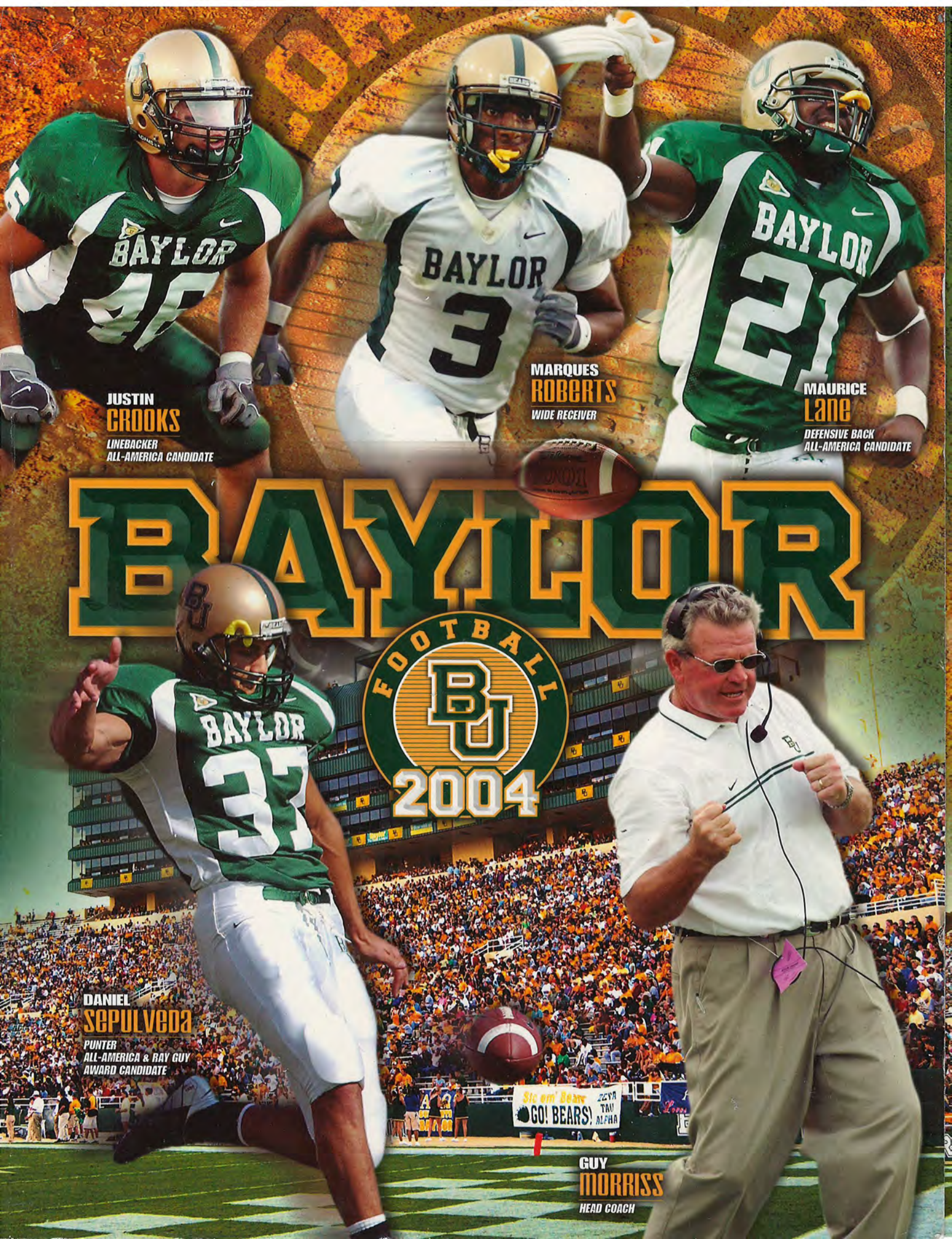
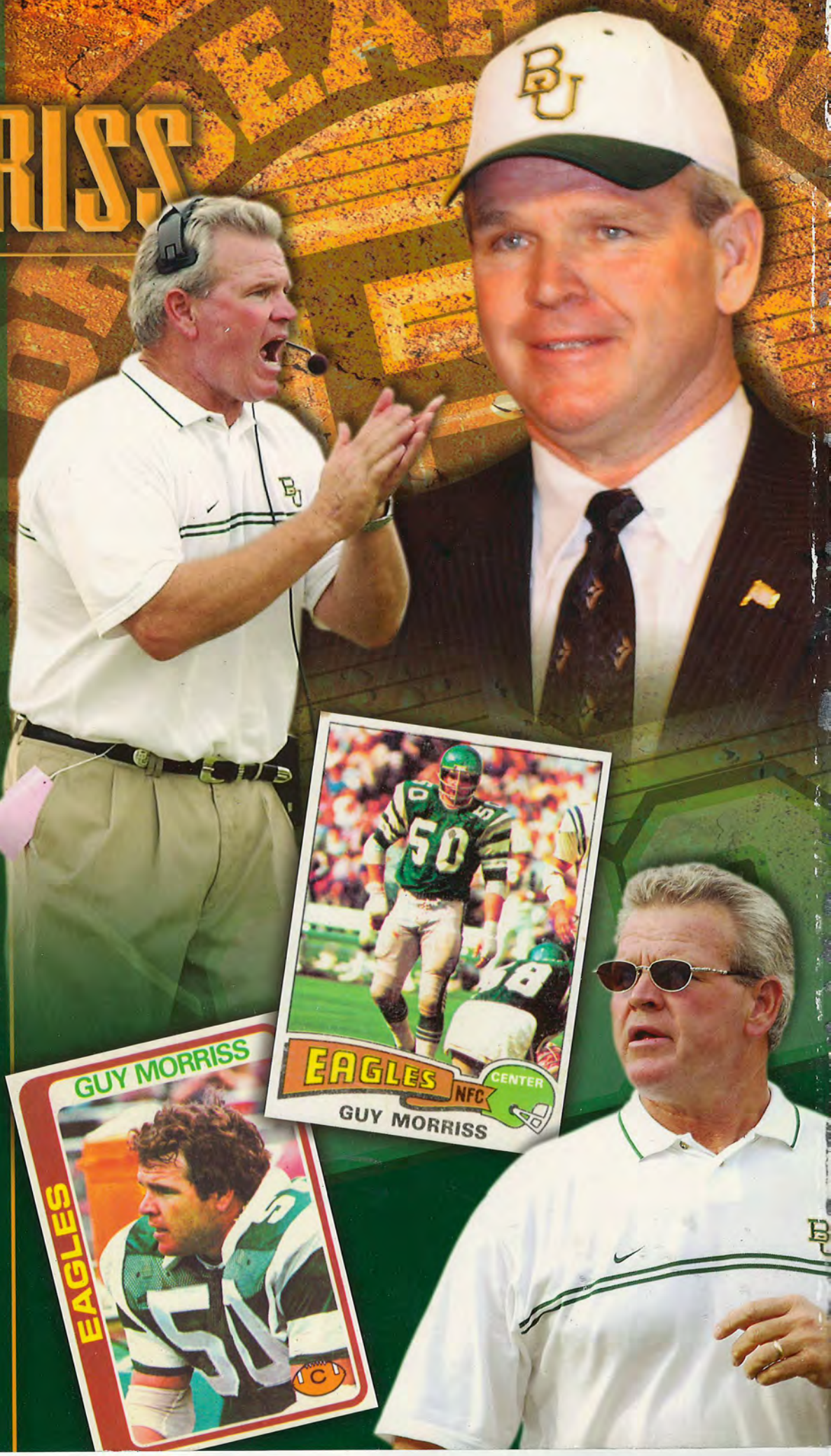
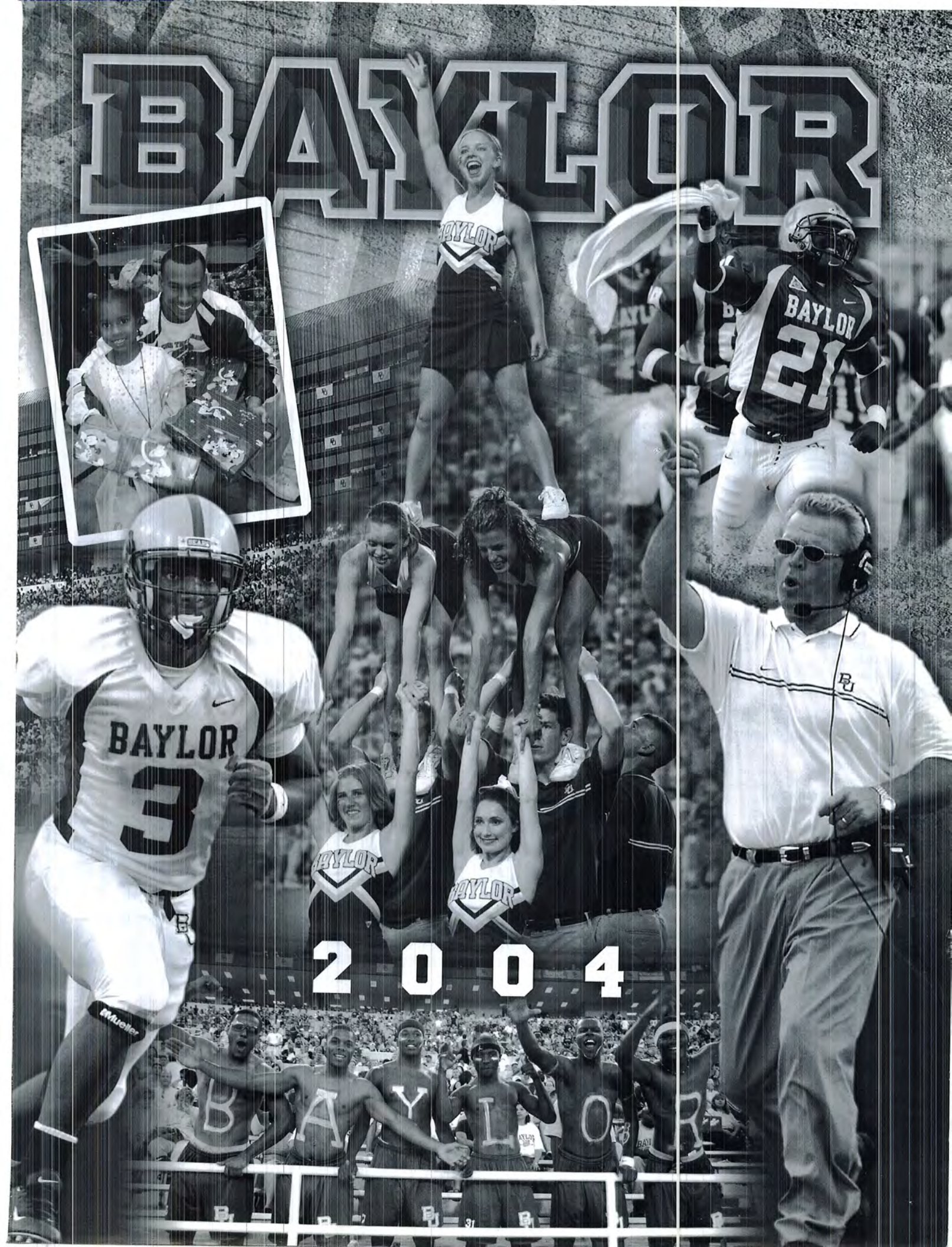

JUSTIN
CROOKS
LINEBACKER
ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
MARQUES
ROBERTS
WIDE RECEIVER
MAURICE
Lane
DEFENSIVE BACK
ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
BAYLOR
FOOTBALL
BU
2004
DANIEL
SEPULVEDA
PUNTER
ALL-AMERICA & RAY GUY
AWARD CANDIDATE
Sic em' Bears
GO! BEARS!
GUY
MORRISS
HEAD COACH

GUY MORRISS

HEAD COACH

One of only two current I-A coaches to have played in a Super Bowl, Lone Star state native Guy Morriss' first season on the Baylor sideline saw the Bears show marked improvement on and off the playing field. In 2003, Morriss' Bears put together the program's first three-game win streak since 1996, which was highlighted by a 42-30 victory over two-time defending Big 12 North champion Colorado; produced the school's first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995 in Rashad Armstrong; recorded the program's highest one-season sack total (29) since 1994 and held the nation's No. 1 team, Oklahoma, to a then-season-low 56 rushing yards. Along the way, there were enough moments of youthful brilliance to give hope for the future as Morriss and his staff continue the process of rebuilding the tradition-rich Baylor program.




BAYLOR
BAYLOR
BAYLOR
21
BAYLOR
3
2004
BAYLOR

INFORMATION

Contents	2-3
Quick Facts	3
Media Information	4-6
Future Schedules	6
Travel Itinerary	7
Stadium Directions	7
Athletic Department Directory	8
Media Outlets	9

Baylor 2012	12-13
Baylor Campus	14-15
Waco, Texas	16-17
Academics	18-21
Gameday Traditions	22-23
Coaching Staff	24-25
Facilities	26-27
Community Service	28-29
Strength and Conditioning	30-31
Bowl Games	32-33
All-Americans	34-35
Baylor in the NFL	36-37
Dual Sport Athletes	38-39
Big 12 Conference	40-41
Baylor Athletics	42-43
Baylor Gold	44-45

Season Outlook & Notes	48-51
Rosters	52-55
Depth Chart	56
Roster Breakdown	57

Returning Players	60-95
Newcomers	96-98
Non-Scholarship Players	99

Guy Morriss	102-105
Gerald Carr	106
Bill Bradley	107
Mark Nelson	108
Brent Pease	109
Tom Adams	110
Larry Hoefer	111
Harold Jackson	112
Chris Lancaster	113
Wesley McGriff	114
Jerry Pickle	115
John Williams	115
Scott Parr	115
Joe Rauls	115
Support Staff	116
Compliance Guidelines	117

President Robert B. Sloan Jr.	120
Director of Athletics Ian McCaw	121
University Liaisons	122
Head Coaches	123
Athletics Administration	124-127
Athletics Staff	128-133
The Bear Foundation	134
Preferred Advertisers' Club	135

Baylor University	138-141
Baylor 2012	142-143
Waco, Texas	144-145
Academics	146-147
Baylor Athletics	148-151
Floyd Casey Stadium	152-155
Athletics Facilities	156-157
Baylor Tradition	158-163

Media Relations Directory	166
UAB	167
Texas State	168
North Texas	169
Texas	170
Missouri	171
Nebraska	172
Iowa State	173
Texas A&M	174
Texas Tech	175
Oklahoma State	176
Oklahoma	177
Schedule Grid	178
Series Records	179-185

Conference History	188
Conference Championships	189
2003 Standings	190
2004 Championship Game	190
2004 Composite Schedule	191
2003 Team Leaders	192-194
2003 Individual Leaders	195-197

Game Recaps	200-211
Final Statistics	212-214
Team Game-by-Game	215-216
Superlatives	217
Individual Game-by-Game	218-219
Participation	220
Honors	221

The History of Baylor Football	224-231
All-Time Results	232-258
Yearly Records	259
Coaching Records	260
Assistant Coaches	261
Miscellaneous Records	262
Highest Scoring Quarters	263
Comeback & Fourth-Quarter Victories	264
All-Decade Teams	265
Lettermen	266-269
All-Americans	270-273
College Football Hall of Fame	274
Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame	275
Honors	276-277
All-Star Games	278-279
The Last Time ...	280-281

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS MISSION STATEMENT

To support the overall mission of the University by providing a nationally competitive intercollegiate athletics program that attracts, nurtures, and graduates student-athletes who, under the guidance of a high-quality staff, pursue excellence in their respective sports, while representing Baylor with character and integrity. Consistent with the Christian values of the University, the department will carry out this mission in a way that reflects fair and equitable opportunities for all student-athletes and staff.

Bowl History	284
Bowl Records	285
Bowl Recaps	286-293
2004 Bowl Schedule	294-295

Baylor in the NFL	298-299
Baylor in the NFL Draft	300-301
NFL Honors	301
Baylor by NFL Team	302-305

All-Purpose	308
Defense	309-312
Kick Return	313-315
Passing	316-320
Punting	321-322
Receiving	323-324
Rushing	325-329
Scoring	330-333
Total Offense	334-335
Opponent Records	336
Homecoming	336
NCAA/Conference Leaders	337
Baylor Year-by-Year Statistics	338
Opponents' Year-by-Year Statistics	339
Kyle Woods Fund	340

The 2004 Baylor Football Media Guide was published by the Baylor Office of Athletic Media Relations, a division of the Baylor Department of Athletics. The guide was printed by The Whitley Company of Austin, Texas. Copies of the guide are available through Baylor Athletic Media Relations for $15 (plus $6 postage and handling charge).

GENERAL INFORMATION

Location: Waco, Texas
Chartered: 1845 by the Republic of Texas
Enrollment: 13,937
President: Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr.
Director of Athletics: Ian McCaw
Faculty Representative: Dr. Mike Rogers
Nickname: Bears
Colors: Green and Gold
Stadium: Floyd Casey (50,000)
Conference: Big 12 (South)
First Year of Football: 1899
All-Time Football Record: 501-483-44 (.509)
Athletic Department: (254) 710-1234
Football Office: (254) 710-3637
Ticket Office: (254) 710-1000
Floyd Casey Press Box: (254) 753-2961

ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS

Associate AD/Media Relations:
Nick Joos *FOOTBALL CONTACT*
Cell Phone: (254) 709-9659
E-Mail: Nicholas_Joos@baylor.edu
Director of Media Relations:
Heath Nielsen *FOOTBALL CONTACT*
Cell Phone: (254) 709-4237
E-Mail: Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu
Assistant Director/Publications Coordinator:
Larry Little *FOOTBALL CONTACT*
Cell Phone: (254) 709-5147
E-Mail: Larry_Little@baylor.edu
Associate Director: Julie Bennett
Asst. Director/Internet Coordinator: Russell Reneau
Assistant Director: Michael Collins
Media Relations Administrative Asst.: Donna Perry
Phone: (254) 710-2743
Fax: (254) 710-1369

FOOTBALL STAFF

Head Coach: Guy Morriss
Record at Baylor: 3-9 (2nd year)
Career Record: 12-23 (4th year)
Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs: Gerald Carr
Defensive Coordinator: Bill Bradley
Special Teams Coordinator/Linebackers: Mark Nelson
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks: Brent Pease
Defensive Tackles: Tom Adams
Safeties: Larry Hoefer
Wide Receivers: Harold Jackson
Offensive Line: Chris Lancaster
Recruiting Coordinator/Cornerbacks: Wesley McGriff
Graduate Assistant/Offense: Scott Parr
Graduate Assistant/Defense: Joe Rauls
Director of Football Operations: Jerry Pickle
Strength and Conditioning: John Williams
Director of Sports Medicine: Mike Sims
Athletic Trainer: David Chandler
Equipment Manager: Jeff Barlow
Video Coordinator: Michael Bolding

TEAM INFORMATION

2003 Record: 3-9, 1-7 Big 12 (South, 6th)
2003 Final Ranking: None
2003 Bowl Appearance: None
Offensive System: Pro Sets
Defensive System: 4-2
Lettermen Returning: 43 (21 off., 18 def., 4 spec.)
Lettermen Lost: 22 (9 offense, 13 defense)
Starters Returning: 16 (7 off., 7 def., 2 spec.)
Starters Lost: 8 (4 offense, 4 defense)

BAYLOR ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS

PHONE: (254) 710-2743 • FAX: (254) 710-1369 • WEB: www.BaylorBears.com • ADDRESS: 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711

NICK JOOS

HEATH NIELSEN

JULIE BENNETT

LARRY LITTLE

RUSSELL RENEAU

MICHAEL COLLINS

STAFF MEMBER	SPORTS	CELL PHONE	E-MAIL
Nick Joos, Associate AD/Media Relations	Football	(254) 709-9659	Nicholas_Joos@baylor.edu
Heath Nielsen, Director of Media Relations	Football, Men's Basketball	(254) 709-4237	Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu
Julie Bennett, Associate Director	Women's Basketball, Tennis	(254) 709-9657	Julie_Bennett@baylor.edu
Larry Little, Assistant Director/Publications	Football, Baseball	(254) 709-5147	Larry_Little@baylor.edu
Russell Reneau, Assistant Director/Internet	Volleyball, Track, Golf	(254) 749-1659	Russell_Reneau@baylor.edu
Michael Collins, Assistant Director	Soccer, Cross Country, Softball	(254) 709-4657	Michael Collins@baylor.edu
Donna Perry, Administrative Assistant			Donna_Perry@baylor.edu

Baylor University is an equal opportunity institution whose programs, services, activities and operations are without discrimination to sex, color or national origin and are not opposed to qualified handicapped persons.

Student Assistants: Tami Becton, Kelly Bryant, Josh Gascoyne, Ryan Richardson, Chris Votaw, Matt Woolley, Adam Ziegler

IN MEMORY ... FRANK FALLON, "THE VOICE OF THE BEARS"

By John Morris
Baylor Director of Broadcasting

I could walk you to the spot today in the old Heart 'O Texas Coliseum where I stood with Frank Fallon one cold Baylor basketball practice in the winter of 1987. It was that day, at that spot, where Frank very nonchalantly in the course of our conversation said "I'd like you to join me on the Baylor football broadcasts this fall." You tend to remember where you were when life-changing moments occur in your life.

Prior to working with Frank on the football broadcasts, he allowed me to fill in for him and work with Pat Nunley on some Baylor basketball broadcasts beginning in 1984. At that time, Frank was doing a Southwest Conference television game every Saturday and I would fill in for him if he couldn't get to where the Bears were playing. In February of 1985, Pat and I did a game in Waco knowing that Frank and Ed "Stats" Burleson were listening driving back from a game they worked in Houston. They arrived at the Coliseum at some point in the second half and were waiting to visit as soon as we signed off the Baylor broadcasts. In his serious mode, Frank told Pat and I that we did a good job, then for emphasis, repeated, "You really did a good job." In my mind, there could be no greater compliment and no better affirmation that we were at least on the right track professionally than those six words. Such is the influence of Frank Fallon.

I had the pleasure and professional good fortune to work with Frank for eight years before succeeding him in this position upon his retirement in 1995. A sports broadcaster could not ask for any better learning environment than to sit beside Frank Fallon, on air and off. Outside of my immediate family, I can honestly say that I love him and respect him more than any person I've known.

So many people have similar feelings toward Frank and that was evident as family, friends, and colleagues gathered for a celebration of his life May 5, 2004, at the Episcopal Church of the Holy Spirit in Waco. Everyone there had a favorite story to share about Frank. Every one of them were positive and uplifting reflecting the impact the life of Frank Fallon had on so many of us.

Jordan Cox tells the story of saving a message on his answering machine as a student from "Mr. Fallon" because it sounded so official. De Hansen recalls the experience as a student of being gently corrected, on the air, working Baylor baseball games with Frank. Bill O'Connell remembers Frank being a calm, gentlemanly figure in the formation of the SWC Radio Network. Troy Dungan remembers meeting Frank the first day he came to work at KWTX in Waco in 1957.Craig Harper loves telling the story of a motorized Arkansas Razorback helmet driving out onto the field after a Hogs touchdown and Frank, without missing a beat, adding to his play-by-play, "There's an anteater on the field."

Fact of the matter is, if Frank Fallon in that rich, authoritative voice said there was an anteater on the field, who among his listeners or even those in the booth with him could disagree?

For 42 years, Baylor athletics benefited from its association with Frank Fallon and we are all better for having a slice of our lives intersect with "The Legend."

Editor's Note: *Frank Fallon served as Baylor's director of broadcasting from 1953 to 1995. He passed away in his sleep April 30, 2004, at his home in Waco, Texas.* *For more information on Fallon's legacy, see page 161.*

PRESS CREDENTIALS

Working press and photographer credentials for Baylor's home games against Texas State, North Texas, Missouri, Iowa State, Texas A&M and Oklahoma will be handled by Baylor Associate AD for Media Relations Nick Joos.

All requests should be made in writing by sports editors or sports directors of accredited media outlets on company letterhead. All requests should be made as early as possible and should be **limited to working press only. Requests made within seven days of the game may not be considered.**

All credential requests should be sent to: **Nick Joos**, Associate AD/Media Relations, Baylor Athletic Department, 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711. ... FAX (254) 710-1369.

Credentials will be mailed to the requesting individual or organization if time permits or sent to the visiting school's sports information director for distribution. Credentials can also be picked up in the Media Relations Office located at Floyd Casey Stadium, or at press will call in the elevator lobby of Floyd Casey Stadium.

Media parking at Floyd Casey Stadium is available on a limited basis on the west side of the stadium. Requests for parking passes should be made well in advance to the Media Relations Office.

UNAUTHORIZED USE OF PRESS CREDENTIALS

Press credentials will be issued to working press only. Press credentials are not transferable and use by anyone other than members of the working press is unauthorized. Press credentials used in an unauthorized manner will be revoked immediately. News organizations allowing unauthorized individuals to use credentials will have their credentials revoked for the remainder of the year.

WEEKLY PRESS LUNCHEON

Head coach Guy Morriss, defensive coordinator Bill Bradley, offensive coordintor Brent Pease and selected Baylor football players meet with the media each Tuesday preceding a game in the Galloway Suite in the end zone of Floyd Casey Stadium. Lunch is served at 11:30 a.m., followed by interviews.

Requests for specific interviews with players or assistant coaches should be made to the Media Relations Office by **4 p.m., Sunday** preceding the press luncheon.

ADDITIONAL INTERVIEWS

In addition to the Tuesday media luncheon, Baylor players and coaches will be available for in-person or phone interviews following practice Tuesday through Thursday. Interview requests should be directed to **Nick Joos.**

Player interviews must be coordinated through the Athletic Media Relations Office at least one day in advance. If a telephone interview is desired, the player will be provided with the number and will telephone the interviewer at a time that does not interfere with the student-athlete's academic schedule.

BIG 12 COACHES TELECONFERENCE

Big 12 Conference coaches will be featured on a weekly teleconference each Monday at 10:00 a.m.-Noon (CT) beginning Aug. 30 and concluding Dec. 6.

Media representatives wishing to participate in the teleconference should consult the Big 12's weekly release or contact the Big 12 Media Relations Department for further details.

Each coach will be on the teleconference for 10 minutes, according to the following schedule:

10:00 a.m.	MARK MANGINO, Kansas
10:10 a.m.	BOB STOOPS, Oklahoma
10:20 a.m.	LES MILES, Oklahoma State
10:30 a.m.	BILL SNYDER, Kansas State
10:40 a.m.	GARY PINKEL, Missouri
10:50 a.m.	MIKE LEACH, Texas Tech
11:00 a.m.	**GUY MORRISS, Baylor**
11:10 a.m.	DAN McCARNEY, Iowa State
11:20 a.m.	MACK BROWN, Texas
11:30 a.m.	DENNIS FRANCHIONE, Texas A&M
11:40 a.m.	GARY BARNETT, Colorado
11:50 a.m.	BILL CALLAHAN, Nebraska
Noon	Selected student-athletes

For those needing to hear a replay of the briefing, it will be available after 4 p.m. CT.

DAVE CAMPBELL MEDIA CENTER

The Dave Campbell Media Center, located on the fifth level of the Floyd Casey Stadium skybox, opens three hours prior to game time. The working press box and TV booth are located in the center of the fifth floor, while the radio and coaches booths are at the far ends.

Press meals will be served from two hours before game time until kickoff. Media credentials are required for admittance to the press box and for meals.

Game notes, programs, media guides and statistics will be provided to all media members prior to the game. Play-by-play and quick statistics (at the end of each quarter), final team and individual statistics, defensive statistics, drive charts and coaches' quotes also will be provided. Complete sets of all information will be available approximately 20 minutes after the game.

Several "0-plus" telephone lines are available on a first-come, first-served basis in the working area. On game day, Baylor communications representatives will be on hand to handle any last-minute problems.

Baylor will provide a FAX machine for complimentary use on a first-come, first-served basis. Should you need assistance in sending, please contact a media relations staff member.

BAYLOR ON THE WEB

Stats and news releases on Baylor football and all 17 Baylor athletic programs are available 24 hours a day, seven days a week at www.BaylorBears.com, the official website of Baylor Athletics and a member of the Official College Sports Network.

BAYLORBEARS.COM

SIDELINES

Baylor follows guidelines set forth by the NCAA Public Relations Committee, the NCAA Football Rules Committee, the American Football Coaches Association and the National Press Photographers Association. Photographers are not permitted to shoot between the 25-yard lines and must have credentials visible at all times.

In an effort to insure the best possible working conditions for media photographers, uniformed security personnel will be patrolling the sidelines. Anyone holding a media pass who is not actively involved in coverage of the game will be escorted from the sideline. Similar procedures will be in effect in the press box.

POSTGAME INTERVIEWS

The Baylor locker room is located below the North end zone. The visiting locker room is located beneath the east stands.

Baylor coach Guy Morriss and requested players will be available in the team meeting room approximately 10 minutes following the game. Baylor's locker room will remain closed following games.

Baylor University is committed to a policy of equal access for both male and female reporters and photographers.

The SID of the visiting school will establish admittance policies to the visiting locker room.

WEBSITES

Fan-based websites, containing at least one or more of the following: chat rooms, message boards, recruiting information, scouting reports and links to news sites, as well as other fan-based features, shall not be issued credentials. Local and national organizations which maintain a news-based website in connection with its regular newspaper or magazine, as well as radio or television broadcast, shall be issued credentials on a game-by-game basis. Live, real-time updates of Baylor home games are the property of Baylor University and unauthorized transmission of such will not be permitted.

BAYLOR RADIO NETWORK

A new voice joins the Baylor football radio broadcasts in 2004 as former Baylor Academic All-American and all-time leading passer J.J. Joe joins the broadcast crew as color analyst.

John Joe, better known to Baylor fans as J.J., was the Bears' leading passer for four consecutive seasons from 1990-1993. He graduated as Baylor's career passing and total offense leader and is one of the school's most decorated student-athletes as a three-time Academic All-American. He currently works as a Vice President-Client Manager for Bank of America in Dallas and resides in Hurst, Texas. Joe fills the vacancy created when Walter Abercrombie moved into the full-time position of associate athletic director and executive director of the Baylor "B" Association, the 700-member organization of former letterwinners. Abercrombie, however, will continue to be a part of the broadcasts by hosting a Baylor Legends segment during the pre-game show.

Ricky Thompson returns for his fifth season providing sideline color and analysis.

Thompson is a former SWC long jump champion and the Bears' leading receiver in 1975 before embarking on a seven-year NFL career. Thompson is a member of the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame and is currently Executive Vice President and Director of the First National Bank of Central Texas.

In his 18th year broadcasting Baylor Football, John Morris serves as the play-by-play "Voice of the Bears" for football, as well as men's basketball. The 45-year old Morris also produces the daily "State Farm Baylor SportsBeat," daily Big 12 reports, and co-hosts the award-winning "Inside Baylor Sports" television show. The Kentucky native also serves as moderator for "Guy Talk," with head football coach Guy Morriss, during the season and the "State Farm Baylor Hour" January through May. This is Morris' 10th year as the signature voice of Baylor athletics since succeeding the legendary Frank Fallon. In November 2002, John was presented the Frank Fallon Sportsmanship Award by the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce.

Baylor's radio team also includes the multi-talented Craig Harper, who, in his 18th year as a member of the crew, serves as Executive Producer of the football broadcasts. Harper is the award-winning Director of Engineering for the Belo Corporation in Dallas and lives in Frisco, Texas.

Bobby Reynolds returns as broadcast engineer. Reynolds has extensive experience engineering for the Host Communications/ NCAA Radio Network.

Game-day broadcasts begin with "Countdown to Kickoff, presented by State Farm," two hours prior to kickoff each Saturday. The "Fifth Quarter Call-in Show, presented by Alltel" follows the network sign-off on flagship station 1660 ESPN Radio.

J.J. JOE, RICKY THOMPSON, JOHN MORRIS

Every play of Baylor Football 2004 plus "Guy Talk" and the "State Farm Baylor SportsBeat" are available worldwide on the internet at the official Baylor Athletic web site www.BaylorBears.com.

BAYLOR FOOTBALL RADIO NETWORK

TOWN	AFFILIATE	FREQUENCY
Abilene	KEAN-AM	1470
Amarillo	KIXZ-AM	940
Big Spring	KBST-AM	1490
Bryan	KAGC-AM	1510
Conroe/Houston	KAXF-FM	88.3
Dallas/Fort Worth	WBAP-AM	820
Jacksonville	KLJT-FM	102.3
Lubbock	KJAK-FM	92.7
Lufkin	KYBI-FM	101.9
Waco (Flagship)	KRZI-AM	1660
Waco (Flagship)	KLRK-FM	92.9

INSIDE BAYLOR SPORTS

"Inside Baylor Sports," the award-winning weekly TV show that covers all aspects of Baylor athletics, returns for its sixth season during the 2004-2005 academic year.

Senior Producer Michael Butler and Producer Jerod Chambers provide viewers an inside look at Baylor Athletics with thorough highlights, in-depth interviews, and imaginative features on all 17 sports presented in a fast-paced, entertaining style. Co-hosts John Morris and Lori Scott Fogleman guide viewers through the best coverage of Baylor athletics on television.

"Inside Baylor Sports" airs Sundays, Sept. 5, 2004 through June 5, 2005, at 10:30 p.m. on KCEN-TV in Central Texas. It also airs weekly throughout the region on Fox Sports Net Southwest at 1 p.m. each Wednesday beginning Sept. 8 and is archived at www.BaylorTV.com.

FUTURE SCHEDULES

TENTATIVE AS OF JUNE 25, 2004

2005

one non-conference game TBA
Sept. 3 at SMU
Sept 17 at Army
Oct. 1 at Texas A&M
Oct. 8 at Iowa State
Oct. 15 Nebraska
Oct. 22 at Oklahoma
Oct. 29 Texas Tech
Nov. 5 Texas
Nov. 12 at Missouri
Nov. 19 Oklahoma State

2006

Sept. 2 TCU
Sept. 16 at Washington State
Sept. 23 Army
Sept. 30 Kansas State
Oct. 7 at Colorado
Oct. 14 at Texas
Oct. 21 Kansas
Oct. 28 Texas A&M
Nov. 4 at Texas Tech
Nov. 11 at Oklahoma State
Nov. 18 Oklahoma

2007

one non-conference game TBA
Sept. 1 at TCU
Sept. 8 SMU
Sept. 29 at Texas A&M
Oct. 6 Colorado
Oct. 13 at Kansas
Oct. 20 Texas
Oct. 27 at Kansas State
Nov. 3 Texas Tech
Nov. 10 at Oklahoma
Nov. 17 Oklahoma State

2008

one non-conference game TBA
Aug. 30 Wake Forest
Sept. 13 Washington State
Sept. 20 at Connecticut
Big 12 Conference schedule TBA

FINDING FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

Floyd Casey Stadium is located just off Valley Mills Drive, between Dutton and Clay Streets.

From the north drive south on I-35, take Valley Mills Drive exit to west. Stadium is approximately one mile on right. Follow directions into stadium lots.

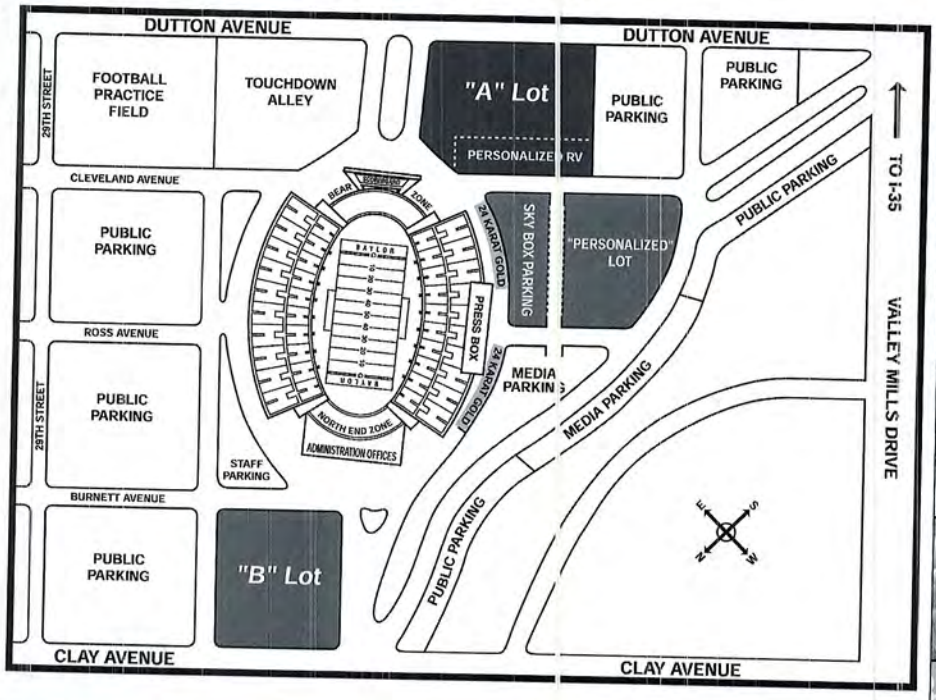
From the south drive north on 1-35, take Valley Mills Drive exit to west. Stadium is approximately one mile on right. Follow directions into stadium lots.

From the west drive east on Hwy. 84 to Franklin/Waco Dr. split. Take Franklin to the right, go to 32nd street, turn right and go past Hart-Patterson Track & Field complex into stadium lots.

From the east take Hwy. 84 to I-35. Turn south on I-35 (left) and follow directions listed above.

From northwest take Hwy. 6 to Hwy 84, follow directions listed above.

From southeast take Hwy. 6 to Bus. 77. Turn left and take Bus. 77 to University Parks Dr. Turn right on University Parks to I-35. Go under and take I-35 to south.



CREDITS

EDITORS
Nick Joos, Larry Little

ASSISTANT EDITOR
Heath Nielsen

EDITORIAL ASSISTANCE
Julie Bennett, Michael Collins
Russell Reneau, Donna Perry

LAYOUT & DESIGN
Larry Little

RESEARCH
Nick Joos, Larry Little, Heath Nielsen, James Irwin, Ryan Richardson, Whitney Rogers, Nan Wilkins, Matt Woolley

PHOTOGRAPHY
Chris Hansen, Cliff Cheney, Baylor Photography, Rod Aydelotte, Duane A. Laverty, Kelly Lemons, Hollis Biddle, Doug Holleman, Russell Reneau, Larry Little Waco Convention & Visitors Bureau, Miami Dolphins, New England Patriots, Tennessee Titans, NFL Photos, bowl game community relations contacts

COVER DESIGN
John Schaffhauser; Madison, Miss.

PRINTING
The Whitley Company; Austin, Texas

TRAVEL ITINERARY

UAB
- DEPARTURE
  Friday, Sept. 3 at 1 p.m. CT
  Waco Regional Airport
- HEADQUARTERS
  Sheraton-Birmingham Hotel
  (205) 307-3019
- RETURN
  Sunday, Sept. 5 at 2 a.m. CT
  Waco Regional Airport

TEXAS
- DEPARTURE
  Friday, Oct. 1
- HEADQUARTERS
  Austin Marriott North at Round Rock
  (512) 634-4609
- RETURN
  Saturday, Oct. 2

NEBRASKA
- DEPARTURE
  Friday, Oct. 15 at 1 p.m. CT
  Waco Regional Airport
- HEADQUARTERS
  Holiday Inn Lincoln
  (402) 475-4011
- RETURN
  Saturday, Oct. 16 at 9 p.m. CT
  Waco Regional Airport

TEXAS TECH
- DEPARTURE
  Friday, Nov. 5 at 1 p.m. CT
  Waco Regional Airport
- HEADQUARTERS
  Four Points Sheraton
  (806) 747-0171
- RETURN
  Saturday, Nov. 6 at 7 p.m. CT
  Waco Regional Airport

OKLAHOMA STATE
- DEPARTURE
  Friday, Nov. 12 at 1 p.m. CT
  Waco Regional Airport
- HEADQUARTERS
  Holiday Inn
  (405) 372-0800
- RETURN
  Saturday, Nov. 13 at 9 p.m. CT
  Waco Regional Airport

ATHLETICS STAFF DIRECTORY

NAME (ALMA MATER, YEAR)	(AREA CODE 254) OFFICE	HOME
ABERCROMBIE, Walter (Baylor, 1984)	710-4588	N/A
associate AD/"B" Association	walter_abercrombie@baylor.edu	
ADAMS, Tom (Rice, 1982)	710-3026	N/A
assistant football coach	tom_adams@baylor.edu	
BALL, Matt (Central Missouri State, 2001)	710-4358	N/A
compliance coordinator	matt_ball@baylor.edu	
BARLOW, Jeff (Mississippi State, 2002)	710-1022	N/A
equipment manager	jeff_barlow@baylor.edu	
BARNES, Jim (McNeese State, 1994)	710-3034	N/A
head volleyball coach	jim_barnes@baylor.edu	
BECTON, Torre (North Carolina A&T, 2000)	710-4324	N/A
assistant strength coach	torre_becton@baylor.edu	
BENNETT, Julie (Fresno State, 1972)	710-3042	857-4373
associate media relations director	julie_bennett@baylor.edu	
BOLDING, Michael	710-8167	N/A
video coordinator	michael_bolding@baylor.edu	
BRABHAM, Danny (Baylor, 1973)	710-3036	666-3045
assistant head track coach	dan_brabham@baylor.edu	
BRADLEY, Bill	710-3023	N/A
assistant football coach	bill_bradley@baylor.edu	
BRADSHAW, Paul (Baylor, 1985)	710-3074	714-2968
associate AD/compliance	paul_bradshaw@baylor.edu	
BRAY, Bryan (Northlake College, 1991)	710-8020	N/A
director of BaylorVision	bryan_bray@baylor.edu	
BROCK, Bill (Southeastern Oklahoma, 1976)	710-4359	N/A
associate head women's basketball coach	bill_brock@baylor.edu	
BROUGH, Stephen (Miami [OH], 1996)	710-7006	N/A
director of men's basketball operations	stephen_brough@baylor.edu	
CAPPS, Daniel (Southwestern [KS], 2001)	710-4324	N/A
assistant strength coach	daniel_capps@baylor.edu	
CARR, Gerald (Southern Illinois, 1981)	710-3021	N/A
assistant football coach	gerald_carr@baylor.edu	
CHANDLER, David (Baylor, 1985)	710-3628	662-1728
assistant trainer	david_chandler@baylor.edu	
CHAVES, Bill (St. Thomas [FL], 1988)	710-3049	N/A
associate AD/marketing and sales	bill_chaves@baylor.edu	
CHEYNE, Rob (Fresno State, 2000)	710-3460	N/A
assistant men's tennis coach	rob_cheyne@baylor.edu	
COLLIER, Jeff (Baylor, 1998)	710-3697	235-3812
business manager	jeff_collier@baylor.edu	
COLLINS, Michael (Drake, 1998)	710-3065	N/A
assistant media relations director	michael_collins@baylor.edu	
COLTRAIN, Khalil (TCU, 1994)	710-3046	867-0393
assistant trainer	khalil_coltrain@baylor.edu	
CRAIG, Karen (Baylor, 2004)	710-3096	NA
men's basketball administrative assistant	karen_craig@baylor.edu	
DELASKI, Jean (Butler, 1997)	710-3092	N/A
assistant soccer coach	jean_delaski@baylor.edu	
DERRICK, Johnny	710-4362	420-4203
assistant women's basketball coach	johnny_derrick@baylor.edu	
DEWEESE, Ray (Ohio, 2001)	710-8143	N/A
assistant business manager	ray_deweese@baylor.edu	
DREW, Scott (Butler, 1993)	710-3096	N/A
head men's basketball coach	scott_drew@baylor.edu	
DRISCOLL, Matthew (Slippery Rock, 1992)	710-4360	N/A
assistant men's basketball coach	matthew_driscoll@baylor.edu	
ELWOOD, Sherri	710-3424	N/A
football administrative assistant	sherri_elwood@baylor.edu	
ERVI, Cheryl	710-4214	N/A
bear foundation office manager	cheryl_ervi@baylor.edu	
FELKNER, Mary	710-4271	662-2300
ticket manager	mary_felkner@baylor.edu	
FERDON, Sylvia (Wisconsin-Oshkosh, 1968)	710-3079	776-9456
women's golf coach	sylvia_ferdon@baylor.edu	
FLORES, Emmitt	710-1000	752-4537
ticket office assistant	emmitt_flores@baylor.edu	
FORD, Michael (Baylor, 1973)	710-3490	399-0136
assistant track coach	michael_ford@baylor.edu	
FRUGOLI, Geno (UNLV, 1992)	710-3039	N/A
assistant volleyball coach	geno_frugoli@baylor.edu	
GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989)	710-3051	799-5537
support services coordinator	roger_goree@baylor.edu	
GUINN, Barbara	710-1222	666-3673
assistant to athletic director	barbara_guinn@baylor.edu	
HARBOUR, Todd (Baylor, 1981)	710-3053	857-7112
head cross country coach	todd_harbour@baylor.edu	
HARE, Daniel (Oklahoma, 2000)	710-8128	N/A
athletic development officer	daniel_hare@baylor.edu	
HART, Clyde (Baylor, 1956)	710-3032	776-6468
associate AD/head track coach		
HILL, Tom (Cedarville College, 1987)	710-3035	752-4220
associate AD/facilities & event management	tom_hill@baylor.edu	
HOEFER, Larry (McMurry, 1973)	710-3025	N/A
assistant football coach	larry_hoefer@baylor.edu	
HOLLOWAY, Elaine	710-3058	662-0701
FB administrative assistant	elaine_holloway@baylor.edu	
JACKSON, Harold (Jackson State, 1968)	710-3024	N/A
assistant football coach	harold_jackson@baylor.edu	
JOHNIGAN, Steve (Texas A&M, 1989)	710-3044	666-7102
assistant baseball coach	steve_johnigan@baylor.edu	
JOOS, Nick (Iowa State, 1987)	710-3043	N/A
associate AD/media relations & broadcast properties	nicholas_joos@baylor.edu	
KNOLL, Matt (Washburn, 1989)	710-3484	759-0068
director of tennis/men's head coach	matt_knoll@baylor.edu	
KRAJEWSKI, Alison (Penn State, 1998)	710-3071	N/A
assistant trainer	alison_krajewski@baylor.edu	
KYLE, Kevin (McNeese State, 1984)	710-8130	N/A
assistant director bear foundation	kevin_kyle@baylor.edu	
LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson, 1989)	710-3094	N/A
assistant football coach	chris_lancaster@baylor.edu	
LITTLE, Larry (Louisiana Tech, 1998)	710-4389	N/A
assistant media relations director/publications coordinator	larry_little@baylor.edu	
LOVE, Monica (Drake, 1995)	710-4358	752-9198
assistant AD/compliance	monica_love@baylor.edu	
LUMLEY, Mark (Arizona, 1985)	710-3075	752-9198
assistant softball coach	mark_lumley@baylor.edu	
MAYER, Brad (Baylor, 1990)	710-3076	666-4100
director of corporate sales	brad_mayer@baylor.edu	
McCAW, Ian (Laurentian University, 1985)	710-2816	N/A
director of athletics	ian_mccaw@baylor.edu	
McGRIFF, Wesley (Savannah State, 1990)	710-3022	N/A
assistant football coach	wesley_mcgriff@baylor.edu	
McPHERSON, Shaun (North Carolina, 1999)	710-4318	399-9274
assistant strength coach	shaun_mcpherson@baylor.edu	
MILLS, Paul (Texas A&M, 1996)	710-7161	N/A
coordinator of men's basketball operations	paul_mills@baylor.edu	
MOORE, Glenn (Northwestern State, 1993)	710-3055	420-2411
head softball coach	glenn_moore@baylor.edu	
MOORE, Martha	710-3003	848-4617
facilities administrative assistant	martha_moore@baylor.edu	
MOREFIELD, Mark (Valparaiso, 1998)	710-4361	420-2691
assistant men's basketball coach	mark_morefield@baylor.edu	
MORRIS, John (Baylor, 1980)	710-3077	857-9332
director of broadcasting	john_morris@baylor.edu	
MORRISON, Carolyn	710-8132	N/A
ticket office associate	carolyn_morrison@baylor.edu	
MORRISS, Guy (TCU, 1973)	710-3058	N/A
head football coach	guy_morriss@baylor.edu	
MULKEY-ROBERTSON, Kim (Louisiana Tech, 1984)	710-3949	N/A
head women's basketball coach	kim_mulkey-robertson@baylor.edu	
MUSSLEWHITE, Clint (Baylor, 1998)	710-7138	235-3812
ferrell center operations manager	mary_felkner@baylor.edu	
NELSON, Mark (East Central Oklahoma State, 1980)	710-3020	N/A
assistant football coach	mark_nelson@baylor.edu	
NIELSEN, Heath (Utah State, 1994)	710-3538	420-1249
director of media relations	heath_nielsen@baylor.edu	
NOWLIN, Jeanne (Baylor, 1968)	710-4076	772-3192
athletic development officer	jeanne_nowlin@baylor.edu	
O'BRIEN, Candice (Buffalo, 1997)	710-4393	N/A
assistant volleyball coach	candace_o'brien@baylor.edu	
OLSON, Alex (Baylor, 1994)	710-3064	848-9137
assistant trainer	alexander_olson@baylor.edu	
PATULSKI, Todd (Central Michigan, 1990)	710-3040	N/A
associate AD/finance and administration	todd_patulski@baylor.edu	
PEASE, Brent (Montana, 1990)	710-3031	N/A
assistant football coach	brent_peace@baylor.edu	
PENNEY, Debbie	710-3947	772-6909
women's basketball administrative assistant	debbie_penney@baylor.edu	
PERRY, Donna	710-1266	772-7509
marketing/media relations administrative assistant	donna_perry@baylor.edu	
PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976)	710-3424	857-9481
director of football operations	jerry_pickle@baylor.edu	
POST, Nancy (Baylor, 1987)	710-3078	N/A
assistant AD/business & senior woman administrator	nancy_post@baylor.edu	
PRIEST, Greg (East Texas State, 1993)	710-3093	N/A
men's golf coach	greg_priest@baylor.edu	
RENEAU, Russell (Baylor, 1998)	710-4049	N/A
assistant media relations director/internet coordinator	russell_reneau@baylor.edu	
RHODES, Rebekah (Texas, 2002)	710-4658	N/A
assistant women's tennis coach	rebekah_rhodes@baylor.edu	
RINCON, Mario (Lynn University, 1999)	710-3633	N/A
assistant soccer coach	mario_rincon@baylor.edu	
ROBERTS, Jennifer (Louisiana Tech, 1997)	710-4363	N/A
assistant women's basketball coach	j_roberts@baylor.edu	
ROBINSON, Kevin (Baylor, 2002)	710-8135	857-4373
assistant trainer	kevin_robinson@baylor.edu	
ROWE, Pete (Baylor, 1973)	710-3641	876-3387
director of customer service	pete_rowe@baylor.edu	
SCRIVANO, Joey (Eastern Michigan, 1997)	710-1323	N/A
assistant director of tennis/women's head coach	joey_scrivano@baylor.edu	
SELKE, Jeannie	710-1234	875-2601
administrative assistant	jeannie_selke@baylor.edu	
SHIRLEY, Doyle (Baylor, 1995)	710-2599	754-2584
ferrell center technical director	doyle_shirley@baylor.edu	
SIMS, Mike (Baylor, 1980)	710-1021	857-9235
director of sports medicine	mike_sims@baylor.edu	
SMITH, Bart (Baylor, 2000)	710-3073	N/A
director of marketing	bart_smith@baylor.edu	
SMITH, Doug (Kent State, 1969)	710-3650	776-1993
associate AD/Bear Foundation	doug_smith@baylor.edu	
SMITH, Margaret	710-3029	776-0135
baseball administrative assistant	margaret_smith@baylor.edu	
SMITH, Stacey (Baylor, 2000)	710-4108	N/A
assistant track coach	stacey_bowers@baylor.edu	
SMITH, Steve (Baylor, 1986)	710-3097	848-9827
head baseball coach	steve_smith@baylor.edu	
SNEED, Britni (LSU, 2002)	710-3095	N/A
assistant softball coach	britni_sneed@baylor.edu	
TANG, Jerome	710-4364	420-2691
assistant men's basketball coach	jerome_tang@baylor.edu	
THOMPSON, Mitch (Fort Hays State, 1988)	710-3041	666-1071
assistant baseball coach	mitch_thompson@baylor.edu	
TREGO, Jim (South Dakota State, 1975)	710-3027	848-5280
associate AD/operations & corporate sales	jim_trego@baylor.edu	
VAN LINDER, George (Western Michigan, 1990)	710-3090	N/A
head soccer coach	george_van_linder@baylor.edu	
WILLIAMS, Debbie	710-4659	N/A
softball, soccer, m/w tennis administrative assistant	debbie_williams@baylor.edu	
WILLIAMS, John (North Carolina A&T, 1995)	710-3056	N/A
strength and conditioning director	john_i_williams@baylor.edu	
YOUNG, Paula (Baylor, 1980)	710-1313	N/A
event management coordinator	paula_young@baylor.edu	

PRINT MEDIA

	PHONE	FAX	E-MAIL
ASSOCIATED PRESS, 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, TX 75244-6002 Jaime Aron, Southwest Editor; Stephen Hawkins	(972) 991-2100	(972) 991-7207	jaron@ap.org shawkins@ap.org
AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN, P.O. Box 670, Austin, TX 78767 David Humphrey, Sports Editor	(512) 445-3677 (800) 777-0833	(512) 445-3868	sports@statesman.com
BAYLOR BEAR INSIDER REPORT, 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711 Dave Campbell, Editor; Carroll Fadal	(254) 752-3007	(254) 756-6465	--
BAYLOR LARIAT, P.O. Box 97353, Waco, TX 76798 Catherine Brown, Sports Editor	(254) 710-1711	(254) 710-1714	Catherine_M_Brown@baylor.edu
BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE, Box 3071, Beaumont, TX 77704 Gerry Dickert, Sports Editor	(409) 838-2806	(409) 838-2857	gdickert@hearstnp.com
BRYAN EAGLE, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77805 Robert Cessna, Sports Editor	(979) 776-4444	(979) 776-0496	sports@theeagle.com
DALLAS MORNING NEWS, P.O. Box 655237, Dallas, TX 75265 Rick Alonzo, Beat Writer; Keith Whitmire	(214) 977-8444 (800) 431-0010	(214) 651-0530	results@dallasnews.com ralonzo@dallasnews.com
FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM, P.O. Box 1870, Fort Worth, TX 76102 Troy Phillips, Beat Writer; Mike Jones	(817) 390-7660	(817) 390-7210	sports@star-telegram.com tdptcu@earthlink.net
HOMETOWN NEWS, P.O. Box 1, Hewitt, TX 76643 Randy Jones, Editor	(254) 753-3871	(254) 753-3814	jonesmedia@mindspring.com
HOUSTON CHRONICLE, 801 Texas Ave., Houston, TX 77002 Jerome Solomon; Bill Stickney	(713) 220-7891	(713) 220-7866	sptresults@chron.com jsolomon@chron.com
LUBBOCK AVALANCHE-JOURNAL, P.O. Box 655237, Dallas, TX 75265 Ted Dunnam, Sports Editor	(806) 762-8844	(806) 766-2180	tdunnam@lubbockonline.com
SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS-NEWS, P..O. Box 421, San Antonio, TX 78292 Tim Griffin; Mike Finger; Mark Wangrin	(210) 250-3359	(210) 250-3351	sports@express-news.net mfinger@express-news.net
TEMPLE TELEGRAM, P.O. Box 614, Temple, TX 76503 Will Wright, Sports Editor	(254) 778-4444	(254) 778-3516	sports@temple-telegram.com
USA TODAY - Sports, 1000 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, VA 2229	(703) 276-3401 (800) 872-3410	(703) 276-6559 (800) 276-5505	
WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD, 900 Franklin, Waco, TX 76703 Jerry Hill, Beat Writer; Kim Gorum, Sports Editor	(254) 757-5716 (254) 757-5713	(254) 756-7803	jhill@wacotrib.com kgorum@wacotrib.com

TELEVISION MEDIA

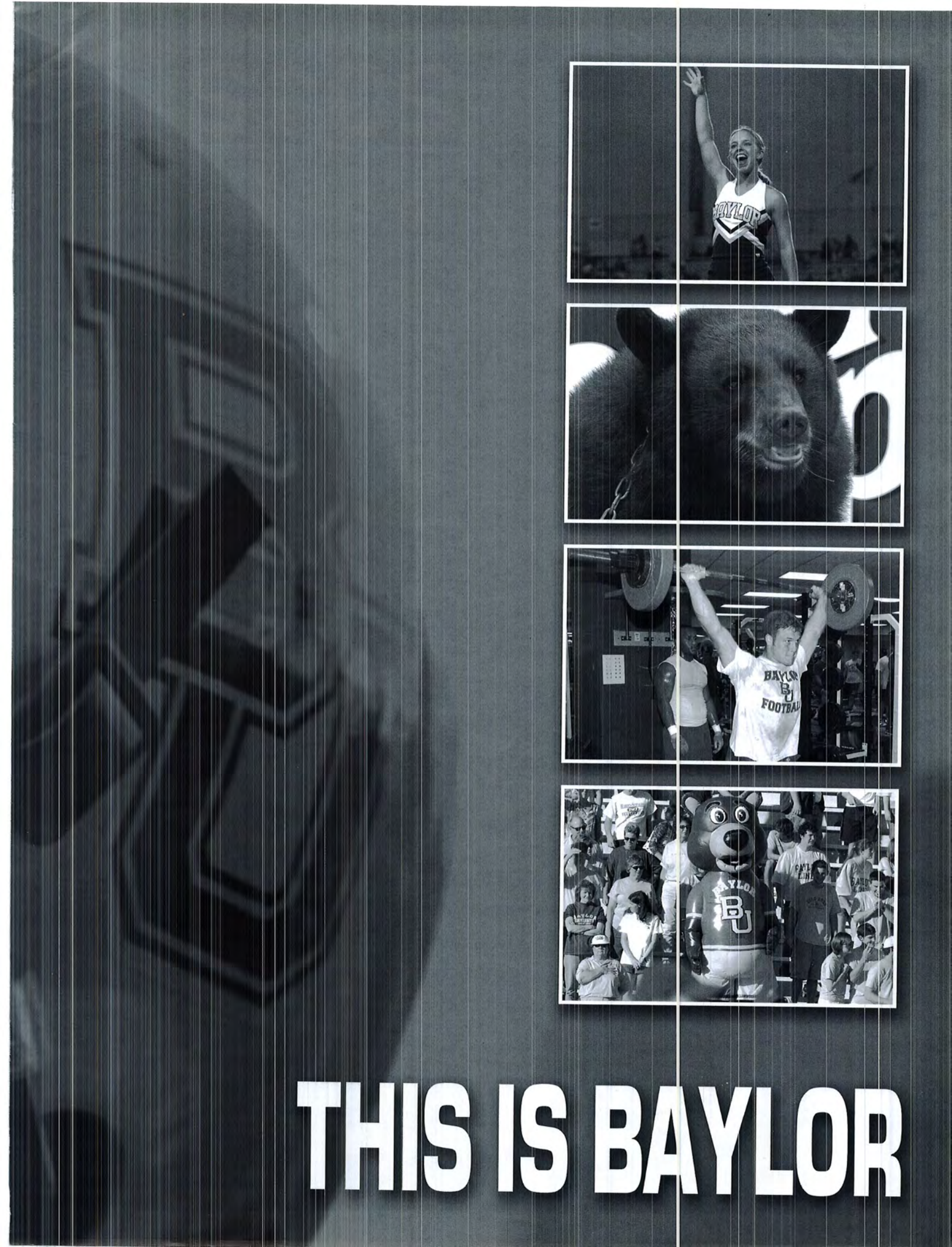
	PHONE	FAX	E-MAIL
FOX SPORTS, 100 E. Royal Lane, Suite 200, Irving, TX 75039 Jon Heidtke; Kurt Deichert; Tom Garnier	(972) 868-1800	(972) 868-1677	kdeichert@foxsports.net
KCEN-TV, (NBC 6) P.O. Box 6103, Temple, TX 76503 Steven Iandoli; Kris Radcliffe; Chris Callahan	(254) 859-5481	(254) 859-5831	siandoli@kcentv.com kradcliffe@kcentv.com
KWBU-TV / 'INSIDE BAYLOR SPORTS', P.O. Box 97296, Waco, TX 76798 Kliff Kuehl; Michael Butler; Jerod Chambers	(254) 710-6268	(254) 710-3852	insidebaylorsports@yahoo.com
KWTX-TV (CBS 10), P.O. Box 2636, Waco, TX 76702-2636 Matt Iazetti; Dan Ingham; Robert Shiekh	(254) 776-1838 (254) 741-5833/4	(254) 776-4010	miazetti@kwtx.com dingham@kwtx.com
KXXV-TV (ABC 25), P.O. Box 2522, Waco, TX 76710 Vince Erickson; Scott Reister	(254) 754-2541	(254) 757-0331	sportsguys@kxxv.com

RADIO MEDIA

	PHONE	FAX	E-MAIL
CLEAR CHANNEL COMM., 314 W. State Hwy 6, Waco, TX 76712	(254) 776-3900	(254) 751-0097	--
WBAP, 2221 East Lamar Blvd., Suite 300, Arlington, TX 76006 Steve Lamb	(817) 695-1820	(817) 695-0850	slamb@wbap.com
BAYLOR RADIO NETWORK, 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711 John Morris, Director of Broadcasting	(254) 710-3077	(254) 710-2823	John_Morris@baylor.edu
KRZI, 1018 N. Valley Mills Drive, Waco, TX 76710 Tom Barfield; Butch Henry	(254) 772-0930	(254) 772-1580	krzi@hot1.net
KWBU, P.O. Box 97124, Waco, TX 76798-7124 Kliff Kuehl, General Manager	(254) 710-3472	(254) 710-3874	kliff_kuehl@kwbu.pbs.org

OTHER MEDIA

	PHONE	FAX	E-MAIL
BIG 12 CONFERENCE, 2201 Stemmons Freeway, 28th Floor, Dallas, TX 75207 Bo Carter, Media Relatons Director; Chris Theisen, Associate Director	(214) 742-1212 (214) 753-0107	(214) 742-2046	bo@big12sports.com chris@big12sports.com



THIS IS BAYLOR

BAYLOR 2012

Baylor's Vision 2012

In September 2001, the Baylor University Board of Regents adopted a bold 10-year vision, called Baylor 2012. Baylor's vision for the future, though continuous with its cherished past, aspires to what few institutions, if any, have ever achieved. Within the course of a decade, Baylor intends to enter the top tier of American universities while reaffirming and deepening its distinctive Christian mission. Go to www.baylor.edu/vision for the vision's full text.

The following 12 imperatives, which reflect Baylor's foundational assumptions and core convictions, are designed to push the University to a new level of excellence, and will propel us into the ranks of the nation's Tier One colleges and universities.

Imperative I – Establish an environment where learning can flourish.

Imperative II – Create a truly residential campus.

Imperative III – Develop a world-class faculty.

Imperative IV – Attract and support a top-tier student body.

Imperative V – Initiate outstanding new academic programs in selected areas.

Imperative VI – Guide all Baylor students, through academic and student life programming, to understand life as a stewardship and work as a vocation.

Imperative VII – Provide outstanding academic facilities.

Imperative VIII – Construct useful and aesthetically pleasing physical spaces.

Imperative IX – Enhance involvement of the entire Baylor family.

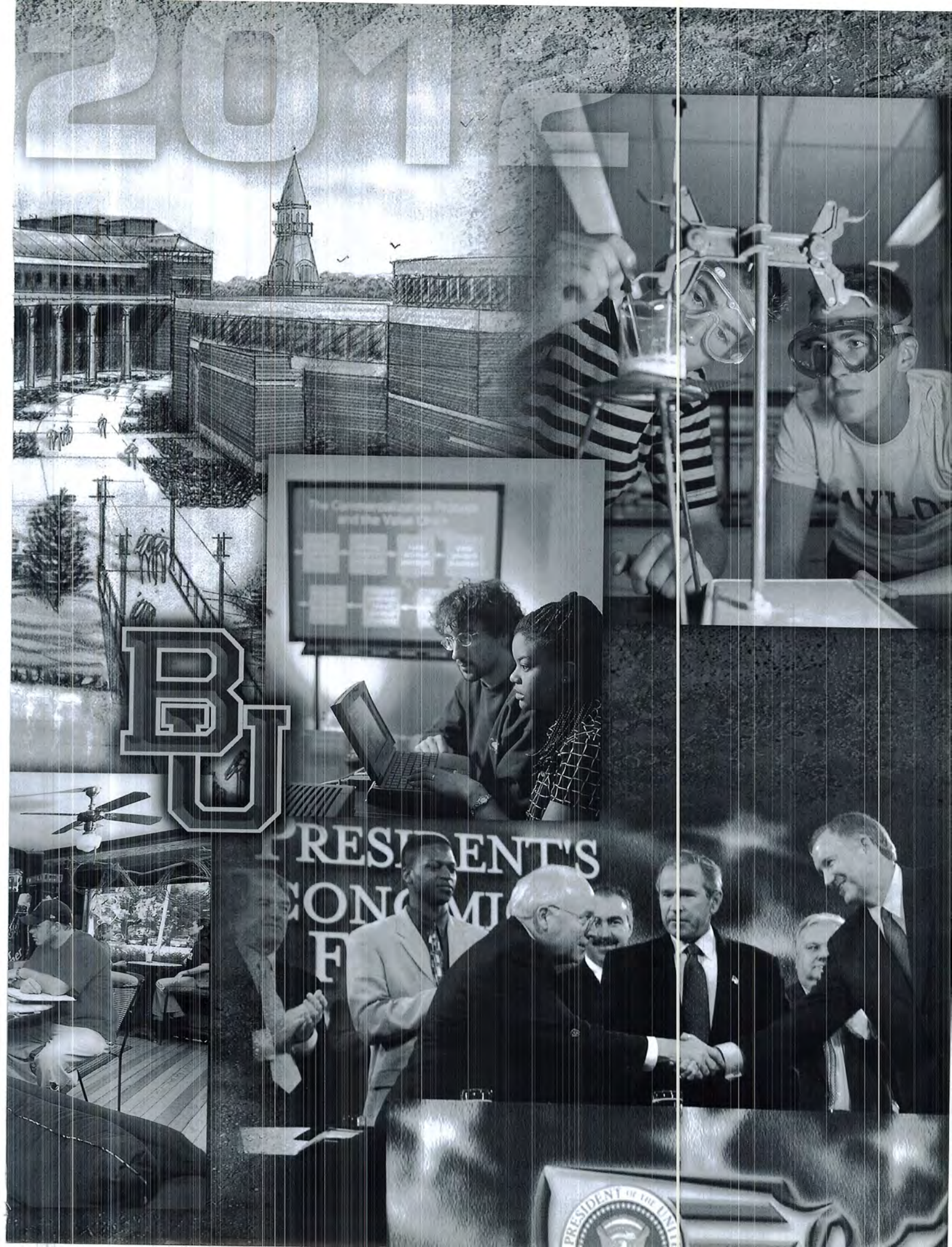
Imperative X – Build with integrity a winning athletic tradition in all sports.

Imperative XI – Emphasize global education.

Imperative XII – Achieve a $2 billion endowment.

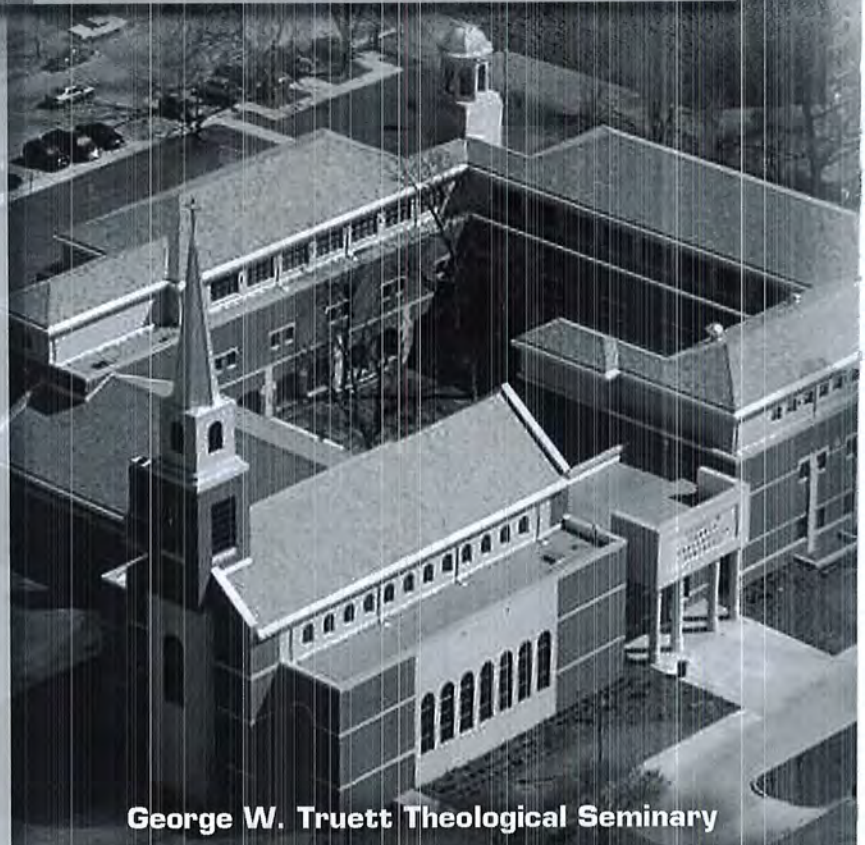
BAYLOR 2012

Ten-Year Vision: 2002-2012

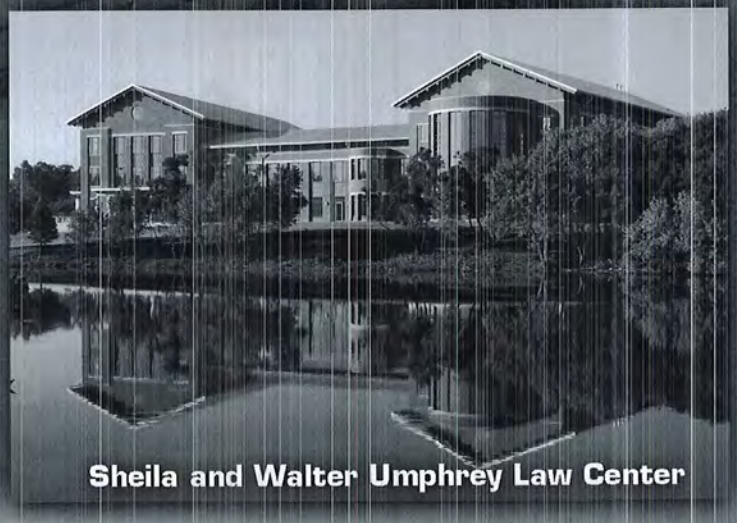

2011
BU

BAYLOR CAMPUS

- Baylor University is Texas' oldest existing university.
- Baylor's nationally recognized academic divisions offer 164 baccalaureate degree programs, 72 master's degree programs, 19 doctoral degree programs and five professional degree programs.
- *U.S. News and World Report* ranked undergraduate business programs in Baylor's Hankamer School of Business in the top 16 percent in its 2005 guide to "America's Best Colleges" while ranking the graduate entrepreneurship program 28th in the nation and the School's Executive MBA program 20th.
- Baylor's Law School ranked 50th nationally, one of just three Texas schools in the top 50, while its trial advocacy program rated seventh nationally.
- *The Princeton Review* includes Hankamer's MBA program in its "Top 80 Business Schools of America."
- At Baylor, 92 percent of all classes are taught by full-time professors.
- Baylor's student-to-faculty ratio is 16-to-1.
- The number of National Merit Scholars enrolled at Baylor places the University in the top 1 percent among higher education institutions in America.
- Baylor students have study abroad opportunities through 56 programs in 24 countries including Russia, China, Spain, Australia and Great Britain.

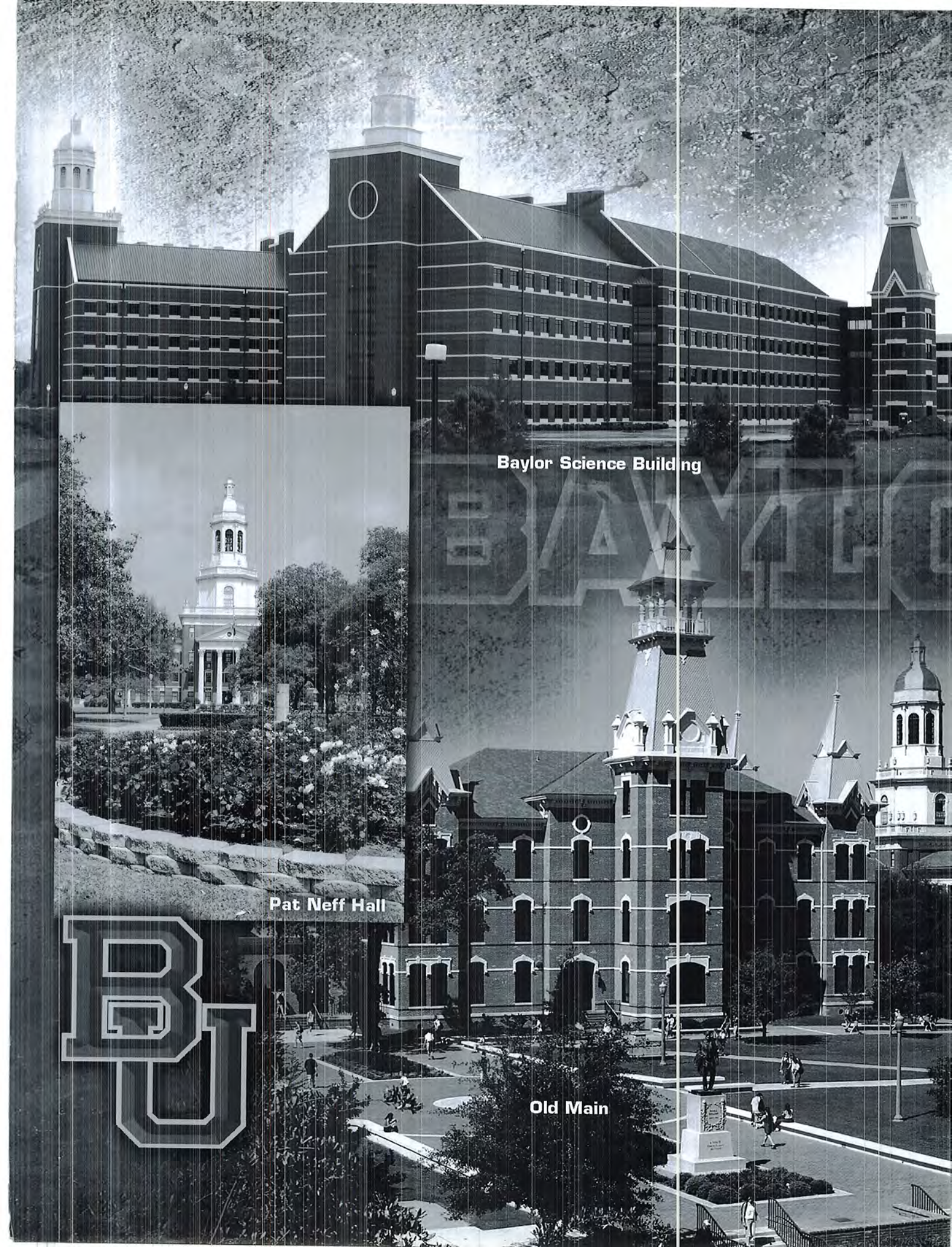


George W. Truett Theological Seminary



Sheila and Walter Umphrey Law Center

McLane Student Life Center


Baylor Science Building
Pat Neff Hall
Old Main

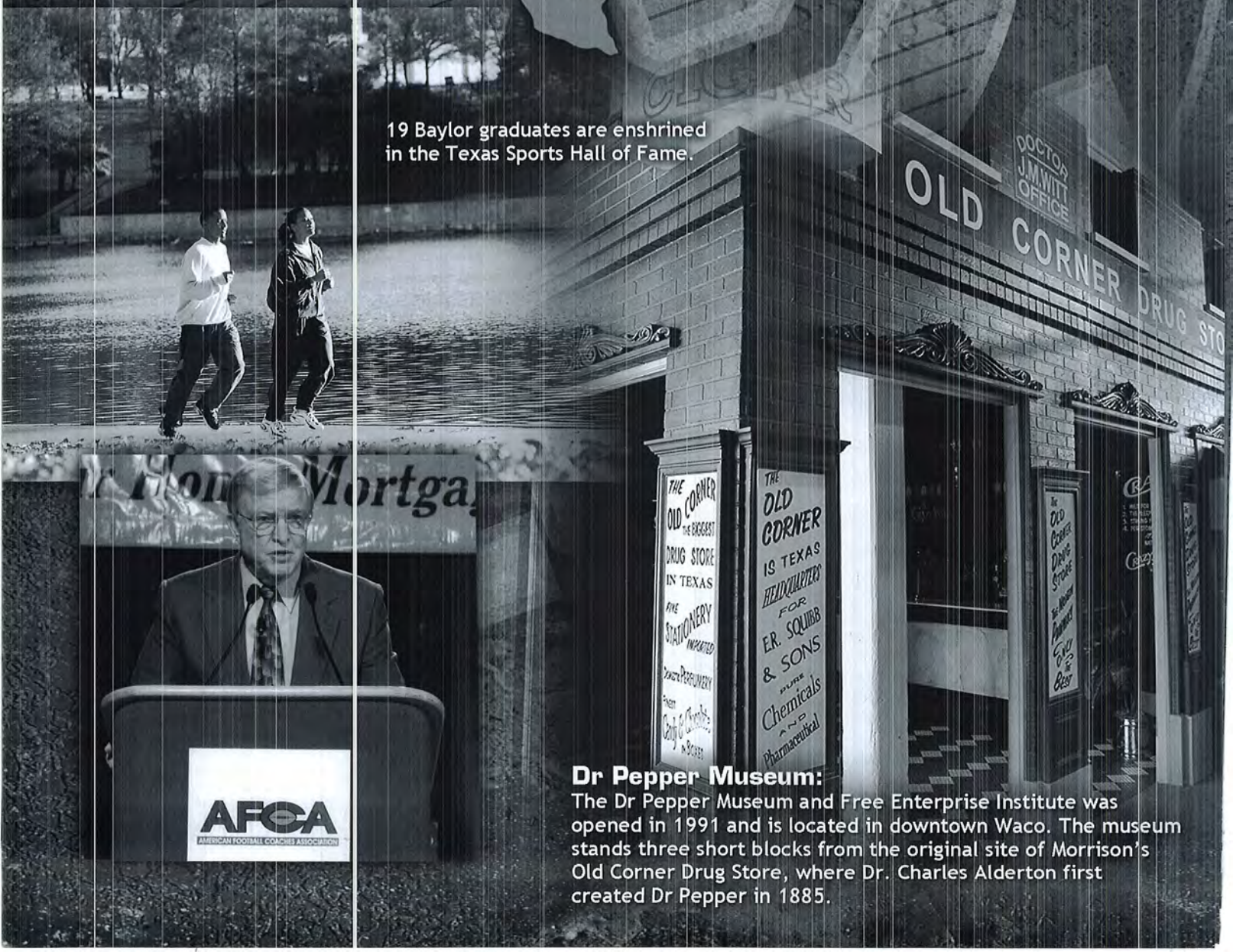
WACO, TEXAS

Home of "W"
McLennan County, of which Waco is the county seat, is the home of Crawford, Texas, the location of President George W. Bush's ranch, the Western White House.

ALBUQUERQUE
OKLAHOMA CITY
MEMPHIS
DALLAS
EL PASO
WACO
SAN ANTONIO
HOUSTON
NEW ORLEANS

Nicknames of the past:
Six-Shooter Junction, City with a Soul, Athens of the South, Heart of Texas.

19 Baylor graduates are enshrined in the Texas Sports Hall of Fame.


DOCTOR J.M. WITT OFFICE
OLD CORNER DRUG STO
THE OLD CORNER THE BIGGEST DRUG STORE IN TEXAS
THE OLD CORNER IS TEXAS HEADQUARTERS FOR E.R. SQUIBB & SONS PURE Chemicals AND Pharmaceutical
AFCA
AMERICAN FOOTBALL COACHES ASSOCIATION

Dr Pepper Museum:
The Dr Pepper Museum and Free Enterprise Institute was opened in 1991 and is located in downtown Waco. The museum stands three short blocks from the original site of Morrison's Old Corner Drug Store, where Dr. Charles Alderton first created Dr Pepper in 1885.

WACO
GATEWAY TO TEXAS HISTORY™

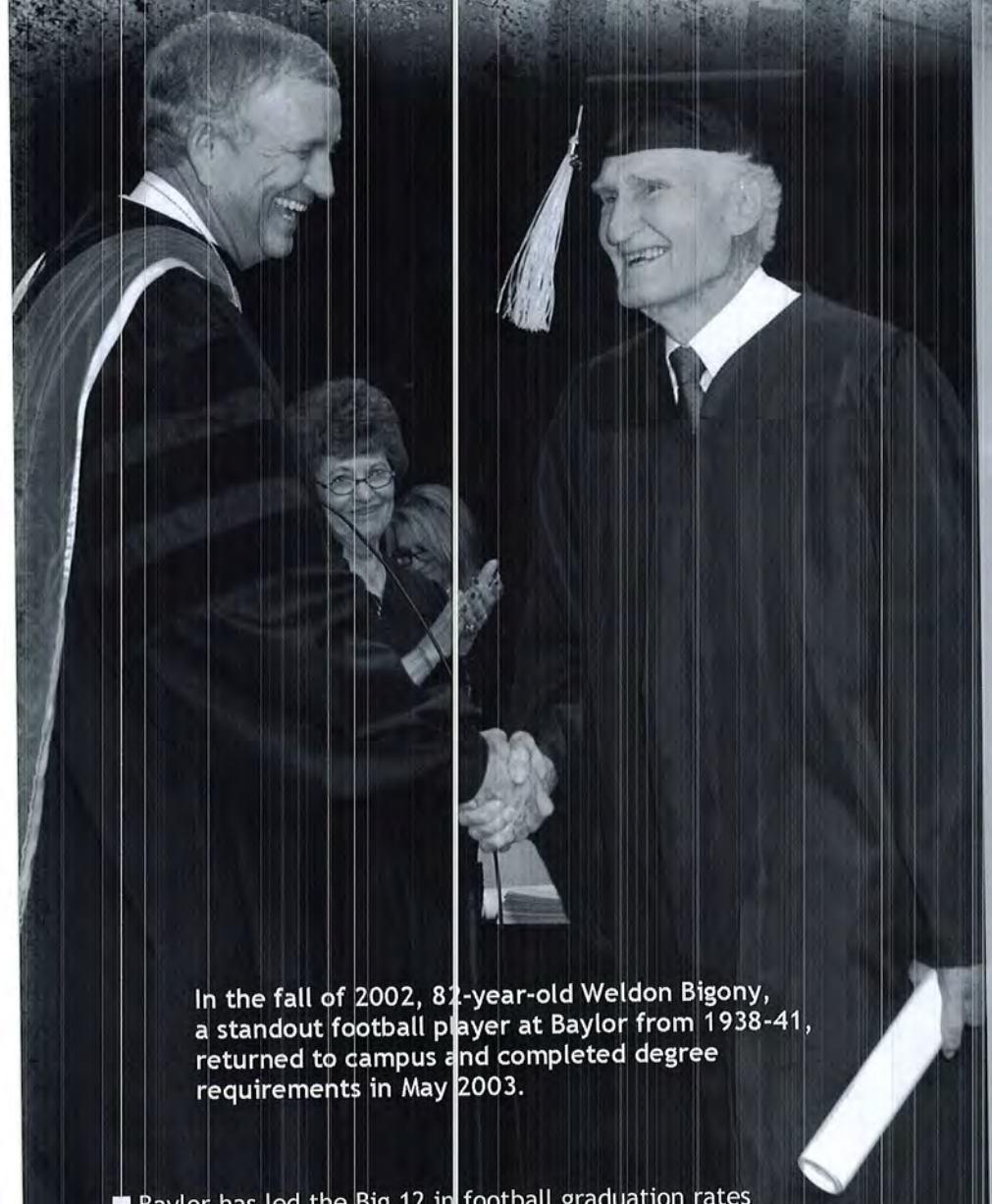
Little-Known Brags

- Waco is the only city in Texas to claim four hometown governors: Richard Coke (1874-76), L.S. (Sul) Ross (1887-91), Pat M. Neff (1921-25) and Ann Richards (1990-94).
- Waco's 22-story ALICO building, constructed in 1910, was the first skyscraper west of the Mississippi River.
- Cameron Park offers great hiking and cycling trails which *Bike Magazine* touts as a "best kept secret."
- 80% of Texas' population is located within 300 miles of Waco.

Famous home-towners: actor Steve Martin, actresses Jennifer Love Hewitt, Shannon Elizabeth and Peri Gilpin; singers Pat Green, Jules Bledsoe, and Hank Thompson; WWII hero Doris Miller (portrayed in Pearl Harbor); *New York Times* syndicated columnist T. Berry Brazelton.

Harry & Anna Jeanes Discovery Center: Opened in May 2004, the exciting Harry & Anna Jeanes Discovery Center brings together the resources of the Sue and Frank Mayborn Natural Science and Cultural History Museum Complex at Baylor University. This 143,000 square foot building is expected to attract nearly 100,000 visitors in its first year of operation.

ACADEMICS



In the fall of 2002, 82-year-old Weldon Bigony, a standout football player at Baylor from 1938-41, returned to campus and completed degree requirements in May 2003.

■ Baylor has led the Big 12 in football graduation rates four times in the league's eight-year history, producing the conference's highest mark in 2003, 2002, 2000 and 1998.

■ Since the NCAA began tracking graduation rates in 1991, the Baylor football program has averaged a graduation rate of nearly 65 percent. Over the last six years, more than 73 percent of the Bears' football players have left with degree in hand.

■ During the 2002-03 school year, Baylor graduated a record 104 student-athletes at its three commencement ceremonies.

■ Since the Big 12's beginning, Baylor has led the league in student-athlete graduation rates four times, finished second three times and fourth once.

■ Baylor had 56 student-athletes earn academic All-Big 12 accolades in 2003-04, with 47 of those students receiving first-team recognition.

NCAA GRADUATION RATES AT BAYLOR

Percentage is derived from the number of freshmen in each school year who earned their degree in six years.

REPORT YEAR ACADEMIC YEAR	AS %	SA %	M %	F %	FB %
1991 1984-1985	66	55	48	78	65
1992 1985-1986	69	57	57	58	56
1993 1986-1987	71	66	62	100	63
1994 1987-1988	71	53	52	55	55
1995 1988-1989	71	55	49	65	52
1996 1989-1990	70	61*	51	76	48
1997 1990-1991	69	60	53	79	60
1998 1991-1992	70	66*	60	79	83*
1999 1992-1993	67	63	63	65	56
2000 1993-1994	67	74*	75	73	82*
2001 1994-1995	67	67*	69	63	67
2002 1995-1996	71	69	62	83	76*
2003 1996-1997	72	66	63	69	75*

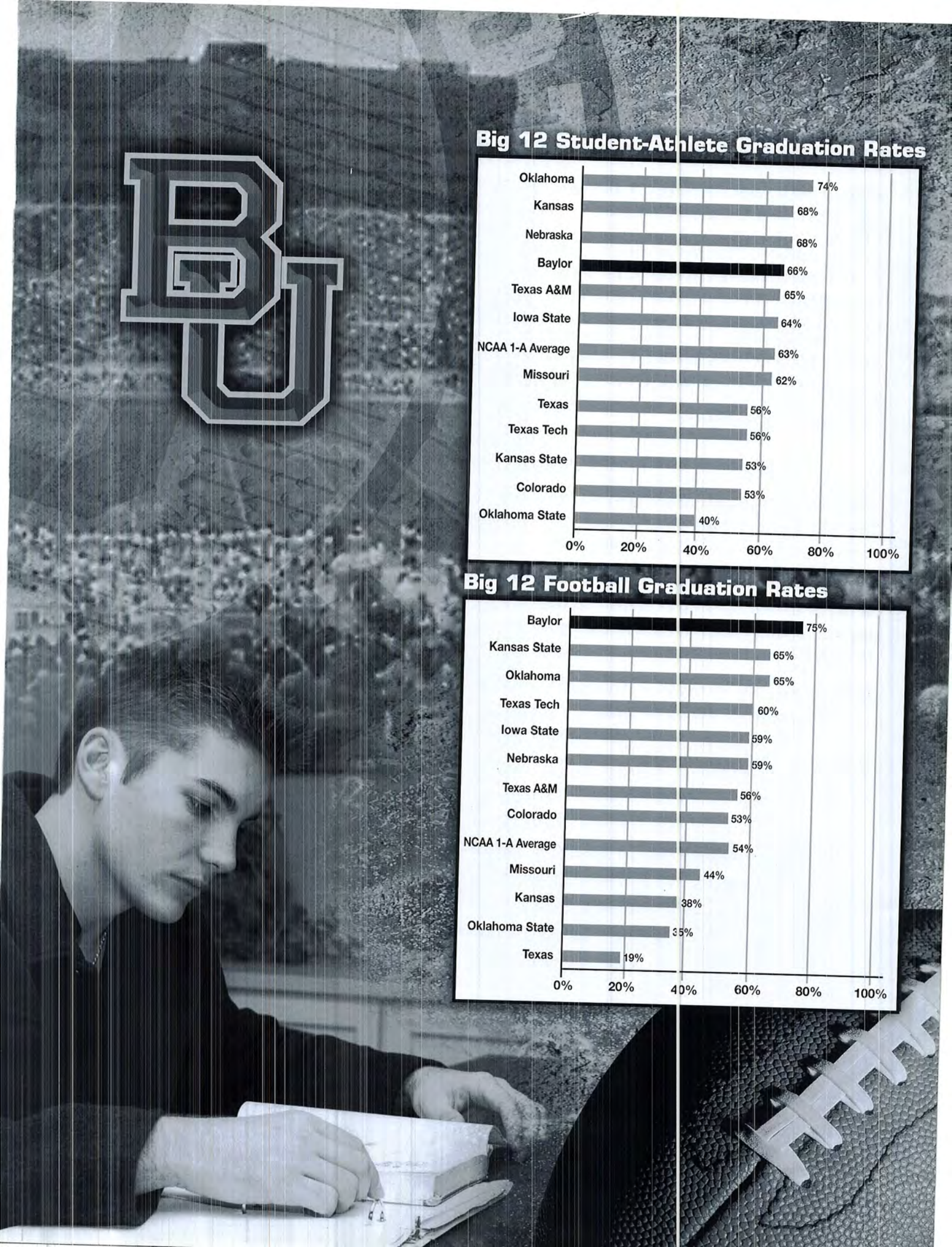
AS - all students
SA - student-athletes
M - male student-athletes
F - female student-athletes
FB - football athletes
* - Led Big 12 Conference

STUDENT-ATHLETE GRADUATION TOTALS AT BAYLOR

	Dec.	May	Aug.	Total
1996-1997	5	4	3	12
1997-1998	7	12	14	33
1998-1999	25	28	19	72
1999-2000	24	31	19	74
2000-2001	22	26	19	67
2001-2002	26	40	21	87
2002-2003	28	61	15	104*
2003-2004	28	54	-	82

TOTAL 531

As of May 27, 2004
Source: NCAA
*Record for one year.


Big 12 Student-Athlete Graduation Rates
Oklahoma 74%
Kansas 68%
Nebraska 68%
Baylor 66%
Texas A&M 65%
Iowa State 64%
NCAA 1-A Average 63%
Missouri 62%
Texas 56%
Texas Tech 56%
Kansas State 53%
Colorado 53%
Oklahoma State 40%
0% 20% 40% 60% 80% 100%
Big 12 Football Graduation Rates
Baylor 75%
Kansas State 65%
Oklahoma 65%
Texas Tech 60%
Iowa State 59%
Nebraska 59%
Texas A&M 56%
Colorado 53%
NCAA 1-A Average 54%
Missouri 44%
Kansas 38%
Oklahoma State 35%
Texas 19%
0% 20% 40% 60% 80% 100%

ACADEMICS

The Department of Student-Athlete Services is responsible for the academic welfare of Baylor's student-athletes. The department monitors each student-athlete's academic progress, class attendance, class scheduling as well as NCAA and Big 12 rules regarding academic eligibility. In addition, Student-Athlete Services is responsible for study hall attendance, and providing each student-athlete with tutoring, academic counseling and mentoring.

A total of 71 hours each week at the Neill Morris Learning Center are dedicated specifically to Baylor student-athletes. The Learning Center is used to assist with studying, tutorials and assignments to be completed in the computer lab.

- Baylor placed 58 football players on the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll during the 2003-2004 school year.
- Baylor football placed four players on the 2003 Academic All-Big 12 team.
- In 2003, Baylor led the Big 12 with a 75% football graduation rate, well above the NCAA I-A average of 54%.

Valorie Lott
Department of Student-Athlete Services

James Jarmon
Department of Student-Athlete Services

ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12 TEAM

Stephen Sepulveda

Daniel Sepulveda

Matt Waller

Tyler Lindstrom

Baylor's First-Team Academic All-Big 12 Performers

Since the Big 12 was formed, 69 Bears have earned academic all-conference honors in football, an average of nearly nine per season. Of those recognized, 35 received first-team honors and are listed here:

Four-time selection (One):
Kyle Atteberry, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999

Three-time selections (Four):
Mark Cogdill, 1996, 1997, 1999
Jason Lary, 1998, 1999, 2000
Andrew Obrzotti, 1998, 1999, 2000
Stephen Sepulveda, 2001, 2002, 2003

Two-time selections (Three):
Greg Cicero, 2001, 2002
Jason Lichte, 1998, 1999
John Martin, 2001, 2002

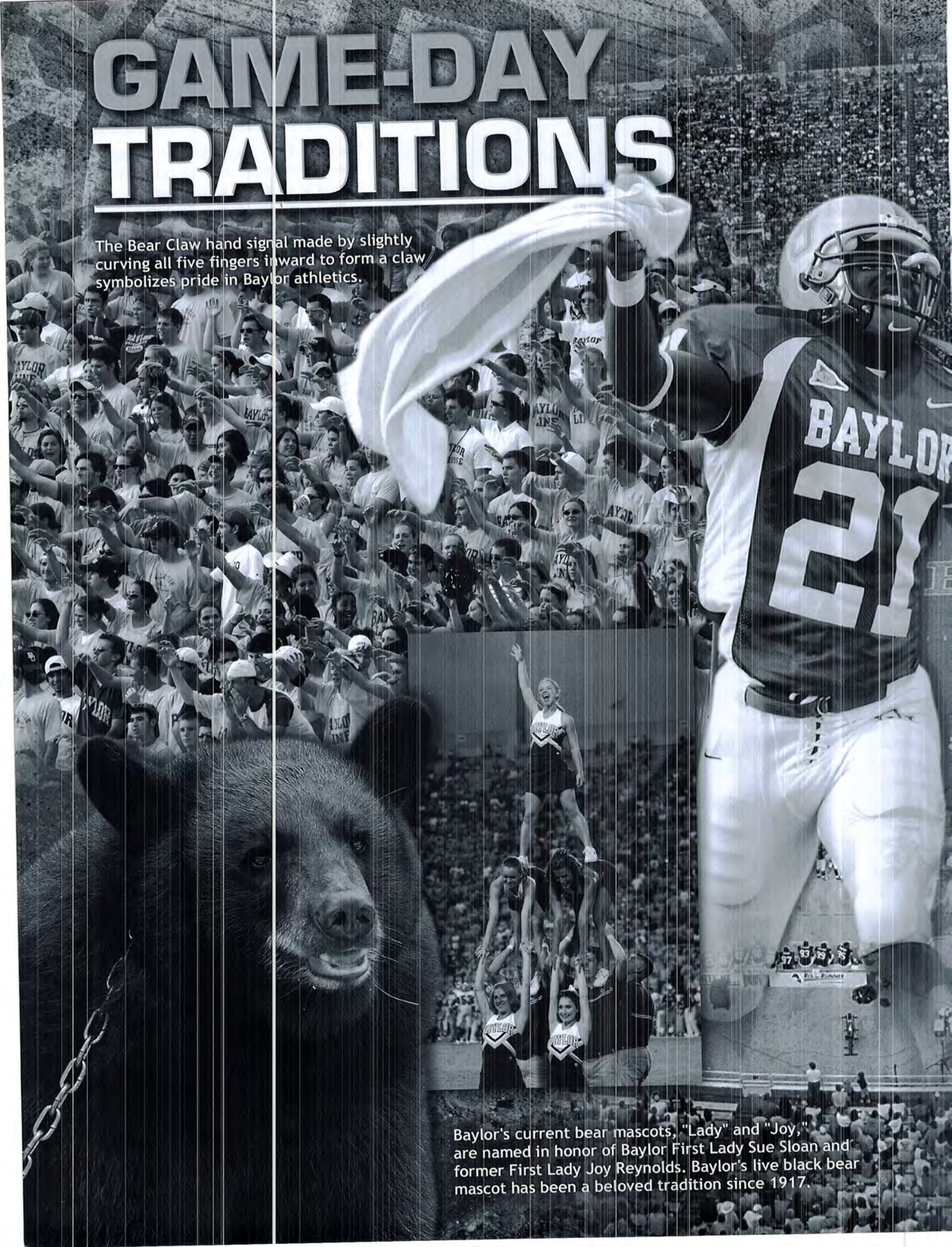
One-time selections (13):
Don Arroyo, 1997
Ty Atteberry, 1996
Chris Chmela, 1997
Luke Groth, 2001
T.J. Helmcamp, 2002
Travis Hicks, 1999
Lance O'Steen, 2000
Christopher Schoessow, 2000
Dawin Scott, 1998
Daniel Sepulveda, 2003
Justin Snow, 1999
Brian Sutton, 1998
Joshua Zachry, 2001

Year-by-Year Baylor Football Academic All-Conference Selections

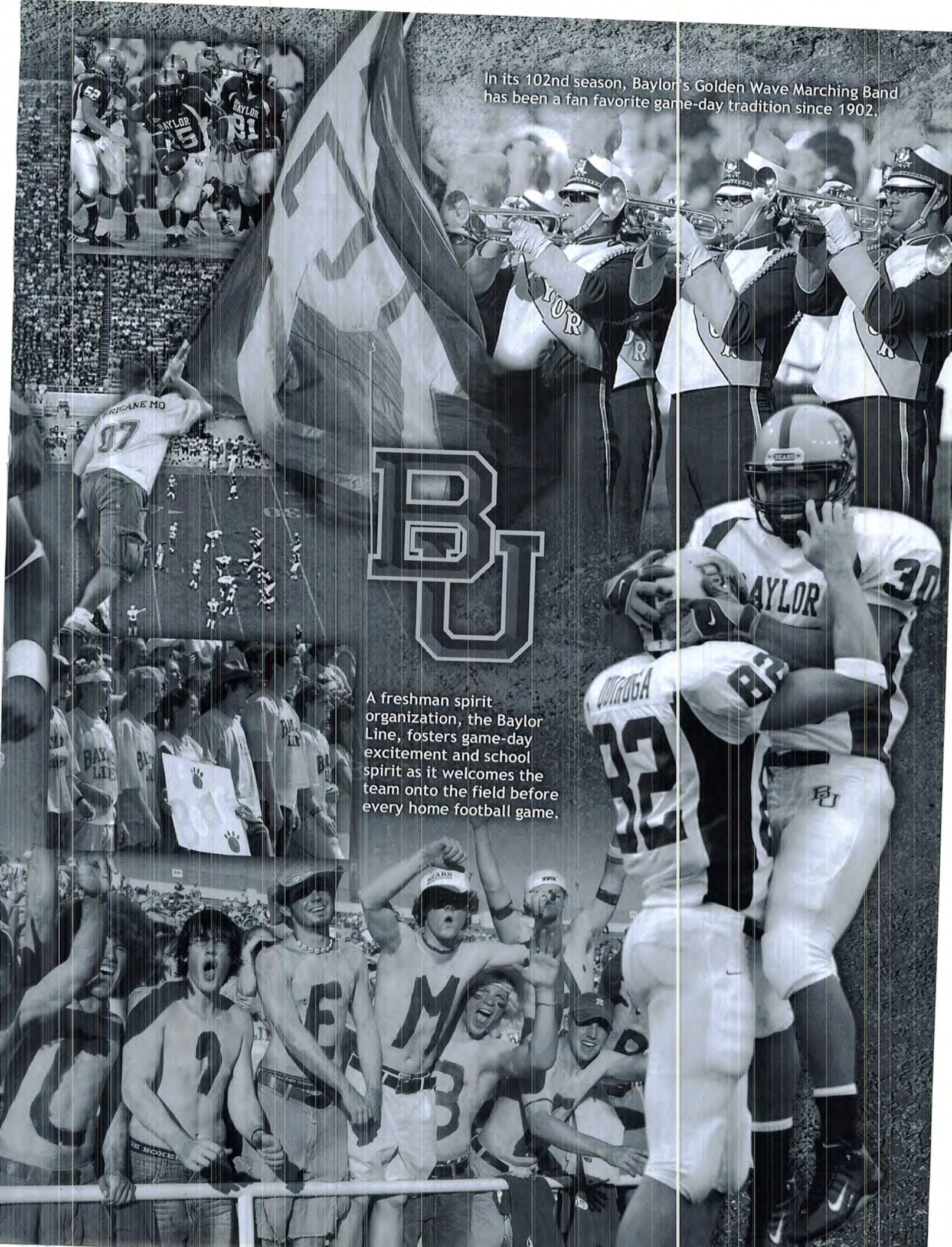
Season	First Team	Second Team	Total
1996	3	3	6
1997	4	2	6
1998	6	2	8
1999	7	4	11
2000	4	5	9
2001	5	9	14
2002	4	7	11
2003	2	2	4
Eight-Year Totals	35	34	69

GAME-DAY TRADITIONS

The Bear Claw hand signal made by slightly curving all five fingers inward to form a claw symbolizes pride in Baylor athletics.



Baylor's current bear mascots, "Lady" and "Joy," are named in honor of Baylor First Lady Sue Sloan and former First Lady Joy Reynolds. Baylor's live black bear mascot has been a beloved tradition since 1917.


In its 102nd season, Baylor's Golden Wave Marching Band has been a fan favorite game-day tradition since 1902.
A freshman spirit organization, the Baylor Line, fosters game-day excitement and school spirit as it welcomes the team onto the field before every home football game.

EXPERIENCED COACHING STAFF

Mark Nelson
Special Teams Coordinator/ Linebackers
His special team units were the strength of Baylor's 2003 team, producing three touchdown returns in the kicking game, a blocked punt recovered for a safety and the Big 12's third-best punter in redshirt freshman Daniel Sepulveda, who averaged 43.1 yards per kick. BU return specialist Robert Quiroga, who returned two kickoffs for touchdowns in 2003, and Sepulveda each earned All-Big 12 honors.

Guy Morriss
Head Coach
One of only three active Division I-A head coaches to have played in a Super Bowl.

Wesley McGriff
Cornerbacks/Recruiting Coordinator
Produced outstanding defenses while serving as defensive coordinator at Savannah State and Kentucky State.

Brent Pease
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
An outstanding offensive mind, his Baylor signal callers completed a school single-season record 56.7 percent of their passes in 2003.

Tom Adams
Defensive Line
Veteran defensive line coach watched 2003 Bears record 29 sacks, their highest one-year total since 1994.

BU
Harold Jackson
Wide Receivers
Five-time All-Pro receiver still ranked among the NFL's top 20 in career receiving yards (10,372) and touchdown receptions (76).
Chris Lancaster
Offensive Line
Versatile line coach was a three-year starter on bowl teams at Clemson and is in his third tour of duty at Baylor.
Larry Hoefer
Safeties
Abilene native has over 20 years of coaching experience in the Lone Star state.
Bill Bradley
Defensive Coordinator
Three-time All-Pro free safety and Lone Star native was the first player in NFL history to lead the league in interceptions in consecutive seasons. He brings 21 seasons of coaching experience into his first year as Baylor's defensive coordinator.
Gerald Carr
Assistant Head Coach/
Running Backs
His first season at Baylor saw running back Rashad Armstrong earn All-Big 12 honors and become the school's first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995 and just the sixth all-time. He coached 2001 Big Ten Player of the Year Antwaan Randle El and the SEC's leading rusher (Artose Pinner) in 2002.
BEARS

STATE-OF-THE-ART FACILITIES

■ A state-of-the-art luxury suite and pressbox structure was constructed on Floyd Casey Stadium's west side in 1999.

■ Completed in 2001, the new 8,000 square foot locker room contains 130 pro-style wood lockers, two big-screen televisions, eight 36-inch televisions and three skylights to provide natural lighting.

■ To enhance the game-day experience at Floyd Casey Stadium, a state-of-the-art video board was installed at the stadium in 2002. BaylorVision video-replay boards are also installed at the Ferrell Center, Baylor Ballpark and Getterman Stadium.

■ The 2004 season will mark the debut of the Prestige Playing surface at Floyd Casey Stadium. The newest generation of artificial turf on the market is similar to rubber infill fields currently in use at several Big 12 and NFL stadiums. Baylor's Floyd Casey Stadium featured a grass playing surface from 1950 through 1971, then utilized various artificial surfaces from 1972 through 1997 before returning to natural grass in 1998.

■ Expanded and renovated in 2001, Baylor's weight room features state-of-the-art equipment suited to fit every demand of the Bear football program.

COMMUNITY SERVICE

For Baylor football players, giving back to Waco and surrounding communities is as much a part of coach Guy Morriss' program as touchdowns and tackles. The Bears take time to reach out to Central Texas youths through appearances at local schools, hospital visits and participation in special events such as the Compassion Ministries Adopt an Angel program.

Prior to the spring TAKS Tests at Marlin Elementary school, Baylor football players Nick Pace, Maurice Linguist, Trent Shelton and Nick Fellows gave a pep talk to the students encouraging them to do well on their annual achievement tests.

Running back Paul Mosley serves drinks to those in attendance at the 2003 HEB Feast of Sharing.

As part of the Bears 'n' Books program, Baylor two-sport standout Dominique Zeigler took time to visit South Waco Elementary School.

Running back Phil Tran takes time for a special moment with a young Bear fan at the 2004 Hewitt ISD Carnival.

Daniel Sepulveda and Bryan Bays taught the Sic'Em Bears cheer to the students at Dean-Highland Elementary school during a 2003 visit.

Several Baylor football players, including C.J. Wilson, Marcus Foreman and Brannan Moton, participated in the 2003 Santa's Workshop to benefit young people in the Waco community.

One of the elves at the 2003 Santa's Workshop was linebacker Michael Hawkins.

STRENGTH & CONDITIONING

The methodology employed in John Williams' strength and conditioning program is based on the future development of the athletes to ensure that they become the best possible players on the field. The program considers the physical attributes that directly impact the athlete's performance during competition.

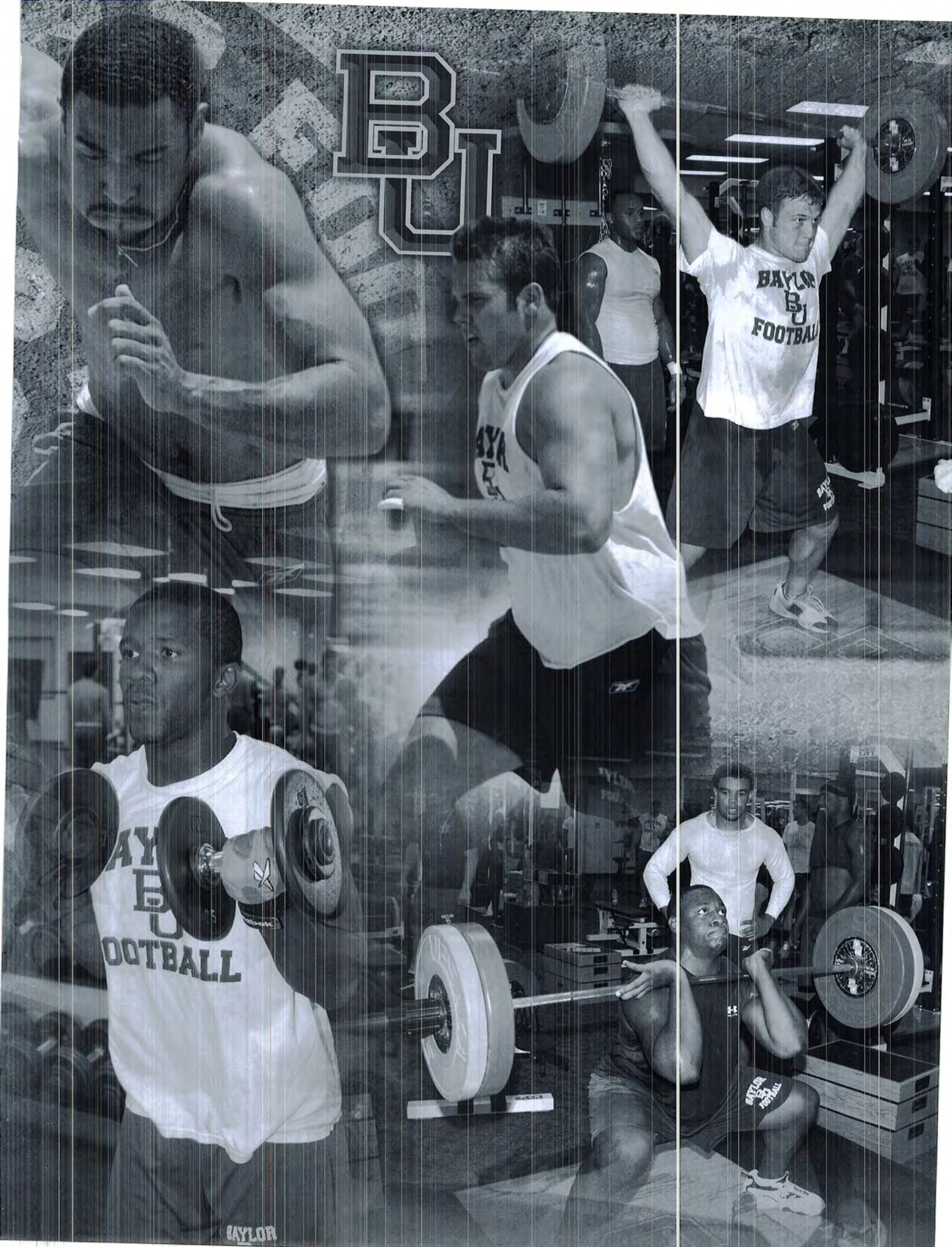
It is the intention of the program to evaluate, improve and maximize each athlete's individual potential through strength, speed, power, agility, skill and flexibility training. In addition to these areas, the motivation and discipline needed to produce a positive work environment that reinforces good character traits in the student-athletes remains an integral part of the strength and conditioning program.

John Williams
Director of Strength & Conditioning

Shaun McPherson
Assistant Director of Strength & Conditioning

Torre Becton
Assistant Strength Coach

Daniel Capps
Assistant Strength Coach


BU
BAYLOR
BU
FOOTBALL
BAYLOR

BOWL GAMES

- The Big 12 Conference will be represented in an impressive eight bowl games in 2004. The league owns one automatic berth into the Bowl Championship Series in addition to tie-ins with the SBC Cotton Bowl, Pacific Life Holiday Bowl, MasterCard Alamo Bowl, Independence Bowl, EVI.net Houston Bowl, Plains Capital Fort Worth Bowl and the Tangerine Bowl.
- Baylor has appeared in 16 bowl games, posting an 8-8 record.
- Baylor is one of five Big 12 teams to own an all-time record of .500 or better in bowl games.

2004-05 BIG 12 BOWL AGREEMENTS

Dec. 21, 2004
Mazda Tangerine Bowl
6:30 p.m. (ESPN2) • Orlando, Fla.

Dec. 23, 2004
PlainsCapital Fort Worth Bowl
5:30 p.m. (ESPN) • Fort Worth, Texas

Dec. 28, 2004
Independence Bowl
3:30 p.m. (ESPN) • Shreveport, La.

Dec. 29, 2004
MasterCard Alamo Bowl
7:00 p.m. (ESPN) • San Antonio, Texas

Dec. 30, 2004
EVI.net Houston Bowl
2:30 p.m. (ESPN)
Houston, Texas

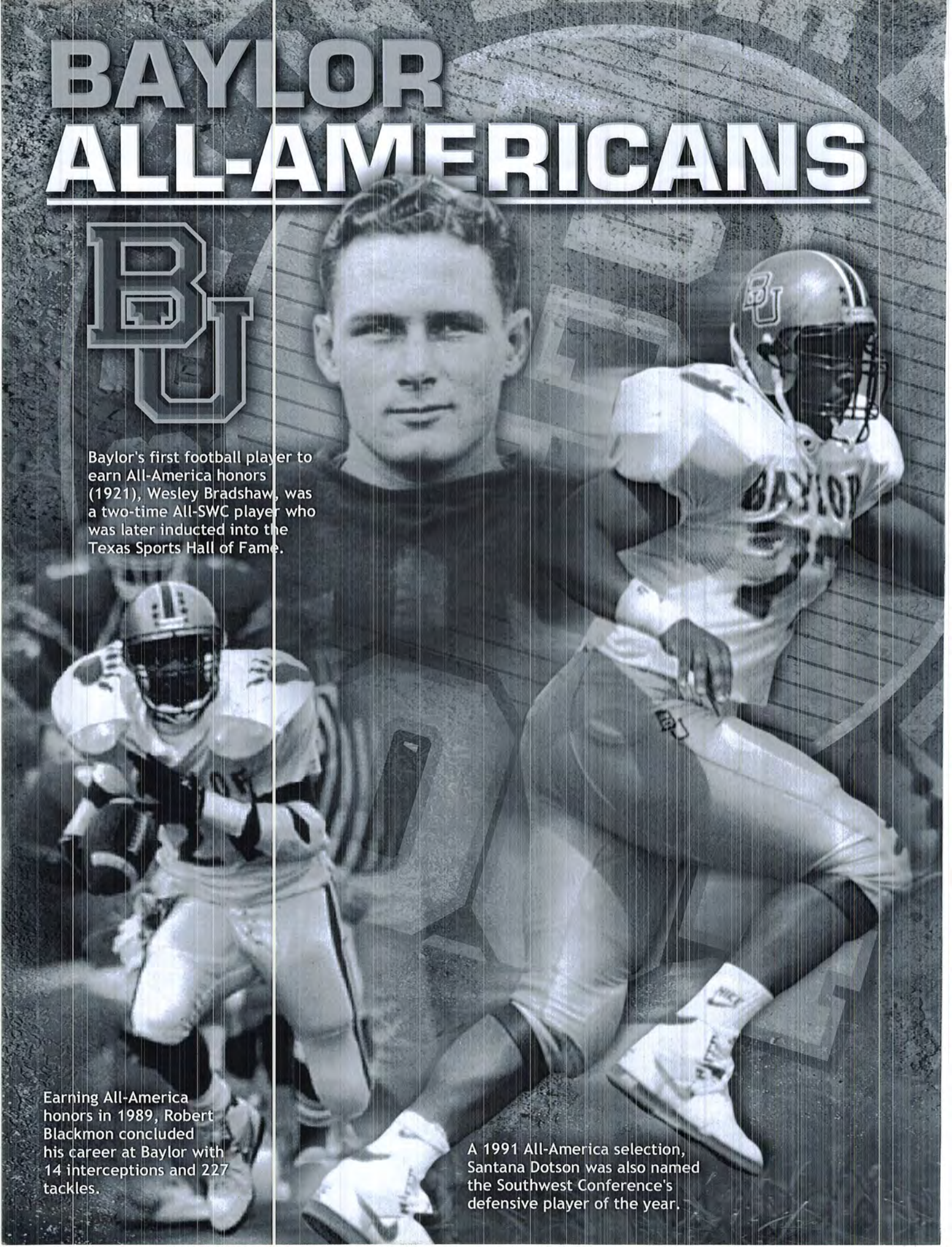
Dec. 30, 2004
Pacific Life Holiday Bowl
7 p.m. (ESPN) • San Diego, Calif.

Jan. 1, 2005
SBC Cotton Bowl Classic
10 a.m. (FOX) • Dallas, Texas

All Times Central

BOWL CHAMPIONSHIPS SERIES
Jan. 1, 2005
Rose Bowl • 4 p.m. (ABC), Pasadena, Calif.
Jan. 1, 2005
Tostitos Fiesta Bowl • 7:30 p.m. (ABC), Tempe, Ariz.
Jan. 3, 2005
Nokia Sugar Bowl • 7 p.m. (ABC), New Orleans, La.
Jan. 4, 2005
FedEx Orange Bowl • 7 p.m. (ABC), Miami, Fla.
(All Times Central)
EV1.NET HOUSTON BOWL
Reliant Stadium
PlainsCapital FORT WORTH BOWL
PACIFIC LIFE HOLIDAY BOWL
Presented By The San Diego Union-Tribune
SBC COTTON BOWL CLASSIC

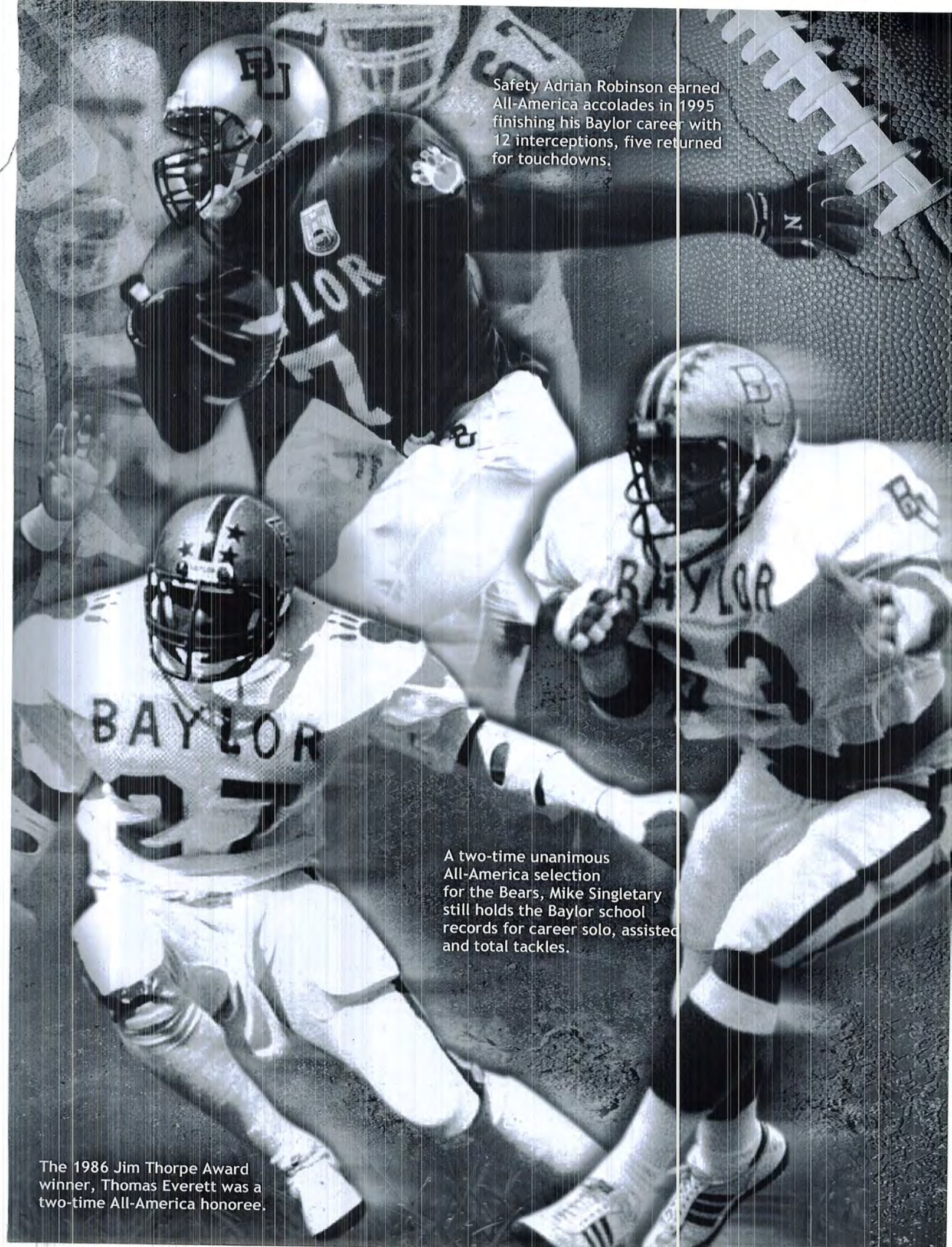
BAYLOR ALL-AMERICANS



Baylor's first football player to earn All-America honors (1921), Wesley Bradshaw, was a two-time All-SWC player who was later inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame.

Earning All-America honors in 1989, Robert Blackmon concluded his career at Baylor with 14 interceptions and 227 tackles.

A 1991 All-America selection, Santana Dotson was also named the Southwest Conference's defensive player of the year.

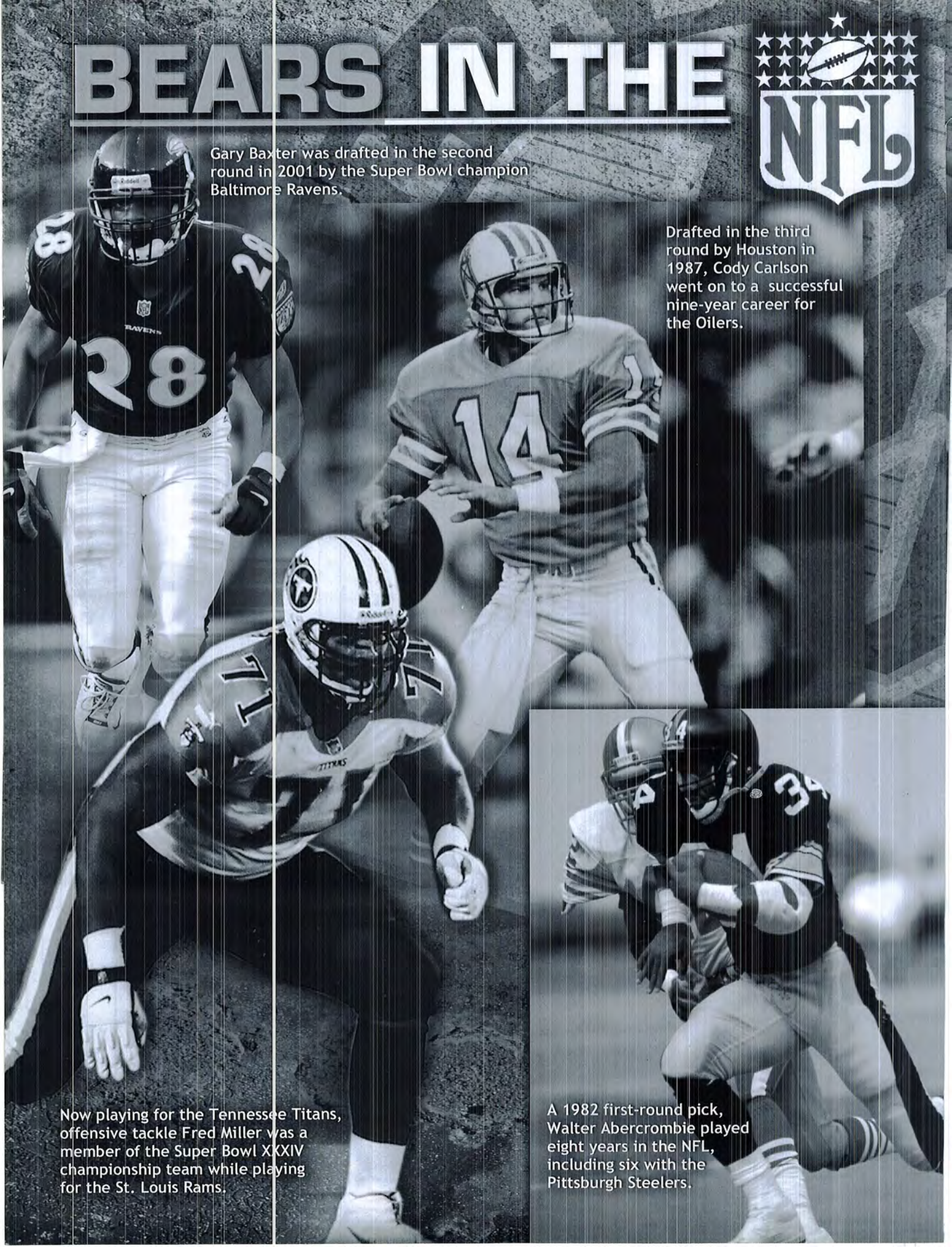


Safety Adrian Robinson earned All-America accolades in 1995 finishing his Baylor career with 12 interceptions, five returned for touchdowns.

A two-time unanimous All-America selection for the Bears, Mike Singletary still holds the Baylor school records for career solo, assisted and total tackles.

The 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner, Thomas Everett was a two-time All-America honoree.

BEARS IN THE NFL

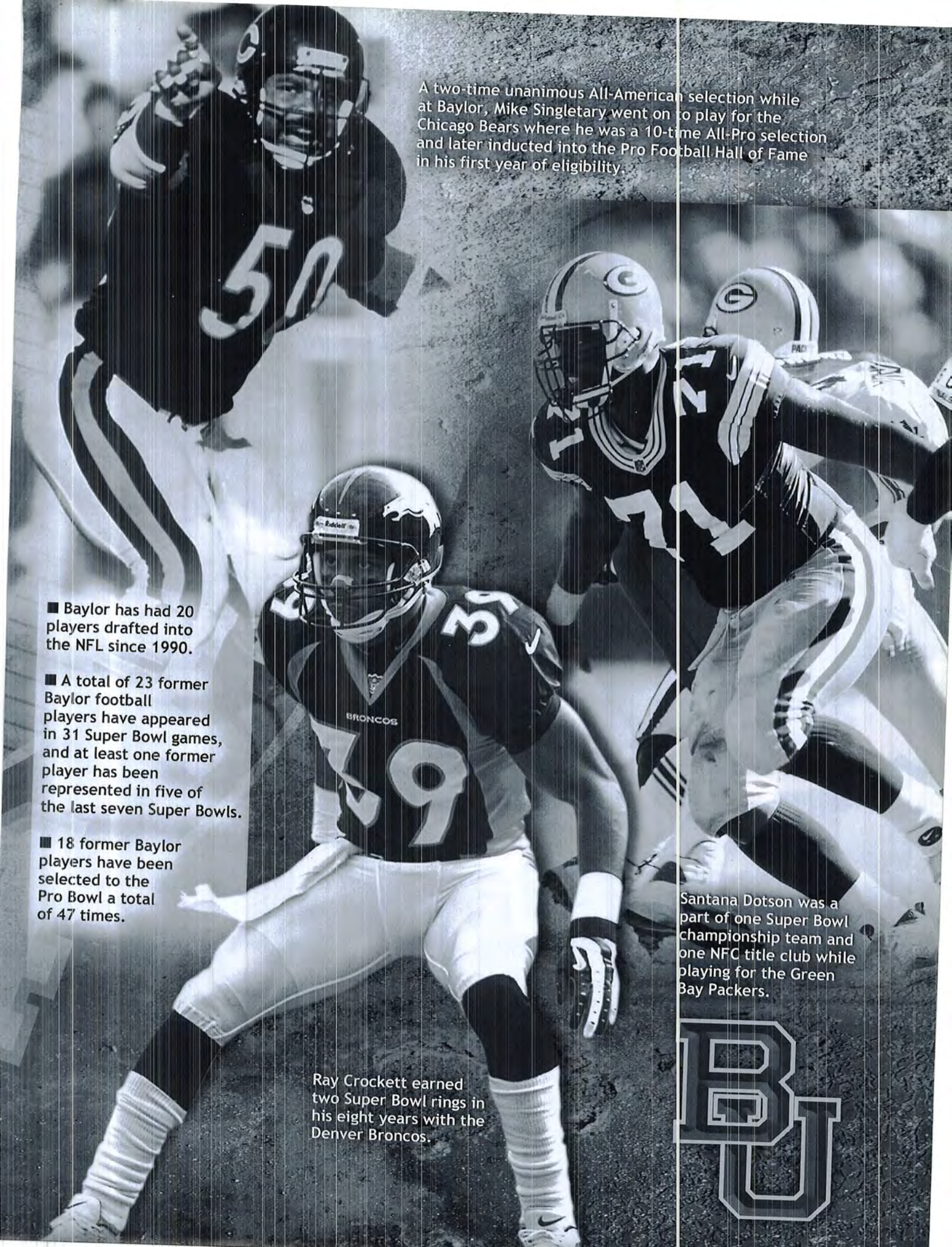


Gary Baxter was drafted in the second round in 2001 by the Super Bowl champion Baltimore Ravens.

Drafted in the third round by Houston in 1987, Cody Carlson went on to a successful nine-year career for the Oilers.

Now playing for the Tennessee Titans, offensive tackle Fred Miller was a member of the Super Bowl XXXIV championship team while playing for the St. Louis Rams.

A 1982 first-round pick, Walter Abercrombie played eight years in the NFL, including six with the Pittsburgh Steelers.



A two-time unanimous All-American selection while at Baylor, Mike Singletary went on to play for the Chicago Bears where he was a 10-time All-Pro selection and later inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in his first year of eligibility.

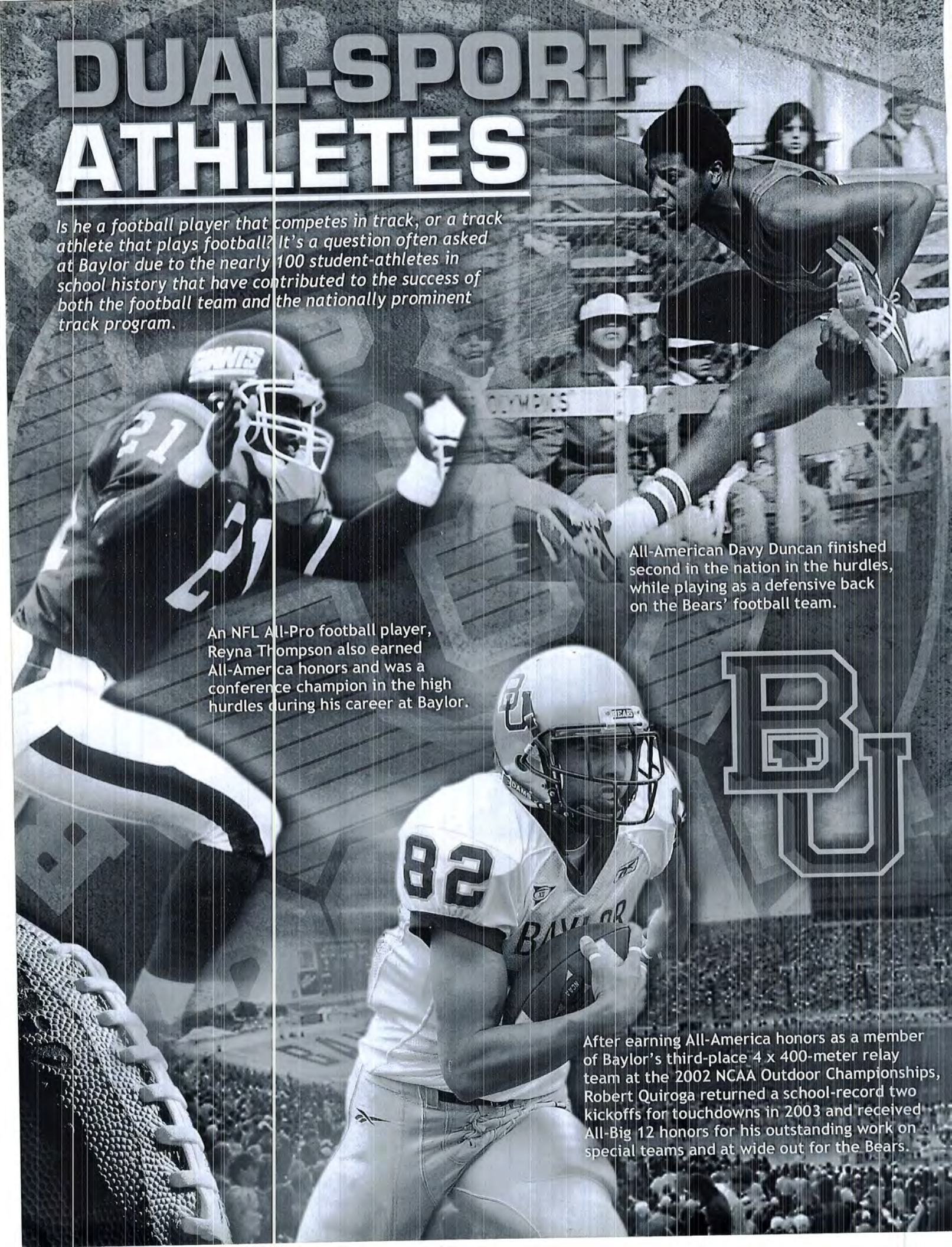
- Baylor has had 20 players drafted into the NFL since 1990.
- A total of 23 former Baylor football players have appeared in 31 Super Bowl games, and at least one former player has been represented in five of the last seven Super Bowls.
- 18 former Baylor players have been selected to the Pro Bowl a total of 47 times.

Santana Dotson was a part of one Super Bowl championship team and one NFC title club while playing for the Green Bay Packers.

Ray Crockett earned two Super Bowl rings in his eight years with the Denver Broncos.

DUAL-SPORT ATHLETES

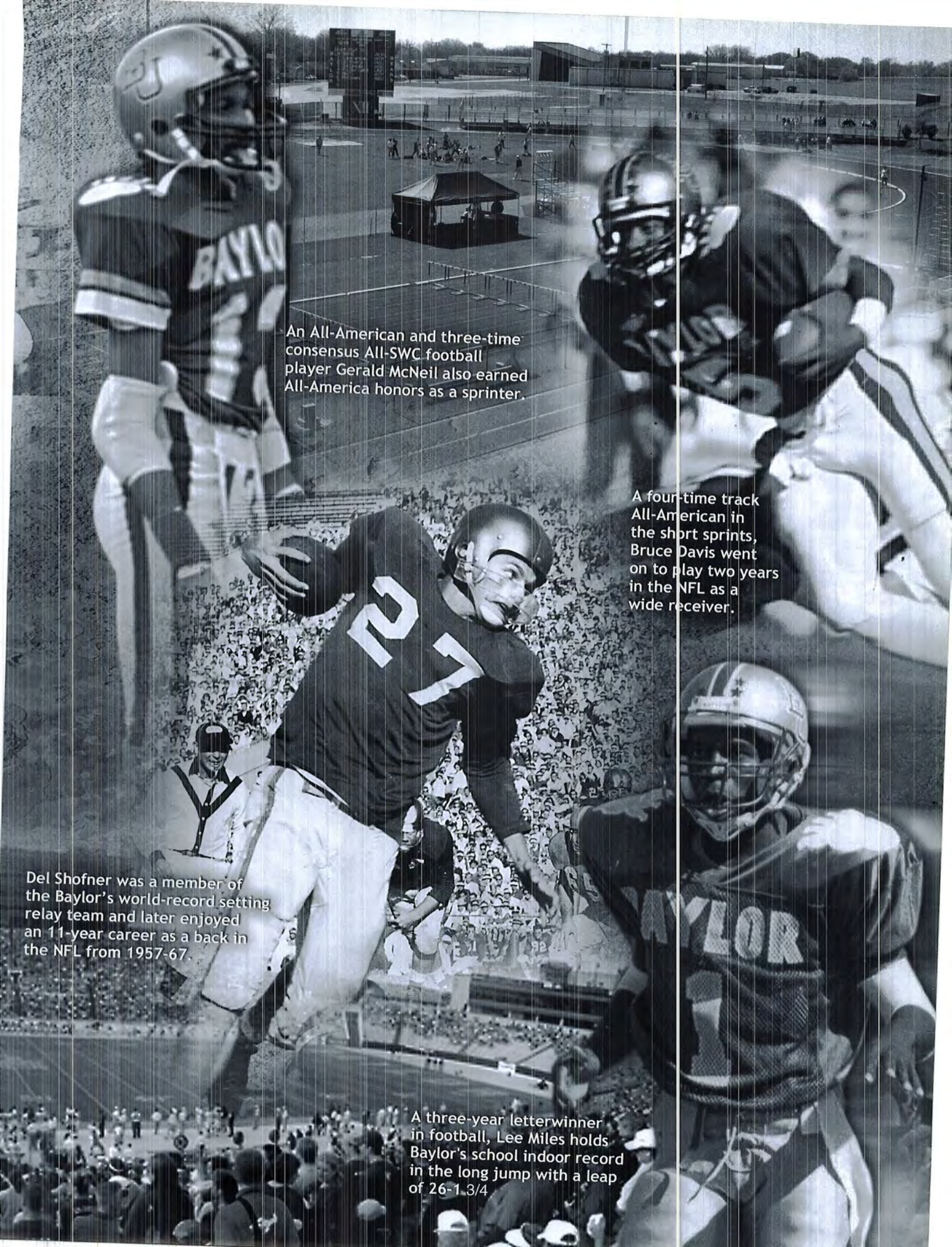
Is he a football player that competes in track, or a track athlete that plays football? It's a question often asked at Baylor due to the nearly 100 student-athletes in school history that have contributed to the success of both the football team and the nationally prominent track program.



All-American Davy Duncan finished second in the nation in the hurdles, while playing as a defensive back on the Bears' football team.

An NFL All-Pro football player, Reyna Thompson also earned All-America honors and was a conference champion in the high hurdles during his career at Baylor.

After earning All-America honors as a member of Baylor's third-place 4 x 400-meter relay team at the 2002 NCAA Outdoor Championships, Robert Quiroga returned a school-record two kickoffs for touchdowns in 2003 and received All-Big 12 honors for his outstanding work on special teams and at wide out for the Bears.



An All-American and three-time consensus All-SWC football player Gerald McNeil also earned All-America honors as a sprinter.

A four-time track All-American in the short sprints, Bruce Davis went on to play two years in the NFL as a wide receiver.

Del Shofner was a member of the Baylor's world-record setting relay team and later enjoyed an 11-year career as a back in the NFL from 1957-67.

A three-year letterwinner in football, Lee Miles holds Baylor's school indoor record in the long jump with a leap of 26-1 3/4

THE BIG 12 CONFERENCE

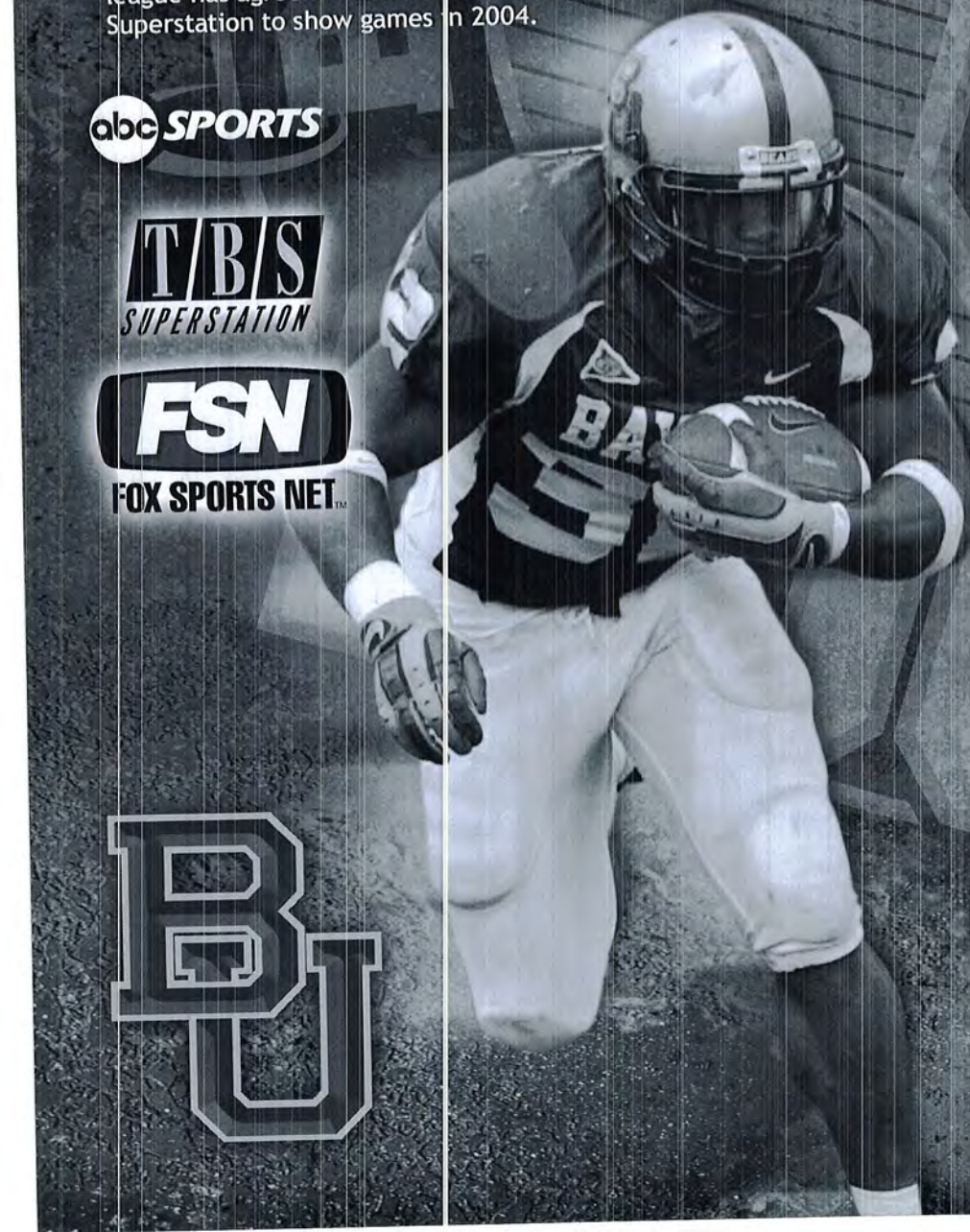
BIG 12 CONFERENCE

- Since its inception in 1996, the Big 12 Conference has quickly established itself as one of the nation's elite football leagues. Big 12 schools have combined to produce 17 national champions, 237 first-team All-Americans and 11 Heisman Trophy winners.
- The Big 12 has placed eight teams in bowl games each of the last three seasons.
- Featuring the conference's top teams from the South and North Divisions, the 2004 Big 12 Championship Game will be played Dec. 4 at Arrowhead Stadium in Kansas City, Mo.
- National television coverage is routine in the Big 12. The league has agreements with ABC, Fox Sports Net and TBS Superstation to show games in 2004.

abc SPORTS

TBS SUPERSTATION

FSN FOX SPORTS NET



BIG 12 SCHOOLS

South Division

- Baylor
- Oklahoma
- Oklahoma State
- Texas
- Texas A&M
- Texas Tech

North Division

- Colorado
- Iowa State
- Kansas
- Kansas State
- Missouri
- Nebraska

BIG 12 CHAMPIONSHIPS

(Men's Sports)

1.	Texas	22
2.	Nebraska	15
3.	Oklahoma State	10
4.	Colorado	9
5.	**BAYLOR**	**6**
6.	Kansas	5
	Texas A&M	5
8.	Oklahoma	4
9.	Iowa State	2
10.	Texas Tech	1
	Kansas State	1
12.	Missouri	0

In eight years competing in the ultra-competitive Big 12 Conference, Baylor has won eight league championships (an average of one title per year). Contrast that to the 24 Southwest Conference titles won in the 81 years the school was in that league (one title every three years).

BAYLOR ATHLETICS

■ A charter member of the Big 12 Conference, Baylor teams have captured 11 Big 12 championships, eight regular season titles and three tournament crowns.

■ Baylor is one of seven Big 12 schools to have won at least 11 league titles in the conference's eight-year history.

■ In 2003-04, the Baylor men's tennis team won the school's first-ever national team title in any sport with a 4-0 victory over UCLA in the championship match.

■ Baylor has finished among the nation's top 70 athletic programs in the final Directors' Cup rankings eight times in the Cup's 11-year history.

■ The 2003-04 academic year saw 11 Baylor teams participate in their sport's respective NCAA Championships. In addition to the school's first-ever NCAA team championship, the Lady Bear basketball team reached the NCAA's Sweet 16 for the first time ever and Baylor's softball and women's golf teams made their first-ever NCAA Tournament appearances.

■ Baylor's Jeremy Wariner captured the 2004 NCAA indoor 400-meter title and helped the Bears to a gold medal in the 4x400-meter relay, feats he repeated at the NCAA Outdoor Championships. The Bears' Benjamin Becker also won the 2004 NCAA men's tennis singles title to give Baylor five NCAA individual championships to go with its one NCAA team title in 2003-04.

2004 Lawrence Journal-World Big 12 All-Sports Standings

1. Texas	193
2. Nebraska	152
3. Texas A&M	145
4. Oklahoma	144.5
5. Missouri	135.5
6. Baylor	**118.5**
7. Colorado	110.5
8. Oklahoma State	110
9. Texas Tech	105
10. Kansas State	101
11. Kansas	91
12. Iowa State	78

BAYLOR GOLD

■ The Baylor Gold is a group of students selected to represent Baylor University in various recruiting activities while also generating spirit for the football team. Their primary duties include hosting football recruits and their families at all home games as well as on their official visits to Baylor.

■ These students are vital to the football program and the whole recruiting process. They spend countless volunteer hours promoting Baylor University and its first-class academic and athletic reputations.

Angela Aldorasi

Kelly Baker

Janae Brown

Brittany Byrd

Monee Carter

Laura Cox

Adrienne Ferguson

Tiffany Gillum

Brittany Griffin

Kim Gross

Rosilyn Hall

Sally Hamissou

Averi Hamilton

Erica Hampton

Rachel Hatt

Brittany Henderson

Chloe Jones

Nicole Muriithi

Rose Ann Nichols

Akane Nigro

Nicole Pierce

Kristen Pilcher

Rebecca Prince

Tameika Rollins

Courtney Royal

Kristin Savior

Stephanie Schultheiss

Jennifer Simmons

Michelle Thoede

Raqui Thomas

Jessica Udeogu

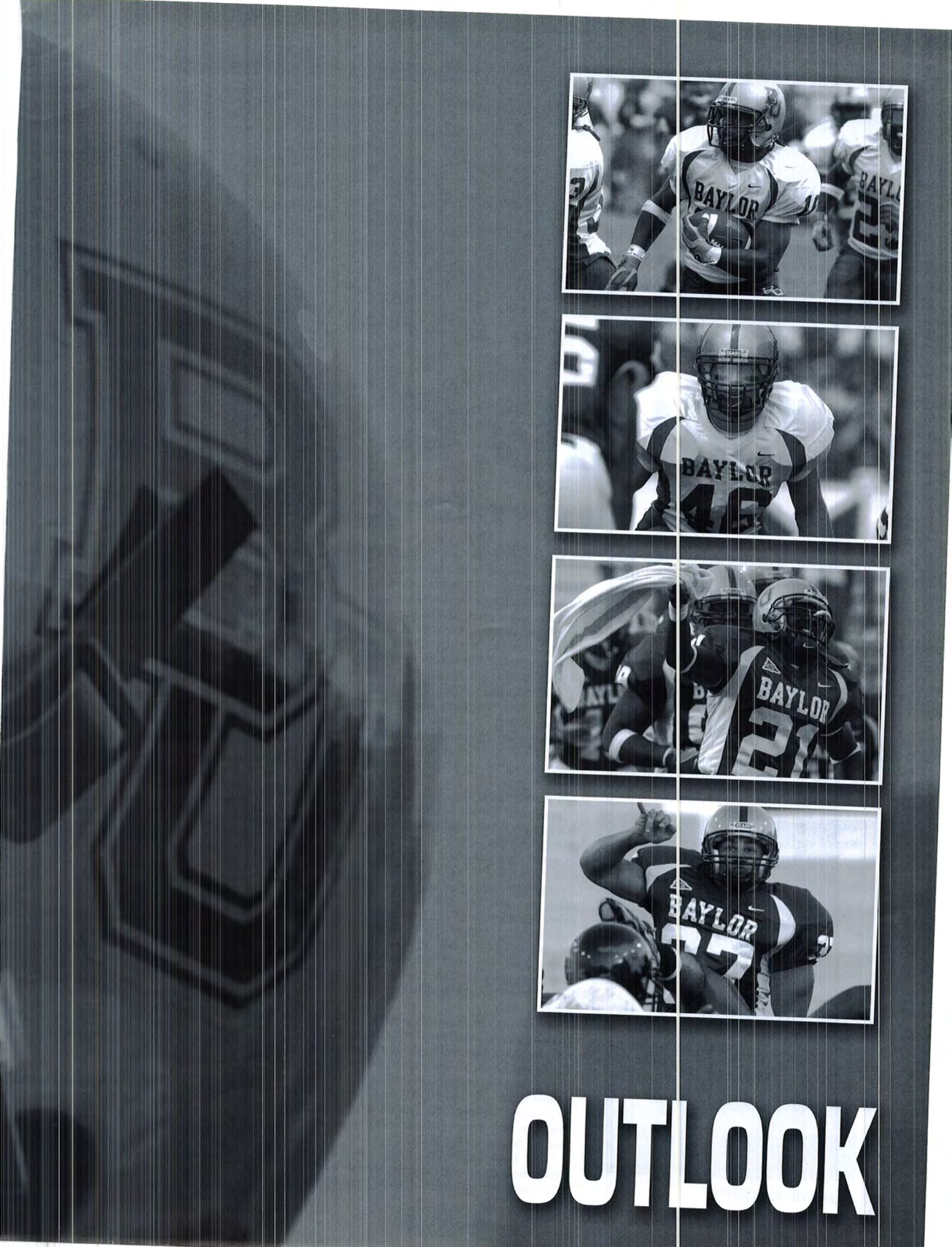
Lisa Wilkins

Elizabeth Wilkinson

Keledra Williams

Stephanie Zamora

Not pictured: Amy Abbotts, Alex Allen, Shelly Anderson, Ashley Baker, Renee Flowers, Andrea Forrester, Heather Lorenzi, Becca Mann, Melissa Merriman, Sherri Elwood (sponsor), Gerald Carr (sponsor)



OUTLOOK

AIMING 4 MORE

BEARS HOPE HISTORY REPEATS ITSELF IN 2004

Historically, years that end in 4 have been good to the Baylor football program, a trend second-year Bears' coach Guy Morriss would like nothing better than to continue in 2004 as he rebuilds the school's tradition-rich program in the rugged Big 12 Conference.

Just how good have those 4-ending years been for the Bears? Since 1924, in seasons that ended in 4, Baylor has claimed three conference titles (1924, 1974, 1994), played in three bowl games (1954, 1974, 1994) and posted a .500 or better record five times (1924, 1954, 1964, 1974, 1994).

Morriss' proven track record of success, taking Kentucky from a 2-9 mark in his first season on the sideline to a 7-5 mark in year two, and the return of 16 starters (seven on offense, seven on defense and two specialists), give further hope that the Bears' gridiron fortunes are about to change for the better.

JUSTIN CROOKS

"We've got a good nucleus back and in that are a bunch of players who want to win," said Morriss, whose 2004 roster has 86 underclassmen on it, including some 49 freshmen.

"I believe this is a group of kids we can rally around," he added. "The players are familiar with the coaching staff and they know our schemes. We are just so much further ahead (than last year). I have some guarded optimism (about 2004) and feel a lot better about our football program right now than I did at this time last year."

In Morriss' first season in Waco, the Bears enjoyed their longest win streak since 1996, a three-game string punctuated by a 42-30 win over two-time Big 12 North champion Colorado; produced the school's first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995 in Rashad Armstrong; recorded the school's highest sack total (29) since 1994 and held the nation's then-No. 1 team, Oklahoma, to a then-season-low 56 rushing yards. Baylor, though, ended the season on a seven-game losing streak, but, Morriss and his staff believed the Bears showed promise in their final two outings at No. 1 Oklahoma and against No. 24 Oklahoma State in Waco.

BU's defense harassed the Oklahoma offense all day and was credited with eight tackles for loss, including five sacks, in the 41-3 setback. The Bears' defensive game plan was later credited by some in assisting Kansas State's upset of the Sooners in the Big 12 title game. The next week against the Cotton Bowl-bound Cowboys, Baylor took OSU deep into the fourth quarter before falling 38-21.

"Our best game last year was against Oklahoma because we came away from it with some confidence," Morriss said. "We didn't win the game, but the kids learned they could play with a team like Oklahoma. How lasting that confidence will be, we'll see pretty quick."

That new-found confidence will be tested early and often in 2004 as the Bears will play seven of their 11 games, including six of eight in Big 12 play, against teams which earned bowl invitations in 2003.

"It is important that we have some success early in the year," Morriss said. "We have to stay healthy and upset some folks we aren't supposed to beat in order to reach our goals.

"I thought I could see the Baylor football program starting to learn to play hard by the end of last year," Morriss continued. "We've come a pretty good ways. But, everything about resurrecting a program is a slow process. We aren't trying to turn around 130 kids, but the mindset of a whole University."

Here's a position-by-position look at the 2004 Bears heading into fall camp:

OFFENSE

Baylor returns seven starters on offense including four along the offensive line. Spring practice didn't produce a clear-cut No. 1 at quarterback, so the four-way battle among sophomore **Shawn Bell,** junior college transfer **Dane King,** fifth-year senior **Aaron Karas** and redshirt freshman **Terrance Parks** will continue during fall camp. In addition, a replacement for Armstrong needs to be found at running back and depth at tight end must be developed.

Under the leadership of first-year offensive coordinator Brent Pease, Baylor's signal callers completed a school single-season record 56.5 percent of their passes in 2003 while the Bears produced their best ground attack (110.0 ypg) since 1998.

SEASON OUTLOOK

QUARTERBACKS

Bell started the Baylor's final two games a year ago and came out of the spring sharing the top spot with King. He threw for 465 yards with one touchdown and one interception over Baylor's final three games in 2003, while connecting on 63.0 percent of his passes over that stretch.

"Shawn is real smart," Morriss said. "He won't do things that get you beat, and that'll take him a long way."

The heralded King earned second-team All-America honors a year ago at Blinn (Texas) College. He led the National Junior College Athletic Association in both passing (310.8 ypg) and total offense (322.3 ypg) and completed 59.2 percent of his passes for the 2003 Bucs.

"Dane has the swagger you like to see in a quarterback," Morriss said. "He leveled off at the end of spring practice, but he had a good spring."

Then there's Karas, a 21-game career starter who holds the school's all-time record for completion percentage (.591) and ranks among the Bears' top 10 in 11 career offensive categories, and Parks, an athletic performer who showed play-making abilities during spring practice, applying the pressure behind Bell and King.

"We probably won't decide on a starter until we get on the plane for Birmingham (for the season-opener at UAB)," Morriss said. "We'll just have to see how things shake out during two-a-days and go from there. But, we have some options and competition (for the starting job) tends to bring out the best in players."

RUNNING BACKS

All-Big 12 performer Armstrong and the school's first 1,000-yard rushing campaign since 1995 are gone, but the Bears have four players, seniors **Anthony Krieg** and **Jonathan Golden,** as well as sophomores **Paul Mosley** and **Brandon Whitaker,** pushing for Armstrong's job.

Krieg was the team's second-leading rusher a year ago with 222 yards on 56 carries and is listed first on the depth chart. Golden, who elected to take a redshirt year in 2003, has nine career starts in the backfield and needs just 303 yards to reach the 1,000-yard plateau for his career. He shares the second position on the depth chart with Mosley.

Mosley, one of the biggest surprises of spring practice, impressed the Baylor staff with his power-running ability despite recording just one carry in 2003. Whitaker, meanwhile, saw action in eight games a year ago as a true freshman and carried 31 times for 42 yards.

The most-experienced player in the Bears' backfield is senior fullback **Jonathan Evans,** who has made 13 career starts. Evans was the team's third-leading rusher a year ago with 65 yards on 25 carries and ranked as the squad's fifth-best receiver with 15 receptions for 136 yards.

Behind Evans are sophomores **Jonathan Sisk** and **Damon Dotson.** Neither player has a Baylor rush attempt to his name, and Dotson was moved from linebacker during spring practice.

"I'd say Mosley was a standout and had a good spring," said Morriss. "He really came along. If we end up running the ball quite a bit, he's going to be prominent. If we can't open any holes up front and have to throw the ball all the time, his blocking and passing game knowledge isn't the same as an Anthony Krieg or a Jonathan Golden.

"We have enough talent in the backfield, it's just a question if they can all come through for us back there when the lights go on."

RECEIVERS

Baylor's top receiver from a year ago, Robert Quiroga, completed his eligibility, but the Bears return a strong group headlined by senior **Marques Roberts** and fifth-year junior **John Martin.**

One of the Bears' most-experienced players, Roberts started all 12 games a year ago and tied for second on the squad in receptions with 25 for 224 yards and two scores. He needs 26 receptions to crack Baylor's top 10 and 348 yards to become the school's 21st career 1,000-yard receiver.

The sure-handed Martin, meanwhile, missed eight 2003 games due to illness but still finished as the team's sixth-leading receiver with 12 catches for 139 yards. He has missed nearly two full seasons with injuries and illness over his career was granted a sixth year of eligibility by the NCAA last summer. Like Roberts, he's also making a run at BU's all-time receptions chart, where he's just 23 catches shy of cracking the top 10.

Sophomore **Trent Shelton** is listed second behind Roberts after catching 25 passes for 298 yards and one touchdown a year ago. Junior **J Fields** is Martin's back-up after hauling in nine passes for 141 yards a year ago and averaging a team-high 15.7 yards per reception.

Sophomore **Dominique Zeigler** and junior **Shaun Rochon** rank 1-2 at Baylor's third wide out position, and enjoyed strong springs. Zeigler, who doubles as a standout jumper on the Baylor track and field team, made nine receptions for 83 yards as a true freshman. An All-America wide out at Mary Hardin-Baylor, Rochon sat out the 2003 campaign as a transfer, but the speedster impressed enough to earn scout team MVP honors.

"I believe there are five or six players in this group that can really play," Morriss said. "There is not just one guy that jumps off the page at you right now, but the group is solid.

"We are just going to have to put them in the right place at the right time to be successful," he added. "We know their strengths, so now we have to try and take advantage of them."

Baylor's top tight end a year ago, Shane Williams, completed his eligibility, leaving a big void. Senior **Marcus Venus** caught five passes for 70 yards in seven appearances as a junior and is listed first on the depth chart. But behind him are two redshirt freshmen, **Mike Miller** and **Jeff Ward,** so developing depth at this position will be a priority during fall camp.

LINEMEN

Four starters return from an O-line that helped pave the way for Armstrong's 1,000-yard season, but Morriss listed this position as his biggest concern heading into the fall because of nagging injuries to some key performers and the fact that seven of the 12 players listed on the preseason depth chart are underclassmen.

Senior All-Big 12 candidate **Quintin Outland** is the team's most experienced lineman, with 26 career starts, and returns for his third season as the Bears' first-team left tackle. Junior **Glen Oskin** started eight games at left guard a year ago and returns to that position after spending much of the spring working at center.

With four-year starter Cedric Fields gone, senior **Joseph DeWoody** is listed as the Bears' top center. However, junior college transfer **Yancy Boatner** is expected to push for the top spot during fall camp.

On the right side, junior All-Big 12 candidate **Lequalan McDonald** started all 12 games a year ago at guard and he'll again hold down that spot. Sophomore **Nick Pace** started all 12 games as a true freshman at right tackle but missed all of spring practice while recovering from back surgery. The All-Big 12 candidate is expected to be near full-speed when practice begins.

"I think we're playing faster, we're stronger and we're in better shape, but we've got to get healthy," Morriss said. "The offensive line is the area that concerns me more than any other (heading into the season). We've got some good talent there, but the inexperience and injury factors both are working at the same time."

ANTHONY KRIEG

SEASON OUTLOOK

DEFENSE

Seven starters return for a defense which will be guided by first-year coordinator Bill Bradley, who brings 21 years of professional and collegiate coaching experience into the Baylor program. A trio of All-America candidates, senior linebacker **Justin Crooks,** junior free safety **Maurice Lane** and junior outside safety **Willie Andrews,** headline the Bears' defense which will continue to feature a 4-2 look under Bradley.

"I want us to play more aggressively (on defense)," he added. "We may have to take a few more risks to make things happen and do a couple of things differently in the secondary."

LINEMEN

One of the areas that drew rave reviews during spring ball was the defensive line, where three starters return. The D-line will be anchored by fifth-year senior end and All-Big 12 candidate **Khari Long,** who started all 12 games as a junior and ranked 10th on the team in tackles with 31 stops. Behind Long will be sophomore **Marcus Foreman** and fifth-year senior **Luke Groth,** both of whom saw considerable playing time a year ago.

Baylor returns both of its 2003 first-team defensive tackles in sophomores **M.T. Robinson** and **Quincy Jenkins.** Robinson, who started all 12 games in 2003, had seven tackles for loss. Sophomores **Julian Hill** and **Corey Ford** are listed behind Robinson.

Jenkins drew six starts a year ago and shares the top spot on the BU depth chart with junior **Michael Gary,** who saw action in eight games a year ago and had an impressive spring. Iowa State sophomore transfer **Klayton Shoals,** who sat out the 2003 season, will also be in the hunt for playing time at defensive tackle.

Junior **Montez Murphy** is expected to replace Dominick Cravens as the Bears other first-team defensive end. He practiced with the team a year ago, but did not play.

KHARI LONG

The athletic Murphy was a standout during spring practice and should push for All-Big 12 honors in his final two seasons at Baylor. Sophomore **Anderson Horn** backs up Murphy.

"This is an area where we should be a lot better than we were a year ago," Morriss said. "We need to see dramatic improvement at the end spots, and Khari Long and Montez Murphy give us a pair of quality players there. We will have a little more depth than we did last year, which should help us, too."

LINEBACKERS

Two players, Stephen Sepulveda and John Garrett, completed their eligibility, but All-America candidate Crooks returns. Sepulveda started 11 of 12 games a year ago and Garrett finished his career as one of Baylor's all-time sack leaders.

Crooks was Baylor's second-leading tackler a year ago with 72 stops, including 9.5 tackles for loss. Junior **Tyler Lindstrom** and fifth-year senior **James Irwin** should challenge Crooks.

Junior **Colin Allred** emerged from spring practice as BU's other first-team linebacker. He saw action in 11 games a year ago and was credited with 14 stops. Fifth-year senior **Michael Tolbert,** who owns five career starts, and junior **Jamaal Harper,** who had 26 tackles last year, will push Allred.

"We've got four veteran guys in the mix and some talented freshmen coming in, so I feel pretty good about our linebackers," Morriss said.

SAFETIES

Baylor must replace outside safety Derrick Cash, the team's fourth-leading tackler (62) who started all 12 games at that position a year ago, but it returns starters Lane and Andrews.

An honorable mention Associated Press All-Big 12 pick, Lane made 12 starts and led the Bears in tackles (129), solos (89) and assists (40). He ranked fifth in the Big 12 and 30th nationally with 10.75 tackles per game, while his 7.42 solo tackles per game led the Big 12 and ranked 13th nationally.

Two redshirt freshmen, **Kyle Seals** and **Bennett Hoefer,** are listed behind Lane.

Andrews also turned in a strong sophomore campaign, not only in the secondary, but on the Bears' kick off and punt return teams, too. He shares the top spot on Baylor's depth chart with senior **Michael Boyd,** who is also listed second to **Anthony Arline** at cornerback. Andrews was third on the team in tackles with 67 stops and recorded a team-high two interceptions. Redshirt freshman **Nick Fellows** stands behind Andrews and Boyd.

Sophomore **Maurice Linguist** has emerged as Cash's replacement and is listed first on the depth chart. His 38 stops a year ago ranked seventh on the team. Two redshirt freshmen, **Brannan Moton** and **Zach Zachry,** are listed second and third on the depth chart behind Linguist.

CORNERBACKS

Five of the six players listed on Morriss' preseason depth chart at cornerback are underclassmen, as sophomore **James Todd** and Arline are the only returnees with starting experience.

Sophomore **C.J. Wilson** is listed first at one corner position after recording 13 tackles a year ago. Todd, a six-game starter as a rookie, is second behind Wilson and redshirt freshman **Josh Bell** is third.

Arline, who started two games a year ago and finished the year with 19 tackles, tops among returning BU corners, has taken over for the departed Matt Johnson at the other cornerback spot. Boyd is listed behind Arline with redshirt freshman **Braelon Davis,** a member of Baylor's 2004 NCAA national champion 4x400-meter relay team and the son of former Baylor standout Bruce Davis, third.

"C.J. Wilson, Nick Fellows, Kyle Seals, Brannan Moton, Braelon Davis, they all looked good in the spring," Morriss said. "Davis is going to be a player. That kid can flat run, and being out for track has helped him.

"Our safeties and corners are the strongest positions we have on defense," he added.

SPECIAL TEAMS

Arguably the 2003 team's strength under the direction of special teams coordinator Mark Nelson, Baylor returns its starting place-kicker in senior **Kenny Webb** and its top punter in sophomore Ray Guy Award and All-America candidate **Daniel Sepulveda.** In addition, Andrews returns after setting school single-season records for total kick returns (59) and kick return yardage (875), and several of the Bears' fleet-footed defensive backs should bolster the Bears' kick return and coverage units.

Webb was the Bears' leading scorer a year ago with 45 points, connecting on all 24 PAT attempts and 7-of-13 field goals. A fifth-year senior, he has made 26-of-26 career PATs.

Despite not having any previous punting experience, Sepulveda averaged 43.1 yards per kick en route to first-team All-Big 12 honors from *College Football News* and second-team recognition from the Big 12 coaches. His 43.1 yard average is second among returning Big 12 punters and 18th among returning 2003 NCAA leaders. A BU one-year record 26 of Sepulveda's 87 punts went 50 yards or farther and he averaged 43.0 yards or better eight times.

"Daniel has a major-league leg," Morriss said. "He's more of a value to us as a punter than he would be at linebacker."

Not only did the Bears show improvement in the kicking game, put their kick off and punt return units were also better. Baylor's kick off return average increased from 16.3 yards in 2002 to 22.9 yards last, while its punt return mark grew to 8.1 yards from its 2002 average of 8.0.

Sophomore **Ryan Havens** will likely handle kickoffs for the second straight year and **Jeremy Parker,** BU's punter in 2002, will backup Sepulveda.

PRESEASON NOTES

TOUGH SCHEDULE AWAITS BEARS

After playing seven of 12 games a year ago against teams that earned bowl invitations, the 2004 Baylor football team will again tackle seven bowl opponents, six of which must be faced in Big 12 play.

The Bears' 2004 foes fashioned a combined record of 81-59 (.579) a year ago and seven earned bowl bids: North Texas (New Orleans), Texas (Holiday), Missouri (Independence), Nebraska (Alamo champion), Texas Tech (EV1.Net champion), Oklahoma State (Cotton) and Oklahoma (Sugar).

According to the web site www.nationalchamps.net, Baylor's 2004 schedule ranks as the nation's 20th-toughest and the fourth most-difficult in the Big 12 behind Kansas (No. 4), Texas A&M (No. 5) and Texas Tech (No. 9) heading into the season.

BRADLEY NAMED DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR

Bill Bradley, a 21-year college and professional football coaching veteran who has been a member of staffs which have guided 15 teams to winning records, was named Baylor's new defensive coordinator on March 1, replacing John Goodner, who retired from coaching. Despite the change in coordinators, the Bears will continue to play a 4-2 defense in 2004.

Bradley joins coach Guy Morriss' staff from the NFL's New York Jets, where he spent the past three years (2001-03) as the team's defensive backs coach. Prior to working for the Jets, he served in the same capacity with the Buffalo Bills from 1998 to 2000. Before moving into the NFL, he worked in the CFL, USFL and at the University of Texas.

An outstanding NFL player, Bradley was selected in the third round of the 1969 NFL Draft by the Philadelphia Eagles and went on to earn three All-Pro awards (1971-73) as a free safety.

Morriss' other eight assistants all made the move to Waco with him from Kentucky in December 2002 and are on the 2004 staff.

BAYLOR COACHING STAFF BOASTS 186 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE

The 2004 Baylor football coaching staff boasts a combined 186 years of coaching experience in the professional, collegiate and high school ranks. Seven members of this year's Baylor staff have worked for **Guy Morriss** since he first became a Division I-A head coach in 2001 at Kentucky.

Not only is the Baylor staff steeped in sideline experience, but it features three men, Morriss (one), **Bill Bradley** (three) and receivers coach **Harold Jackson** (five), who combined to earn nine NFL All-Pro awards between them. Two others, **Mark Nelson** and **Brent Pease,** also enjoyed professional football playing careers.

BEARS' OFFENSIVE LINE IS EXPERIENCED

While Baylor searches for a starter at quarterback, the Bears' offensive line returns four of five starters from a 2003 group that helped Rashad Armstrong become the school's first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995.

The O-line will be anchored by senior left tackle **Quintin Outland,** who has started 26 consecutive games for the Bears at that position. Other returning starters include junior left guard **Glen Oskin,** junior right guard **Lequalan McDonald** and sophomore right tackle **Nick Pace,** a 12-game starter as a true freshman a year ago. Pace underwent off-season back surgery, but is expected to be near full-speed when fall camp begins.

The help wanted sign is out at center, though, where the Bears lost 36-game starter and 2003 team captain **Cedric Fields** to graduation.

SPECIAL SPECIAL TEAMS

The strongest facet of Baylor's 2003 team was the play of its special teams, which produced four scores on the season. The Bears' special team units provided two kickoff return touchdowns and a pair of blocked kicks returned for points (one for a safety and one for a touchdown).

Sophomore **Daniel Sepulveda,** who had never punted prior to the 2003 season, ranked third in the Big 12 and 23rd nationally (fifth among freshman punters) with his 43.1 yard average. The 2004 Ray Guy Award and All-America candidate's average ranks second among returning Big 12 punters and 18th among returning NCAA leaders.

In addition, junior cornerback **Willie Andrews** returns to solidify the Bears' return game. He ranked fourth in the Big 12 and 29th nationally in kickoff returns with his 24.65 average, and his 8.0 mark on punt returns was good for 10th in the Big 12 and 71st nationally.

Baylor averaged 22.9 yards per kickoff return in 2003, its highest average since a school-record 24.7 mark in 1995, and its 1,212 yards was a school record.

BAYLOR AGAIN RANKS HIGH IN FOOTBALL GRADUATION RATES

According to the most-recent NCAA Graduation Report, the Baylor football program's 75 percent graduation rate again led the Big 12 Conference, marking the second consecutive year and the fourth time in the league's eight-year history that the program posted the league's best rate. BU also recorded the Big 12's top graduation rate for football student-athletes in 2002, 2000 and 1998.

Since the NCAA began tracking graduation data in 1991, the Baylor football program has averaged a graduation rate of nearly 65 percent. Over the last six seasons, however, more than 73 percent of the Bears have left with degree in hand.

Overall, Baylor owns a 72 percent rate for its student-athletes according to the most-recent NCAA's figures, which places it fourth in the Big 12 Conference. BU has led the Big 12 in overall student-athlete graduation rates four times and finished second on three occasions.

Three members of this year's team, fifth-year seniors **Jonathan Evans** and **Michael Tolbert** and fifth-year junior **John Martin,** have already earned their degrees.

MAURICE LANE, TACKLE MACHINE

Junior free safety **Maurice Lane** should contend for All-Big 12 and All-America honors in his final two seasons as a Baylor Bear after an outstanding sophomore campaign which saw him lead the team in tackles.

An honorable-mention All-Big 12 performer in 2003, Lane led the Bears in tackles (129), solo tackles (89) and assisted stops (40) as a sophomore when he made 12 starts. His 10.75 tackles per game ranked fifth in the Big 12 and 30th nationally with 10.75, while his 7.42 solo tackles per game led the Big 12 and ranked 13th nationally.

His 129 total stops equaled the seventh-best one-season total in school history (and were the most since James Francis' 129 total tackles in 1989), while his 89 solo tackles ranked as the third-best single-season total in school history behind Mike Singletary's performances in 1978 and 1979.

CROOKS IS BU'S DEFENSIVE LEADER

Senior linebacker **Justin Crooks** came on strong a year ago and the Baylor coaching staff is counting on him to assume an even bigger role in 2004. Recognized as an outstanding team leader, Crooks should contend for 2004 All-America and All-Big 12 Conference honors after ranking second on the team in total tackles as a junior with 72 stops (45 solo).

He also finished second on the team in tackles for loss with 9.5 and was credited with five or more tackles in each of the Bears' final 10 games a year ago. Crooks had a career-high-tying 10 stops against Texas and tallied a career-high five tackles for loss at Kansas State.

YOUTH WILL BE SERVED

Baylor was arguably the Big 12's youngest team a year ago, as its depth chart entering the 2003 season finale against Oklahoma State featured nine true freshmen, including starters **Nick Pace** at right offensive tackle and defensive tackle **Quincy Jenkins,** and its 2004 team may be even younger with 86 underclassmen listed on its 124-man roster. No team in the Big 12 had more true freshmen on its depth chart than Baylor, as it featured a Big 12-leading 15 freshmen among the 25 underclassmen on the final 2003 two-deep.

The Bears' 2004 roster includes 49 freshmen, and its preseason depth chart lists 40 underclassmen on it, nine of whom are sophomores and listed No. 1 at their position – **Shawn Bell (QB), Dominique Zeigler (WR)** and **Pace (RT)** on the offensive side of the ball and **M.T. Robinson (DT), Jenkins (DT), Maurice Linguist (OS), C.J. Wilson (CB), Anthony Arline (CB)** and **Daniel Sepulveda (P),** on defense.

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL.	EXP.	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
34	Colin Allred	LB	6-2	240	Jr.	2L	Dallas, Texas (Hillcrest)
18	Willie Andrews	DB	5-10	186	Jr.	2L	Longview, Texas (Longview)
6	Anthony Arline	DB	6-2	186	So.	1L	San Antonio, Texas (Madison)
85	Baylor Barbee	WR	6-4	230	Sr.	SQ	Abilene, Texas (Wylie)
8	Nick Barnes	DB	5-10	190	Jr.	JC	Hutto, Texas (Hutto/McLennan CC)
14	Bryan Bays	DB	5-9	185	So.	SQ	Dallas, Texas (Berkner)
2	Josh Bell	DB	6-0	173	Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Skyline)
11	Shawn Bell	QB	6-1	210	So.	1L	China Spring, Texas (China Spring)
76	Yancy Boatner	OL	6-4	305	So.	JC	Hamilton, Texas (Hamilton/Dixie State [Utah] College)
50	Aaron Bobo	LB	6-0	215	Fr.	RS	Charlotte, N.C. (Vance)
27	Michael Boyd	DB	5-8	170	Sr.	1L	Daingerfield, Texas (Daingerfield)
55	Ian Bracken	DL	6-2	249	So.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Waco)
44	Josh Britton	LB	5-10	230	Fr.	RS	Lubbock, Texas (Frenship)
12	Ryan Brooks	DB	5-10	190	So.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Memorial)
33	Bradley Bullitt	LB	5-11	220	Fr.	HS	Garland, Texas (Naaman Forest)
20	Damian Campbell	DB	5-10	150	Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Frisco)
13	Darrian Campbell	DB	5-10	155	Fr.	HS	Dallas, Texas (Frisco)
84	Lee Chandler	WR	6-1	190	Jr.	SQ	Plano, Texas (Plano East)
10	Nate Cook	WR	6-3	180	Fr.	HS	Allen, Texas (Allen)
8	Cameron Cooper	WR	5-8	165	Fr.	RS	Waco, Texas (Midway)
32	Dwain Crawford	DB	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Giddings, Texas (Giddings)
46	Justin Crooks	LB	6-0	230	Sr.	3L	Round Rock, Texas (McNeil)
10	Rob Culberson	RB	5-10	205	Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Wilmer-Hutchins)
51	Eric Daniels	LB	6-2	222	Fr.	RS	Rockwall, Texas (Rockwall)
5	Braelon Davis	DB	5-11	180	Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Carter)
15	Josh DeSisto	P	5-7	175	Jr.	RS	Long Beach, Calif. (Hot Springs [Ark.] Lakeside)
61	Joseph DeWoody	OL	6-4	295	Sr.	1L	Fort Worth, Texas (Southwest Christian)
47	Damon Dotson	FB	5-9	210	So.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Stratford)
44	Travis Eaton	TE	6-2	205	So.	TR	New Braunfels, Texas (Canyon/Texas State)
66	Chris Evans	OL	6-6	338	Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Carter)
45	Jonathan Evans	FB	6-1	244	Sr.	3L	Duncanville, Texas (Duncanville)
12	Jarrick Farmer	WR	5-11	185	So.	TR	Pittsburg, Texas (Pittsburg/Prairie View A&M)
67	Travis Farst	OL	6-7	303	So.	1L	Cedar Park, Texas (Cedar Park)
7	Nick Fellows	DB	5-10	185	Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Skyline)
88	J Fields	WR	6-3	205	Jr.	1L	Amarillo, Texas (Caprock)
71	Ricardo Flores	DL	6-3	348	Fr.	RS	Fort Stockton, Texas (Fort Stockton)
54	Corey Ford	DL	6-3	285	So.	SQ	Dallas, Texas (Skyline)
90	Marcus Foreman	DL	6-2	230	So.	1L	Hewitt, Texas (Midway)
31	James Francis Jr.	DB	6-0	195	Fr.	HS	La Marque, Texas (La Marque)
92	Michael Gary	DL	6-3	290	Jr.	SQ	San Antonio, Texas (Holmes)
94	Dan Gay IV	DL	6-5	280	Fr.	HS	Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More)
28	Evan Giudice	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	RS	Villa Park, Calif. (Northwood)
48	Jonathan Golden	RB	6-1	221	Sr.	3L	Sugar Land, Texas (Clements)
53	Chris Green	OL	6-0	275	Fr.	HS	Richmond, Texas (Foster)
84	Luke Groth	DL	6-5	266	Sr.	3L	Fort Stockton, Texas (Fort Stockton)
16	Jamaal Harper	LB	6-0	223	Jr.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Bryan Adams)
69	Ricky Hasoon	OL	6-2	291	Fr.	RS	Katy, Texas (Katy)
43	Ryan Havens	PK	5-10	185	So.	1L	Odessa, Texas (Permian)
59	Mike Hawkins	LB	6-0	212	Fr.	RS	Bay City, Texas (Bay City)
4	Brandon Hereford	DB	5-11	180	Sr.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Langham Creek)
93	Julian Hill	DL	6-3	250	So.	1L	Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch)
35	Ben Hixson	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	HS	Southlake, Texas (Carroll)
17	Bennett Hoefer	DB	5-10	182	Fr.	RS	Woodway, Texas (Lexington [Ky.] Henry Clay)
78	Anderson Horn	DL	6-5	246	So.	TR	Deer Park, Texas (Deer Park/Texas State)
49	James Irwin	LB	6-1	220	Sr.	SQ	Crawford, Texas (Crawford)
13	Ryan Jeffrey	WR	6-4	194	Jr.	1L	Lorena, Texas (Lorena)
98	Quincy Jenkins	DL	6-1	284	So.	1L	Trinidad, Texas (Trinidad)
80	Derrick Jones	WR	6-2	205	Fr.	RS	Wylie, Texas (Wylie)
25	Jacoby Jones	RB	5-11	205	Fr.	HS	Bangs, Texas (Bangs)
42	Zac Jones	DB	5-11	190	Fr.	RS	Pflugerville, Texas (Connally)
2	Aaron Karas	QB	6-2	190	Sr.	3L	Spring, Texas (Spring)
8	Dane King	QB	6-2	210	Jr.	JC	Gonzales, Texas (Gonzales/Blinn College)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL.	EXP.	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
30	Anthony Krieg	RB	6-1	216	Sr.	3L	Pflugerville, Texas (Pflugerville)
21	Maurice Lane	DB	5-11	183	Jr.	2L	Killeen, Texas (Killeen)
39	Tyler Lindstrom	LB	6-2	215	Jr.	1L	Omaha, Neb. (Millard West)
15	Maurice Linguist	DB	5-10	204	So.	1L	Mesquite, Texas (Mesquite)
91	Khari Long	DL	6-4	254	Sr.	3L	Wichita Falls, Texas (Rider)
43	Daniel Lopez	LB	5-11	211	Fr.	RS	Brownsville, Texas (Hanna)
41	Nathaniel Mack III	DB	5-9	185	Fr.	RS	San Antonio, Texas (Reagan)
87	John Martin	WR	6-0	182	Jr.	2L	Stillwater, Okla. (Stillwater)
29	Austin McCann	RB	5-11	185	So.	SQ	Evant, Texas (Evant)
7	Brandon McCord	QB	6-2	205	Fr.	RS	Tahoka, Texas (Tahoka)
16	Bill McCunniff	WR	6-2	185	Fr.	RS	Lubbock, Texas (Monterey)
23	Anthony McDonald	DB	6-1	205	Fr.	HS	Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove)
77	Lequalan McDonald	OL	6-5	330	Jr.	2L	Waco, Texas (Waco)
22	Marcus Mead	LB	6-2	218	Fr.	HS	Alva, Okla. (Alva)
81	Mike Miller	TE	6-3	231	Fr.	RS	Lake Charles, La. (Barbe)
17	Paul Mosley	RB	6-3	215	So.	1L	Austin, Texas (Anderson)
24	Brannan Moton	DB	6-2	190	Fr.	RS	Pittsburg, Texas (Pittsburg)
86	Josh Munks	WR	5-10	195	Fr.	RS	The Colony, Texas (American Heritage Academy)
39	Craig Munn	P	6-0	180	So.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Connally)
12	Mark Murphy	QB	6-4	195	Jr.	SQ	Kingwood, Texas (Kingwood)
95	Montez Murphy	DL	6-6	260	Jr.	SQ	Centreville, Ill. (East St. Louis/Coffeyville [Kan.] CC)
52	Nick Myatt	DS	6-2	200	So.	TR	Waco, Texas (Waco/Howard College)
57	Geoff Nelson	DL	6-2	235	Fr.	HS	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill)
38	Chudi Ogadi	RB	5-11	195	So.	TR	Houston, Texas (Mayde Creek/University of Mary)
79	Glen Oskin	OL	6-5	300	Jr.	2L	Houston, Texas (Second Baptist)
74	Quintin Outland	OL	6-5	324	Sr.	3L	La Porte, Texas (La Porte)
68	Nick Pace	OL	6-3	270	So.	1L	Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch)
19	Jeremy Parker	P	5-9	162	So.	1L	Mesquite, Texas (Mesquite)
5	Terrance Parks	QB	6-4	230	Fr.	RS	Lufkin, Texas (Lufkin)
28	Trey Payne III	WR	5-9	160	Fr.	HS	La Marque, Texas (La Marque)
3	Mario Price	RB	5-10	190	So.	TR	Fort Worth, Texas (Kelle/U.S. Military Academy)
29	Marlon Price	DB	6-2	185	Fr.	HS	Duncanville, Texas (Lancaster)
30	Jason Reaux	DB	6-3	217	Fr.	RS	Thrall, Texas (Thrall)
75	Vincent Rhodes	DL	6-2	250	Fr.	HS	Denison, Texas (Denison
1	Marques Roberts	WR	6-2	224	Sr.	3L	Luling, Texas (Luling)
99	M.T. Robinson	DL	6-1	295	So.	1L	Newport News, Va. (Merchville/Coffeyville [Kan.] CC)
4	Shaun Rochon	WR	5-9	190	Jr.	TR	Houston, Texas (Mayde Creek/Mary Hardin-Baylor)
65	Chris Rogers	OL	6-6	335	Jr.	SQ	Joshua, Texas (Fort Worth Country Day)
18	Clayton Ryden	WR	6-1	207	Fr.	RS	San Antonio, Texas (Alamo Heights)
40	David Schieck	DB	5-9	180	Sr.	SQ	Plano, Texas (Plano East)
26	Kyle Seals	DB	6-0	175	Fr.	RS	Arlington, Texas (Sam Houston)
37	Daniel Sepulveda	P	6-3	225	So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Highland Park)
9	Trent Shelton	WR	6-2	175	So.	1L	Fort Worth, Texas (North Crowley)
96	Klayton Shoals	DL	6-3	280	So.	TR	Texarkana, Texas (Liberty-Eylau/Iowa State)
41	Jonathan Sisk	FB	6-1	210	So.	SQ	Conroe, Texas (Conroe)
70	Chad Smith	OL	6-6	290	So.	1L	Allen, Texas (Allen)
82	Jason Smith	TE	6-5	240	Fr.	HS	Dallas, Texas (W.T. White)
46	Bryan Stelly	DS	6-0	220	Fr.	RS	Channelview, Texas (Channelview)
64	Evan Stone	OL	6-5	290	Jr.	JC	Buffalo, Texas (Buffalo/Tyler JC)
73	Ted Tanner	OL	6-3	285	Fr.	RS	Waco, Texas (Reicher Catholic)
36	James Todd	DB	6-0	174	So.	1L	Marshall, Texas (Marshall)
58	Michael Tolbert	LB	6-0	245	Sr.	3L	Austin, Texas (Reagan)
26	Phil Tran	RB	5-4	160	So.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Clear Lake/George Washington)
72	Michael Trice	OL	6-4	284	Fr.	RS	Stephenville, Texas (Stephenville)
6	Marcus Venus	TE	6-2	234	Sr.	1L	Killeen, Texas (Killeen/Blinn College)
49	Jeff Ward	TE	6-4	240	Fr.	RS	Magnolia, Texas (Tomball)
14	Kenny Webb	PK	5-8	160	Sr.	1L	Katy, Texas (Katy)
20	Brandon Whitaker	RB	5-10	190	So.	1L	Edmond, Okla. (Santa Fe)
89	Aaron Wilson	WR	5-11	177	So.	SQ	Sherman, Texas (S&S)
3	C.J. Wilson	DB	6-1	190	So.	1L	Terrell, Texas (Terrell)
19	Zach Zachry	DB	5-8	175	Fr.	RS	Arlington, Texas (Arlington)
7	Dominique Zeigler	WR	6-3	185	So.	1L	Killeen, Texas (Harker Heights)

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL.	EXP.	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
1	Marques Roberts	WR	6-2	224	Sr.	3L	Luling, Texas (Luling)
2	Josh Bell	DB	6-0	173	Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Skyline)
2	Aaron Karas	QB	6-2	190	Sr.	3L	Spring, Texas (Spring)
3	Mario Price	RB	5-10	190	So.	TR	Fort Worth, Texas (Keller/U.S Military Academy)
3	C.J. Wilson	DB	6-1	190	So.	1L	Terrell, Texas (Terrell)
4	Brandon Hereford	DB	5-11	180	Sr.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Langham Creek)
4	Shaun Rochon	WR	5-9	190	Jr.	TR	Houston, Texas (Mayde Creek/Mary Hardin-Baylor)
5	Braelon Davis	DB	5-11	180	Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Carter)
5	Terrance Parks	QB	6-4	230	Fr.	RS	Lufkin, Texas (Lufkin)
6	Anthony Arline	DB	6-2	186	So.	1L	San Antonio, Texas (Madison)
6	Marcus Venus	TE	6-2	234	Sr.	1L	Killeen, Texas (Killeen/Blinn College)
7	Brandon McCord	QB	6-2	205	Fr.	RS	Tahoka, Texas (Tahoka)
7	Nick Fellows	DB	5-10	185	Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Skyline)
7	Dominique Zeigler	WR	6-3	185	So.	1L	Killeen, Texas (Harker Heights)
8	Nick Barnes	DB	5-10	190	Jr.	JC	Hutto, Texas (Hutto/McLennan CC)
8	Cameron Cooper	WR	5-8	165	Fr.	RS	Waco, Texas (Midway)
8	Dane King	QB	6-2	210	Jr.	JC	Gonzales, Texas (Gonzales/Blinn College)
9	Trent Shelton	WR	6-2	175	So.	1L	Fort Worth, Texas (North Crowley)
10	Nate Cook	WR	6-3	180	Fr.	HS	Allen, Texas (Allen)
10	Rob Culberson	RB	5-10	205	Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Wilmer-Hutchins)
11	Shawn Bell	QB	6-1	210	So.	1L	China Spring, Texas (China Spring)
12	Ryan Brooks	DB	5-10	190	So.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Memorial)
12	Jarrick Farmer	WR	5-11	185	So.	TR	Pittsburg, Texas (Pittsburg/Prairie View A&M)
12	Mark Murphy	QB	6-4	195	Jr.	SQ	Kingwood, Texas (Kingwood)
13	Darrian Campbell	DB	5-10	155	Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Frisco)
13	Ryan Jeffrey	WR	6-4	194	Jr.	1L	Lorena, Texas (Lorena)
14	Bryan Bays	DB	5-9	185	So.	SQ	Dallas, Texas (Berkner)
14	Kenny Webb	PK	5-8	160	Sr.	1L	Katy, Texas (Katy)
15	Josh DeSisto	P	5-7	175	Jr.	RS	Long Beach, Calif. (Hot Springs [Ark.] Lakeside)
15	Maurice Linguist	DB	5-10	204	So.	1L	Mesquite, Texas (Mesquite)
16	Jamaal Harper	LB	6-0	223	Jr.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Bryan Adams)
16	Bill McCunniff	WR	6-2	185	Fr.	RS	Lubbock, Texas (Monterey)
17	Bennett Hoefer	DB	5-10	182	Fr.	RS	Woodway, Texas (Lexington [Ky.] Henry Clay)
17	Paul Mosley	RB	6-3	215	So.	1L	Austin, Texas (Anderson)
18	Willie Andrews	DB	5-10	186	Jr.	2L	Longview, Texas (Longview)
18	Clayton Ryden	WR	6-1	207	Fr.	RS	San Antonio, Texas (Alamo Heights)
19	Jeremy Parker	P	5-9	162	So.	1L	Mesquite, Texas (Mesquite)
19	Zach Zachry	DB	5-8	175	Fr.	RS	Arlington, Texas (Arlington)
20	Damian Campbell	DB	5-10	150	Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Frisco)
20	Brandon Whitaker	RB	5-10	190	So.	1L	Edmond, Okla. (Santa Fe)
21	Maurice Lane	DB	5-11	183	Jr.	2L	Killeen, Texas (Killeen)
22	Marcus Mead	LB	6-2	218	Fr.	HS	Alva, Okla. (Alva)
23	Anthony McDonald	DB	6-1	205	Fr.	HS	Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove)
24	Brannan Moton	DB	6-2	190	Fr.	RS	Pittsburg, Texas (Pittsburg)
25	Jacoby Jones	RB	5-11	205	Fr.	HS	Bangs, Texas (Bangs)
26	Kyle Seals	DB	6-0	175	Fr.	RS	Arlington, Texas (Sam Houston)
26	Phil Tran	RB	5-4	160	So.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Clear Lake/George Washington)
27	Michael Boyd	DB	5-8	170	Sr.	1L	Daingerfield, Texas (Daingerfield)
28	Evan Giudice	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	RS	Villa Park, Calif. (Northwood)
28	Trey Payne III	WR	5-9	160	Fr.	HS	La Marque, Texas (La Marque)
29	Austin McCann	RB	5-11	185	So.	SQ	Evant, Texas (Evant)
29	Marlon Price	DB	6-2	185	Fr.	HS	Duncanville, Texas (Lancaster)
30	Anthony Krieg	RB	6-1	216	Sr.	3L	Pflugerville, Texas (Pflugerville)
30	Jason Reaux	DB	6-3	217	Fr.	RS	Thrall, Texas (Thrall)
31	James Francis Jr.	DB	6-0	195	Fr.	HS	La Marque, Texas (La Marque)
32	Dwain Crawford	DB	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Giddings, Texas (Giddings)
33	Bradley Bullitt	LB	5-11	220	Fr.	HS	Garland, Texas (Naaman Forest)
34	Colin Allred	LB	6-2	240	Jr.	2L	Dallas, Texas (Hillcrest)
35	Ben Hixson	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	HS	Southlake, Texas (Carroll)
36	James Todd	DB	6-0	174	So.	1L	Marshall, Texas (Marshall)
37	Daniel Sepulveda	P	6-3	225	So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Highland Park)
38	Chudi Ogadi	RB	5-11	195	So.	TR	Houston, Texas (Mayde Creek/University of Mary)

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL.	EXP.	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
39	Tyler Lindstrom	LB	6-2	215	Jr.	1L	Omaha, Neb. (Millard West)
39	Craig Munn	P	6-0	180	So.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Connally)
40	David Schieck	DB	5-9	180	Sr.	SQ	Plano, Texas (Plano East)
41	Nathaniel Mack III	DB	5-9	185	Fr.	RS	San Antonio, Texas (Reagan)
41	Jonathan Sisk	FB	6-1	210	So.	SQ	Conroe, Texas (Conroe)
42	Zac Jones	DB	5-11	190	Fr.	RS	Pflugerville, Texas (Connally)
43	Ryan Havens	PK	5-10	185	So.	1L	Odessa, Texas (Permian)
43	Daniel Lopez	LB	5-11	211	Fr.	RS	Brownsville, Texas (Hanna)
44	Josh Britton	LB	5-10	230	Fr.	RS	Lubbock, Texas (Frenship)
44	Travis Eaton	TE	6-2	205	So.	TR	New Braunfels, Texas (Canyon/Texas State)
45	Jonathan Evans	FB	6-1	244	Sr.	3L	Duncanville, Texas (Duncanville)
46	Justin Crooks	LB	6-0	230	Sr.	3L	Round Rock, Texas (McNeil)
46	Bryan Stelly	DS	6-0	220	Fr.	RS	Channelview, Texas (Channelview)
47	Damon Dotson	FB	5-9	210	So.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Stratford)
48	Jonathan Golden	RB	6-1	221	Sr.	3L	Sugar Land, Texas (Clements)
49	James Irwin	LB	6-1	220	Sr.	SQ	Crawford, Texas (Crawford)
49	Jeff Ward	TE	6-4	240	Fr.	RS	Magnolia, Texas (Tomball)
50	Aaron Bobo	LB	6-0	215	Fr.	RS	Charlotte, N.C. (Vance)
51	Eric Daniels	LB	6-2	222	Fr.	RS	Rockwall, Texas (Rockwall)
52	Nick Myatt	DS	6-2	200	So.	TR	Waco, Texas (Waco/Howard College)
53	Chris Green	OL	6-0	275	Fr.	HS	Richmond, Texas (Foster)
54	Corey Ford	DL	6-3	285	So.	SQ	Dallas, Texas (Skyline)
55	Ian Bracken	DL	6-2	249	So.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Waco)
57	Geoff Nelson	DL	6-2	235	Fr.	HS	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill)
58	Michael Tolbert	LB	6-0	245	Sr.	3L	Austin, Texas (Reagan)
59	Mike Hawkins	LB	6-0	212	Fr.	RS	Bay City, Texas (Bay City)
61	Joseph DeWoody	OL	6-4	295	Sr.	1L	Fort Worth, Texas (Southwest Christian)
64	Evan Stone	OL	6-4	290	Jr.	JC	Buffalo, Texas (Buffalo/Tyler JC)
65	Chris Rogers	OL	6-6	335	Jr.	SQ	Joshua, Texas (Fort Worth Country Day)
66	Chris Evans	OL	6-6	338	Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Carter)
67	Travis Farst	OL	6-7	303	So.	1L	Cedar Park, Texas (Cedar Park)
68	Nick Pace	OL	6-3	270	So.	1L	Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch)
69	Ricky Hasoon	OL	6-2	291	Fr.	RS	Katy, Texas (Katy)
70	Chad Smith	OL	6-6	290	So.	1L	Allen, Texas (Allen)
71	Ricardo Flores	DL	6-3	348	Fr.	RS	Fort Stockton, Texas (Fort Stockton)
72	Michael Trice	OL	6-4	284	Fr.	RS	Stephenville, Texas (Stephenville)
73	Ted Tanner	OL	6-3	285	Fr.	RS	Waco, Texas (Reicher Catholic)
74	Quintin Outland	OL	6-5	324	Sr.	3L	La Porte, Texas (La Porte)
75	Vincent Rhodes	DL	6-2	250	Fr.	HS	Denison, Texas (Denison)
76	Yancy Boatner	OL	6-4	305	So.	JC	Hamilton, Texas (Hamilton/Dixie State [Utah] College)
77	Lequalan McDonald	OL	6-5	330	Jr.	2L	Waco, Texas (Waco)
78	Anderson Horn	DL	6-5	246	So.	TR	Deer Park, Texas (Deer Park/Texas State)
79	Glen Oskin	OL	6-5	300	Jr.	2L	Houston, Texas (Second Baptist)
80	Derrick Jones	WR	6-2	205	Fr.	RS	Wylie, Texas (Wylie)
81	Mike Miller	TE	6-3	231	Fr.	RS	Lake Charles, La. (Barbe)
82	Jason Smith	TE	6-5	240	Fr.	HS	Dallas, Texas (W.T. White)
84	Lee Chandler	WR	6-1	190	Jr.	SQ	Plano, Texas (Plano East)
84	Luke Groth	DL	6-5	266	Sr.	3L	Fort Stockton, Texas (Fort Stockton)
85	Baylor Barbee	WR	6-4	230	Sr.	SQ	Abilene, Texas (Wylie)
86	Josh Munks	WR	5-10	195	Fr.	RS	The Colony, Texas (American Heritage Academy)
87	John Martin	WR	6-0	182	Jr.	2L	Stillwater, Okla. (Stillwater)
88	J Fields	WR	6-3	205	Jr.	1L	Amarillo, Texas (Caprock)
89	Aaron Wilson	WR	5-11	177	So.	SQ	Sherman, Texas (S&S)
90	Marcus Foreman	DL	6-2	230	So.	1L	Hewitt, Texas (Midway)
91	Khari Long	DL	6-4	254	Sr.	3L	Wichita Falls, Texas (Rider)
92	Michael Gary	DL	6-3	290	Jr.	SQ	San Antonio, Texas (Holmes)
93	Julian Hill	DL	6-3	250	So.	1L	Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch)
94	Dan Gay IV	DL	6-5	280	Fr.	HS	Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More)
95	Montez Murphy	DL	6-6	260	Jr.	SQ	Centreville, Ill. (East St. Louis/Coffeyville [Kan.] CC)
96	Klayton Shoals	DL	6-3	280	So.	TR	Texarkana, Texas (Liberty-Eylau/Iowa State)
98	Quincy Jenkins	DL	6-1	284	So.	1L	Trinidad, Texas (Trinidad)
99	M.T. Robinson	DL	6-1	295	So.	1L	Newport News, Va. (Menchville/Coffeyville [Kan.] CC)

DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

WIDE RECEIVER-X
7 Dominique Zeigler*, 6-3, 185, So., Killeen, Texas
4 Shaun Rochon, 5-9, 190, Jr., Houston, Texas
13 Ryan Jeffrey*, 6-4, 194, Jr., Lorena, Texas

LEFT TACKLE
74 QUINTIN OUTLAND*, 6-5, 324, Sr., La Porte, Texas [26]**
69 Ricky Hasoon, 6-2, 291, Fr.-RS, Katy, Texas

LEFT GUARD
79 GLEN OSKIN, 6-5, 300, Jr., Houston, Texas [8]**
66 Chris Evans, 6-6, 338, Fr.-RS, Dallas, Texas
72 Michael Trice, 6-4, 284, Fr.-RS, Stephenville, Texas

CENTER
61 Joseph DeWoody*, 6-4, 295, Sr., Fort Worth, Texas [3]
70 Chad Smith*, 6-6, 290, So., Allen, Texas

RIGHT GUARD
77 LEQUALAN McDONALD, 6-5, 330, Jr., Waco, Texas [12]**
67 Travis Farst*, 6-7, 303, So., Cedar Park, Texas [1]
65 Chris Rogers, 6-6, 335, Jr., Joshua, Texas

RIGHT TACKLE
68 NICK PACE*, 6-3, 270, So., Katy, Texas [12]
73 Ted Tanner, 6-3, 285, Fr.-RS, Waco, Texas

TIGHT END
6 Marcus Venus*, 6-2, 234, Sr., Killeen, Texas [1]
81 Mike Miller, 6-3, 231, Fr.-RS, Lake Charles, La.
49 Jeff Ward, 6-4, 240, Fr.-RS, Magnolia, Texas

WIDE RECEIVER-Z
1 MARQUES ROBERTS*, 6-2, 224, Sr., Luling, Texas [20]**
9 Trent Shelton*, 6-2, 175, So., Fort Worth, Texas [3]

-or-

WIDE RECEIVER-H
87 John Martin**, 6-0, 182, Jr., Stillwater, Okla. [7]
88 J Fields*, 6-3, 205, Jr., Amarillo, Texas [1]

QUARTERBACK
11 SHAWN BELL*, 6-1, 210, So., China Spring, Texas [2]-OR-
8 Dane King, 6-2, 210, Jr., Gonzales, Texas
2 Aaron Karas***, 6-2, 190, Sr., Spring, Texas [21]
5 Terrance Parks, 6-4, 230, Fr.-RS, Lufkin, Texas

FULLBACK
45 JONATHAN EVANS*, 6-1, 244, Sr., Duncanville, Texas [13]**
41 Jonathan Sisk, 6-1, 210, So., Conroe, Texas
47 Damon Dotson, 5-9, 210, So., Houston, Texas

TAILBACK
30 Anthony Krieg***, 6-1, 216, Sr., Pflugerville, Texas [5]
48 Jonathan Golden***, 6-1, 221, Sr., Sugar Land, Texas [9] -OR-
17 Paul Mosley*, 6-3, 215, So., Austin, Texas
20 Brandon Whitaker*, 5-10, 190, So., Edmond, Okla.

PLACE-KICKER
14 KENNY WEBB*, 5-8, 160, Sr., Katy, Texas
43 Ryan Havens*, 5-10, 185, So., Odessa, Texas

INJURED PLAYERS
64 OL Evan Stone, 6-5, 290, Jr., Buffalo, Texas

DEFENSE

END
91 KHARI LONG*, 6-4, 254, Sr., Wichita Falls, Texas [12]**
90 Marcus Foreman*, 6-2, 230, So., Hewitt, Texas
84 Luke Groth***, 6-5, 266, Sr., Fort Stockton, Texas [2]

TACKLE
99 M.T. ROBINSON*, 6-1, 295, So., Newport News, Va. [12]
93 Julian Hill*, 6-3, 250, So., Katy, Texas
54 Corey Ford, 6-3, 285, So., Dallas, Texas

TACKLE
98 QUINCY JENKINS*, 6-1, 284, So., Trinidad, Texas [6] -OR-
92 Michael Gary, 6-3, 290, Jr., San Antonio, Texas [4]
96 Klayton Shoals, 6-3, 280, So., Texarkana, Texas

END
95 Montez Murphy, 6-6, 260, Jr., Centreville, Ill.
78 Anderson Horn, 6-5, 246, So., Deer Park, Texas

OUTSIDE SAFETY
15 Maurice Linguist*, 5-10, 204, So., Mesquite, Texas [1]
24 Brannan Moton, 6-2, 190, Fr.-RS, Pittsburg, Texas
19 Zach Zachry, 5-8, 175, Fr.-RS, Arlington, Texas

LINEBACKER
34 Colin Allred**, 6-2, 240, Jr., Dallas, Texas
58 Michael Tolbert***, 6-0, 245, Sr., Austin, Texas [5]
16 Jamaal Harper*, 6-0, 223, Jr., Dallas, Texas

LINEBACKER
46 JUSTIN CROOKS*, 6-0, 230, Sr., Round Rock, Texas [15]**
39 Tyler Lindstrom*, 6-2, 215, Jr., Omaha, Neb.
49 James Irwin, 6-1, 220, Sr., Crawford, Texas

CORNERBACK
3 C.J. Wilson*, 6-1, 190, So., Terrell, Texas
36 JAMES TODD*, 6-0, 174, So., Marshall, Texas [6]
2 Josh Bell, 6-0, 173, Fr.-RS, Dallas, Texas

FREE SAFETY
21 MAURICE LANE, 5-11, 183, Jr., Killeen, Texas [23]**
26 Kyle Seals, 6-0, 175, Fr.-RS, Arlington, Texas
17 Bennett Hoefer, 5-10, 182, Fr.-RS, Woodway, Texas

OUTSIDE SAFETY
18 WILLIE ANDREWS, 5-10, 186, Jr., Longview, Texas [12] -OR-**
27 Michael Boyd*, 5-8, 170, Sr., Daingerfield, Texas [2]
7 Nick Fellows, 5-10, 185, Fr.-RS, Dallas, Texas

CORNERBACK
6 Anthony Arline*, 6-2, 186, So., San Antonio, Texas [2]
27 Michael Boyd*, 5-8, 170, Sr., Daingerfield, Texas [2]
5 Braelon Davis, 5-11, 180, Fr.-RS, Dallas, Texas

PUNTER
37 DANIEL SEPULVEDA*, 6-3, 225, So., Dallas, Texas
19 Jeremy Parker*, 5-9, 162, So., Mesquite, Texas

DEEP SNAPPER
52 Nick Myatt, 6-2, 200, So., Waco, Texas
46 Bryan Stelly, 6-0, 220, Fr.-RS, Channelview, Texas

Number of career starts listed in [] and BOLD CAPS indicates returning starter.

**Denotes letters earned.*

ROSTER BREAKDOWN

STARTERS RETURNING (16)

Offense (7): QB Shawn Bell, FB Jonathan Evans, OL Lequalan McDonald, OL Quintin Outland, OL Glen Oskin, OL Nick Pace, WR Marques Roberts
Defense (7): DB Willie Andrews, LB Justin Crooks, DL Quincy Jenkins, DB Maurice Lane, DL Khari Long, DL M.T. Robinson, DB James Todd
Specialists (2): P Daniel Sepulveda, PK Kenny Webb

STARTERS LOST (8)

Offense (4): RB Rashad Armstrong, C Cedric Fields, WR Robert Quiroga, TE Shane Williams
Defense (4): DB Derrick Cash, DL Dominick Cravens, MLB Stephen Sepulveda, DB Matt Johnson

LETTERMEN RETURNING (43)

Offense (21): QB Shawn Bell, OL Joseph DeWoody, FB Jonathan Evans, OL Travis Farst, WR J Fields, RB Jonathan Golden, WR Ryan Jeffrey, QB Aaron Karas, RB Anthony Krieg, WR John Martin, OL Lequalan McDonald, RB Paul Mosley, OL Glen Oskin, OL Quintin Outland, OL Nick Pace, WR Marques Roberts, WR Trenton Shelton, OL Chad Smith, TE Marcus Venus, RB Brandon Whitaker, WR Dominique Zeigler
Defense (18): LB Colin Allred, DB Willie Andrews, DB Anthony Arline, DB Michael Boyd, LB Justin Crooks, DL Marcus Foreman, DL Luke Groth, LB Jamaal Harper, DL Julian Hill, DL Quincy Jenkins, DB Maurice Lane, LB Tyler Lindstrom, DB Maurice Linguist, DL Khari Long, DL M.T. Robinson, DB James Todd, LB Michael Tolbert, DB C.J. Wilson
Specialists (4): PK Ryan Havens, P Jeremy Parker, P Daniel Sepulveda, PK Kenny Webb

LETTERMEN LOST (22)

Offense (9): RB Rashad Armstrong, TE Billy Crawford, RB Staron Faucher, OL Cedric Fields, OL John Mahaffey, WR Robert Quiroga, WR J.T. Thompson, TE Iris Williams, TE Shane Williams
Defense (13): DB Larry Bynum, DB Derrick Cash, DL Dominick Cravens, LB John Garrett, DB Matt Johnson, DB Cornell King, DB Danielle McLean, DB Ahmad Rhodes, LB Stephen Sepulveda, DL Joe Simmons, DL Dillon Trankina, DS Matt Waller, LB James Washington

BY POSITION

Quarterback	6
Running Back	13
Offensive Line	15
Wide Receiver	18
Tight End	5
Linebacker	14
Defensive Line	16
Defensive Back	29
Place-kicker	2
Punter	4
Deep Snapper	2

Figures include walk-ons

BY CLASS

Seniors	18
Juniors	20
Sophomores	37
Freshmen	49

SAME NAMES

BELL: Josh, Shawn
CAMPBELL: Damian, Darrian
EVANS: Chris, Jonathan
JONES: Derrick, Jacoby, Zac
McDONALD: Anthony, Lequalan
MURPHY: Mark, Montez
PRICE: Mario, Marlon
SMITH: Chad, Jason
WILSON: Aaron, C.J.

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

Anthony ARLINE	AHR-line
BRAELON Davis	BRAY-luhn
Evan GIUDICE	JEE-oo-DEECE
Brandon HEREFORD	HAYR-uh-FUHRD
Aaron KARAS	KAYR-uhs
Anthony KRIEG	KREHG
Maurice LINGUIST	LEEN-gwihst
KHARI Long	KAHR-ee
LEQUALAN McDonald	luh-QUAY-lan
Brannan MOTON	MOHT-uhn
Jason REAUX	RAY-OW
Shaun ROCHON	ruh-SHAHN
Clayton RYDEN	RIDE-uhn
David SCHIECK	SHIHK
Daniel SEPULVEDA	seh-PUHL-veh-DUH
DOMINIQUE ZEIGLER	DAH-muh-NEEK ZIG-luhr

HOMETOWNS

CALIFORNIA 2
- Long Beach (1)
- Villa Park (1)

ILLINOIS 1
- Centreville (1)

LOUISIANA 2
- Lafayette (1)
- Lake Charles (1)

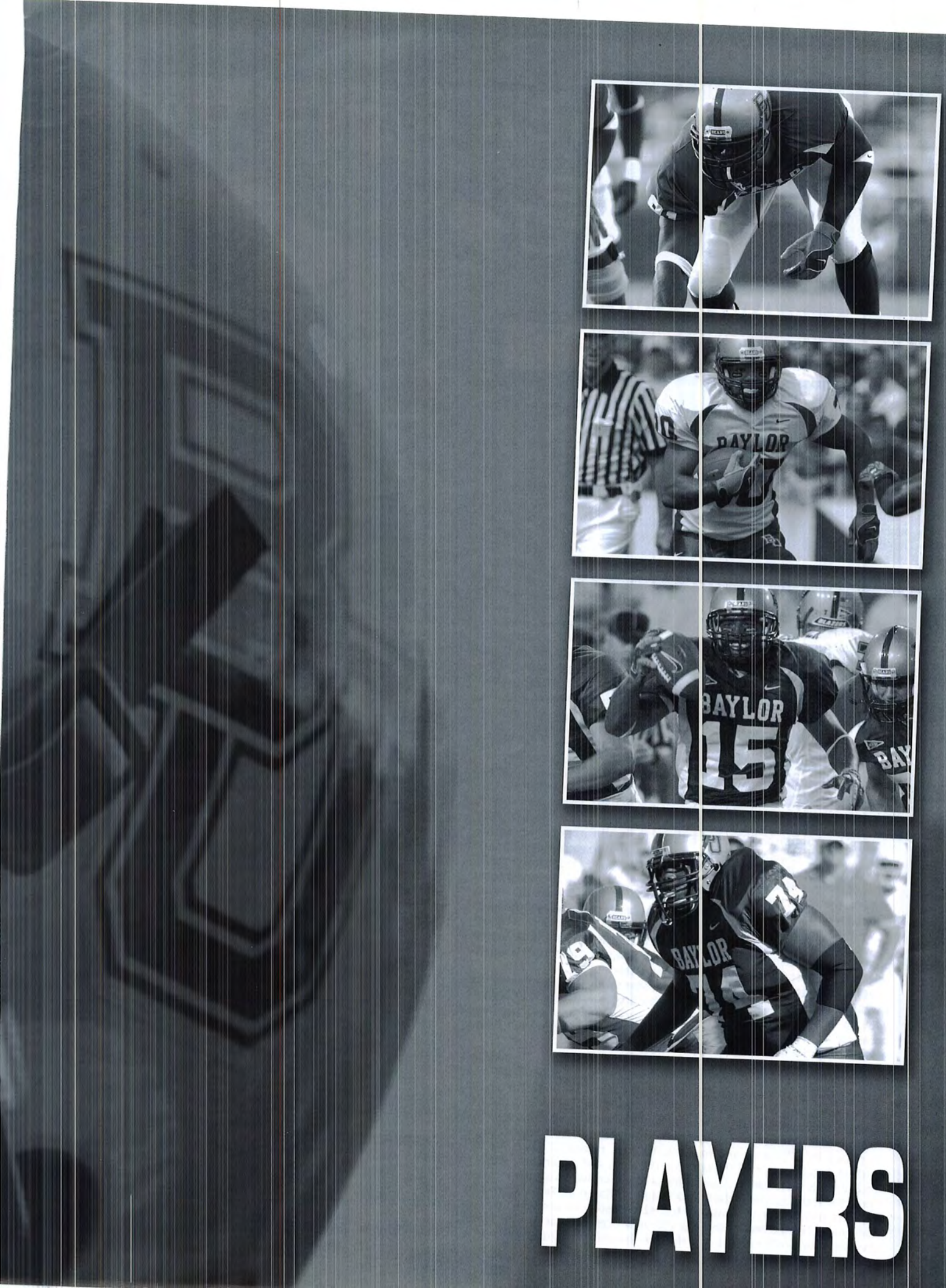
NEBRASKA 1
- Omaha (1)

NO. CAROLINA 1
- Charlotte (1)

OKLAHOMA 3
- Alva (1)
- Edmond (1)
- Stillwater (1)

VIRGINIA 1
- Newport News (1)

TEXAS 113
- Abilene (1)
- Allen (2)
- Amarillo (1)
- Arlington (2)
- Austin (2)
- Bangs (1)
- Bay City (1)
- Brownsville (1)
- Buffalo (1)
- Cedar Hill (1)
- Cedar Park (1)
- Channelview (1)
- China Spring (1)
- Conroe (1)
- Copperas Cove (1)
- Crawford (1)
- Daingerfield (1)
- Dallas (13)
- Deer Park (1)
- Denison (1)
- Duncanville (2)
- Evant (1)
- Fort Stockton (2)
- Fort Worth (3)
- Garland (1)
- Giddings (1)
- Gonzales (1)
- Hamilton (1)
- Hewitt (1)
- Houston (7)
- Hutto (1)
- Joshua (1)
- Katy (4)
- Killeen (3)
- Kingwood (1)
- La Marque (2)
- La Porte (1)
- Longview (1)
- Lorena (1)
- Lubbock (2)
- Lufkin (1)
- Luling (1)
- Magnolia (1)
- Marshall (1)
- Mesquite (2)
- New Braunfels (1)
- Odessa (1)
- Pflugerville (2)
- Pittsburg (2)
- Plano (2)
- Richmond (1)
- Rockwall (1)
- Round Rock (1)
- San Antonio (4)
- Sherman (1)
- Spring (1)
- Southlake (1)
- Stephenville (1)
- Sugar Land (1)
- Tahoka (1)
- Terrell (1)
- Texarkana (1)
- The Colony (1)
- Thrall (1)
- Trinidad (1)
- Waco (6)
- Wichita Falls (1)
- Woodway (1)
- Wylie (1)



PLAYERS

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

18 WILLIE ANDREWS

DEFENSIVE BACK • 5-10 • 186 • JUNIOR-2L
LONGVIEW, TEXAS (LONGVIEW)

2004: Baylor's third-leading returning tackler from 2003, All-America and All-Big 12 candidate Willie Andrews heads into his junior campaign sharing the Bears' No. 1 outside safety spot with teammate Michael Boyd and ranks as the team's top kick returner ... In his first year returning kicks, he set BU single-season records with 55 total kick returns (26 kickoffs/29 punts) and 873 total kick return yards (641 on kickoff returns/232 on punt returns).

2003: Started all 12 games for Baylor at outside safety as a sophomore and was also one of the Bears' top kickoff and punt return specialists ... Finished third on the team in tackles with 67 stops, 46 of which were solos ... Also recorded 6.5 tackles for losses totaling 47 yards and 2.5 quarterback sacks for 37 yards lost ... Tallied a team-high two interceptions to go with five pass breakups, a pair of fumble recoveries and a forced fumble ... Returned a fumble 30 yards for a touchdown in season-finale against No. 24 Oklahoma State ... After totaling just eight tackles in Baylor's first three games, he was credited with five or more stops in each of its last nine contests, including a career-high 10 tackles (nine solos) at Kansas ... Also made eight tackles against Sam Houston State and had seven each versus Texas Tech, at No. 1 Oklahoma and Oklahoma State to close the season ... Had career-high two pass breakups against both Colorado and at Kansas, while his interceptions came against Southern Methodist and at Texas A&M ... His 24-yard interception return against the Aggies was the longest by a Bear in 2003 ... Ranked 21st in the Big 12 in interceptions per game (0.17) ... Returned 26 kickoffs for 641 yards and 29 punts for 232 yards to set Baylor single-season records of 55 total kick returns and 873 total kick return yards ... His 26 kickoff returns tied for third on BU's single-season list, while his 641 yards also ranked third and his 24.65 yard average was eighth-best ... Broke school single-game records for kickoff returns (eight) and kickoff return yards (196) at Texas A&M en route to a career-high 220 all-purpose yards (196 kick return and 24 interception return on 10 attempts) versus the Aggies ... His 24.65 yard kickoff return average for the season ranked fourth in the Big 12 and 29th nationally . . 16 of his 26 kickoff returns went for 20 yards or more, including 13 of 25-plus yards ... Andrews' 29 punt returns tied for seventh on the school's one-year list, while his 8.0 yards per return average was 10th in the league and 71st nationally ... Long kick return of 46 yards came against both UAB and at Texas A&M, while his punt return of 31 yards in the SMU game was a season-long by a Bear and one of five he produced longer than 20 yards on the year ... Had first career rush, a seven-yard gain, against SMU ... Received second letter.

2002: Played in all 12 games as a reserve safety and member of the special teams as a true freshman to earn his first varsity letter ... Credited with 26 tackles, including 23 solos, one tackle for loss and two pass breakups ... Returned an interception 27 yards against Texas Tech ... Had a season-high six tackles, all solos, at No. 4 Texas.

High School: Longview High School, Longview, Texas ... All-purpose player was a first-team member of the *Texas Football*'s Super Team as a defensive back ... First-team All-District 12-5A senior running back led district in rushing with 1,291 yards and in touchdowns with 15 ... Senior numbers also included 13 receptions for 233 yards and one TD and two interceptions, giving him eight picks for his career ... As a junior caught 40 passes for 775 yards and four touchdowns, rushed 27 times for 232 yards (8.6 ypc), returned 11 punts for 112 yards and returned 11 kickoffs for 292 yards (26.5 ypr) ... Earned honorable mention 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Rated as Texas' 58th-best prospect and one of the nation's top 42 cornerbacks according to Max Emfinger ... Named one of the top 100 prospects in Texas by *The Dallas Morning News* (43rd), *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 30) and *Austin American-Statesman* (43rd) ... Named nation's 42nd-best cornerback by Rivals100.com ... Also listed among the state's 20 best defensive backs by *Texas Football* magazine and was a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Coached by Pat Collins at the District 12-5A school.

Personal: The son of Walter and Thelma Andrews, Willie Thedric Andrews was born Nov. 2, 1983, in Longview, Texas ... Speech communication major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 10 at Kansas, Oct. 18, 2003
Solo Tackles: 9 at Kansas, Oct. 18, 2003
Tackles For Loss: 1.5 at Oklahoma, Nov. 15, 2003
Passes Broken Up: 2, twice
Interceptions: 1, three times
Long Interception Return: 27 at Texas Tech, Nov. 2, 2002
Kickoff Returns: * 8 at Texas A&M, Oct. 11, 2003 (* 196 yards)
Long Kickoff Return: 46, twice
Punt Returns: 6 vs. Sam Houston State, Sept. 20, 2003 (72 yards)
Long Punt Return: 31 vs. SMU, Sept. 13, 2003
All-Purpose Yards: 220 at Texas A&M, Oct. 11, 2003 (10 attempts)
** indicates school record*

GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

DATE	OPPONENT	UT	AT	TT	PD	INT-YDS
8/31/02	at Cal	1	0	1	0	0-0
9/7/02	SAMFORD	2	2	4	0	0-0
9/14/02	at New Mexico	2	0	2	0	0-0
9/21/02	TULSA	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/5/02	KANSAS	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/12/02	TEXAS A&M	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/19/02	at Colorado	1	1	2	0	0-0
10/26/02	KANSAS STATE	3	0	3	0	0-0
11/2/02	at Texas Tech	2	0	2	1	1-27
11/9/02	at Texas	6	0	6	0	0-0
11/16/02	OKLAHOMA	2	0	2	0	0-0
11/23/02	at Oklahoma State	4	0	4	1	0-0
8/30/03	* UAB	2	1	3	0	0-0
9/6/03	* at North Texas	2	1	3	0	0-0
9/13/03	* SMU	2	0	2	0	1-0
9/20/03	* SAM HOUSTON STATE	3	5	8	0	0-0
10/4/03	* COLORADO	4	1	5	2	0-0
10/11/03	* at Texas A&M	4	1	5	0	1-24
10/18/03	* at Kansas	9	1	10	2	0-0
10/25/03	* TEXAS	3	2	5	0	0-0
11/1/03	* at Kansas State	1	4	5	0	0-0
11/8/03	* TEXAS TECH	5	2	7	0	0-0
11/15/03	* at Oklahoma	4	3	7	1	0-0
11/22/03	* OKLAHOMA STATE	7	0	7	0	0-0

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2002	12/0	23	3	26	1-5	0-0	0/0	2	1-27
2003	12/12	46	21	67	6.5-47	2.5-37	1/2	5	2-24
Totals	**24/12**	**69**	**24**	**93**	**7.5-52**	**2.5-37**	**1/2**	**7**	**3-51**

Kickoff Returns: 26-641 in 2003 **Punt Returns:** 29-232 in 2003

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

46 JUSTIN CROOKS

LINEBACKER • 6-0 • 230 • SENIOR-3L
ROUND ROCK, TEXAS (McNEIL)

2004: Baylor's top linebacker and one of the team's best leaders, Justin Crooks will challenge for All-America and All-Big 12 honors in his final season with the Green and Gold ... The Bears' second-leading returning tackler was credited with 72 stops as a junior and has started 13 consecutive games dating back to the 2002 campaign ... In 11 career games against ranked (Associated Press) teams, Crooks has recorded five or more tackles nine times with a pair of double-digit performances to his credit.

2003: Started all 12 games for Baylor at linebacker ... Finished second on the team in total tackles with 72, including 45 solo stops ... Ranked second on the squad in tackles for loss with 9.5 for 21 yards ... Also had one quarterback sack for four yards lost, six quarterback hurries, a team-high three fumble recoveries, two pass breakups and a forced fumble ... Had just seven tackles in BU's first two games, but made five or more stops in each of his final 10 appearances ... Credited with a career-high tying 10 tackles, including nine solos, against No. 19 Texas ... Also had nine tackles (five solo) at Kansas State ... His performance against the Wildcats included a career-high five tackles for loss totaling 10 yards ... Recorded seven tackles versus Sam Houston State and had six four other times ... In Baylor's 42-30 win over two-time defending Big 12 North champion Colorado, Crooks had six tackles, one fumble recovery, a tackle for loss (of two yards) and a pass breakup ... His third quarter fumble recovery set up the Bears' fifth touchdown four plays later ... In the fourth quarter against CU, he teamed with Maurice Lane to stop the Buffs' Brian Calhoun for a two-yard loss on a fourth and goal play at the one-yard line with the Bears holding a 35-30 lead ... Earned third varsity letter.

2002: Played in 11 games, missing only the Tulsa contest ... Started season finale at Oklahoma State ... Tallied 45 tackles with four tackles for loss and two sacks ... Had a season-high eight tackles at No. 4 Texas ... Credited with seven stops against Samford and six against both No. 23 Colorado and Oklahoma State ... Recorded sacks against both Colorado and Oklahoma State ... Made a pair of tackles for loss versus Samford ... Received second letter.

2001: Appeared in all 11 games as a true freshman and started at weakside linebacker against No. 5 Texas and at Missouri ... Led Baylor true freshmen with 53 total tackles, including 30 solos and 23 assists, to earn first letter ... Also credited with four tackles for loss, four quarterback hurries and two pass breakups ... Had a season-high 10 tackles, including two for loss, at No. 2 Oklahoma ... Made eight stops both at No. 24 Texas A&M and at Missouri.

High School: McNeil High School, Round Rock, Texas ... All-district pick was named Area Defensive Player of the Year ... Recorded over 130 tackles and seven sacks as a senior ... Also blocked three punts ... Named second-team 5A all-state by the Texas Sports Writers Association ... 2000 preseason second-team selection on the *Texas Football* Super Team ... Rated the state's fifth-best linebacker by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Listed among the state's top 100 prospects by the *Waco Tribune-Herald* ... Named the Central Texas Defensive Player of the Year as a junior after recording 165 tackles and seven sacks ... Coached by Jim Loerwald at the District 14-5A school.

Personal: The son of Rick and Julie Crooks, Justin Sean Crooks was born Aug. 10, 1982, in Austin, Texas ... Financial services and planning major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 10, twice
Solo Tackles: 9 vs. Texas, Oct. 25, 2003
Tackles for Loss: 5 at Kansas State, Nov. 1, 2003
Quarterback Sacks: 1, twice

GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

DATE		OPPONENT	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/8/01		ARKANSAS STATE	0	2	2	0-0	0-0
9/22/01		NEW MEXICO	2	1	3	0-0	0-0
9/29/01		at Iowa State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
10/6/01		at Texas A&M	6	2	8	1-2	0-0
10/13/01		NEBRASKA	3	2	5	0-0	0-0
10/20/01		at Oklahoma	6	4	10	2-2	0-0
10/27/01		TEXAS TECH	1	2	3	0-0	0-0
11/3/01	*	TEXAS	1	4	5	1-1	0-0
11/10/01	*	at Missouri	6	2	8	0-0	0-0
11/17/01		OKLAHOMA STATE	1	1	2	0-0	0-0
11/24/01		SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	4	3	7	0-0	0-0
8/31/02		at Cal	2	1	3	0-0	0-0
9/7/02		SAMFORD	5	2	7	2-5	0-0
9/14/02		at New Mexico	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
9/21/02		TULSA	— Did Not Play —				
10/5/02		KANSAS	5	0	5	0-0	0-0
10/12/02		TEXAS A&M	1	4	5	0-0	0-0
10/19/02		at Colorado	4	2	6	1-14	1-14
10/26/02		KANSAS STATE	0	1	1	0-0	0-0
11/2/02		at Texas Tech	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
11/9/02		at Texas	4	4	8	0-0	0-0
11/16/02		OKLAHOMA	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
11/23/02	*	at Oklahoma State	5	1	6	1-2	1-2
8/30/03	*	UAB	2	1	3	0-0	0-0
9/6/03	*	at North Texas	3	1	4	0-0	0-0
9/13/03	*	SMU	2	3	5	1-1	0-0
9/20/03	*	SAM HOUSTON STATE	5	2	7	2-4	0-0
10/4/03	*	COLORADO	5	1	6	1-2	0-0
10/11/03	*	at Texas A&M	2	3	5	0-0	0-0
10/18/03	*	at Kansas	2	4	6	0-0	0-0
10/25/03	*	TEXAS	9	1	10	0-0	0.5-0
11/1/03	*	at Kansas State	5	4	9	5-10	0-0
11/8/03	*	TEXAS TECH	4	2	6	0-0	0-0
11/15/03	*	at Oklahoma	4	2	6	0.5-4	0.5-4
11/22/03	*	OKLAHOMA STATE	2	3	5	0-0	0-0

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001	11/2	30	23	53	4-5	0-0	0/0	2	0-0
2002	11/1	30	15	45	4-21	2-16	0/0	0	0-0
2003	12/12	45	27	72	9.5-21	1-4	1/3	2	0-0
Totals	**34/15**	**105**	**65**	**170**	**17.5-47**	**3-20**	**1/3**	**4**	**0-0**

ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE

21 MAURICE LANE

DEFENSIVE BACK • 5-11 • 183 • JUNIOR-2L
KILLEEN, TEXAS (KILLEEN)

2004: The Bears' leading tackler as a sophomore, Maurice Lane will contend for All-America and All-Big 12 honors in his final two seasons after starting all 23 games he has played his first two years at Baylor ... Lane enters the season listed No. 1 on the Baylor depth chart at free safety and has more career starts (23) than any other returning BU defender.

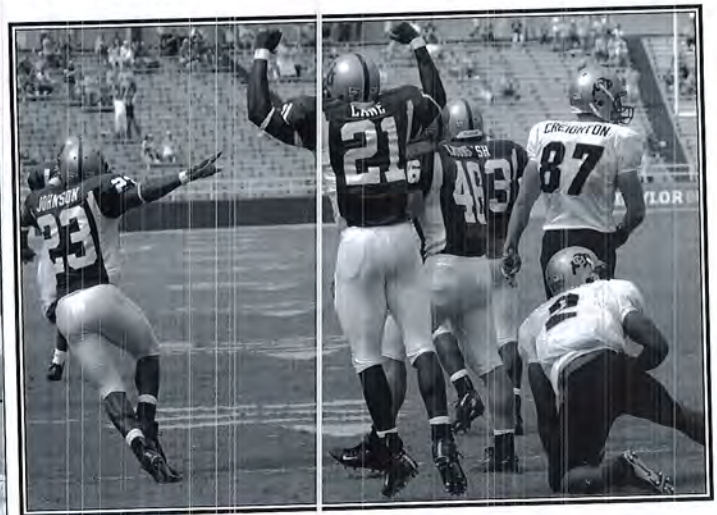
2003: Earned honorable mention Associated Press All-Big 12 honors after leading the Bears in tackles (129), solo tackles (89) and assisted stops (40) as a sophomore when he made 12 starts ... Also had six pass breakups, 1.5 tackles for loss totaling four yards and a quarterback sack ... Ranked fifth in the Big 12 and 30th nationally with 10.75 tackles per game, while his 7.42 solo tackles per game led the Big 12 and ranked 13th nationally ... His 129 total stops equaled the seventh-best one-season total in school history (and were the most since James Francis' 129 total tackles in 1989), while his 89 solo tackles ranked as the third-best single-season total in school history behind Mike Singletary's performances in both 1978 and 1979 ... He recorded double-digit tackles in nine of 12 starts, including a career-best 23 tackle performance against Texas Tech (15 solo stops) ... His 23-tackle effort against the Red Raiders equaled the fifth-highest one-game total in school history, most by a Bear since Singletary's 23-tackle performance against Texas Tech in 1979 ... Had 14 tackles at Texas A&M, 13 at No. 1 Oklahoma and 12 three times ... Made just three tackles in the Colorado victory, but one came as he teamed with Justin Crooks to stop the Buffs' Brian Calhoun for a two-yard loss on a fourth and goal play early in the fourth quarter at the one-yard line with the Bears holding a 35-30 lead ... Named Baylor's best defensive skill player ... Received second letter.

2002: The redshirt freshman started 11 games at free safety to earn his first letter ... Missed the Kansas State game due to a death in the family ... Finished the season with 48 tackles and a team-high-tying two fumble recoveries ... Ranked third on the squad in solo tackles (39) and was sixth in total stops ... Had a season-high eight tackles against Tulsa ... Collected seven tackles versus Texas A&M ... Also had seven stops at Texas Tech ... Made six tackles and recovered two fumbles at New Mexico ... Had six stops at No. 23 Colorado ... Recorded five or more tackles five times.

2001: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Killeen High School, Killeen, Texas ... Two-year starter and an All-District 13-5A pick for the Kangaroos ... Credited with 110 tackles, one interception, 18 pass breakups, four fumble recoveries, three forced fumbles and three blocked kicks as a senior team MVP ... Led KHS in tackles in 2000 ... Coached by former Baylor football player David Wetzel as the District 13-5A school.

Personal: The son of Bennie and Wanda Lane, Maurice Jamaal Lane was born Dec. 3, 1983, in Miami, Fla. ... Business administration major.



"THE STAND"

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 23 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003
Solo Tackles: 15 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003
Passes Broken Up: 1, seven times
Fumble Recoveries: 2 at New Mexico, Sept. 14, 2002

GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

DATE		OPPONENT	UT	AT	TT	PD	INT-YDS
8/31/02	*	at Cal	2	1	3	0	0-0
9/7/02	*	SAMFORD	0	0	0	0	0-0
9/14/02	*	at New Mexico	6	0	6	0	0-0
9/21/02	*	TULSA	6	2	8	0	0-0
10/5/02	*	KANSAS	4	0	4	0	0-0
10/12/02	*	TEXAS A&M	6	1	7	1	0-0
10/19/02	*	at Colorado	6	0	6	0	0-0
10/26/02		KANSAS STATE	— Did Not Play —				
11/2/02	*	at Texas Tech	5	2	7	0	0-0
11/9/02	*	at Texas	1	2	3	0	0-0
11/16/02	*	OKLAHOMA	1	0	1	0	0-0
11/23/02	*	at Oklahoma State	2	1	3	0	0-0
8/30/03	*	UAB	9	3	12	1	0-0
9/6/03	*	at North Texas	8	4	12	0	0-0
9/13/03	*	SMU	6	4	10	1	0-0
9/20/03	*	SAM HOUSTON STATE	3	1	4	0	0-0
10/4/03	*	COLORADO	2	1	3	0	0-0
10/11/03	*	at Texas A&M	9	5	14	0	0-0
10/18/03	*	at Kansas	7	3	10	1	0-0
10/25/03	*	TEXAS	10	1	11	1	0-0
11/1/03	*	at Kansas State	8	4	12	1	0-0
11/8/03	*	TEXAS TECH	15	8	23	0	0-0
11/15/03	*	at Oklahoma	8	5	13	0	0-0
11/23/03	*	OKLAHOMA STATE	4	1	5	1	0-0

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001		Redshirted							
2002	11/11	39	9	48	0-0	0-0	0/2	1	0-0
2003	12/12	89	40	129	1.5-4	1-3	0/0	6	0-0
Totals	23/23	128	49	177	1.5-4	1-3	0/2	7	0-0

RAY GUY AWARD CANDIDATE

37 DANIEL SEPULVEDA

PUNTER • 6-3 • 225 • SOPHOMORE-1L
DALLAS, TEXAS (HIGHLAND PARK)

2004: After earning All-Big 12 honors in his first year as Baylor's punter, sophomore Daniel Sepulveda is a 2004 Ray Guy Award and All-America candidate ... Sepulveda, who began his career as a walk-on and had never punted prior to joining the Baylor program, was put on scholarship in January 2004, by coach Guy Morriss ... A CoSIDA Academic All-America candidate with a 3.50 cumulative grade-point average in business, his 43.1 yard average ranks second among returning Big 12 punters and 18th among returning 2003 NCAA leaders.

2003: Despite not having any previous punting experience, Sepulveda earned first-team All-Big 12 honors from *College Football News* and second-team recognition from the league's coaches ... The redshirt freshman also was selected first-team Academic All-Big 12, earned a spot on *The Sporting News* freshman All-Big 12 squad and was also named to that publication's Dream Team while also earning honorable mention All-Big 12 honors from the Associated Press ... Named Baylor's special teams MVP ... A mid-year addition to the Ray Guy Award list, he ranked third in the Big 12 and 23rd nationally with his 43.1 yard average ... His average ranked fifth nationally among all freshman punters ... Twenty-three of his punts pinned opponents inside their 20-yard line ... Recorded a BU record 26 punts of 50 or more yards and had at least one such punt in every game ... Had a season-high four punts of 50 or more yards vs. UAB in his punting debut, when he averaged 46.4 yards on nine kicks ... Also established a school record with 3,750 yards punting for the season, and his 87 punts were just one shy of the BU single-season mark ... Averaged 43.0 yards or better in eight games, including a season-best 50.0 average on a season-low two punts at North Texas ... Enjoyed an outstanding day at Texas A&M, averaging a school-record (minimum eight punts) 47.8 yards per kick and placing a season-best four of his nine punts inside the Aggies' 20-yard line ... Had a career-long 62-yard punt against Oklahoma State, and hit punts of 61 and 60 yards at Kansas ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Received first varsity letter.

2002: Walked-on to the team and was redshirted as a true freshman ... Selected to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Highland Park High School, Dallas, Texas ... Battled through injuries while earning second-team academic all-state honors as a senior linebacker ... HPHS posted a 22-3 in his last two seasons ... Helped Scots advance to the quarterfinals of the playoffs and capture a district title as a senior ... National Honor Society member ... Member of the track team as a junior ... Coached by Randy Allen at the District 13-4A school.

Personal: The son of Carlos and Susan Sepulveda, Daniel Wade Sepulveda was born Jan. 12, 1984, in Austin, Texas ... Brother of former Bear standout linebacker Stephen Sepulveda ... Business major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

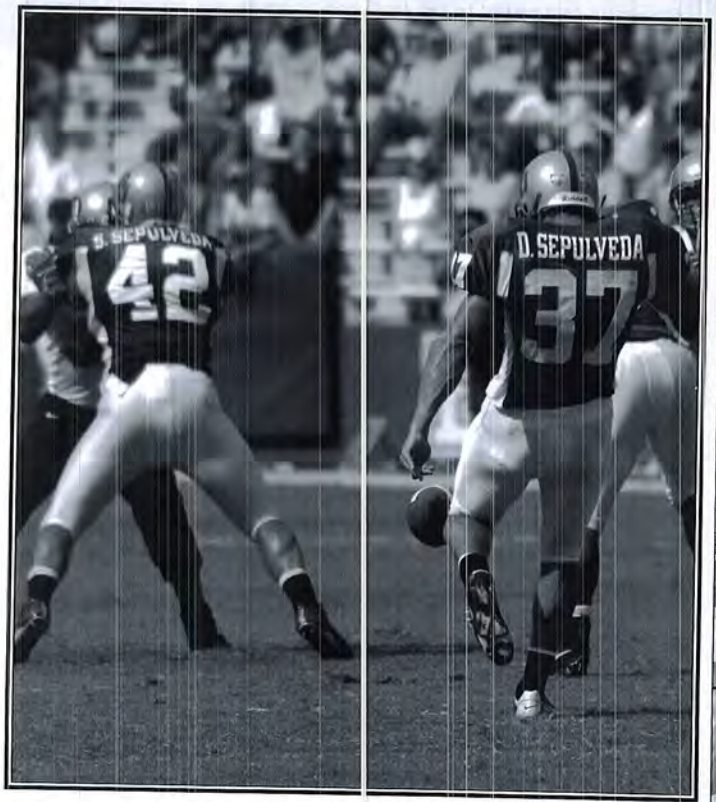
Punts: 9, twice
Punting Average: 50.0 at North Texas, Sept. 6, 2003 (two punts)
Punts of 50-plus yards: 4 vs. UAB, Aug. 30, 2003
Punts Inside the 20: 4 at Texas A&M, Oct. 11, 2003

GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

DATE		OPPONENT	NO.	AVG.	50+	IN 20
8/30/03	*	UAB	9	46.4	4	3
9/6/03	*	at North Texas	2	50.0	1	0
9/13/03	*	SMU	7	44.0	1	1
9/20/03	*	SAM HOUSTON STATE	7	46.7	3	3
10/4/03	*	COLORADO	7	45.6	3	1
10/11/03	*	at Texas A&M	9	47.8	3	4
10/18/03	*	at Kansas	8	39.9	2	3
10/25/03	*	TEXAS	8	43.0	2	0
11/1/03	*	at Kansas State	8	38.8	1	2
11/8/03	*	TEXAS TECH	8	46.0	2	2
11/15/03	*	at Oklahoma	8	34.2	2	1
11/22/03	*	OKLAHOMA STATE	6	38.8	2	3

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	50+	IN20	LP/OPPONENT
2002	Redshirted						
2003	12	87	3,750	43.1	26	23	62/Oklahoma State
Totals	12	87	3,750	43.1	26	23	62/Oklahoma State



THE SEPULVEDA BROTHERS

34 COLIN ALLRED

LINEBACKER • 6-2 • 240 • JUNIOR-2L
DALLAS, TEXAS (HILLCREST)

2004: Colin Allred will enter the 2004 season listed first on the Bears' depth chart at linebacker after an impressive spring camp ... Allred has recorded six multiple-tackle performances in 15 career appearances.

2003: Recorded 14 tackles, including 12 solo, in 11 games as a reserve sophomore linebacker for the Bears ... Also had one tackle for a loss of three yards ... Recorded three multi-tackle games ... Tallied a season-high five tackles, all solo, at Texas A&M where he also recorded his first career tackle for loss ... Made a pair of tackles against both SMU and Sam Houston State (two solo) ... Earned second letter ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2002: Did not play and was redshirted ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2001: Appeared in four games as a true freshman reserve linebacker to earn first varsity letter ... Collected 11 total tackles and a pass breakup ... Had three multi-tackle efforts ... Made a career-high six tackles (three solo) in season-finale against Southern Illinois ... Recorded three tackles (two solo) at Missouri and had a pair of stops against Oklahoma State ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Hillcrest High School, Dallas ... Three-time All-District 11-4A selection, earned first-team honors as a junior and senior ... Led Hillcrest in tackles each of his last two seasons and was named second-team all-area by *The Dallas Morning News* as a senior ... Helped 2000 Panthers to a 10-1 record and a second consecutive District 11-4A title ... Originally committed to the Air Force Academy, but returned to Texas before classes started ... Earned all-district honors in both baseball (first-team as a sophomore and junior) and basketball (second-team as a sophomore) ... National Honor Society member also served as class president ... Coached by Jeff Johnson at the District 11-4A school.

Personal: The son of Judith Allred, Colin Zachary Allred was born April 15, 1983, in Dallas ... History major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 6 vs. Southern Illinois, Nov. 24, 2001
Solo Tackles: 5 at Texas A&M, Oct. 11, 2003

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001	4/0	6	5	11	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2002	Redshirted								
2003	11/0	12	2	14	1-3	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	**15/0**	**18**	**7**	**25**	**1-3**	**0-0**	**0/0**	**1**	**0-0**

6 ANTHONY ARLINE

DEFENSIVE BACK • 6-2 • 186 • SOPHOMORE-1L
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (MADISON)

2004: Anthony Arline will start his sophomore campaign holding down the top spot at one of the Bears' cornerback positions.

2003: Played in all 12 games with two starts (vs. Texas Tech, at No. 1 Oklahoma) at cornerback to earn his first letter ... Credited with 19 tackles on the year, including 17 solos, to go with one fumble recovery and a pass breakup ... Had six multiple-tackle games, one of which was a career-best four-tackle (all solos) performance against No. 19 Texas ... His fumble recovery came in the Bears' upset win over Colorado.

2002: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Madison High School, San Antonio, Texas ... The 2000 *San Antonio Express-News* Greater San Antonio Defensive Player of the Year ... Had 42 tackles, four interceptions, five pass breakups and two fumble recoveries as a senior ... A two-way performer, he also caught 17 passes for 506 yards and four touchdowns ... Returned four kicks for touchdowns (three kickoffs and one punt) ... Named first-team All-District 26-5A at both defensive back and wide receiver ... Made 30 tackles as a junior ... Earned honorable mention 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Rated as Texas' 43rd-best prospect and one of the nation's top 18 free safeties by Max Emfinger ... Named one of the top 100 prospects in Texas by *The Dallas Morning News* (86th), *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express-News* (50th) and *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 50) ... Rated the nation's 30th-best safety by Rivals100.com ... Also listed among the state's 47 best defensive backs by *Texas Football* magazine and as a member of the Texas Top 300 ... In addition to lettering three seasons in football, earned four letters in track ... Coached by Jim Streety at the District 26-5A school.

Personal: The son of Robert and Helen Arline, Anthony Dante` Arline was born Oct. 12, 1983, in San Jose, Calif. ... Sociology major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 4 vs. Texas, Oct. 25, 2003
Solo Tackles: 4 vs. Texas, Oct. 25, 2003

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2002	Redshirted								
2003	12/2	17	2	19	0-0	0-0	0/1	1	0-0
Totals	**12/2**	**17**	**2**	**19**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**0/1**	**1**	**0-0**

85 BAYLOR BARBEE

WIDE RECEIVER • 6-4 • 230 • SENIOR-SQ
ABILENE, TEXAS (WYLIE)

2004: A former walk-on, fifth-year senior Baylor Barbee's work ethic and dedication were rewarded at the end of spring practice when the Bears' coaching staff awarded him a scholarship for his final season.

2003: Valuable scout team contributor played in one game (Sam Houston State) ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

2002: Spent time working with both the travel and scout squads but did not see any game action ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2001: Played in the season finale against Southern Illinois.

2000: Walked on and redshirted as true freshman ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Wylie High School, Abilene, Texas ... Two-year letterwinner at wide receiver who helped the Bulldogs to back-to-back district titles and 8-4 records in both 1998 and 1999 ... First-team all-district as a senior ... Also named academic all-state ... Lettered twice in basketball ... National Honor Society member was listed in *Who's Who Among America's High School Athletes* and ranked in the Top 10 percent of his senior class ... Coached by Hugh Sandifer at the District 6-3A school.

Personal: The son of Wil and Renee Barbee, Justin Baylor Barbee was born Dec. 14, 1981, in Abilene, Texas ... Business information systems major.

2 JOSH BELL

DEFENSIVE BACK • 6-0 • 173 • FRESHMAN-RS
DALLAS, TEXAS (SKYLINE)

2004: After sitting out the 2003 campaign as a redshirt, Josh Bell will start the year third on the depth chart at one of the Bears' cornerback spots.

2003: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Skyline High School, Dallas ... First-team all-district cornerback finished fourth on the team with 46 tackles in 2002 ... Also credited with eight pass breakups as a senior ... Named one of the Metroplex's top 100 prospects by *The Dallas Morning News* (78th) ... Lettered twice in both football and track for the Raiders ... Ran the 400 and 800 in track ... Prep teammate of fellow Baylor signee Nick Fellows and current Bear sophomore Corey Ford ... Ranked in the Top 10 percent of his senior class ... Coached by Que Brittain at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of George and Felecia Coleman, Joshua Paul Bell was born Jan. 8, 1985, in Los Angeles ... Chemistry major.

11 SHAWN BELL

QUARTERBACK • 6-1 • 210 • SOPHOMORE-1L
CHINA SPRING, TEXAS (CHINA SPRING)

2004: Shawn Bell shares the No. 1 position on the Baylor depth chart at quarterback heading into the 2004 season with newcomer Dane King after starting Baylor's final two games in 2003.

2003: Played in eight games for the Bears, drawing starts at No. 1 Oklahoma and against No. 24 Oklahoma State in Waco ... For the season, Bell hit 60-of-98 passes with one touchdown and one interception for 576 yards ... Connected on 61.2 percent of his throws for the year and rushed 16 times for 23 yards, an average of 1.4 yards per play ... Saw limited action over BU's first nine games, but came off the bench early in the third quarter against Texas Tech to hit 14-of-18 passes for 138 yards with no interceptions ... His performance against the Red Raiders earned him his first career start the following week at No. 1 Oklahoma and he responded by going 16-of-30 through the air for 108 yards and one interception ... Lone punt of the season was a 40-yarder against the Sooners ... In his second start the following week against Oklahoma State, Bell hit 21-of-33 passes for 219 yards, one touchdown and no interceptions ... His totals against the Cowboys for completions, attempts, yards and touchdowns were all career bests ... Also picked up a career-high 34 yards rushing on four carries against the Cowboys ... Bell's first Baylor touchdown pass was a 12-yard strike to Robert Quiroga against Oklahoma State, while his 29-yard pass to Rashad Armstrong in the same game was a career-long completion ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Received first varsity letter.

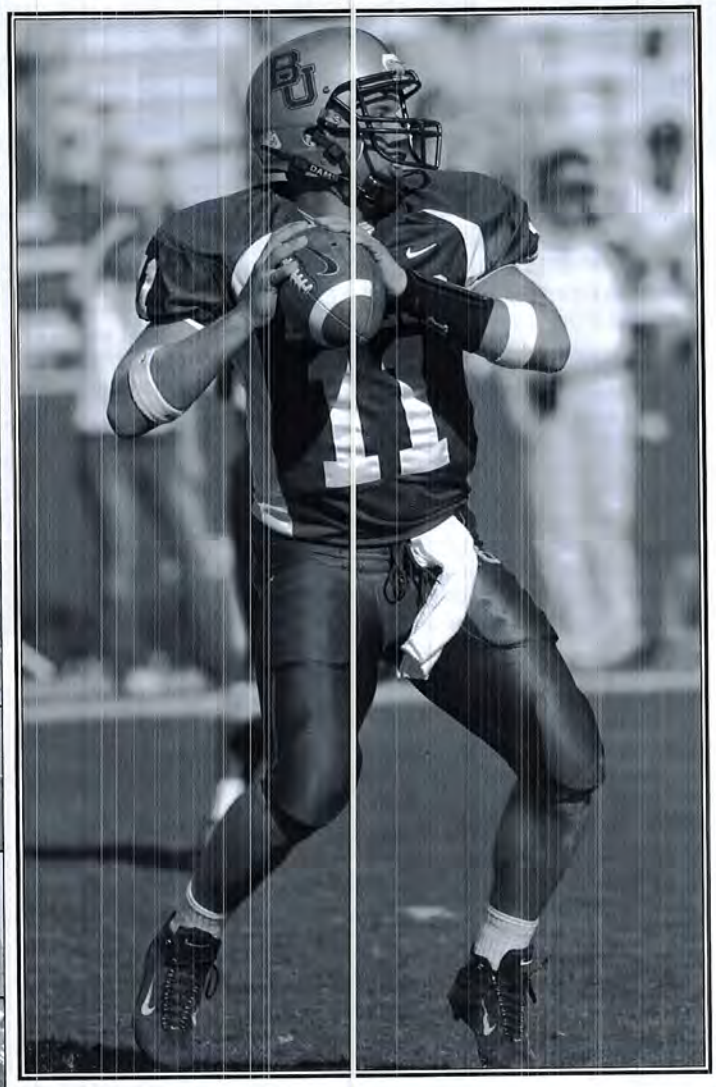
2002: Redshirted as a true freshman, but was named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: China Spring High School, China Spring, Texas ... Finished stellar prep career ranked third all-time in Texas high school history with 8,437 career passing yards and 525 career completions ... Named Super Centex Co-Offensive Most Valuable Player and District 17-3A MVP as a senior ... Posted a nearly 70 percent completion percentage as a senior, completing 224-of-324 passes for 3,308 yards, 33 touchdowns and just seven interceptions in directing the Cougars to an 11-2 record and a share of the district title ... Also rushed for 236 yards and scored four touchdowns on the ground ... Completed 138-of-273 passes for 2,303 yards, 14 touchdowns and eight interceptions as a junior as China Spring went 10-2 and finished second in its district ... Named to the academic all-state 3A first team ... Rated as one of the nation's top 40 drop-back passers according to Max Emfinger ... Named one of the top 100 prospects in Texas (92nd) by *The Dallas Morning News* ... Rated among the state's 10 best quarterbacks by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Earned second-team 3A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Named the nation's 37th-best pro-style quarterback by Rivals100.com ... Played in the Texas North-South All-Star Game ... Also lettered in track, basketball and baseball en route to the *Waco Tribune-Herald*'s 2001-02 High School Athlete of the Year honor ... Graduated fourth in his class and served as his high school's FCA president ... Coached by his father, Mark Bell, at the District 17-3A school.

Personal: The son of Mark and Becky Bell, Shawn Alan Bell was born Nov. 17, 1983, in Temple, Texas ... An education major who plans on becoming a football coach after graduation.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 4, twice
Rushing Yards: 34 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 22, 2003 (4 att.)
Pass Attempts: 33 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 22, 2003 (21 comp.)
Pass Completions: 21 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 22, 2003 (21 att.)
Passing Yards: 219 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 22, 2003



SHAWN BELL

GAME-BY-GAME

DATE	OPPONENT	CMP	ATT	INT	YDS	TD
8/30/03	UAB	– Did Not Play –				
9/6/03	at North Texas	5	5	0	67	0
9/13/03	SMU	– Did Not Play –				
9/20/03	SAM HOUSTON STATE	0	1	0	0	0
10/4/03	COLORADO	– Did Not Play –				
10/11/03	at Texas A&M	2	5	0	14	0
10/18/31	at Kansas	– Did Not Play –				
10/25/03	TEXAS	0	3	0	0	0
11/1/03	at Kansas State	2	3	0	30	0
11/8/03	TEXAS TECH	14	18	0	138	0
11/15/03	* at Oklahoma	16	30	1	108	0
11/22/03	* OKLAHOMA STATE	21	33	0	219	1

CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2002	Redshirted							
2003	8/2	60	98	.612	576	1	1	29/Oklahoma State
Totals	**8/2**	**60**	**98**	**.612**	**576**	**1**	**1**	**29/Oklahoma State**

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2002	Redshirted					
2003	8/2	16	23	1.4	0	19/Oklahoma State
Totals	**8/2**	**16**	**23**	**1.4**	**0**	**19/Oklahoma State**

27 MICHAEL BOYD

DEFENSIVE BACK • 5-8 • 170 • SENIOR-1L
DAINGERFIELD, TEXAS (DAINGERFIELD)

2004: Michael Boyd will begin the season sharing the top spot on the Baylor depth chart at outside safety with Willie Andrews and will also be listed No. 2 at cornerback behind Anthony Arline.

2003: Appeared in 12 games for the Bears, seeing action in the secondary and on special teams to earn his first varsity letter ... Credited with 15 tackles for the year, 14 of which were solo stops ... Also had a blocked kick and a fumble recovery ... Had a career-high five tackles, all solo, against No. 19 Texas ... Also had three stops at both Texas A&M and Kansas State ... His blocked punt at Kansas was returned for a touchdown by teammate James Todd ... Made first career fumble recovery against the Longhorns ... Started Baylor's season-opener against UAB.

2002: Lone appearance of season was on special teams against Samford, but he was not credited with any tackles in the game ... Granted a medical redshirt.

2001: Started at right cornerback as a true freshman, at home against Oklahoma State ... Pressed into duty after injuries depleted the Bear secondary ... Credited with three tackles and a pass deflection against the Cowboys ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Daingerfield High School, Daingerfield, Texas ... Lettered four years in both football and track, twice in basketball ... Named 16-3A MVP in 1999 ... Named 16-3A offensive MVP in 2000 ... All-East Texas pick as a quarterback in 2000 and a cornerback in 1999 ... In 2000, rushed for 750 yards and passed for 800 yards ... Named to *Who's Who Among American High School Students* ... Coached by Randy McFarlin at the District 16-3A school.

Personal: The son of Brenda Orange, Michael Ray Boyd was born Oct. 7, 1981, in Dallas ... Cousin of former Baylor standout Thomas Everett, a two-time All-Southwest Conference performer and winner of the inaugural Thorpe Award in 1986 ... Speech communication major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 5 vs. Texas, Oct. 25, 2003
Solo Tackles: 5 vs. Texas, Oct. 25, 2003

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001	1/1	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2002	1/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2003	12/1	14	1	15	0-0	0-0	0/1	0	0-0
Totals	**14/2**	**16**	**2**	**18**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**0/1**	**1**	**0-0**

55 IAN BRACKEN

DEFENSIVE LINE • 6-2 • 249 • SOPHOMORE-SQ
WACO, TEXAS (WACO)

2004: Ian Bracken sat out the 2003 season while recovering from a knee injury, but was near full-speed during spring drills and is expected to add depth to the Bears' defensive line.

2003: Redshirt freshman walk-on did not see any playing time as he spent the year recovering from a knee injury ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2002: Joined the program as a walk-on and sat out his true freshman year as a redshirt.

High School: Waco High School, Waco, Texas ... Earned second-team all-district honors as a defensive tackle for the Lions as a senior in 2001 ... Waco High posted an 8-4 record and finished second in the district during his senior season ... Also earned academic all-district honors as a senior ... National Honor Society member ... Coached by Johnny Tusa at the District 13-5A school.

Personal: The son of Michael Bracken and Karin Knutzen, Ian Patrick Bracken was born Dec. 30, 1983, in Maryville, Ill. ... Father, Michael, is a Baylor graduate ... Recreation and leisure services major plans on a career in athletics, either as a coach or personal trainer.

84 LEE CHANDLER

WIDE RECEIVER • 6-1 • 190 • JUNIOR-SQ
PLANO, TEXAS (PLANO EAST)

2004: Lee Chandler joined the Baylor football program in 2001 as a walk-on and has been a valuable member of the scout team the last three seasons.

2003: Key performer on the Bears' scout team did not see any game action, but did dress for four games ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2002: Redshirt freshman worked with the scout team while converting to wide receiver from quarterback, where he played as a prep.

2001: Joined the program as a walk-on and sat out the year as a redshirt.

High School: Plano East High School, Plano, Texas ... Quarterbacked the Panthers to back-to-back 7-3 records and District 9-5A titles as a junior and senior ... National Honor Society member who graduated with distinction ... Coached by Scott Phillips at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Billie Chandler, Garvin Lee Chandler was born June 11, 1983, in Oklahoma City ... Biology major hopes to become a dentist.

51 ERIC DANIELS

LINEBACKER • 6-2 • 222 • FRESHMAN-RS
ROCKWALL, TEXAS (ROCKWALL)

2004: Following a redshirt year, Eric Daniels is expected to bolster the Bears' linebacker corps and contribute on special teams.

2003: True freshman joined the program as a walk-on and sat out the year as a redshirt.

High School: Rockwall High School, Rockwall, Texas ... Earned all-district honors as a senior defensive end for the Yellowjackets ... Coached by Mark Elam at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Brad and Debbie Daniels, Eric Donald Daniels was born April 2, 1985, in Dallas .. Father, Brad, is a Baylor graduate ... Human performance major hopes to become a football coach.

5 BRAELON DAVIS

DEFENSIVE BACK • 5-11 • 180 • FRESHMAN-RS
DALLAS, TEXAS (CARTER)

2004: After sitting out the 2003 season as a redshirt, Braelon Davis looks to find playing time in the Baylor secondary, where he'll start the fall listed third on the depth chart at cornerback.

2003: Redshirted as a true freshman, but competed for the Bears' indoor and outdoor track teams ... Recorded season-bests of 6.83 in the 60 meters and 21.89 in the 200 meters at the 2004 Big 12 Indoor Championships ... During the outdoor season, he was the leadoff leg of Baylor's 4x100-meter relay team, which clocked a time of 39.86 to finish second at the Big 12 Outdoor ... Posted season-bests of 10.46 in the 100 meters and 20.84 in the 200 meters at the NCAA Regional meet ... At the NCAA Outdoor Championships, he ran in the second leg of Baylor's national championship 4x400-meter relay team and was on the Bears' 4x100-meter relay unit while also running the 200 meters.

High School: Carter High School, Dallas ... Made 66 tackles and tied for team lead with five interceptions in 2002 ... Also had two fumble recoveries, two blocked kicks and two defensive touchdowns as a senior, helping the Cowboys to an 11-1 record and a district title ... Rushed 30 times for 250 yards and scored four touchdowns in final prep season ... Awarded third-team 5A all-state honors by the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Texas Top 300 selection by *Texas Football* magazine ... Earned three letters in football and four in track ... A member of Carter's 2002 state championship 4x100- and 4x400-meter relay teams ... Also placed sixth at state meet in the 200 meters after claiming district and regional titles ... Helped Carter to 2002 state track crown ... Named one of the Metroplex's top 100 prospects by *The Dallas Morning News* (68th) ... Prep teammate of fellow Baylor recruit Chris Evans and 2004 signee Twaneil Spead ... Honor roll student ... Coached by Allen Wilson at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Bruce Davis and Vicki Bell, Braelon Elliotte Davis was born Oct. 14, 1984, in Cleveland ... Father, Bruce, earned 1983 All-Southwest Conference honors as a senior wide receiver and was a four-time All-America sprinter who was a second-round draft pick of the NFL's Cleveland Browns in 1984 ... Undeclared major.

61 JOSEPH DEWOODY

OFFENSIVE LINE • 6-4 • 295 • SENIOR-1L
FORT WORTH, TEXAS (SOUTHWEST CHRISTIAN)

2004: Listed as Baylor's No. 1 center heading into the season, Joseph DeWoody is one of only two seniors on the Bears' offensive line ... The fifth-year senior spent the entire spring working at center, but could also see time at guard in 2004, a position he played at as a junior.

2003: Appeared in six games along the offensive line, drawing three starts at left guard (UAB, at North Texas, SMU) and earning his first varsity letter ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Former walk-on earned scholarship after working his way into the rotation with a solid 2003 spring camp.

2002: Moved from the defensive line to the offensive side of the ball and played in two games (Samford and Oklahoma State) ... Earned a spot on spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2001: Saw action in one game, against Southern Illinois, and recorded a tackle.

2000: Walked on and redshirted as a true freshman defensive tackle.

High School: Southwest Christian High School, Fort Worth, Texas ... Lettered four years in football and started three seasons ... Named all-state and team captain as a senior when the Eagles went 12-2 and finished as TAPPS 3-A runner-up ... Three-time all-district selection was also named to the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* all-area honor squad as a senior ... Selected to play in the 1999 DFW All-Star Game ... Played both sides of the ball as a prep ... All-district baseball player as a first baseman as a senior and was a member of the Eagles' 1999 TAPPS Class 3-A state championship team .. Student body vice president ... Coached by Brent Barker at the District 3-3A TAPPS school.

Personal: The son of Michael and Patricia DeWoody, Joseph Paul DeWoody was born March 30, 1982, in Dallas ... Cousin of former Baylor standout linebacker Ray Berry, who played six seasons in the NFL with the Minnesota Vikings (1987-92) and the Seattle Seahawks (1993) ... Business major.

47 DAMON DOTSON

FULLBACK • 5-9 • 210 • SOPHOMORE-SQ
HOUSTON, TEXAS (STRATFORD)

2004: Damon Dotson moved to fullback from linebacker during spring drills and will start the season as the Bears' No. 3 player at that position behind senior Jonathan Evans and sophomore Jonathan Sisk.

2003: Redshirt freshman linebacker worked with the scout team and did not see any game action.

2002: Joined the Baylor program as a walk-on and sat out the year as a redshirt.

High School: Stratford High School, Houston ... All-district linebacker as a senior ... Two-year letterwinner for coach Greg McCaig's Spartans at the District 21-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Laura Dotson, Damon Matthew Dotson was born Dec. 27, 1983, in Spring, Texas ... History major.

66 CHRIS EVANS

OFFENSIVE LINE • 6-6 • 338 • FRESHMAN-RS
DALLAS, TEXAS (CARTER)

2004: Redshirt freshman Chris Evans is listed second on the Baylor depth chart at left guard heading into the season.

2003: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman.

High School: Carter High School, Dallas ... Rated as a top 100 lineman by Blue Chip All-American as a senior offensive tackle ... Second-team all-state selection as a senior ... Helped the Cowboys to an 11-1 record and a 2002 district title ... Prep teammate of fellow Baylor recruit Braelon Davis and 2004 signee Twaneil Spead ... Participated in the academic decathlon and was a National Honor Society member ... Coached by Allen Wilson at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Artell Evans and Janet Barber, Christopher Lawrence Evans was born Jan. 11, 1985, in Dallas ... Undeclared major.

45 JONATHAN EVANS

FULLBACK • 6-1 • 244 • SENIOR-3L
DUNCANVILLE, TEXAS (DUNCANVILLE)

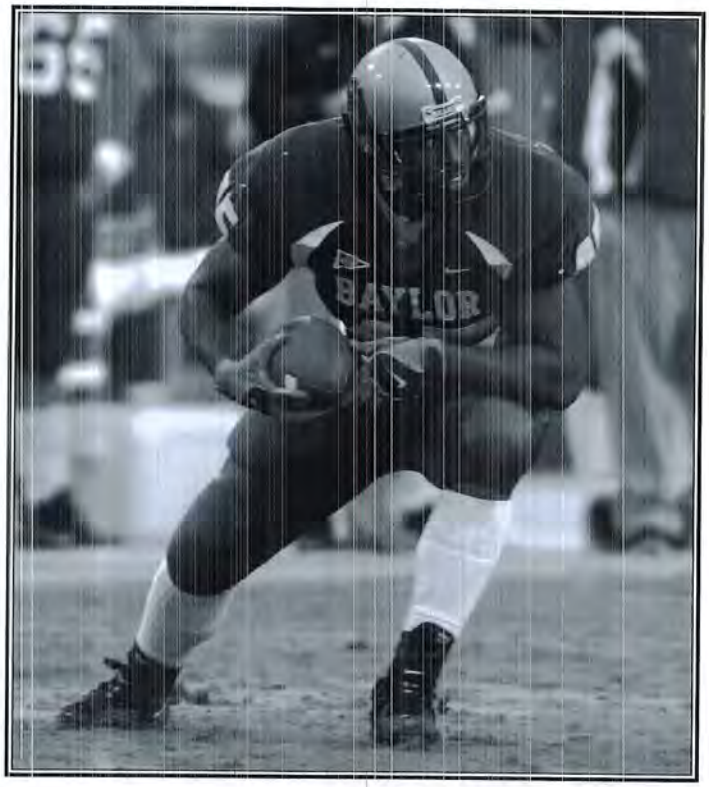
2004: Fifth-year senior Jonathan Evans will begin the season as Baylor's top fullback, a position where he has made 13 career starts.

2003: Saw action in all 12 games for the Bears, drawing eight starts to earn his third varsity letter ... Finished the season with 25 carries for 65 yards on the ground with one touchdown to rank as the squad's third-leading rusher ... Also a valuable receiver, he was the team's fifth-leading receiver, with 15 catches for 136 yards and one touchdown ... Tallied lone touchdown on the ground with a one-yard run against No. 24 Oklahoma State and recorded his only scoring reception on a nine-yard catch at North Texas ... Rushed five times for a career-best 16 yards at No. 1 Oklahoma and caught a career-high three passes for 24 yards versus UAB ... Had at least one reception in nine of 12 contests, including four games with multiple catches ... Also recorded a pair of assisted tackles ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2002: Played in all 12 games and earned starts against Samford, No. 23 Colorado, No. 4 Texas and No. 4 Oklahoma ... Rushed three times for nine yards ... Caught three passes for 31 yards, including a 27-yard catch-and-run against Kansas ... Received second letter.

2001: Former tight end switched to fullback during spring drills ... Played in all 11 games and made first career start against No. 4 Nebraska when the Bears opened in a three-back set ... Had one rushing attempt, a seven-yard gain, in the season finale against Southern Illinois ... Contributed heavily on special teams to earn first varsity letter.

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt ... Selected to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.



JONATHAN EVANS

High School: Duncanville High School, Duncanville, Texas ... Preseason third-team selection on the *Texas Football* Super Team ... Listed among Texas' top 100 recruits by the *Waco Tribune-Herald*, the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and Rivals.com ... Two-time, first-team all-district performer for the Panthers ... Caught a 57-yard touchdown pass in quarterfinal matchup against Odessa Permian in the 1998 playoffs en route to the state championship ... Rated as the state's third-best tight end by *Texas Football* magazine ... Coached by Bob Alpert at the District 7-5A school.

Personal: The son of Dr. Tony and Lisa Evans, Jonathan Blake Evans was born Oct. 10, 1981, in Dallas ... His father, Dr. Tony Evans, is the host of a nationally syndicated daily radio program which can be heard on 250 stations in the U.S. and 40 countries ... The eldest Evans is the founder and president of The Urban Alternative, a national organization seeking spiritual renewal in urban America through the church, and also serves as the team chaplain for the NBA's Dallas Mavericks ... Communication specialist major earned bachelor's degree from Baylor in December 2003 and is studying other interests in education.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 5, twice
Rushing Yards: 16 at Oklahoma, Nov. 15, 2003 (5 att.)
Receptions: 3 vs. UAB, Aug. 30, 2003 (24 yards)
Receiving Yards: 31 vs. Colorado, Oct. 4, 2003 (2 rec.)

CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	Redshirted					
2001	11/1	1	7	7.0	0	7/Southern Illinois
2002	12/4	3	9	3.0	0	5/Texas Tech
2003	12/8	25	65	2.6	1	7/at Oklahoma
Totals	**35/13**	**29**	**81**	**2.8**	**1**	**7/Twice**

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	Redshirted					
2001	11/1	0	0	0.0	0	--
2002	12/4	3	31	10.3	0	27/Kansas
2003	12/8	15	136	9.1	1	30/Colorado
Totals	**35/13**	**18**	**167**	**9.3**	**1**	**30/Colorado**

67 TRAVIS FARST

OFFENSIVE LINE • 6-7 • 303 • SOPHOMORE-1L
CEDAR PARK, TEXAS (CEDAR PARK)

2004: Travis Farst will enter the season as the Bears' back-up to Lequalan McDonald at right offensive guard.

2003: Played in all 12 games along the Baylor offensive line and on special teams to earn his first varsity letter as a redshirt freshman ... Made his first career start against Sam Houston State at left offensive guard.

2002: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Cedar Park High School, Cedar Park, Texas ... Three-year starter at CPHS ... Injured midway through senior year ... Also lettered in track ... Won district title in both the shot put and discus ... Coached by Mark Weaver at the District 17-4A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Debbie Farst, Travis Daniel Farst was born Dec. 22, 1983, in Austin, Texas ... Father, Mike, earned a letter for the Texas Tech football team in 1977, while his aunt, Karen, played for Tech's women's basketball team from 1986-90 ... Speech communication major.

7 NICK FELLOWS

DEFENSIVE BACK • 5-10 • 185 • FRESHMAN-RS
DALLAS, TEXAS (SKYLINE)

2004: Redshirt freshman Nick Fellows is listed No. 3 on the Baylor depth chart behind Willie Andrews and Michael Boyd at outside safety heading into fall camp.

2003: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Skyline High School, Dallas ... Two-time first-team all-district free safety ... Had a pair of interceptions as a senior to go with 41 tackles, four pass breakups, a fumble caused and a sack ... Two-year letterman for the Red Raiders ... One of two Skyline products to sign with Baylor in 2003, joining Josh Bell, both of whom were teammates of current Bear sophomore Corey Ford at Skyline ... Coached by Que Brittain at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Jeanette Fellows, Nicholas David Fellows was born April 18, 1985, in Dallas ... Graphic design major hopes to pursue a cartoon animation career.

88 J FIELDS

WIDE RECEIVER • 6-3 • 205 • JUNIOR-1L
AMARILLO, TEXAS (CAPROCK)

2004: Junior J Fields is Baylor's No. 2 H receiver behind junior John Martin.

2003: Appeared in all 12 games to earn his first varsity letter ... Made first career start at top-ranked Oklahoma ... Caught nine passes for 141 yards on the year with no scores ... Averaged a team-high 15.7 yards per reception ... Grabbed three passes for 57 yards at North Texas, recording career-highs in both categories ... Had at least one reception in five of BU's last six games, including each of the last four ... Hauled in a career-long 26-yard reception at North Texas ... Also had three rushes for 18 yards with a long run of nine yards.

2002: Saw action in seven games as a redshirt freshman, but did not record any statistics ... Did not play in the first four contests, but appeared in seven of last eight games.

2001: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Caprock High School, Amarillo, Texas ... Hauled down 140 receptions for 2,370 yards in three-year varsity career ... Caught 60 passes for 824 yards and six touchdowns as a senior ... *Amarillo Globe News* Super Team pick ... Two-time first-team all-district wide receiver ... Named first-team all-state after leading all 4A receivers as a junior, accounting for 56 receptions, 1,174 yards and 12 touchdowns ... Preseason third-team selection on the 2000 *Texas Football* Super Team ... Rated the state's fifth-best wide receiver by *Texas Football* magazine and was a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Longhorns improved their win total in each of Fields' three varsity seasons ... Also a standout basketball player, he earned a pair of first team all-district honors as a guard and captained the team as a junior and senior ... Three-year honor roll member ... Coached by John Gleason at the District 3-4A school.

Personal: The son of Robert Davis and Nelda Fields, Anthony J Fields was born Sept. 22, 1982, in Memphis, Texas ... Telecommunications major has sight set on becoming president of a marketing or advertising company.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 3 at North Texas, Sept. 6, 2003 (57 yards)
Receiving Yards: 57 at North Texas, Sept. 6, 2003 (3 rec.)

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2001	Redshirted					
2002	7/0	0	0	0.0	0	--
2003	12/1	9	141	15.7	0	26/North Texas
Totals	**19/1**	**9**	**141**	**15.7**	**0**	**26/North Texas**

Rushing: 3-18 in 2003

J FIELDS

54 COREY FORD

DEFENSIVE LINE • 6-3 • 285 • SOPHOMORE-SQ
DALLAS, TEXAS (SKYLINE)

2004: Corey Ford enters his sophomore season as Baylor's No. 3 defensive tackle behind M.T. Robinson and Julian Hill.

2003: Practiced but did not see any game action.

2002: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman.

High School: Skyline High School, Dallas ... Earned second-team All-District 11-5A honors as a senior ... Collected a combined 120 tackles, seven sacks and 20 tackles for loss over final two prep seasons ... Rated as one of the nation's top 30 defensive tackles according to Max Emfinger ... Named one of Texas' top 100 prospects by *The Dallas Morning News* (73rd), *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* ... Rated the nation's 58th-best strongside defensive end by Rivals100.com ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2001 Top 300 ... Prep teammates included 2003 Baylor signees Josh Bell and Nick Fellows ... Two-year letterwinner was coached by Phillip Roybal at the District 11-5A school.

Personal: The son of Vera Bynum, Corey Jermain Ford was born July 29, 1983, in Dallas ... Speech communication major.

90 MARCUS FOREMAN

DEFENSIVE LINE • 6-2 • 230 • SOPHOMORE-1L
HEWITT, TEXAS (MIDWAY)

2004: Stands second on the depth chart at defensive end behind Khari Long heading into his sophomore season.

2003: Saw action in 11 of 12 games as a true freshman along the defensive line and on special teams to earn his first varsity letter ... Had nine tackles, including six solos, to go with a quarterback hurry and a forced fumble ... Tallied career-high two tackles against both SMU and at No. 1 Oklahoma ... Missed Sam Houston State game due to injury.

High School: Midway High School, Hewitt, Texas ... Named one of Texas' top 100 prospects by the *Waco Tribune-Herald* ... Member of the Texas Top 300 by *Texas Football* magazine ... Ranked 88th on *SuperPrep's* Texas 124 ... Senior had 92 tackles, three sacks, a forced fumble, a blocked punt and an interception that he returned for a touchdown ... District Defensive Newcomer of the Year as a sophomore and first-team all-district pick as a junior ... Recorded 82 tackles and 19 sacks as a junior for the Panthers, and made 76 stops as a sophomore ... Also earned three letters in track ... Coached by Kent Bachtel at the District 15-4A school.

Personal: The son of Michael and Omeria Foreman, Marcus Alan Foreman was born Sept. 4, 1985, in Waco, Texas ... Undecided major desires to own his own business.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 2, twice
Solo Tackles: 1, six times

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003	11/0	6	3	9	0-0	0-0	1/0	0	0-0
Totals	11/0	6	3	9	0-0	0-0	1/0	0	0-0

92 MICHAEL GARY

DEFENSIVE LINE • 6-3 • 290 • JUNIOR-SQ
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (HOLMES)

2004: Junior Michael Gary shares the Bears' No. 1 defensive tackle spot with Quincy Jenkins entering the season.

2003: Played in eight games, starting the first four contests of the season at defensive tackle against UAB, North Texas, SMU and Sam Houston State ... Credited with nine tackles for the season, six of which were solo stops ... Had career-best three tackles against both UAB and Sam Houston State ... Credited with a pass breakup at No. 1 Oklahoma.

2002: Injured his knee in the second game of the season and missed the team's last 10 games ... Played in the Bears' first two contests at defensive tackle.

2001: Walk-on sat out his first season as a redshirt.

High School: Holmes High School, San Antonio, Texas ... Led the Huskies to a 23-4 record as a junior and senior, which included a conference title and a state semifinal appearance in 1999 and a 2000 playoff berth ... Coached by David Sanchez at the District 27-5A school.

Personal: The son of Michael and Phyllis Gary, Michael Eugene Gary was born March 10, 1983, in Ramstein, Germany ... Business major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 3, twice
Solo Tackles: 2, twice

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001	Redshirted								
2002	2/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2003	8/4	6	3	9	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
Totals	10/4	6	3	9	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0

48 JONATHAN GOLDEN

RUNNING BACK • 6-1 • 22[illegible] • SENIOR-3L
SUGAR LAND, TEXAS (CLEMENTS)

2004: Fresh off a redshirt season and an impressive spring, fifth-year senior Jonathan Golden enters his final campaign in a four-way battle for the Bears' starting running back position ... He came out of the spring second (tied with Paul Mosley) on the depth chart behind Anthony Krieg and needs just 303 yards to reach the career 1,000-yard plateau.

2003: Elected to sit out season as a redshirt ... Selected to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2002: Second-team Academic All-Big 12 performer earned third varsity letter ... Finished second on the team with 392 rushing yards on 112 carries ... Started season's first seven games and played in all 12 ... Set Baylor and tied Big 12 records with six touchdowns against Samford (five rushing/one receiving) ... Gained a career-high 108 yards on 19 carries versus the Bulldogs ... Also had career-long 28-yard touchdown reception against Samford ... Rushed for 95 yards and a touchdown on 16 attempts versus Tulsa ... Took just four games to surpass his sophomore rushing total of 215 yards ... Had 88 yards on 20 attempts versus Kansas ... Was seventh on the squad in receptions with 12 for 47 yards ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2001: Second-team Academic All-Big 12 ... Third on the club with 215 rushing yards ... Played in 10 games, earning two starts (vs. No. 4 Nebraska, at No. 2 Oklahoma) ... Had a team-high two rushing touchdowns ... Had a season-high 42 yards on eight carries against No. 5 Texas ... Gained 33 yards on 11 carries at Oklahoma ... Scored Baylor's first touchdown of the season on an eight-yard run against Arkansas State ... Gained 27 yards versus the Indians ... Scored on a one-yard run at No. 24 Texas A&M ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll and received second varsity letter.

2000: True freshman carried 35 times in part-time action ... Played in 10 games and earned first letter ... Had 38 yards on 12 carries against South Florida ... Did not see action against Texas ... Returned to play against Oklahoma, gaining 10 yards on five carries ... Had a season-long run of 16 yards against Minnesota .. Selected to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Clements High School, Sugar Land, Texas ... Preseason third-team selection on the *Texas Football* Super Team ... Listed among Texas' top 100 by the *Waco Tribune-Herald, Houston Chronicle, Dallas Morning News, Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, Rivals.com and Lone Star recruiting ... *PrepStar* All-American combined for 2,062 yards and a 5.57 per rush average during final two prep seasons ... District 20-5A MVP rushed for 1,160 yards as a senior ... As a junior rushed for 902 yards

and nine touchdowns ... Twice named first-team all-district as a running back ... Started at linebacker as a sophomore ... Rated the state's seventh-best running back by *Texas Football* magazine ... Also lettered in track ... Coached by Bill Burling at the District 20-5A school.

Personal: The son of Sam and Valerie Golden, Jonathan Louis Golden was born Nov. 27, 1981, in Houston ... Father, Sam, played football at North Texas from 1970-73 ... Business management major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 20 vs. Kansas, Oct. 5, 2002 (88 yards)
Rushing Yards: 108 vs. Samford, Sept. 7, 2002 (19 carries)
Rushing TDs: * 5 vs. Samford, Sept. 7, 2002
Receptions: 3, twice
Receiving Yards: 28 vs. Samford, Sept. 7, 2002 (1 rec.)
** indicates school record*

GAME-BY-GAME

DATE		OPPONENT	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
8/31/00		at North Texas	3	0	0.0	0
9/16/00		MINNESOTA	2	12	6.0	0
9/23/00		SOUTH FLORIDA	12	38	3.2	0
9/30/00		IOWA STATE	4	11	2.8	0
10/7/00		at Texas Tech	5	11	2.2	0
10/14/00		TEXAS A&M	3	9	3.0	0
10/21/00		at Nebraska	0	0	0.0	0
10/28/00		at Texas	– Did Not Play –			
11/4/00		OKLAHOMA	5	10	2.0	0
11/11/00		MISSOURI	1	-1	-1.0	0
11/18/00		at Oklahoma State	0	0	0.0	0
9/8/01		ARKANSAS STATE	10	27	2.7	1
9/22/01		NEW MEXICO	7	21	3.0	0
9/29/01		at Iowa State	2	0	0.0	0
10/6/01		at Texas A&M	12	28	2.3	1
10/13/01	*	NEBRASKA	12	32	2.7	0
10/20/01	*	at Oklahoma	11	33	3.0	0
10/27/01		TEXAS TECH	3	17	5.7	0
11/3/01		TEXAS	8	42	5.3	0
11/10/01		at Missouri	7	11	1.6	0
11/17/01		OKLAHOMA STATE	– Did Not Play –			
11/24/01		SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	3	4	1.3	0
8/31/02	*	at Cal	15	47	3.1	1
9/7/02	*	SAMFORD	19	108	5.7	5
9/14/02	*	at New Mexico	12	13	1.1	0
9/21/02	*	TULSA	16	95	5.9	1
10/5/02	*	KANSAS	20	88	4.4	0
10/12/02	*	TEXAS A&M	4	10	2.5	0
10/19/02	*	at Colorado	9	15	1.7	0
10/26/02		KANSAS STATE	1	0	0.0	0
11/2/02		at Texas Tech	3	6	2.0	0
11/9/02		at Texas	4	5	1.3	0
11/16/02		OKLAHOMA	5	-3	-0.6	0
11/23/02		at Oklahoma State	4	10	2.5	1

CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	10/0	35	90	2.6	0	16/Minnesota
2001	10/2	75	215	2.9	2	17/Texas
2002	12/7	112	392	3.5	8	20/Kansas
2003	Redshirted					
Totals	**32/9**	**222**	**697**	**3.1**	**10**	**20/Kansas**

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	10/0	2	-5	-2.5	0	--
2001	10/2	12	47	3.9	1	12/Texas A&M
2002	12/7	4	57	14.2	1	28/Samford
2003	Redshirted					
Totals	**32/9**	**18**	**99**	**5.5**	**2**	**28/Samford**

JONATHAN GOLDEN

84 LUKE GROTH

DEFENSIVE LINE • 6-5 • 266 • SENIOR-3L
FORT STOCKTON, TEXAS (FORT STOCKTON)

2004: Fifth-year senior Luke Groth came out of spring practice third on the BU depth chart at defensive end behind Khari Long and Marcus Foreman.

2003: Saw action in all 12 games for the Bears after moving from tight end to the defensive line during the spring for the second time in his career ... Made only start of the season at No. 1 Oklahoma ... Credited with 13 tackles, including nine solos, to earn third letter ... Also had a quarterback hurry ... Tallied career-high four tackles (all solo) at Texas A&M, one of four multiple-tackle games he produced.

2002: Second-team Academic All-Big 12 selection was also named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played in 11 games and drew a start at Texas Tech to earn his second varsity letter ... Had two solo tackles on the year ... Returned to tight end during spring drills.

2001: First-team Academic All-Big 12 pick was also named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Moved from tight end to defensive line during spring practice ... Played in all 11 games, mainly on special teams, to earn first varsity letter ... Credited with one tackle.

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Fort Stockton High School, Fort Stockton, Texas ... Honorable mention all-state tight end caught 24 passes and scored four touchdowns as a senior ... Earned first-team all-district, All-Far West Texas

and All-Permian Basin honors ... Two-way player was credited with 56 tackles and nine sacks as a senior ... Caught six passes for 170 yards and was named second-team all-district as a junior ... Rated among the state's finest tight ends by *Texas Football* magazine ... Also a first-team all-district basketball player ... Coached by Phil Lopez at the District 4-3A school.

Personal: The son of Walter and Nancy Groth, Will Luke Groth was born Dec. 8, 1981, in Fort Stockton, Texas ... Father, Walter, lettered three years as a defensive tackle at Baylor from 1967-69 ... Human performance major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 4 at Texas A&M, Oct. 11, 2003
Solo Tackles: 4 at Texas A&M, Oct. 11, 2003

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000		Redshirted							
2001	11/0	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2002	11/1	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2003	12/1	9	4	13	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	34/2	12	4	16	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0

16 JAMAAL HARPER

LINEBACKER • 6-0 • 223 • JUNIOR-1L
DALLAS, TEXAS (BRYAN ADAMS)

2004: Junior linebacker Jamaal Harper missed all of spring practice for academic reasons, but he's expected to be a key member of the Baylor defensive and special teams units.

2003: Appeared in all 12 games for the Bears to earn his first letter ... Credited with 26 tackles for the season, 12 of which were solo stops ... His seven-yard fumble return for a touchdown against Colorado put the Bears ahead for good in their 42-30 upset win over the two-time defending Big 12 North Division champions ... Had career-high five tackles against both No. 19 Texas and Texas Tech ... Produced seven multiple-tackle games ... Also credited with two quarterback hurries.

2002: Played in four games, seeing action against California, Samford, Tulsa and Oklahoma State ... Recorded one tackle.

2001: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Bryan Adams High School, Dallas ... Listed as one of Texas' top 100 prospects by the *Waco Tribune-Herald* and one of the Metroplex's top 100 by *The Dallas Morning News* ... Named 2000 District 11-5A defensive MVP after collecting 125 tackles, one interception and three fumble recoveries ... Was second-team all-district as a junior with 77 tackles, four fumble recoveries and two touchdowns off interception returns ... Also lettered in basketball ... Coached by Mike Smiddy at the District 11-5A school.

Personal: The son of Michael and Dianne Harper, Jamaal DeWayne Harper was born Dec. 11, 1982, in Dallas ... First cousin Kenyon Martin plays for the NBA's New Jersey Nets ... Speech communication major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 5, twice
Solo Tackles: 3 at Texas A&M, Oct. 11, 2003

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001		Redshirted							
2002	4/0	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2003	12/0	12	14	26	0-0	0-0	0/1	0	0-0
Totals	16/0	13	14	27	0-0	0-0	0/1	0	0-0

69 RICKY HASOON

OFFENSIVE LINE • 6-2 • 291 • FRESHMAN-RS
KATY, TEXAS (KATY)

2004: After a redshirt year, freshman Ricky Hasoon is listed as the back-up to Quintin Outland at left tackle on the Bears' depth chart heading into the season.

2003: Joined program as a walk-on and elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

High School: Katy High School, Katy, Texas ... Earned all-district honors as an offensive lineman during his senior season when he helped the Tigers to an 11-4 record and a spot in the 2002 Class 5A Division II semifinals ... Academic all-district selection as a junior and senior ... Katy posted a 35-8 record and advanced to the playoffs in each of his three varsity seasons, winning the 2000 state 5A Division II title ... Also lettered once in track ... Placed fourth in the shot put at the district meet with a personal-best throw of 49-6 ... National Honor Society member was a five-time honor roll member ... Coached by Mike Johnston at the District 19-5A school.

Personal: The son of Ali Hasoon and Susan Hasoon, Ricky Robert Hasoon was born Feb. 27, 1985, in LaCrosse, Wis. ... Business major would like to own his own business one day.

JAMAAL HARPER

43 RYAN HAVENS

PLACE-KICKER • 5-10 • 185 • SOPHOMORE-1L
ODESSA, TEXAS (PERMIAN)

2004: The Bears' No. 2 place-kicker behind Kenny Webb, sophomore Ryan Havens is again expected to handle Baylor's kickoff chores.

2003: Earned a letter as a true freshman as a special teams performer ... Played in all 12 games and handled all BU kickoff duties ... Recorded two solo tackles ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Permian High School, Odessa, Texas ... Posted district career record 20 field goals made (on 29 attempts) with a long of 43 yards ... Went 45-of-49 on PATs and had over 80 percent of his kickoffs go for touchbacks during prep career ... Hit district single-game record four field goals ... Twice named first-team all-district, first-team All-West Texas Super Team and honorable mention all-state ... An academic all-state selection ... Connected on 13-of-18 field goals and 18-of-19 PATs for the Panthers as a junior ... First-team all-district and team MVP in soccer ... Twice led the soccer team in scoring and recorded three career hat tricks ... National Honor Society member ... Coached by T.J. Mills at the District 3-5A school.

Personal: The son of Wade and Janice Havens, Ryan Wade Havens was born Oct. 28, 1984, in Odessa, Texas ... Undecided major.

93 JULIAN HILL

DEFENSIVE LINE • 6-3 • 250 • SOPHOMORE-1L
KATY, TEXAS (CINCO RANCH)

2004: Julian Hill begins fall practice second on the depth chart at one of Baylor's defensive tackle positions behind M.T. Robinson.

2003: Appeared in six games, making four tackles (three solo) to earn his first varsity letter ... Credited with a career-high two tackles (one solo) at Kansas ... Missed six games due to injury.

2002: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

High School: Cinco Ranch High School, Katy, Texas ... Played tight end and defensive end for the Cougars ... Earned a pair of letters in basketball ... One of prep teammates was Baylor sophomore offensive lineman Nick Pace ... Active in the Future Business Leaders of America ... Coached by Don Clayton at the District 19-5A school.

Personal: The son of Louis M. Hill and Rose Matthews, Julian Brandon Hill was born April 16, 1984, in Houston ... Speech communication major would like to become a professional vocalist.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 2 at Kansas, Oct. 18, 2003
Solo Tackles: 1, three times

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TF-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2002	Redshirted								
2003	6/0	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	6/0	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0

17 BENNETT HOEFER

DEFENSIVE BACK • 5-10 • 182 • FRESHMAN-RS
WOODWAY, TEXAS (LEXINGTON [KY.] HENRY CLAY)

2004: Redshirt freshman Bennett Hoefer enters the 2004 campaign as Baylor's No. 3 free safety behind returning starter Maurice Lane and fellow redshirt freshman Kyle Seals.

2003: Walk-on sat out his true freshman season as a redshirt ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Henry Clay High School, Lexington, Ky. ... Three-year letterwinner as a defensive back helped the Blue Devils to three consecutive district runner-up finishes, three straight playoff trips and a 21-9 overall record ... Team captain as a senior when he earned first-team all-city honors ... Was an honorable mention all-district selection as a sophomore ... Recorded eight interceptions as a prep ... Also lettered twice in baseball ... First-team all-district second baseman as a junior ... National Honor Society member was also an active student council member ... Played for coach Sam Simpson at the Class 4A school.

Personal: The son of Larry and Kathy Hoefer, Robert Bennett Hoefer was born April 2, 1985, in El Paso, Texas ... His father, Larry, is in his second season as Baylor's safeties coach ... Brother, Tyler, is 1st Classman at the U.S. Naval Academy ... Business major.

78 ANDERSON HORN

DEFENSIVE LINE • 6-5 • 246 • SOPHOMORE-TR
DEER PARK, TEXAS (DEER PARK/TEXAS STATE)

2004: Sophomore Anderson Horn, a Texas State transfer, will bolster the Bears' defensive line where he's listed No. 2 behind Montez Murphy at defensive end heading into the season.

2003: Sat out after transferring into the program from Texas State.

2002: Did not see any game action in his lone season at Texas State, where one of his teammates was 2004 Baylor signee Yancy Boatner.

High School: Deer Park High School, Deer Park, Texas ... Earned second-team all-district honors as a tight end for the Deer ... Had 11 catches, two of which went for touchdowns, as a senior ... Two-year letterwinner on the gridiron who helped his team to a pair of playoff appearances ... Academic all-district selection ... Also lettered twice in basketball ... National Honor Society member ... Coached by David Elmore at the District 23-5A school.

Personal: The son of Geoff and Julie Horn, Anderson Thomas Horn was born Aug. 29, 1983, in Douglasville, Ga. ... Business major.

49 JAMES IRWIN

LINEBACKER • 6-1 • 220 • SENIOR-SQ
CRAWFORD, TEXAS (CRAWFORD)

2004: Fifth-year senior James Irwin is listed third on the depth chart at linebacker behind Justin Crooks and Tyler Lindstrom.

2003: Squad member did not see any game action, but was a valuable scout team member.

2002: Played at linebacker versus Samford in lone action of year.

2001: Redshirt freshman did not see any playing time.

2000: Joined program as a walk-on quarterback/linebacker, but sat out the year as a redshirt.

High School: Crawford High School, Crawford, Texas ... Standout football and baseball player for the Pirates ... Three-year letterwinner in football at quarterback and safety ... Two-time all-district and All-Super Centex quarterback helped team to a 38-10 four-year record, two area titles and a bi-district championship ... Offensive MVP of 1999 All-Super Centex football honor squad ... On the diamond, he earned four letters at shortstop where he was a three-time all-district player ... Earned All-Super Centex and all-state honors as a senior ... Owns school's career home run record ... Class treasurer was also a member of the school's straight A honor roll ... Coached by Robert Murphy at the District 25-2A school.

Personal: The son of W. Terry and Brenda Irwin, James Parker Irwin was born Aug. 18, 1981, in Waco, Texas ... Business management major would like to become the general manager of a professional sports franchise.

13 RYAN JEFFREY

WIDE RECEIVER • 6-4 • 194 • JUNIOR-1L
LORENA, TEXAS (LORENA)

2004: Junior Ryan Jeffrey will start the year third on the depth chart at wide receiver behind Dominique Zeigler and Shaun Rochon.

2003: Appeared in nine games for the Bears and earned his first varsity letter ... Did not record any statistics ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2002: Did not see any game action ... Fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

2001: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Lorena High School, Lorena, Texas ... Ranked among the nation's top 100 prep quarterbacks by Rivals.com ... All-district quarterback as a senior after throwing for 1,463 yards and 13 touchdowns ... Completed 98-of-201 passes as a senior ... A member of *Texas Football's* Top 300, he rushed 95 times for 403 yards and five touchdowns as a senior ... Also returned five punts for a 25.6-yard average and scored twice in final season ... Passed for more than 1,000 yards as a junior and ran for another 258 ... Lettered in football, basketball, baseball and track ... 3A state champion in the 400 meters and two-time district champion in the 110-meter hurdles ... Also earned all-district honors as a center fielder on Lorena's baseball team ... National Honor Society member ... Coached by Ray Biles at the District 17-3A school.

Personal: The son of Jay and Chris Jeffrey, Ryan Christopher Jeffrey was born Oct. 1, 1982, in Waco, Texas ... His father, Jay, quarterbacked the Bears to the 1980 Southwest Conference championship and earned All-SWC honors, while his uncle, Neal, started at QB on Baylor's 1974 "Miracle on the Brazos" SWC title club and also earned all-league honors ... His grandfather, James, also earned a pair of letters as a running back for the Bears in 1949 and 1950 ... Recreation leisure services major.

98 QUINCY JENKINS

DEFENSIVE LINE • 6-1 • 284 • SOPHOMORE-1L
TRINIDAD, TEXAS (TRINIDAD)

2004: Quincy Jenkins will start fall camp on top of the Bears' depth chart at defensive tackle, where he started six games as a true freshman in 2003.

2003: Saw action in 10 games, drawing six starts as a true freshman to earn his first varsity letter ... Credited with 10 tackles (five solo), a pass breakup and a forced fumble ... Had four multiple-tackle games ... Tallied career-best two tackles against North Texas, Sam Houston State, Texas A&M and No. 19 Texas ... Made first career start in Baylor's 42-30 victory over two-time defending Big 12 North champion Colorado ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Trinidad High School, Trinidad, Texas ... Earned all-district, all-region and all-state honors in both football and basketball for the Trojans ... Helped six-man football team to a 9-3 record and a district title as a senior in 2002 ... Also qualified for the state track meet in both the shot put and the discus ... Valedictorian of graduating class ... National Honor Society member ... Coached by Ronny Miller at the District 15 six-man football playing school.

Personal: The son of Vassandra Trimble and Ernest Jenkins, Quincy Duane Jenkins was born Oct. 23, 1984, in Trinidad, Texas ... Biology major who wants to become a cardiologist.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 2, four times
Solos: 2, twice

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003	10/6	5	5	10	0-0	0-0	1/0	1	0-0
Totals	10/6	5	5	10	0-0	0-0	1/0	1	0-0

80 DERRICK JONES

WIDE RECEIVER • 6-2 • 205 • FRESHMAN-RS
WYLIE, TEXAS (WYLIE)

2004: After sitting out the 2003 season as a redshirt, Derrick Jones is expected to add depth to the Baylor receiving corps.

2003: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Wylie High School, Wylie, Texas ... Hauled in 85 passes for 957 yards and eight touchdowns to earn all-district honors as a senior ... Helped the 13-2 Pirates in a playoff run to the 4A Division II state quarterfinals with a 16-yard touchdown pass in a 19-18 region semifinal win over Waco's University High ... Named honorable mention all-state 4A by the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Oil Bowl participant ... Made 42 catches for 483 yards as a junior ... Named one of the Metroplex's top 100 prospects by *The Dallas Morning News* (44th) ... Named to the Texas Top 300 by *Texas Football* magazine ... Coached by Mark Ball at the District 12-4A school.

Personal: The son of Willie Jones and Laura McKethan, Derrick Marshall Jones was born Feb. 20, 1985, in Plano, Texas ... Undecided major.

AARON KARAS

2 AARON KARAS

QUARTERBACK • 6-2 • 190 • SENIOR-3L
SPRING, TEXAS (SPRING)

2004: Baylor's most-experienced signal caller with 21 career starts under his belt, fifth-year senior Aaron Karas will begin fall practice No. 3 on the depth chart, but he figures to be in a four-way fight to earn the Bears' starting job ... He owns the highest career completion percentage in school history at 59.1 percent (321-of-543) and stands fifth all-time in pass efficiency (121.45), eighth in passing yards (3,799) and ninth in total offense yards (3,685) ... All-told, Karas ranks among BU's top 10 in 11 different categories and holds a place on nine of its 11 all-time passing lists ... With eight career 200-yard passing games to his credit, he needs five such performances in 2004 to break Don Trull's (1962-63) school record.

2003: Started and played in season's first 10 games ... Connected on 135-of-239 passes on the year for 1,481 yards with 10 touchdowns and 11 interceptions ... Hit 56.5 percent of his passes for the year, which equals the fifth-highest one-season mark in school history ... His 135 completions rank as the school's seventh-best one-year performance, while his 239 attempts stand ninth on the single-season chart ... Ranked 11th in the Big 12 and 76th nationally in passing efficiency with a 113.14 rating ... Was also 13th in the Big 12 in total offense at 117.82 yards per game ... Guided Bears to wins over SMU, Sam Houston State and Colorado ... Threw for 100 or more yards in nine of 10 starts and had at least one touchdown pass in six games, including three contests with multiple-scoring strikes ... Against UAB, he was 20-of-33 in the air for 227 yards and two touchdowns with no interceptions ... Connected on 18-of-28 passes against Colorado for 207 yards and a career-high-tying three touchdowns with no interceptions in the Bears' 42-30 victory over the Buffs ... Sixteen of his completions went for 25 yards or more, including a season-long 53-yard pass to Rashad Armstrong against Sam Houston State ... Earned third letter.

2002: Played in 11 games and started 10 to receive his second varsity letter ... Set school single-season record for completion percentage (.598, 150-of-251) ... Had the fifth-highest single-season completion total (150) in school history, the seventh-best passing yardage total (1,792) and tied for the seventh-most attempts (251) ... Did not start season opener at Cal ... Injured throwing shoulder in first half at No. 23 Colorado and did not play against No. 20 Kansas State ... Returned against Texas Tech and completed 23-of-35 passes for 254 yards and a touchdown ... His marks for completions and attempts against the Red Raiders were career-bests ... Finished ninth in the Big 12 in pass efficiency (117.3) ... Had the third-highest one-game passing total in Baylor history, and the best since 1984, with a 22-for-32, career-best 359-yard performance against Kansas ... Led the Bears to 11 points in the game's final two minutes in 35-32 win over the Jayhawks ... Threw two TD passes and caught a 20-yard TD pass against KU ... Threw for over 200 yards in Baylor's first two games, giving him three straight 200-yard games for first time in career ... Tossed an 85-yard scoring strike to Reggie Newhouse at Cal, the fifth-longest pass play in school history.

2001: Appeared in final two contests, including a start against Southern Illinois in the season finale, to earn his first letter ... Came off the bench against Oklahoma State to complete 14-of-22 passes for 195 yards and two touchdowns ... Finished season with a 22-of-31, 331-yard passing performance against SIU that made him the first Baylor quarterback in 10 years to record a 300-yard passing effort ... Threw three touchdowns and had one interception versus the Salukis.

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Spring High School, Spring, Texas ... Preseason third-team selection on the *Texas Football* Super Team ... Listed among Texas' Top 100 by the *Waco Tribune-Herald*, *Houston Chronicle*, *The Dallas Morning News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and Rivals.com ... District MVP completed 188-of-300 passes (62.6 percent) for 2,404 yards and 24 touchdowns as a sen-

ior ... Finished career by passing for a school record 5,101 yards, 48 touchdowns and 16 interceptions in 621 attempts ... Only finalist for both the Houston Touchdown Club Offensive Player of the Year and Scholar-Athlete of the Year awards ... Rated the state's third-best quarterback by *Texas Football* magazine ... Second-team all-state as a senior also earned All-Greater Houston honors ... Coached by his father, Sonny Karas, at the District 16-5A school.

Personal: The son of Sonny and Janifer Karas, Aaron Paul Karas was born July 13, 1981, in El Paso, Texas ... Speech communication major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 15 vs. Tulsa, Sept. 21, 2002 (61 yds.)
Rushing Yards: 61 vs. Tulsa, Sept. 21, 2002 (15 att.)
Pass Attempts: 35 at Texas Tech, Nov. 2, 2002 (23 comp.)
Pass Completions: 23 at Texas Tech, Nov. 2, 2002 (35 att.)
Passing Yards: 359 vs. Kansas, Oct. 5, 2002
Touchdown Passes: 3, twice

GAME-BY-GAME

DATE		OPPONENT	CMP	ATT	INT	YDS	TD
9/8/01		ARKANSAS STATE	– Did Not Play –				
9/22/01		NEW MEXICO	– Did Not Play –				
9/29/01		at Iowa State	– Did Not Play –				
10/6/01		at Texas A&M	– Did Not Play –				
10/13/01		NEBRASKA	– Did Not Play –				
10/20/01		at Oklahoma	– Did Not Play –				
10/27/01		TEXAS TECH	– Did Not Play –				
11/3/01		TEXAS	– Did Not Play –				
11/10/01		at Missouri	– Did Not Play –				
11/17/01		OKLAHOMA STATE	14	22	0	195	2
11/24/01	*	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	22	31	1	331	3
8/31/02		at Cal	14	27	1	211	1
9/7/02	*	SAMFORD	11	16	1	207	0
9/14/02	*	at New Mexico	5	12	0	15	0
9/21/02	*	TULSA	18	30	3	235	1
10/5/02	*	KANSAS	22	32	2	359	2
10/12/02	*	TEXAS A&M	12	27	4	89	0
10/19/02	*	at Colorado	7	8	0	30	0
10/26/02		KANSAS STATE	– Did Not Play –				
11/2/02	*	at Texas Tech	23	35	0	254	1
11/9/02	*	at Texas	11	22	2	86	0
11/16/02	*	OKLAHOMA	14	21	1	148	0
11/23/02	*	at Oklahoma State	13	21	0	158	0
8/30/03	*	UAB	20	33	0	227	2
9/6/03	*	at North Texas	14	24	3	116	1
9/13/03	*	SMU	12	27	1	102	0
9/20/03	*	SAM HOUSTON STATE	12	20	1	190	1
10/4/03	*	COLORADO	18	28	0	207	3
10/11/03	*	at Texas A&M	15	25	2	138	1
10/18/03	*	at Kansas	15	24	1	175	2
10/25/03	*	TEXAS	16	29	1	169	0
11/1/03	*	at Kansas State	9	21	1	131	0
11/8/03	*	TEXAS TECH	4	8	1	26	0
11/15/03		at Oklahoma	– Did Not Play –				
11/22/03		OKLAHOMA STATE	– Did Not Play –				

CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000		Redshirted						
2001	2/1	36	53	.679	526	1	5	70/Southern Illinois
2002	11/10	150	251	.598	1,792	13	6	85/Cal
2003	10/10	135	239	.565	1,481	11	10	53/SHSU
Totals	23/21	321	543	.591	3,799	25	21	85/Cal

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000		Redshirted				
2001	2/1	17	74	4.4	1	12/Southern Illinois
2002	11/10	95	-3	0.0	1	34/Tulsa
2003	10/10	59	-185	-3.1	0	16/Kansas
Totals	23/21	171	-114	-0.7	2	34/Tulsa

8 DANE KING

QUARTERBACK • 6-2 • 210 • JUNIOR-JC
GONZALES, TEXAS (GONZALES/BLINN COLLEGE)

2004: One of three junior college transfers in coach Guy Morriss' 2004 recruiting class, Dane King enrolled at Baylor last January and went through spring practice with the Bears ... The talented King emerged from spring drills sharing the top spot on the Baylor depth chart with Shawn Bell and figures to be in a four-way battle for the Bears' starting quarterback position in 2004.

Junior College: Blinn College, Brenham, Texas ... A two-year starter at quarterback for coach Scott Mayfield at Blinn College ... Earned second-team National Junior College Athletic Association (NJCAA) All-America and first-team All-Southwest Junior College Football Conference honors in 2003 after leading the NJCAA in both passing (310.8 ypg) and total offense (322.3 ypg) ... Holds every Blinn passing record ... Threw for 4,742 yards and 36 touchdowns in two years ... In guiding the Bucs to a 7-3 record, King completed 59.2 percent of his passes (193-of-326) for 2,797 yards and 27 touchdowns with only seven interceptions and a long play of 74 yards ... Also rushed for 104 yards ... Named NJCAA national offensive player of the week for his Sept. 18, 2003 record-setting performance in a 69-7 victory over Ranger ... Completed 24-of-36 passes in the game for a school-record 437 yards and six touchdowns and rushed for 77 yards on four carries ... As a freshman at Blinn, he was 166-of-305 (54.2 percent) in the air for 1,945 yards with nine touchdowns and nine interceptions.

High School: Gonzales High School, Gonzales, Texas ... Passed for 2,800 yards and 32 touchdowns with only nine interceptions in three seasons for the Apaches ... Holds school records for passing yards and touchdown passes ... Two-time first-team all-district performer earned 2001 district MVP honors as a senior ... Led school to eight or more wins every year, two district titles and one bi-district crown ... Coached by Lenard McAngus at the District 26-3A school.

Personal: The son of Vicki King, Dane Douglas King was was born Sept. 8, 1983, in Shreveport, La. ... A speech communication major, King hopes to pursue a career in athletics.

30 ANTHONY KRIEG

RUNNING BACK • 6-1 • 216 • SENIOR-3L
PFLUGERVILLE, TEXAS (PFLUGERVILLE)

2004: Baylor's top returning rusher, senior Anthony Krieg will enter fall practice as the Bears' No. 1 running back and the favorite to replace 1,000-yard rusher Rashad Armstrong in the backfield.

2003: Appeared in all 12 games for the Bears ... Was second on the team in rushing with 56 carries for 221 yards and one score ... Averaged 4.0 yards per rush which ranked second on the team among Bears with five or more carries ... Also caught five passes for 32 yards ... Had five or more carries six times and topped the 30-yard mark in three games ... His 24-yard run at Kansas was a career-long ... Rushed for season-high 43 yards on six carries in season-finale against No. 24 Oklahoma

State ... Scored lone rushing touchdown of the season at North Texas on a one-yard run ... Also had five solo tackles ... Earned third letter.

2002: Played in nine games to letter for second year ... Did not play against Texas A&M, No. 23 Colorado or No. 20 Kansas State due to an ankle injury ... Finished year with 22 yards on 17 attempts ... Had one reception for three yards against Kansas ... Carried three times for 12 yards against Oklahoma State ... Took several direct shotgun snaps from the quarterback position against No. 4 Oklahoma.

2001: True freshman played in every game and led the team in rushing with 245 yards on 70 carries to earn his first letter ... Started last five games against Texas Tech, No 5 Texas, Missouri, Oklahoma State and Southern Illinois ... Earned first career start against Texas Tech and responded by rushing for a career-best 67 yards on a career-high 16 carries ... Scored on a two-yard run versus the Red Raiders for his first touchdown as a Bear ... Rushed for a team-high 40 yards on nine carries at No. 2 Oklahoma ... Gained 45 yards on 12 attempts against OSU ... Tallied 27 yards on seven carries against Arkansas State ... Sixth on the club with 19 receptions ... Had career-best five catches at No. 24 Texas A&M.

High School: Pflugerville High School, Pflugerville, Texas ... Named district offensive MVP as a senior ... Earned first-team all-district honors in 2000 and second-team all-district recognition in 1999 ... Finished his career with nearly 2,800 yards rushing and 940 yards receiving ... Three-time academic all-district performer ... Ranked among the nation's top 100 prep running backs by Rivals.com ... Rushed for 862 yards and seven touchdowns on 180 carries as a junior ... Also caught 12 passes for 102 yards in 1999 ... Regional meet qualifier in triple jump ... An addition to football and track, also played basketball and baseball as a prep ... Coached by George Herrmann at the District 14-5A school.

Personal: The son of Roderick and Dianna Wesley, Thomas Anthony Krieg was born March 15, 1983, in Taylor, Texas ... Speech communication major.

ANTHONY KRIEG

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 16 vs. Texas Tech, Oct. 27, 2001 (67 yards)
Rushing Yards: 67 vs. Texas Tech, Oct. 27, 2001 (16 att.)
Receptions: 5 at Texas A&M, Oct. 6, 2001 (13 yards)
Receiving Yards: 27 at Oklahoma, Oct. 20, 2001 (27 yards)

GAME-BY-GAME

DATE		OPPONENT	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
9/8/01		ARKANSAS STATE	7	27	3.9	0
9/22/01		NEW MEXICO	3	3	1.0	0
9/29/01		at Iowa State	2	6	3.0	0
10/6/01		at Texas A&M	1	10	10.0	0
10/13/01		NEBRASKA	0	0	0.0	0
10/20/01		at Oklahoma	9	40	4.4	0
10/27/01	*	TEXAS TECH	16	67	4.2	1
11/3/01	*	TEXAS	8	10	1.3	0
11/10/01	*	at Missouri	3	2	0.7	0
11/17/01	*	OKLAHOMA STATE	12	45	3.8	0
11/24/01	*	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	9	35	3.9	0
8/31/02		at Cal	0	0	0.0	0
9/7/02		SAMFORD	5	9	1.8	0
9/14/02		at New Mexico	1	0	0.0	0
9/21/02		TULSA	0	0	0.0	0
10/5/02		KANSAS	0	0	0.0	0
10/12/02		TEXAS A&M	– Did Not Play –			
10/19/02		at Colorado	– Did Not Play –			
10/26/02		KANSAS STATE	– Did Not Play –			
11/2/02		at Texas Tech	0	0	0.0	0
11/9/02		at Texas	0	0	0.0	0
11/16/02		OKLAHOMA	8	1	0.1	0
11/23/02		at Oklahoma State	3	12	4.0	0
8/30/03		UAB	3	5	1.7	0
9/6/03		at North Texas	8	14	1.8	1
9/13/03		SMU	3	12	4.0	0
9/20/03		SAM HOUSTON STATE	4	20	5.0	0
10/4/03		COLORADO	7	29	4.1	0
10/11/03		at Texas A&M	6	28	4.7	0
10/18/03		at Kansas	7	31	4.4	0
10/25/03		TEXAS	7	37	5.3	0
11/1/03		at Kansas State	0	0	0.0	0
11/8/03		TEXAS TECH	4	0	0.0	0
11/15/03		at Oklahoma	1	3	3.0	0
11/22/03		OKLAHOMA STATE	6	43	7.2	0

CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2001	11/5	70	245	3.5	1	14/Oklahoma State
2002	9/0	17	22	1.3	0	8/Samford
2003	12/0	56	222	4.0	1	24/Kansas
Totals	**32/5**	**143**	**489**	**3.4**	**2**	**24/Kansas**

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2001	11/5	19	104	5.5	0	14/Oklahoma, Oklahoma State
2002	9/0	1	3	3.0	0	3/Kansas
2003	12/0	5	32	6.4	0	11/Oklahoma State
Totals	**32/5**	**25**	**139**	**5.6**	**0**	**14/Oklahoma, Oklahoma State**

39 TYLER LINDSTROM

LINEBACKER • 6-2 • 215 • JUNIOR-1L
OMAHA, NEB. (MILLARD WEST)

2004: Junior Tyler Lindstrom enters the year No. 2 on the Baylor depth chart to Justin Crooks at linebacker ... May also work as Baylor's deep snapper ... After spending three seasons in the program as a walk-on, the Baylor coaching staff awarded Lindstrom a scholarship for the 2004 campaign.

2003: Second-team Academic All-Big 12 selection appeared in all 12 games for the Bears to earn his first varsity letter ... Valuable member of Baylor's special teams units and saw spot duty at linebacker ... Credited with 12 tackles, including eight solo stops ... Had three multiple-tackle games, including a career-best three stops (two solo) against Sam Houston State ... Made key blocks on both of Robert Quiroga's memorable kickoff returns for touchdown

2002: Played in three games ... Had five tackles, including three solos ... Also credited with 1.5 tackles for loss of three yards and a fumble recovery.

2001: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Millard West High School, Omaha, Neb. ... Had 87 tackles, three pass breakups, two forced fumbles, a pair of fumble recoveries and an interception from his outside linebacker position as a senior for the 11-1 Wildcats ... His interception was returned for a touchdown ... Second-team all-metro selection as a senior when he was named the Wildcats' Defensive Player of the Year after anchoring a unit which allowed the fewest yards per game of any in the state ... Helped team to a runner-up state finish as a junior ... Millard West was 21-3 in Lindstrom's two varsity seasons, advancing to the playoffs both seasons ... Four-year honor student received an academic letter every year ... Coached by Dan McLaughlin at the Class A school.

Personal: The son of Dan and Deb Lindstrom, Tyler Dan Lindstrom was born Sept. 22, 1982, in Lincoln, Neb. ... Business management major ... Father, Dan, earned three varsity letters at Nebraska from 1978-80, while his uncle, Roger Lindstrom, was a two-year (1983 and 1985) Cornhusker letterwinner and another uncle, Scott Lindstrom, played for the Huskers from 1978-82.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 3 vs. Sam Houston State, Sept. 20, 2003
Solo Tackles: 2 vs. Sam Houston State, Sept. 20, 2003

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2001		Redshirted							
2002	3/0	3	2	5	1.5-3	0-0	0/1	0	0-0
2003	12/0	8	4	12	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	15/0	11	6	17	1.5-3	0-0	01	0	0-0

15 MAURICE LINGUIST

DEFENSIVE BACK • 5-10 • 204 • SOPHOMORE-1L
MESQUITE, TEXAS (MESQUITE)

2004: After a strong rookie campaign in the Bears' secondary, Maurice Linguist will begin his sophomore year as one of Baylor's first-team outside safeties.

2003: Enrolled at Baylor in January, went through spring practice and played in all 12 games as a true freshman to earn his first letter ... Finished seventh on the team in tackles with 38, including 18 solo stops ... Also credited with three pass breakups, 2.5 tackles for loss, one quarterback sack, a fumble recovery and an interception ... Had a career-high 10 tackles (six solo) against Texas Tech in his first career start ... Made five stops (all assisted) at North Texas ... His lone interception of the year came in the fourth quarter of the Colorado game and helped preserve the Bears' 42-30 upset victory over the two-time defending Big 12 North champion Buffs.

MAURICE LINGUIST

2002: Attended United States Air Force Preparatory School in Colorado Springs, Colo., where he played cornerback for Capt. Joe Pasterello's team ... Had 47 tackles, including two for loss, two interceptions, two blocked kicks and a fumble recovery while scoring a pair of touchdowns ... Received team's outstanding athletic achievement award for fall 2002 semester.

High School: Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas ... First-team all-district and all-city selection as a senior cornerback ... Captained Mesquite's 2001 Class 5A 15-0 state championship team ... Tallied 78 tackles, including two for loss, six interceptions, 23 pass breakups, a forced fumble and a fumble recovery as a senior cornerback ... Had 25 tackles, eight pass breakups and two interceptions in junior season ... Earned three letters for the Skeeters in football ... Started prep career as a running back, where he averaged 3.9 yards per rush as a sophomore for Mesquite's state semifinalist squad before moving into the Skeeters' secondary his final two seasons ... Also lettered twice in basketball ... A-B honor roll student throughout high school career ... Coached by Steve Halpin at the District 10-5A school ... Originally signed with Air Force.

Personal: The son of Maurice Linguist and Maureen Williams, Maurice Marlon Linguist was born April 1, 1984, in Dallas ... Communication specialist major would like to become a Division I college head coach.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 10 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003
Solo Tackles: 6 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003

GAME-BY-GAME

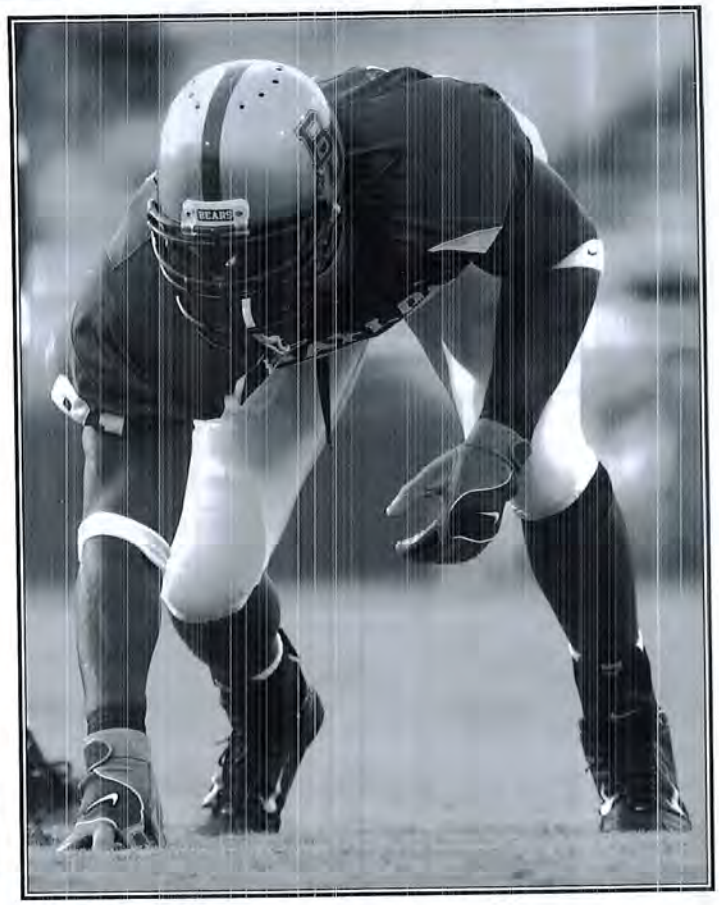
DATE		OPPONENT	UT	AT	TT	PD	INT-YDS
8/30/03		UAB		1	2	1	0-0
9/6/03		at North Texas		5	5	0	0-0
9/13/03		SMU		1	3	1	0-0
9/20/03		SAM HOUSTON STATE		1	2	1	0-0
10/4/03		COLORADO		1	3	0	1-8
10/11/03		at Texas A&M		2	3	0	0-0
10/18/03		at Kansas		0	3	0	0-0
10/25/03		TEXAS		2	3	0	0-0
11/1/03		at Kansas State		0	0	0	0-0
11/8/03	*	TEXAS TECH		4	10	0	0-0
11/15/03		at Oklahoma		3	3	0	0-0
11/23/03		OKLAHOMA STATE		0	1	0	0-0

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003	12/1	18	20	38	2.5-17	1-7	0/1	3	1-8
Totals	12/1	18	20	38	2.5-17	1-7	0/1	3	1-8

2004: Baylor's most-experienced defensive lineman, fifth-year senior Khari Long will team with newcomer Montez Murphy to give the Bears' an imposing and athletic pair of defensive ends ... Long enjoyed an outstanding spring camp and will challenge for All-Big 12 honors in his final season with the Green and Gold.

2003: Started eight of the 10 games he played in at left defensive end to earn his third letter ... Finished 10th on the team in tackles with 31, including 21 solo stops ... Also had 3.5 tackles for loss, 1.5 quarterback sacks, three quarterback hurries and a pass breakup ... Missed Sam Houston State and Colorado games due to a knee injury sustained in first minute of the SMU game ... Recorded five or more tackles against both



KHARI LONG

UAB (a career-high seven stops) and at North Texas (six tackles) ... Had multiple-tackles in seven of 10 appearances.

2002: Versatile down lineman played in 11 games and started four ... Saw action at both end and tackle ... Missed game against No. 4 Texas after suffering head injury at Texas Tech ... Returned to action against No. 4 Oklahoma and made three tackles ... Led Bears with 4.5 sacks ... Finished third on the team with seven tackles for loss ... Had four tackles and a sack against Kansas State ... Forced a fumble with a sack at Colorado ... Made first career start at New Mexico and also started against Tulsa, Kansas and Colorado ... Credited with 1.5 sacks against Tulsa ... Earned second varsity letter.

2001: Played in seven contests as a redshirt freshman reserve defensive lineman to receive first letter ... Missed the first three games of the season due to a shoulder injury ... Also did not play against Oklahoma State ... Finished season with 15 tackles, including seven solo stops and a quarterback sack ... Had three tackles against No. 24 Texas A&M, No. 5 Texas and Missouri ... Recorded first career quarterback sack against Texas ... Played a season-high 35 snaps against Texas Tech.

2000: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Rider High School, Wichita Falls, Texas ... Slowed during his senior season with a sprained ankle ... Collected 122 tackles and seven sacks as a junior ... Led the Raiders in quarterback hurries ... Rated among the state's top defensive linemen by *Texas Football* magazine ... Lettered in both football and in track ... Named to the A-B honor roll and received a U.S. Achievement Academy National Award ... Coached by Rhudy Maskew at the District 5-4A school.

Personal: The son of Herman and Rasheedah Long, Khari Ahmad Long was born May 23, 1982, in Wichita Falls, Texas ... Communication specialist major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 7 vs. UAB, Aug. 30, 2003
Solo Tackles: 5, twice
Tackles For Loss: 2 vs. Tulsa, Sept. 21, 2002
Quarterback Sacks: 1.5 vs. Tulsa, Sept. 21, 2002

GAME-BY-GAME

DATE		OPPONENT	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/8/01		ARKANSAS STATE	– Did Not Play –				
9/22/01		NEW MEXICO	– Did Not Play –				
9/29/01		at Iowa State	– Did Not Play –				
10/6/01		at Texas A&M	1	2	3	0-0	0-0
10/13/01		NEBRASKA	0	1	1	0-0	0-0
10/20/01		at Oklahoma	1	1	2	0-0	0-0
10/27/01		TEXAS TECH	1	1	2	0-0	0-0
11/3/01		TEXAS	2	1	3	1-4	1-4
11/10/01		at Missouri	2	1	3	0-0	0-0
11/17/01		OKLAHOMA STATE	– Did Not Play –				
11/24/01		SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	0	1	1	0-0	0-0
8/31/02		at Cal	1	1	2	0-0	0-0
9/7/02		SAMFORD	2	4	6	1-1	0-0
9/14/02	*	at New Mexico	5	1	6	0-0	0-0
9/21/02	*	TULSA	4	2	6	2-7	1.5-6
10/5/02	*	KANSAS	4	1	5	1-2	0-0
10/12/02		TEXAS A&M	2	1	3	0-0	0-0
10/19/02	*	at Colorado	3	1	4	1-4	1-4
10/26/02		KANSAS STATE	2	2	4	1-1	1-1
11/2/02		at Texas Tech	0	1	1	0-0	0-0
11/9/02		at Texas	– Did Not Play –				
11/16/02		OKLAHOMA	0	3	3	0-0	0-0
11/23/02		at Oklahoma State	1	0	1	1-15	1-15
8/30/03	*	UAB	5	2	7	1-2	0-0
9/6/03	*	at North Texas	4	2	6	1-1	0-0
9/13/03	*	SMU	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
9/20/03		SAM HOUSTON STATE	– Did Not Play –				
10/4/03		COLORADO	– Did Not Play –				
10/11/03		at Texas A&M	4	0	4	0-0	0-0
10/18/03	*	at Kansas	2	2	4	1-2	1-2
10/25/03	*	TEXAS	1	1	2	0-0	0-0
11/1/03	*	at Kansas State	2	1	3	0.5-11	0.5-11
11/8/03	*	TEXAS TECH	2	1	3	0-0	0-0
11/15/03	*	at Oklahoma	0	1	1	0-0	0-0
11/22/03		OKLAHOMA STATE	1	0	1	0-0	0-0

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000		Redshirted							
2001	7/0	7	8	15	1-4	1-4	0/0	0	0-0
2002	11/4	24	17	41	7-30	4.5-26	1/0	2	0-0
2003	10/8	21	10	31	3.5-16	1.5-13	0/0	1	0-0
Totals	28/12	52	35	87	11.5-50	7-43	1/0	3	0-0

87 JOHN MARTIN

WIDE RECEIVER • 6-0 • 182 • JUNIOR-2L
STILLWATER, OKLA. (STILLWATER)

2004: After missing the final eight games a year ago due to illness, fifth-year junior John Martin will begin the year as Baylor's No. 1 H receiver ... With 54 career receptions, Martin needs 23 catches to crack the Bears' all-time top 10 list ... An outstanding student-athlete, Martin has twice earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors and will challenge for CoSIDA Academic All-America honors in his final two seasons.

2003: Appeared in season's first four games before being forced to sit out the last eight contests due to illness ... Has been awarded a sixth year of eligibility by the NCAA due to the illness ... Earned first-team CoSIDA Academic All-District VI honors ... Despite missing eight games, he was the Bears' sixth-leading receiver with 12 catches for 139 yards ... Caught a career-high-tying five passes for 55 yards at North Texas ... Also had four receptions for 42 yards against UAB, and snagged two passes for 40 yards against SMU ... Made season-long 23-yard reception at North Texas ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Received Big 12's 2004 Prentice Gautt Postgraduate Scholarship.

2002: First-team Academic All-Big 12 and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection ... Played in 11 games and drew three starts to pick up second varsity letter ... Started games against Kansas, Texas A&M and at No. 4 Texas ... Had eight catches on the season, including a 32-yard scoring grab against Samford ... Caught one pass for 27 yards versus Kansas .. Snagged a 25-yard pass at Oklahoma State ... Made a pair of receptions at Texas Tech

2001: First-team Academic All-Big 12 performer was also named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played in all 11 games and started the last four to earn his first varsity letter as a redshirt freshman ... Baylor's third-leading receiver set school freshman season records for receptions (32) and receiving yards (345) ... Scored first career touchdown on an 18-yard pass against Oklahoma State ... Grabbed a career-long 34-yard reception to key a BU touchdown drive at No. 2 Oklahoma ... Caught career-high five passes four times.

2000: True freshman caught two passes for 22 yards in season-opening win over North Texas, but broke his collarbone in practice and missed the remainder of the season ... Received a medical redshirt ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Stillwater High School, Stillwater, Okla. ... Finished career with 104 receptions for 1,808 yards and 13 touchdowns ... All-state performer caught 51 passes for 799 yards and five touchdowns as a senior ... Named all-district and district offensive MVP ... As a junior had 41 catches for 653 yards and five scores ... Also played baseball and basketball ... Coached by Bill Defee at the District 6A-3 school.

Personal: The son of Dave and Toni Martin, John Michael Martin was born Nov. 25, 1981, in Stillwater, Okla. ... Father, Dave, a national champion wrestler at Iowa State and former interim commissioner of the Big 12 Conference, serves as associate AD at Oklahoma State ... Communication specialist major received his bachelor's degree from Baylor in May 2004.

JOHN MARTIN

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 5, five times
Receiving Yards: 58 at Missouri, Nov. 10, 2001 (5 rec.)

GAME-BY-GAME

DATE		OPPONENT	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
9/8/01		ARKANSAS STATE	2	23	11.5	0
9/22/01		NEW MEXICO	5	39	7.8	0
9/29/01		at Iowa State	5	23	4.6	0
10/6/01		at Texas A&M	1	17	17.0	0
10/13/01		NEBRASKA	0	0	–	0
10/20/01		at Oklahoma	1	34	34.0	0
10/27/01		TEXAS TECH	5	56	11.2	0
11/3/01	*	TEXAS	3	36	12.0	0
11/10/01	*	at Missouri	5	58	11.6	0
11/17/01	*	OKLAHOMA STATE	4	45	11.3	1
11/24/01	*	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	1	14	14.0	0
8/31/02		at Cal	1	-2	-2.0	0
9/7/02		SAMFORD	2	51	25.5	1
9/14/02		at New Mexico	– Did Not Play –			
9/21/02		TULSA	0	0	0.0	0
10/5/02	*	KANSAS	1	27	27.0	0
10/12/02	*	TEXAS A&M	0	0	0.0	0
10/19/02		at Colorado	0	0	0.0	0
10/26/02		KANSAS STATE	0	0	0.0	0
11/2/02		at Texas Tech	2	19	9.5	0
11/9/02	*	at Texas	0	0	0.0	0
11/16/02		OKLAHOMA	1	9	9.0	0
11/23/02		at Oklahoma State	1	25	25.0	0
8/30/03		UAB	4	42	10.5	0
9/6/03		at North Texas	5	55	11.0	0
9/13/03		SMU	2	40	20.0	0
9/20/03		SAM HOUSTON STATE	1	2	2.0	0
10/4/03		COLORADO	– Did Not Play –			
10/11/03		at Texas A&M	– Did Not Play –			
10/18/03		at Kansas	– Did Not Play –			
10/25/03		TEXAS	– Did Not Play –			
11/1/03		at Kansas State	– Did Not Play –			
11/8/03		TEXAS TECH	– Did Not Play –			
11/15/03		at Oklahoma	– Did Not Play –			
11/22/03		OKLAHOMA STATE	– Did Not Play –			

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000	1/0	2	22	11.0	0	15/North Texas
2001	11/4	32	345	10.8	1	34/Oklahoma
2002	11/3	8	129	16.1	1	32/Samford
2003	4/0	12	139	11.6	0	23/North Texas
Totals	**27/7**	**54**	**635**	**11.8**	**2**	**34/Oklahoma**

29
AUSTIN McCANN

RUNNING BACK • 5-11 • 185 • SOPHOMORE-SQ
EVANT, TEXAS (EVANT)

2004: Sophomore walk-on Austin McCann will contribute on special teams and is expected to strengthen the Bears' offensive backfield.

2003: Did not see any game action, but was a valuable member of the Bears' scout team ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2002: Sat out his true freshman season as a redshirt after joining the program as a walk-on ... Selected to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Evant High School, Evant, Texas ... First-team all-state selection by the Associated Press, second-team honoree by the Texas Sports Writers Association after rushing for 2,013 yards as a senior ... Named 2001 offensive MVP of District 22-1A ... Earned second-team Super Centex honors in final prep season and was a second-team academic all-state selection ... Also lettered in basketball and track for the Owls ... Coached by Kyle Ivy at the District 22-1A school.

Personal: The son of Vernon McCann and Sharon Francz, Austin Porter McCann was born Sept. 1, 1984, in Fort Ord, Calif. ... Electrical engineering major wants to be an Air Force pilot.

77
LEQUALAN McDONALD

OFFENSIVE LINE • 6-5 • 330 • JUNIOR-2L
WACO, TEXAS (WACO)

2004: Junior Lequalan McDonald returns for his second season as the Bears' No. 1 right offensive guard after starting all 12 games at that position a year ago.

2003: Started and played in all 12 games for the Bears at right offensive guard, helping pave the way for running back Rashad Armstrong to become the program's first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995 ... Earned second varsity letter.

2002: Played in 11 games, missing only the New Mexico contest ... Saw time at both right tackle and right guard as a reserve to earn his first varsity letter as a true freshman.

High School: Waco High School, Waco, Texas ... A three-year starter for the Lions, who made three-straight playoff appearances ... Started final 39 games as a prep and was credited with 400 pancake blocks in career ... A unanimous all-district pick and an Associated Press first-team all-state selection following his senior season when he recorded 151 pancake blocks for an offense that averaged 29 points and 355 yards per game ... Earned second-team 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... A second-team member of the *Texas Football* preseason Super Team ... Named one of the top 100 prospects in Texas by *The Dallas Morning News* (50th), *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 50) ... Rated among the state's 20 best offensive linemen by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Named the nation's 32nd-best offensive tackle by Rivals100.com ... Rated as 106th-best prospect in Texas and one of the nation's top 38 offensive tackles according to Max Emfinger ... Coached by Johnny Tusa at the District 13-5A school.

Personal: The son of Bridgit McDonald, Lequalan Drayon McDonald was born Feb. 26, 1984, in Dallas ... Uncle, Lonnie Lewis, played for the Dallas Cowboys ... Telecommunications major.

LEQUALAN McDONALD

81 MIKE MILLER

TIGHT END • 6-3 • 231 • FRESHMAN-RS
LAKE CHARLES, LA. (BARBE)

2004: With the graduation of 2003 starter Shane Williams, Mike Miller will push for the Bears' starting tight end position as a redshirt freshman ... After sitting out the 2003 season as a redshirt, he will begin the year as the Bears' No. 2 tight end behind Marcus Venus.

2003: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Barbe High School, Lake Charles, La. ... Two-time all-district selection at quarterback ... Completed 79-of-146 passes for 1,403 yards and 15 touchdowns as a senior ... Also rushed for 852 yards and 13 TDs on 187 carries in final prep season ... Named the offensive MVP on the All-Southwest Louisiana team by the *Lake Charles American Press* ... Honorable mention selection to the academic all-state team ... Multi-sport athlete earned seven varsity letters as a prep, three in football and two in both basketball and track ... Coached by Jimmy Shaver at the District 3-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Joyce Miller, Michael Gilpin Miller was born April 6, 1984, in Lake Charles, La. ... Sister, Lauryn, was a javelin thrower at Texas A&M from 1997-99, while his uncle, Jack, was a football player at McNeese State ... Pre-business major.

17 PAUL MOSLEY

RUNNING BACK • 6-3 • 215 • SOPHOMORE-1L
AUSTIN, TEXAS (ANDERSON)

2004: After an impressive spring, sophomore Paul Mosley figures prominently in the Bears' plans at running back in 2004 ... He shares the second position on the BU depth chart at running back with Jonathan Golden entering fall camp.

2003: Saw action in all 12 games, mainly on special teams, for the Bears as a redshirt freshman and earned his first letter ... Had one carry (for no yards) on the season ... Credited with three tackles (two solo).

2002: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Anderson High School, Austin, Texas ... Rushed for 2,338 yards and 29 touchdowns on 259 carries as a senior ... Only fumbled once all season ... Also caught 15 passes for 249 yards and three touchdowns ... Earned first-team 4A all state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... As a junior gained 1,716 rushing yards and scored 19 touchdowns ... Rated as 35th-best prospect in Texas and one of the nation's top eight power I-tailbacks according to Max Emfinger ... Named one of the top 100 prospects in Texas by *The Dallas Morning News* (66th), *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* (top 50) ... Also rated as the state's 39th-best recruit by the *Austin American-Statesman* ... Named the 24th-best player in the nation at the 'athlete' position by Rivals100.com ... Rated among the 20 best running backs in the state by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Also lettered in basketball and track ... Coached by Trent Gregory at the District 25-4A school.

Personal: The son of Anthony and Willie Mae Mosley, Paul Mosley was born March 1, 1984, in Austin, Texas ... Speech communication major.

24 BRANNAN MOTON

DEFENSIVE BACK • 6-2 • 190 • FRESHMAN-RS
PITTSBURG, TEXAS (PITTSBURG)

2004: Redshirt freshman Brannan Moton stands second on the Bears' depth chart at outside safety behind Maurice Linguist.

2003: Elected to sit out the year as a redshirt.

High School: Pittsburg High School, Pittsburg, Texas ... Outstanding all-around athlete ... Played quarterback as a senior and finished with more than 1,000 total-offense yards ... All-region, all-district and All-East Texas selection as a junior and senior ... Was 7-of-10 passing for 56 yards as a junior ... Recorded four interceptions as a junior defensive back ... Earned all-state honors in basketball as a junior and senior, helping the Pirates to a 55-10 record .. Tallied 34 points in one game as a prep ... Outfielder on the baseball team and was a regional qualifier in the high jump (6-6) ... A-B honor roll student ... Coached by Gary Luttrell at the District 11-3A school.

Personal: The son of Freddie and Sebrena Moton, Brannan Leon Moton was born Jan. 7, 1985, in Pittsburg, Texas ... Business major.

12 MARK MURPHY

QUARTERBACK • 6-4 • 195 • JUNIOR-SQ
KINGWOOD, TEXAS (KINGWOOD)

2004: Junior Mark Murphy is expected to add depth to the Bears' quarterback position.

2003: Did not see any playing time for the Bears.

2002: Redshirt freshman was a valuable scout team performer, but did not see any game action.

2001: Walk-on sat out the year as a redshirt.

High School: Kingwood High School, Kingwood, Texas ... Led the Mustangs to a 7-4 record and a district championship as a senior ... Earned all-district honors ... Threw only one interception as a senior ... Coached by Ken Herring at the District 22-5A school.

Personal: The son of Ed and Lynn Murphy, Mark Edward Murphy was born July 18, 1983, in Baltimore, Md. ... History major would like to coach.

95 MONTEZ MURPHY

DEFENSIVE LINE • 6-6 • 260 • JUNIOR-SQ
CENTREVILLE, ILL. (EAST ST. LOUIS/COFFEYVILLE CC)

2004: After sitting out the 2003 campaign, Montez Murphy drew rave reviews from the Baylor coaching staff for his performance throughout spring practice and will team with Khari Long to give the Bears an outstanding first-team duo at defensive end ... The athletic Murphy will be an All-Big 12 candidate in his two seasons with the Bears.

2003: Practiced with the team, but did not see any game action ... Enrolled at Baylor in January and participated in spring drills ... Credited with a sack in the Green & Gold game.

Junior College: Attended Coffeyville (Kan.) Community College during the 2002 season but did not play for coach Jeff Leiker's Ravens due to rules limiting the number of out-of-state players on a team's roster.

High School: East St. Louis High School, East St. Louis, Ill. ... Was a two-way lineman while playing prep ball who helped the Flyers to a 7-3 record in 2001 ... Coached by Darrin Sunkett.

Personal: The son of Patricia Murphy, Montez Reeco Murphy was born Jan. 6, 1982, in Meridian, Miss. ... Speech communication major.

79 GLEN OSKIN

OFFENSIVE LINE • 6-5 • 300 • JUNIOR-2L
HOUSTON, TEXAS (SECOND BAPTIST)

2004: After starting the Bears' final eight games in 2003 at left offensive guard, junior Glen Oskin worked at center during spring drills, but he'll return to the No. 1 left guard spot for the 2004 campaign.

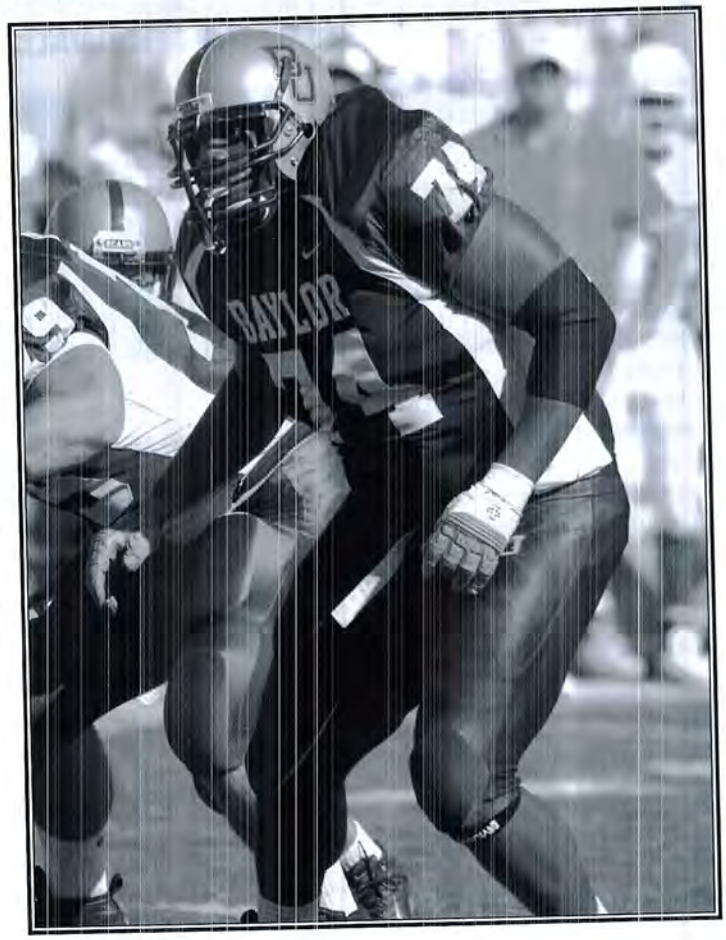
2003: Saw action in 11 of Baylor's 12 games at left guard ... Started the season's final eight games ... Missed the UAB game ... Helped pave the way for Rashad Armstrong to become the school's first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995 ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Earned second varsity letter.

2002: Played in all 12 games as a reserve offensive lineman to letter for first time time.

2001: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Second Baptist High School, Houston ... Three-sport letterman was an all-state lineman as a senior when he led team to state title ... Team captain was also named all-district ... Lettered one year in basketball and four seasons in baseball ... All-district performer on the diamond helped team to runner-up state finish ... Honor roll student ... Coached by Lawrence Hutson at the District 4-4A TAPPS school.

Personal: The son of Pat Oskin, Glen Robert Oskin was born Dec. 1, 1982, in Houston ... Telecommunications major would like to go into sports broadcasting.



QUINTIN OUTLAND

74 QUINTIN OUTLAND

OFFENSIVE LINE • 6-5 • 324 • SENIOR-3L
LA PORTE, TEXAS (LA PORTE)

2004: All-Big 12 candidate Quintin Outland is Baylor's most-experienced offensive lineman, having started 26 consecutive games and played in all 35 games of his BU career at left tackle ... He'll again help anchor the Bears' offensive line from his left tackle position for the fourth straight season.

2003: Started all 12 games for the Bears at left tackle, as the Baylor offensive line helped produce the school's first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995 in Rashad Armstrong ... Picked up third letter.

2002: True sophomore started all 12 games at left tackle and received his second varsity letter.

2001: Named to *The Sporting News* Big 12 All-Freshman team ... Talented true freshman played in all 11 games and started the final two contests, against Oklahoma State and Southern Illinois, at left tackle to earn his first varsity letter ... Played all 93 offensive snaps at left tackle against Oklahoma State ... Saw first collegiate action with 33 snaps against Arkansas State ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: La Porte High School, La Porte, Texas ... Listed as the No. 44 prospect in the state of Texas by *SuperPrep* ... Also mentioned among the state's top 100 prospects by the *Waco Tribune-Herald, Dallas Morning News* and *Houston Chronicle* ... Preseason second-team selection on the 2000 *Texas Football* Super Team ... Rated the state's seventh-best offensive lineman by *Texas Football* magazine ... Also competed for La Porte's basketball and track teams ... Began his football career as a running back ... All-district performer was coached by Forrest Wiegand at the District 24-5A school.

Personal: The son of Venita Outland and Johnny Kennedy, Quintin De'Shawn Outland was born Dec. 2, 1982, in La Porte, Texas ... Speech communication major.

68 NICK PACE

OFFENSIVE LINE • 6-3 • 270 • SOPHOMORE-1L
KATY, TEXAS (CINCO RANCH)

2004: One of four returning starters along the Baylor offensive line, Nick Pace missed all of spring practice while recovering from back surgery ... However, the sophomore All-Big 12 candidate, who started every game as a true freshman at right offensive tackle, is expected to be near full-speed by the time fall camp begins and should be on the field for the Bears' Sept. 4 opener at UAB.

2003: Started all 12 games as a true freshman for the Bears at right offensive tackle to earn his first varsity letter ... Helped pave the way for Rashad Armstrong to become the school's first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995.

High School: Cinco Ranch High School, Katy, Texas ... Credited with 66 pancake blocks as a senior ... Also allowed just one sack in 296 pass attempts ... Named second-team all-state 5A by the Texas Sports Writers Association in final prep season ... First-team all-district as a senior ... Named a member of the Texas Top 300 by *Texas Football* magazine ... Played in Maugur-l-Bayou Bowl, which featured preps from Texas and Louisiana ... One of his Cougar teammates was Baylor defensive tackle Julian Hill ... Coached by Don Clayton at the District 19-5A school.

Personal: The son of Gladys and Matt Pace, Nickolas Ross Pace was born May 13, 1985, in Houston . . Pre-business major would like to go into the insurance or real estate business.

19 JEREMY PARKER

PUNTER • 5-9 • 162 • SOPHOMORE-1L
MESQUITE, TEXAS (MESQUITE)

2004: Sophomore Jeremy Parker is Baylor's No. 2 punter entering the 2004 season.

2003: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

2002: Played in 11 games as a true freshman and won the starting punter position early in the season ... Missed only the Cal game ... Punted 73 times for a 35.6 average and placed five kicks inside the opponents' 20-yard line ... Averaged over 40 yards per punt against both Samford (40.8 yards on four punts) and Kansas (40.6 yards on five punts) ... Punted nine times versus New Mexico for a 38.4 yard average and kicked a career-high 11 times against Oklahoma State (33.5 yard average) ... Had career-long 51-yard punt against Texas ... His 73 punts tied for fifth-most on BU's single-season list ... Named to *The Sporting News'* Big 12 All-Freshman team ... Earned first varsity letter.

High School: Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas ... Accounted for 81 points kicking as a senior, making 15 fields goals (21 attempts) and 36 PATs ... Averaged 44 yards per punt as a senior ... Member of the Skeeters' 2001 5A state championship team that finished 15-0 ... Named first-team All-District 10-5A as both a kicker and a punter ... Earned first-team 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association as a punter and second-team recognition as a place-kicker ... Also lettered in soccer ... National Honor Society member was a three-year honor roll student ... One of his prep teammates was fellow Bear Maurice Linguist ... Coached by Steve Halpin at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Bill and Cathy Parker, Jeremy Douglas Parker was born June 28, 1984, in Dallas . . Business administration major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Punts: 11 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 23, 2002
Punting Average: 40.8 vs. Samford, Sept. 7, 2002 (four punts)

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	50+	IN20	LP/OPPONENT
2002	11	73	2,599	35.6	1	5	51/Texas
2003			Redshirt				
Totals	11	73	2,599	35.6	1	5	51/Texas

5 TERRANCE PARKS

QUARTERBACK • 6-4 • 230 • FRESHMAN-RS
LUFKIN, TEXAS (LUFKIN)

2004: Redshirt freshman quarterback Terrance Parks had a strong spring and will be in a four-way battle to win the Bears' starting job in 2004 ... He'll begin the year fourth on the depth chart behind sophomore Shawn Bell, junior Dane King and senior Aaron Karas.

2003: Redshirted as a true freshman ... Named to the spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Lufkin High School, Lufkin, Texas ... Completed 198-of-366 passes as a senior for 2,677 yards and 19 touchdowns ... Also rushed for 703 yards and 12 touchdowns on 185 carries in leading the Panthers to a 12-3 record and the semifinals of the state playoffs ... Tossed a school-record 95-yard touchdown pass as a senior when he also set the Lufkin's one-season marks for completions and yards ... Named honorable mention all-state 5A by the Texas Sports Writers Association ... One of Texas' top 100 prospects according to *The Dallas Morning News* (89th), *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* ... Member of the Texas Top 300 by *Texas Football* magazine ... Ranked 68th on *SuperPrep's* Texas 124 ... Was a receiver on Lufkin's 15-1 2001 state championship team ... Three-time first-team all-district basketball player earned honorable-mention all-state honors ... Coached by John Outlaw at the District 11-5A school.

Personal: The son of Audrey and Michael Parks, Terrance Tra'Vell Parks was born Oct. 14, 1984, in Lufkin, Texas ... Undecided on major.

30 JASON REAUX

DEFENSIVE BACK • 6-3 • 217 • FRESHMAN-RS
THRALL, TEXAS (THRALL)

2004: Redshirt freshman Jason Reaux is expected to contribute in the secondary and on special teams.

2003: Walk-on sat out the year as a redshirt ... Selected BU's defensive scout team MVP ... Named to Fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Thrall High School, Thrall, Texas ... Rushed for 1,986 yards and scored 34 touchdowns as a senior ... Earned first-team all-state and All-Centex honors as a senior ... Selected district's offensive MVP ... Rushed for 1,420 yards and scored 19 touchdowns as a junior at Episcopal High School in Bellaire, Texas ... Also ran for 1,530 yards and 12 touchdowns as a sophomore ... On the hardwood, blocked a school one-year record 88 shots en route to all-state and all-district honors ... Placed fifth in the 200-meter dash at the state meet as a junior ... Owns Thrall school marks in both the 200 (21.7) and 400 (47.5) ... Academic all-district selection and honor roll student ... Coached by his father, Tommy Reaux, as a senior at the District 27-A school.

Personal: The son of Tommy Reaux and Phyllis Ford, Jason Gerard Reaux was born Sept. 2, 1984, in Austin, Texas ... Father, Tommy, was a three-year letterwinner along the defensive line for the Bears from 1967 through 1969 and is a member of the school's 1960-69 All-Decade honor squad ... Business management major.

1 MARQUES ROBERTS

WIDE RECEIVER • 6-2 • 224 • SENIOR-3L
LULING, TEXAS (LULING)

2004: One of the Bears' most-experienced receivers, fifth-year senior Marques Roberts returns for his second year as one of Baylor's starting wide outs ... Needs 26 receptions to crack Baylor's all-time top 10 list and 348 yards to become its 21st career 1,000-yard receiver.

2003: Started all 12 games for Baylor at wide receiver and had 25 catches for 224 yards and two touchdowns to rank second (tie) on the squad ... Caught at least one pass in 11 of 12 starts and had 10 multi-catch games ... Grabbed a season-high four passes for 18 yards against No. 19 Texas ... Hauled down three passes against both UAB (29 yards) and Sam Houston State (15 yards) ... Caught touchdown passes of 37 yards at Texas A&M and 15 yards at Kansas ... His 37-yard reception from Aaron Karas against the Aggies marked the Bears' longest scoring pass of the season ... Had career-long 10-game reception string end at Kansas State ... Had two rushes for 21 yards on the year, one of which was a career-long 19-yarder against the Longhorns ... Picked up third letter ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2002: Played in 11 games and started the first six ... Did not play at Colorado ... Grabbed a 51-yard scoring strike against Tulsa ... Had a 38-yard reception at Oklahoma State ... Finished the year with six receptions for 117 yards to earn second letter.

MARQUES ROBERTS

2001: Redshirt freshman had 20 receptions for 311 yards and two touchdowns to earn first letter ... Led team with 15.6 yards per catch ... Played in all 11 games and started twice ... Caught a career-long 70-yard touchdown pass versus Southern Illinois ... Had career-high five catches for 60 yards and a touchdown in New Mexico win ... 17 of his 20 receptions came at home ... Scored on a two-point conversion against Oklahoma State ... Had six multi-reception games.

2000: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Luling High School, Luling, Texas ... A two-way starter for the Class 3A Eagles ... Caught 49 passes for 1,140 yards and four touchdowns as a senior ... Made 47 tackles and intercepted a pair of passes ... Returned two punts for touchdowns ... Had 647 receiving yards as a junior ... A three-time all-district performer in both football and basketball ... Regional meet triple jump qualifier ... Academic all-district pick in both football and basketball ... Coached by Phil Grandjean at the District 29-3A school.

Personal: The son of Billy and Rhoda Roberts, Marques Chandler Roberts was born March 19, 1982, in Austin, Texas ... Speech communication major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 5 vs. New Mexico, Sept. 22, 2001 (60 yards)
Receiving Yards: 90 vs. Southern Illinois, Nov. 24, 2001 (2 rec.)
Touchdown Receptions: 1, five times

GAME-BY-GAME

DATE		OPPONENT	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
9/8/01		ARKANSAS STATE	0	0	0.0	0
9/22/01		NEW MEXICO	5	60	12.0	1
9/29/01	*	at Iowa State	0	0	0.0	0
10/6/01		at Texas A&M	1	16	16.0	0
10/13/01		NEBRASKA	3	49	16.3	0
10/20/01		at Oklahoma	0	0	0.0	0
10/27/01		TEXAS TECH	1	14	14.0	0
11/3/01		TEXAS	4	35	8.8	0
11/10/01		at Missouri	2	29	14.5	0
11/17/01	*	OKLAHOMA STATE	2	18	9.0	0
11/24/01		SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	2	90	45.0	1
8/31/02	*	at Cal	1	7	7.0	0
9/7/02	*	SAMFORD	0	0	0.0	0
9/14/02	*	at New Mexico	1	6	6.0	0
9/21/02	*	TULSA	1	51	51.0	1
10/5/02	*	KANSAS	1	6	6.0	0
10/12/02	*	TEXAS A&M	0	0	0.0	0
10/19/02		at Colorado	— Did Not Play —			
10/26/02		KANSAS STATE	0	0	0.0	0
11/2/02		at Texas Tech	0	0	0.0	0
11/9/02		at Texas	0	0	0.0	0
11/16/02		OKLAHOMA	1	9	9.0	0
11/23/02		at Oklahoma State	1	38	38.0	0
8/30/03	*	UAB	3	29	9.7	0
9/6/03	*	at North Texas	1	1	1.0	0
9/13/03	*	SMU	2	10	5.0	0
9/20/03	*	SAM HOUSTON STATE	3	15	5.0	0
10/4/03	*	COLORADO	2	13	6.5	0
10/11/03	*	at Texas A&M	2	43	21.5	1
10/18/03	*	at Kansas	2	19	9.5	1
10/25/03	*	TEXAS	4	18	4.5	0
11/1/03	*	at Kansas State	0	0	0.0	0
11/8/03	*	TEXAS TECH	2	28	14.0	0
11/15/03	*	at Oklahoma	2	21	10.5	0
11/22/03	*	OKLAHOMA STATE	2	27	13.5	0

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2000		Redshirted				
2001	11/2	20	311	15.6	2	70/Southern Illinois
2002	11/6	6	117	19.5	1	51/Tulsa
2003	12/12	25	224	9.0	2	37/Texas A&M
Totals	**34/20**	**51**	**652**	**12.8**	**5**	**70/Southern Illinois**

Rushing: 2-21 in 2003

99 M.T. ROBINSON

DEFENSIVE LINE • 6-1 • 295 • SOPHOMORE-1L
NEWPORT NEWS, VA. (MENCHVILLE/COFFEYVILLE CC)

2004: After starting all 12 games at defensive tackle in his first season at Baylor, M.T. Robinson begins his sophomore year on top of the Bears' depth chart at the position.

2003: Started and played in all 12 games for the Bears ... Finished 11th on the team in tackles with 30 stops, 22 of which were solo tackles ... Fourth on the team in tackles for loss (7.0 for 38 yards) ... Also had three quarterback sacks (for 28 yards lost), two quarterback hurries and a forced fumble ... Recorded nine multiple-tackle games, including a career-best five stops (three solo) against No. 24 Oklahoma State ... Also had four tackles against both Kansas State and Sam Houston State.

Junior College: Redshirted in 2002 at Coffeyville (Kan.) Community College, where one of his Red Raven teammates was fellow Bear Montez Murphy.

High School: Menchville High School, Newport News, Va. ... A three-year starter and two-time all-district pick on both sides of the ball at Menchville High ... Played defensive tackle and offensive guard throughout his prep career for the Monarchs ... Collected 110 tackles, 10 quarterback hurries, 19 sacks and four fumble recoveries as a high school senior ... Also won the state heavyweight wrestling championship in Virginia and the National Junior Olympics title ... Coached by Gary Singleton at the Peninsula district school.

Personal: The son of Sabrina Carnesi and Raymond Robinson, Mtyari Kufuata Robinson was born June 22, 1984, in New York City ... Recreation leisure services major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 5 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 22, 2003
Solo Tackles: 3, twice

GAME-BY-GAME

DATE		OPPONENT	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
8/30/03	*	UAB	2	1	3	0-0	0-0
9/6/03	*	at North Texas	2	0	2	1-5	0-0
9/13/03	*	SMU	1	0	1	0-0	0-0
9/20/03	*	SAM HOUSTON STATE	3	1	4	1-10	1-10
10/4/03	*	COLORADO	1	0	1	0-0	0-0
10/11/03	*	at Texas A&M	2	1	3	0-0	0-0
10/18/03	*	at Kansas	2	1	3	1-1	0-0
10/25/03	*	TEXAS	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
11/1/03	*	at Kansas State	2	2	4	1-7	1-7
11/8/03	*	TEXAS TECH	2	0	2	1-11	1-11
11/15/03	*	at Oklahoma	2	0	2	1-1	0-0
11/22/03	*	OKLAHOMA STATE	3	2	5	1-3	0-0

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003	12/12	22	8	30	7-38	3-28	1/0	0	0-0
Totals	**12/12**	**22**	**8**	**30**	**7-38**	**3-28**	**1/0**	**0**	**0-0**

4 SHAUN ROCHON

WIDE RECEIVER • 5-9 • 190 • JUNIOR-TR
HOUSTON, TEXAS (MAYDE CREEK/MARY HARDIN-BAYLOR)

2004: Former walk-on Shaun Rochon was awarded a scholarship in January and will start fall camp as the Bears' No. 2 wide receiver behind Dominique Zeigler.

2003: Walk-on sat out the season after transferring from the University of Mary Hardin-Baylor in Belton, Texas ... Selected as Baylor's offensive scout team MVP.

Mary Hardin-Baylor: Played two seasons (2001 and 2002) for the Crusaders ... Set school records with 43 catches and 772 receiving yards as a sophomore ... Caught five touchdown passes in final season at the school ... Also added 236 rushing yards and five TDs as a sophomore, when he also scored a touchdown on both kickoff and punt returns ... Earned 2002 first-team All-ASC honors as both a wide receiver and kick returner ... Third-team All-America kick returner by both *Don Hansen's Football Gazette* and D3football.com ... Finished season as UMHB's career receiving yardage and touchdown record holder ... Tallied two touchdowns in five different games ... As a freshman in 2001, he caught 13 passes for 235 yards and a touchdown ... Rushed for 118 yards on eight carries and averaged 18.1 yards per kickoff return and 9.8 yards per punt return ... His 85-yard touchdown run against Austin College was the longest in school history ... Returned a kickoff 98 yards for a touchdown against Hardin-Simmons to set another school record.

High School: Mayde Creek High School, Katy, Texas ... Two-way performer (running back and defensive back) for the Rams ... Earned letters in both football and track ... Rushed 93 times for 432 yards and six touchdowns as a junior, while also picking up 172 receiving yards and a score ... Coached by Joe Sheffy at the District 19-5A school.

Personal: The son of Merina Rochon, Shaun Laurence Rochon was born June 7, 1983, in Houston ... Speech communication major.

65 CHRIS ROGERS

OFFENSIVE LINE • 6-6 • 335 • JUNIOR-SQ
JOSHUA, TEXAS (FORT WORTH COUNTRY DAY)

2004: Junior Chris Rogers will add depth to the Bears' offensive line, where he stands third on the depth chart at right guard.

2003: Appeared in one game (Sam Houston State) as a sophomore ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2002: Redshirt freshman saw lone action of year against Samford.

2001: Joined program as a walk-on, but took a redshirt year.

High School: Fort Worth Country Day High School, Fort Worth, Texas ... Earned a pair of letters in football as an offensive lineman and picked up three in track for the Falcons ... Named Country Day's Most Improved Lineman as a senior ... Two-time all-state band performer ... Coached by David Rascoe at the District 13-4A school.

Personal: The son of John and Shirley Rogers, Christopher Dean Rogers was born April 8, 1982, in Fort Worth, Texas ... Health and fitness major would like to coach.

40 DAVID SCHIECK

DEFENSIVE BACK • 5-9 • 180 • SENIOR-SQ
PLANO, TEXAS (PLANO EAST)

2004: Fifth-year senior defensive back David Schieck enters fall camp set to battle for playing time in the Baylor secondary ... His hard work and dedication to the Baylor football program were rewarded by the coaching staff in the form of a scholarship for the 2004 season.

2003: Did not see any game action, but was a key scout team performer ... Named to the spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2002: Made a solo tackle in his lone appearance of the season against Samford ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2001: Played in season finale against Southern Illinois ... Selected to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2000: Sat out his true freshman season as a redshirt ... Walk-on was named to the spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Plano East High School, Plano, Texas ... First-team all-district performer as a senior ... Played running back and linebacker as a prep ... Helped 1999 Panthers to a 13-3 record, their fourth consecutive district title and a spot in the state quarterfinals ... Also played baseball at East ... Coached by Scott Phillips at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Jim and Kitty Schieck, Jonathan David Schieck was born Aug. 19, 1981, in Plano, Texas ... Accounting major.

26 KYLE SEALS

DEFENSIVE BACK • 6-0 • 175 • FRESHMAN-RS
ARLINGTON, TEXAS (SAM HOUSTON)

2004: Redshirt freshman Kyle Seals is listed as the back-up to Maurice Lane at free safety heading into the season.

2003: Sat out the year as a redshirt.

High School: Sam Houston High School, Arlington, Texas ... A three-year starter at wide receiver and free safety for the Texans, helping the team to a pair of playoff appearances and two district runner-up finishes ... Collected 118 tackles as a senior despite missing four of his team's 12 games with a broken wrist ... Three-time all-area and all-district selection ... Named one of the Metroplex's top 100 prospects by *The Dallas Morning News* (42nd) ... Also listed among the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* area top 75 recruits ... Played in the Coca-Cola All-Star Game ... Led the Texans with 115 tackles as a junior and with 112 stops as a sophomore ... A member of the Texans' 400-meter relay team that won the district title ... Coached by Kenny Perry at the District 6-5A school.

Personal: The son Dwight and Valerie Seals, Kyle Dwight Seals was born July 11, 1985, in Fort Worth, Texas ... Undecided on major.

9 TRENT SHELTON

WIDE RECEIVER • 6-2 • 175 • SOPHOMORE-1L
FORT WORTH, TEXAS (NORTH CROWLEY)

2004: Sophomore Trent Shelton will begin fall camp as Baylor's No. 2 wide receiver behind returning starter Marques Roberts.

2003: Baylor's second-leading receiver (tied with Marques Roberts) played in all 12 games and drew starts against Colorado, No. 19 Texas and Texas Tech as a redshirt freshman ... Caught 25 passes for 298 yards and one touchdown for season to earn his first varsity letter ... Averaged 11.9 yards per catch and caught at least one pass in each of season's final 11 games ... Grabbed a career-high four passes against both Texas Tech (for 59 yards) and at No. 1 Oklahoma (16 yards) ... Had eight multiple-catch games ... Caught a career-long 30-yard pass from Aaron Karas against both Sam Houston State and Kansas ... Lone touchdown reception was a 26-yarder from Karas in the second quarter of the Bears' 42-30 upset win over two-time Big 12 North champion Colorado ... Four of his 25 catches on the year went for 25 yards or more ... Also had eight rushes for eight yards with a long rush of eight yards at OU.

2002: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: North Crowley High School, Fort Worth, Texas ... Led his district in receptions as a senior with 48 catches for 798 yards and six touchdowns ... Also had a kickoff return for a touchdown ... Two-time first-team all-district selection ... As a junior caught 38 passes for 572 yards ... Member of *Texas Football* magazine's Top 300 list ... Also lettered in track and basketball ... Named honorable mention all-district in basketball as a junior ... Coached by Mike Papas at the District 8-4A school.

Personal: The son of George and Aqua Shelton, Trent Simmons Shelton was born Sept. 21, 1984, in Little Rock, Ark. ... Speech communication major ... His uncle, George Stewart, played football at Arkansas and is the receivers coach for the NFL's Atlanta Falcons ... Brother, Terry Shelton, played basketball at Texas-San Antonio, while his other brother, Todd, played basketball at Central (Kan.) College.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 4, twice
Receiving Yards: 59 vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003 (4 rec.)

GAME-BY-GAME

DATE		OPPONENT	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
8/30/03		UAB	0	0	0.0	0
9/6/03		at North Texas	1	12	12.0	0
9/13/03		SMU	2	29	14.5	0
9/20/03		SAM HOUSTON STATE	2	34	17.0	0
10/4/03	*	COLORADO	2	32	16.0	1
10/11/03		at Texas A&M	2	15	7.5	0
10/18/03		at Kansas	1	30	30.0	0
10/25/03	*	TEXAS	1	25	25.0	0
11/1/03		at Kansas State	3	17	5.7	0
11/8/03	*	TEXAS TECH	4	59	14.8	0
11/15/03		at Oklahoma	4	16	4.0	0
11/22/03		OKLAHOMA STATE	3	29	9.7	0

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2002	Redshirt					
2003	12/3	25	298	11.9	1	30/Kansas, Sam Houston State
Totals	**12/3**	**25**	**298**	**11.9**	**1**	**30/Kansas, Sam Houston State**

Rushing: 8-8 in 2003

96 KLAYTON SHOALS

DEFENSIVE LINE • 6-3 • 230 • SOPHOMORE-TR
TEXARKANA, TEXAS (LIBERTY-EYLAU/IOWA STATE)

2004: After sitting out Baylor's 2003 season as a transfer from Iowa State, sophomore Klayton Shoals is listed third on the Bears' depth chart at defensive tackle and is expected to make an impact along the line.

2003: Transferred into the Bears' program from Iowa State and sat out the year according to NCAA and Big 12 rules.

2002: True freshman on a Cyclone squad that made a Humanitarian Bowl appearance, but sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Liberty-Eylau High School, Texarkana, Texas ... Three-year starter on Liberty-Eylau's defensive and offensive lines ... Named second-team all-state defensive lineman his senior season ... Also tabbed Northeast Texas all-area first-team defensive lineman ... Made 53 tackles in final prep season, including four for loss, with five sacks and four fumble recoveries ... Recognized as a second-team all-district defensive lineman two years in a row, and first-team all-district offensive lineman three years in a row ... Was a starter on the Leopards' squad that went 15-1 and won the 1999 Texas Class 3A state championship ... Teams were 7-3 during his senior and junior campaigns ... Was a four-year letterwinner on the powerlifting team and a three-year letterman on track squad ... Coached by Joe Drennon at the District 15-3A school.

Personal: The son of Henry and Ruby Shoals, Klayton H. Shoals was born Dec. 8, 1983, in Texarkana, Texas ... Speech communication major.

TRENT SHELTON

41 JONATHAN SISK

FULLBACK • 6-1 • 210 • SOPHOMORE-SQ
CONROE, TEXAS (CONROE)

2004: Jonathan Sisk is the Bears' No. 2 fullback and hopes to see more playing time at that position as a sophomore.

2003: The redshirt freshman appeared in two games (at North Texas and Sam Houston State), but did not record any statistics ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2002: Joined the program as a walk-on and sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Conroe High School, Conroe, Texas ... Earned a pair of letters in both football and basketball for the Tigers ... Also received an academic letter ... Coached by Bobby Ethridge at the District 15-5A school.

Personal: The son of Tim and Beverly Sisk, Jonathan Davis Sisk was born June 2, 1983, in Houston ... Business major.

70 CHAD SMITH

OFFENSIVE LINE • 6-6 • 290 • SOPHOMORE-1L
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN)

2004: Will enter fall practice No. 2 on the Baylor depth chart at center behind Joseph DeWoody.

2003: Saw action in 10 of 12 games along the offensive line as a true freshman to earn his first varsity letter ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Allen High School, Allen, Texas ... Two-time all-district selection also earned All-Greater DFW Metroplex first-team honors ... Ranked 121st on *SuperPrep's* Texas 124 ... Named one of the Metroplex's top 100 prospects by *The Dallas Morning News* (45th) ... Also selected to Max Emfinger's Texas Elite 80 list ... Three-year letterwinner in football also picked up a pair of letters in track ... Coached by Joe Martin at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Russ and Judy Smith, Chad M. Smith was born Feb. 8, 1985, in St. Paul, Minn. ... His father signed a free agent contract with the Minnesota Vikings ... Undecided major.

64 EVAN STONE

OFFENSIVE LINE • 6-5 • 290 • JUNIOR-JC
BUFFALO, TEXAS (BUFFALO/TYLER JC)

2004: One of two junior college transfers to enroll at Baylor in January and one of three in Guy Morriss' 2004 recruiting class, Evan Stone missed all of the Bears' spring practices while recovering from a 2003 knee injury ... However, Stone should be full-speed when fall camp opens and he is expected to make an immediate impact along the BU offensive line ... Selected to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

Junior College: Tyler Junior College, Tyler, Texas ... Started every game along the offensive line at Tyler before missing the last half of the 2003 campaign with a knee injury that required surgery ... Coach Dale Carr's Apache's finished the 2003 season with a 10-2 record and a No. 6 national ranking in the final NJCAA poll ... Stone was a key member of a Tyler team that posted its first 10-win season since 1969 and won the Heart of Texas Bowl with a 55-3 victory over Rochester Community College.

High School: Buffalo High School, Buffalo, Texas ... Three-year starter for the Bison along the line ... Coached by Dennis Hartley at the District 21-2A school.

Personal: The son of Donald and Sharon Stone, Daniel Evan Stone was born Sept. 22, 1983, in Buffalo, Texas ... Health-fitness studies major.

73 TED TANNER

OFFENSIVE LINE • 6-3 • 285 • FRESHMAN-RS
WACO, TEXAS (REICHER CATHOLIC)

2004: Redshirt freshman Ted Tanner will start the year as the Bears' No. 2 right tackle behind returning starter Nick Pace.

2003: The walk-on sat out the season as a redshirt ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Reicher Catholic High School, Waco, Texas ... As a senior, helped pave the way for the Cougars to finish 7-5, capture their district title and advance to the semifinals of the TAPPS Class 4A playoffs ... Earned first-team all-state, all-district and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors in final prep campaign ... 2000 Tom Hillary DFW All-Star was also named to txprivatesports.com's first-team all-state honor squad ... Lettered in football, track, baseball and powerlifting ... 2003 regional qualifier in powerlifting ... National Honor Society member graduated in the Top 10 of his senior class ... Coached by Mark Waggoner at the District 3-4A TAPPS school.

Personal: The son of Jeff and Karen Tanner, Thomas Edward Tanner was born May 10, 1985, in Plano, Texas ... Health and fitness studies major wants to be orthopedic surgeon ... Grandfather, Robert Kennedy, was a letterman on Florida's 1955 team.

36 JAMES TODD

DEFENSIVE BACK • 6-0 • 174 • SOPHOMORE-1L
MARSHALL, TEXAS (MARSHALL)

2004: One of three returning players in the Baylor secondary with at least six career starts, James Todd is listed No. 2 on the Bears' depth chart at cornerback heading into fall camp after starting six of his 11 appearances as a redshirt freshman.

2003: Appeared in 11 games and drew six starts as a redshirt freshman to earn his first varsity letter ... Credited with 16 tackles, including 11 solos, with four multi-tackle games ... Also had five pass breakups, an interception, a blocked kick and a safety ... Had a career-high four tackles, including three solos, against No. 19 Texas, and had three tackles (two solo) at No. 1 Oklahoma ... Recorded first career interception in the Bears' 42-30 win over two-time Big 12 North champ Colorado ... Blocked a punt in the UAB game out of the end zone for a safety and recovered a blocked punt in the end zone at Kansas for a TD.

2002: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Marshall High School, Marshall, Texas ... First-team all-district as a senior ... Named first-team honorable mention 5A all-state by the Texas Sports Writers Association ... During senior season had 23 solo tackles, 13 assists, two interceptions, four pass deflections and one fumble recovery ... Finished career with nine interceptions, 147 tackles, three blocked punts and four fumble recoveries ... Also lettered in track and basketball ... Honor roll student was a Texas Scholar ... Coached by Bill Harper at the District 12-5A school.

Personal: The son of Paul and Jamie Todd, James Edward Todd was born Aug. 2, 1984, in Longview, Texas ... Speech communication major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 4 vs. Texas, Oct. 25, 2003
Solo Tackles: 3 vs. Texas, Oct. 25, 2003
Pass Break-ups: 1, five times
Interceptions: 1 vs. Colorado, Oct. 4, 2003

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2002		Redshirted							
2003	11/6	11	5	16	0-0	0-0	0/0	5	1- -3
Totals	11/6	11	5	16	0-0	0-0	0/0	5	1- -3

MICHAEL TOLBERT

58 MICHAEL TOLBERT

LINEBACKER • 6-0 • 245 • SENIOR-3L
AUSTIN, TEXAS (REAGAN)

2004: Fifth-year senior Michael Tolbert heads into the season second on the Bears' depth chart behind Colin Allred at linebacker.

2003: Played in six games to earn his third varsity letter ... Made 18 tackles on the season, seven of which were solos ... Also credited with one tackle for loss (of two yards) and a quarterback hurry ... Had a season-high seven tackles (three solo) at North Texas, and made five stops (one solo) against SMU ... Recorded four multiple-tackle efforts ... Missed six games due to injury ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2002: Started four games (Kansas State, Texas Tech, Texas and Oklahoma) and played in all 12 contests ... Finished the year with 40 tackles and recorded multiple stops nine times ... Made a career-high eight tackles against both Texas Tech (six solos) and No. 4 Oklahoma ... Recorded six stops against No. 20 Kansas State and five at No. 4 Texas ... Earned second varsity letter ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2001: Played in eight games, mostly as a reserve linebacker ... Started once, earning the nod at middle linebacker against Iowa State ... Injury kept him out of the Texas, Missouri and Oklahoma State contests ... Had a season-high seven tackles against New Mexico ... Recorded quarterback sacks against Texas A&M and Oklahoma ... Picked up first varsity letter as a redshirt freshman after tallying two or more tackles seven times.

2000: Redshirted as a true freshman.

72 MICHAEL TRICE

OFFENSIVE LINE • 6-4 • 284 • FRESHMAN-RS
STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS (STEPHENVILLE)

2004: Redshirt freshman Michael Trice stands third on the Baylor depth chart at left offensive guard heading into fall camp.

2003: Elected to redshirt as a true freshman.

High School: Stephenville High School, Stephenville, Texas ... Team captain was first-team All-District 8-4A and first-team All-Big Country as a senior ... Named third-team all-state 4A by the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Ranked as one of the Metroplex's top 100 prospects by *The Dallas Morning News* (90th) ... Rated among the state's 20 best offensive linemen by *Texas Football* magazine and a member of the Texas Top 300 ... Also named among the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* area top 75 recruits ... Was a second-team all-district pick as a junior ... Selected the Optimist Club Youth of the Month and was also listed in *Who's Who Among American Students* ... Coached by Mike Copeland at the District 8-4A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Sue Trice, Michael James Trice was born Jan. 1, 1985, in Plano, Texas ... Undecided on major ... Wants to be high school teacher and coach.

MARCUS VENUS

High School: Reagan High School, Austin, Texas ... Two-year all-district selection ... Credited with 144 tackles, three sacks and two interceptions as a senior ... Named All-Centex ... Earned all-district on both offense and defense as a junior ... A two-time all-district academic choice ... Reached the regional track meet in the shot put ... Honor roll student ... Coached by Andrew Jackson at the District 26-4A school.

Personal: The son of Edward and Nancy Tolbert, Michael Edward Tolbert was born Dec. 22, 1981, in Austin, Texas ... Graduated with a speech communication degree and will play as a graduate student in 2004.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 8, twice
Solos: 6 at Texas Tech, Nov. 2, 2002

GAME-BY-GAME

DATE		OPPONENT	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS
9/8/01		ARKANSAS STATE	3	2	5	0-0	0-0
9/22/01		NEW MEXICO	5	2	7	0-0	0-0
9/29/01	*	at Iowa State	3	3	6	0-0	0-0
10/6/01		at Texas A&M	2	2	4	1-7	1-7
10/13/01		NEBRASKA	1	2	3	0-0	0-0
10/20/01		at Oklahoma	2	2	4	1-6	1-6
10/27/01		TEXAS TECH	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
11/3/01		TEXAS	--	Did Not Play --			
11/10/01		at Missouri	--	Did Not Play --			
11/17/01		OKLAHOMA STATE	--	Did Not Play --			
11/24/01		SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	0	1	1	0-0	0-0
8/30/02		at Cal	3	0	3	0-0	0-0
9/7/02		SAMFORD	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
9/14/02		at New Mexico	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
9/21/02		TULSA	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
10/5/02		KANSAS	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
10/12/02		TEXAS A&M	3	0	3	0-0	0-0
10/19/02		at Colorado	1	2	3	0-0	0-0
10/26/02	*	KANSAS STATE	2	4	6	0-0	0-0
11/2/02	*	at Texas Tech	6	2	8	0-0	0-0
11/9/02	*	at Texas	3	2	5	0-0	0-0
11/16/02	*	OKLAHOMA	4	4	8	0-0	0-0
11/23/02		at Oklahoma State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
8/30/03		UAB	1	2	3	0-0	0-0
9/6/03		at North Texas	3	4	7	1-2	0-0
9/13/03		SMU	1	4	5	0-0	0-0
9/20/03		SAM HOUSTON STATE	2	1	3	0-0	0-0
10/4/03		COLORADO	--	Did Not Play --			
10/11/03		at Texas A&M	--	Did Not Play --			
10/18/03		at Kansas	--	Did Not Play --			
10/25/03		TEXAS	--	Did Not Play --			
11/1/03		at Kansas State	--	Did Not Play --			
11/8/03		TEXAS TECH	--	Did Not Play --			
11/15/03		at Oklahoma	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
11/22/03		OKLAHOMA STATE	0	0	0	0-0	0-0

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2000	Redshirted								
2001	8/1	18	14	32	2-13	2-13	0/0	0	0-0
2002	12/4	26	14	40	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2003	6/0	7	11	18	1-2	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	**26/5**	**51**	**39**	**90**	**3-15**	**2-13**	**0/0**	**0**	**0-0**

6 MARCUS VENUS

TIGHT END • 6-2 • 234 • SENIOR-1L
KILLEEN, TEXAS (KILLEEN/BLINN COLLEGE)

2004: Senior Marcus Venus enters the season as Bears' top tight end.

2003: Saw action in seven games with one start (at Kansas State) ... Caught five passes for 70 yards on the season ... Grabbed a career-high three passes for 14 yards against Oklahoma State and had two catches for career-best 56 yards at Kansas State ... His performance against the Wildcats included a career-long 43-yard reception, the second-longest reception of the season by a BU player and came on the game's first play.

Junior College: Blinn College, Brenham, Texas ... Spent two seasons as a wide receiver ... Honorable mention preseason All-America selection as a sophomore ... Played for Everett Todd as a freshman in 2001 and Scott Maxfield in 2002 ... 2002 teammate of 2004 Baylor signee Dane King.

High School: Killeen High School, Killeen, Texas ... Led the district runner-up Kangaroos with 30 receptions for 430 yards and five touchdowns as a senior wide receiver ... Two-year letterwinner earned honorable mention all-district honors in final year ... Also a standout on the hardwood, where he averaged 21.3 points and 6.5 rebounds to earn first-team all-district and team MVP honors as a senior ... One of Kangaroo teammates was Baylor junior defensive back Maurice Lane ... Played for coach Lee Bridges at the District 13-5A school.

Personal: The son of Charles Venus Sr. and Gloria Wilson, Marcus V. Venus was born May 21, 1982, in Valdosta, Ga. ... General studies major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 3 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 22, 2003 (14 yards)
Receiving Yards: 56 at Kansas State, Nov. 1, 2003 (2 rec.)

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2003	7/1	5	70	14.0	0	43/Kansas State
Totals	7/1	5	70	14.0	0	43/Kansas State

49 JEFF WARD

TIGHT END • 6-4 • 240 • FRESHMAN-RS
MAGNOLIA, TEXAS (TOMBALL)

2004: A redshirt freshman, Jeff Ward stands third on the Bears' depth chart at tight end heading into the 2004 season behind Marcus Venus and another redshirt freshman, Mike Miller.

2003: Joined the program as a walk-on and sat out the year as a redshirt ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Tomball, High School, Tomball, Texas ... First-team all-district offensive lineman as a senior ... Also a member of the Cougars' track team ... Finished third at the 2003 district meet in the discus with a throw of 151-6 ... Graduated in the Top 25 percent of his senior class ... Coached by Pat Patterson at the District 16-5A school.

Personal: The son of Patsy Ward, Jeffrey Allen Ward was born Jan. 13, 1985, in Victoria, Texas ... Mechanical engineering major.

14 KENNY WEBB

PLACE-KICKER • 5-8 • 160 • SENIOR-1L
KATY, TEXAS (KATY)

2004: Fifth-year senior Kenny Webb is Baylor's No. 1 place-kicker heading into the 2004 campaign ... Webb, who is 26-of-26 on PATs in his Baylor career and has hit 53.8 percent of his field goals, was given a scholarship for the 2004 season after spending his first four years in the program as a walk-on.

2003: Walk-on was the Bears' top kicker and leading scorer with 45 points ... Connected on all 24 PATs and 7-of-13 field goals ... Tallied career-high nine points against Sam Houston State (3-of-3 PAT, 2-of-4 FG) ... Was 6-of-6 on PATs in Baylor's 42-30 upset of two-time Big 12 North champion Colorado ... His career-long 47-yard field goal against SMU provided the winning margin in Guy Morriss' first BU victory ... Also nailed a 46-yard field goal at Texas A&M ... Hit 83.3 percent (5-of-6) of his field goal attempts under 39 yards, but was just 28.6 percent (2-of-7) on attempts of 40 yards or more ... Ranked 11th in the Big 12 and 100th nationally in field goals per game (0.58) ... Earned first varsity letter.

2002: True on his only PAT attempt of the season against Samford.

2001: Made his only PAT try of the year in season-finale versus Southern Illinois.

2000: Joined program as a walk-on, but sat out the season as a redshirt ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Katy High School, Katy, Texas ... Two-sport standout, earning two letters in football and three in soccer for the Tigers ... Connected on 58-of-62 PATs and 12-of-15 field goals as a senior for Katy's 5A state runner-up football team ... First-team all-district and all-academic honoree ... Earned first-team all-academic honors as a junior ... Started as a freshman for Katy's varsity soccer team and went on to earn three first-team all-district awards as a goalkeeper ... All-state and all-region selection ... Team MVP and two-time defensive player of the year ... Ranked as the No. 1 goalkeeper in the Greater Houston area by the *Houston Chronicle* in 1998 and among the area's top five in 1999 by the same publication ... Skipped final prep soccer campaign to play with the Olympic Development soccer team which won the 12-state regional title and finished third at the 2000 ESPN/adidas national championship ... Listed in *Who's Who Among American High School Students* and *Who's Who In High School Sports* ... Honor student ... Coached by Mike Johnston at the District 19-5A school.

Personal: The son of Ronnie and Karen Webb, Kenneth Don Webb was born April 17, 1982, in Fort Worth, Texas ... Both parents are Baylor graduates, and his sister is a sophomore at Baylor ... Marketing major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Total Points: 9 vs. Sam Houston State, Sept. 20, 2003 (3 PAT, 2 FG)
Made PATs: 6 vs. Colorado, Oct. 4, 2003 (6 att.)
PAT Attempts: 6 vs. Colorado, Oct. 4, 2003 (6 made)
Made Field Goals: 2 vs. Sam Houston State, Sept. 20, 2003 (4 att.)
Field Goal Attempts: 4 vs. Sam Houston State, Sept. 20, 2003 (2 made)

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G	PAT/ATT	PCT	FG/ATT	PCT	TP	LP/OPPONENT
2000		Redshirted					
2001	1	1/1	1.000	0/0	.000	1	–
2002	1	1/1	1.000	0/0	.000	1	–
2003	12	24/24	1.000	7/13	.538	45	47/SMU
Totals	14	26/26	1.000	7/13	.538	47	47/SMU

KENNY WEBB

20 BRANDON WHITAKER

RUNNING BACK • 5-10 • 190 • SOPHOMORE-1L
EDMOND, OKLA. (SANTA FE)

2004: Sophomore Brandon Whitaker came out of spring listed fourth on the depth chart at running back, but he still figures to make a run at the starting position left open by Rashad Armstrong's departure from the backfield when fall camp opens.

2003: Appeared in eight games for the Bears as a true freshman to earn his first letter ... BU's fourth-leading rusher with 42 yards on 31 carries ... Had career highs of seven totes and 33 yards at Kansas State ... Long run of 15 yards came at Kansas State ... Also had two receptions for five yards.

High School: Santa Fe High School, Edmond, Okla. ... Three-sport standout rates as the only two-sport all-state performer (football and track) in Santa Fe High School history ... Had 2,900 rushing yards, 1,100 receiving yards and scored 27 touchdowns over final two prep seasons ... Owns school records for rushing yards (career and season), touchdowns scored (career and season), and marks for the longest pass reception and the longest rush in Wolves' history ... Oil Bowl participant ... Named Edmond's Offensive Player of the Year ... Also earned all-state, all-district and all-conference recognition ... Led team to district, regional and city championships en route to a 9-3 record as a senior ... Starting guard on the basketball team ... Finished sixth in the 300-meter hurdles at state track meet as a junior ... Coached by Dan Cocannouer at the Class 6A1 school.

Personal: The son of Aaron Whitaker and Denise Hill, Brandon Marcel Whitaker was born Sept. 7, 1985, in Edmond, Okla. ... Undecided major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 7 at Kansas State, Nov. 1, 2003 (33 yards)
Rushing Yards: 33 at Kansas State, Nov. 1, 2003 (7 att.)

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2003	8/0	31	42	1.4	0	15/Kansas State
Totals	8/0	31	42	1.4	0	15/Kansas State

Receiving: 2003: 2-5.

3 C.J. WILSON

DEFENSIVE BACK • 6-1 • 190 • SOPHOMORE-1L
TERRELL, TEXAS (TERRELL)

2004: C.J. Wilson starts his sophomore campaign listed as one of Baylor's No. 1 cornerbacks opposite Anthony Arline.

2003: Appeared in all 12 games for the Bears as a true freshman to earn his first varsity letter ... Credited with 13 tackles, including nine solos ... Ten tackles came in the year's last four games ... Had career-best four tackles at No. 1 Oklahoma, two solos ... Also made three tackles, all solos, at Kansas State, and had two solo tackles versus Oklahoma State.

High School: Terrell High School, Terrell, Texas ... Named District 16-4A Defensive Player of the Year, helping the Tigers to a runner-up district finish and a 9-2 record ... Had 37 tackles, six interceptions and seven pass breakups in 2002 as a first-team all-district selection ... Named to Texas Super Team honor squad by *Texas Football* magazine ... Caught nine passes for 102 yards and a touchdown ... Did not play football as a junior ... Focused on basketball and track early in prep career ... Two-time all-district honoree in basketball ... District champion and regional qualifier in the high jump as a senior ... Named the 2003 *Terrell Tribune* Co-Athlete of the Year ... Also earned T-Award for citizenship ... Listed in *Who's Who Among American High Students, High School Athletes* and *High School Scholars* ... Coached by Tom Ed Gooden at the District 16-4A school.

Personal: The son of Gerald Runnells and Sandra Wilson, Gerald Dwayne Wilson was born April 2, 1985, in Dallas ... Pre-business major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 4 at Oklahoma, Nov. 15, 2003
Solo Tackles: 3 at Kansas State, Nov. 1, 2003

GAME-BY-GAME

DATE	OPPONENT	UT	AT	TT	PD	INT-YDS
8/30/03	UAB	0	0	0	0	0-0
9/6/03	at North Texas	1	0	1	0	0-0
9/13/03	SMU	0	1	1	0	0-0
9/20/03	SAM HOUSTON STATE	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/4/03	COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/11/03	at Texas A&M	1	0	1	0	0-0
10/18/03	at Kansas	0	0	0	0	0-0
10/25/03	TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0-0
11/1/03	at Kansas State	3	0	3	0	0-0
11/8/03	TEXAS TECH	0	1	1	0	0-0
11/15/03	at Oklahoma	2	2	4	0	0-0
11/22/03	OKLAHOMA STATE	2	0	2	0	0-0

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003	12/0	9	4	13	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	12/0	9	4	13	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0

19 ZACH ZACHRY

DEFENSIVE BACK • 5-8 • 175 • FRESHMAN-RS
ARLINGTON, TEXAS (ARLINGTON)

2004: Redshirt freshman Zach Zachry is listed third on Baylor's 2004 preseason depth chart at outside safety behind Maurice Linguist and another redshirt freshman, Brannan Moton.

2003: Joined the program as a walk-on and elected to sit out his true freshman season as a redshirt.

High School: Arlington High School, Arlington, Texas ... Two-year letterwinner helped the Colts to playoff appearances both seasons and a 21-5 two-year record ... All-district, all-area and honorable mention all-state pick as a senior when he led Arlington High to a 12-2 record, a district title and the quarterfinals of the Division II playoffs ... The MVP of the Colts' 2002 defense tallied 173 tackles, six interceptions, one of which he returned 58 yards for a touchdown, and four forced fumbles as a senior ... Earned *The Dallas Morning News'* Defensive Player of the Week honor after a 13-tackle performance in the Colts' 21-16 victory over Arlington Lamar ... His performance against Lamar included an interception with 10 seconds left that sealed his team's win and its District 6-5A championship ... Started at wide receiver as a junior when he grabbed 12 passes for 150 yards ... Also earned a pair of letters in baseball, twice earning the Colts' defensive MVP honor from his centerfield position ... Served as president of his sophomore class and was an active student council member ... Coached by Mickey Finley at the District 6-5A school.

Personal: The son of Lea and Laurie Zachry, Franklin Curson Zachry was born May 23, 1984, in Arlington, Texas ... Mother, Laurie, is a Baylor graduate ... Business major.

7 DOMINIQUE ZEIGLER

WIDE RECEIVER • 6-3 • 185 • SOPHOMORE-1L
KILLEEN, TEXAS (HARKER HEIGHTS)

2004: Baylor two-sport standout Dominique Zeigler enters his sophomore season as one of the Bears' starting wide receivers.

2003: Played in 10 games at wide receiver as a true freshman to earn his first varsity letter ... Caught nine passes for 83 yards ... Had three multiple-reception outings, including a career-best three catches for 29 yards at Kansas State ... Also had two catches for 23 yards versus No. 19 Texas and two grabs for 15 yards against Texas Tech ... Longest catch of the year was a 16-yard reception against the Longhorns ... Also a member of the Baylor track and field team ... Earned All-Big 12 honors in the long jump by finishing second at the 2004 Big 12 Indoor Championships with a personal best mark of 7.48 meters (24-6 1/2) ... Personal best in the high jump in 2004 was 2.02 meters (6-7 1/2) at the Oklahoma Indoor Classic ... He recorded a season-best and NCAA regional qualifying long jump mark of 24-6 to finish sixth and earn all-conference honors at the Big 12 Outdoor Championships ... Won the high jump at the Dr Pepper Invitational with a season-best-tying mark of 6-6 3/4.

High School: Harker Heights High School, Killeen, Texas ... Played quarterback as a senior and was named District 17-4A MVP ... Completed 89-of-166 passes for 1,511 yards and 15 touchdowns and added 414 yards rushing on 70 attempts in leading the Knights to an 11-2 record and the district title ... MVP of 2003 Texas High School Coaches Association North-South All-Star Game ... A two-year starter at receiver as a junior and sophomore, he earned first-team all-district honors both seasons ... Was leading the Austin area in receptions with 23 catches for 557 yards as a junior when he suffered a torn ACL knee ligament in the sixth week of the season ... Named to the all-academic team in both track and football ... As a senior, captured the Texas state high jump crown and was third in the long jump ... Recorded nation's best long jump and the sixth-best high jump mark in final prep season ... Coached by Ross Rogers at the District 17-4A school ... Named Verizon Junior All-American by USA Track & Field in both the high jump and long jump ... Finished third in the high jump (7-0 1/4) and sixth in the long jump (22-7 1/4) at the 2003 USA Junior Championships.

Personal: The son of Robert and Debbie Zeigler, Dominique Roderick Allen Zeigler was born Oct. 11, 1984, in Kalamazoo, Mich. ... Cousin of retired NFL player Dave Duerson, who played with the Bears, Cardinals and Giants organizations ... Undecided on major.

SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 3 at Kansas State, Nov. 1, 2003 (29 yards)
Receiving Yards: 29 at Kansas State, Nov. 1, 2003 (3 rec.)

GAME-BY-GAME

DATE	OPPONENT	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
8/30/03	UAB	– Did Not Play –			
9/6/03	at North Texas	0	0	0.0	0
9/13/03	SMU	0	0	0.0	0
9/20/03	SAM HOUSTON STATE	0	0	0.0	0
10/4/03	COLORADO	– Did Not Play –			
10/11/03	at Texas A&M	1	4	4.0	0
10/18/03	at Kansas	0	0	0.0	0
10/25/03	TEXAS	2	23	11.5	0
11/1/03	at Kansas State	3	29	9.7	0
11/8/03	TEXAS TECH	2	15	7.5	0
11/15/03	at Oklahoma	1	12	12.0	0
11/22/03	OKLAHOMA STATE	0	0	0.0	0

CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2003	10/0	9	83	9.2	0	16/Texas
Totals	10/0	9	83	9.2	0	16/Texas

DOMINIQUE ZEIGLER

2004 BAYLOR FOOTBALL SIGNEES

PLAYER	POS.	HT.	WT.	HOMETOWN
Yancy Boatner	OL	6-4	305	Hamilton, Texas
Bradley Bullitt	LB	5-11	220	Garland, Texas
Nate Cook	WR	6-3	180	Allen, Texas
Dwain Crawford	DB	6-0	180	Giddings, Texas
James Francis Jr.	DB	6-0	195	La Marque, Texas
Dan Gay IV	DL	6-5	280	Lafayette, La.
Chris Green	OL	6-0	275	Richmond, Texas
Ben Hixson	LB	6-2	220	Southlake, Texas
Jacoby Jones	RB	5-11	205	Bangs, Texas
Dane King	QB	6-2	210	Gonzales, Texas
Anthony McDonald	DB	6-1	205	Copperas Cove, Texas
Marcus Mead	LB	6-2	218	Alva, Okla.
Geoff Nelson	DL	6-2	235	Cedar Hill, Texas
Trey Payne III	WR	5-9	160	La Marque, Texas
Marlon Price	DB	6-2	185	Duncanville, Texas
Vincent Rhodes	DL	6-2	250	Denison, Texas
Jason Smith	TE	6-5	240	Dallas, Texas
Evan Stone	OL	6-5	290	Buffalo, Texas

Note: King's bio is on page 77, Stone's on page 90.

76 YANCY BOATNER

OFFENSIVE LINE • 6-4 • 305 • SOPHOMORE-JC
HAMILTON, TEXAS (HAMILTON/DIXIE STATE COLLEGE)

Expected to immediately step in and bolster the Bears' offensive line when he arrives on campus ... Boatner will have three seasons of eligibility remaining ... Was a starter along the offensive line at both center and guard for coach Greg Croshaw's 2003 10-2 Dixie State (Utah) College Rebels ... Started the year as the Rebels' center but moved to guard after injuring his thumb ... Helped team to a No. 3 national ranking and a spot in the Dixie Rotary Bowl where it dropped a 14-10 decision to top-ranked Butler (Kan.) Community College in the 2003 National Junior College Athletic Association's national title game ... Originally signed a National Letter of Intent with Texas State in February, 2002, where he redshirted as a freshman before transferring to Dixie ... Two-time all-state lineman and 2001 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex selection at Hamilton (Texas) High School ... Earned all-state honors from the Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Led Hamilton to an 11-1 record as a senior when he earned unanimous all-district 10-2A honors ... Listed as Gridiron Great All-American Small Town Hero as one of 25 players from small towns across the country ... Was also a Gridiron Elite Team member ... Three-year letterman at Hamilton, where he started his final two seasons at offensive guard after playing on the defensive line as a sophomore ... Two-time all-state powerlifter still holds Hamilton High's school powerlifting records ... Coached by Chris Wilde at the District 10-2A school ... The son of Arvel and Sharon Boatner, Adam Yancy Boatner was born Nov. 23, 1983, in Weatherford, Texas.

33 BRADLEY BULLITT

LINEBACKER • 5-11 • 220 • FRESHMAN-HS
GARLAND, TEXAS (NAAMAN FOREST)

Earned 2003 District 12-5A co-Most Valuable Player honors after leading the Naaman (Texas) Forest Rangers to an 8-3 record and a spot in the bi-district playoffs ... Rated as the area's 44th-best prep by *The Dallas Morning News* and as Texas' 76th-best player according to rivals.com ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* top 100 player ... 2003 honorable mention 5A Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association all-state pick ... Named to *Texas Football's* 2003 Top 300 ... As a senior team captain, recorded 95 tackles with three sacks, three forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries from his middle linebacker position ... Earned all-district honors as a junior after leading the team in tackles ... Recorded two interceptions as a junior, one of which he returned for a touchdown ... Two-time district discus champion ... Selected Baylor over Iowa State, Texas Tech, Kansas State and Texas A&M ... Coached by Bill Patterson at the District 12-5A school ... The son of Gerald and Billie Bullitt, Bradley Martin Bullitt was born April 4, 1986, in Bryan, Texas ... Older brother, Melvin, will be a sophomore on Texas A&M's 2004 football team ... Father, Gerald, was a four-year Aggie letterman (1980-83) as was his uncle Steve (1983-86) ... His father signed a contact with the Washington Redskins and played from 1984-86, while his uncle signed with the Cleveland Browns.

10 NATE COOK

WIDE RECEIVER • 6-3 • 180 • FRESHMAN-HS
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN)

Member of the 2004 *Dallas Morning News* area top 100 prospect list (No. 77) ... Helped the Allen (Texas) High School Eagles to a 13-2 record and the semifinals of the 2003 Class 5A Division II playoffs ... Three-year starter at wide receiver and free safety for the Eagles ... As a senior, earned first-team all-district honors as a wide receiver after catching 38 passes for 631 yards and nine touchdowns ... Also recorded 38 tackles with one interception ... Was a first-team all-district performer as a junior both on offense (wide receiver) and defense (free safety) ... Coached by Joe Martin at the District 9-5A school ... The son of Jeff Cook and Rosie Kaszer, Nathaneil Lamar Cook was born April 15, 1986, in McKinney, Texas.

32 DWAIN CRAWFORD

DEFENSIVE BACK • 6-0 • 180 • FRESHMAN-HS
GIDDINGS, TEXAS (GIDDINGS)

A standout tailback at Giddings (Texas) High School, Crawford will likely move to defensive back as a Bear ... Unanimous all-district honoree after rushing for a district-best 1,110 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior for the 7-4 Buffaloes who lost in the bi-district playoffs ... Also caught 12 passes for 198 yards ... Runs a 10.4 100 and a 4.3 40 ... Two-year starter and three-year member of the Giddings varsity football team ... All-district defensive back as a junior ... District and regional champion in the 100 and 200 meters who finished fourth at 2004 3A state meet in both events ... Giddings' 2004 Track Athlete of the Year ... Regional meet qualifier in track as a junior ... Selected Baylor over TCU, Rice and Houston ... Coached by Derek Fitzhenry at the District 24-3A school ... The son of Dwain and LaDressa Crawford, Dwain Spencer Crawford Jr. was born Jan. 6, 1986, in Giddings, Texas.

31 JAMES FRANCIS JR.

DEFENSIVE BACK • 6-0 • 195 • FRESHMAN-HS
LA MARQUE, TEXAS (LA MARQUE)

The son of former Baylor All-America linebacker James Francis (Class of 1990), the younger Francis was a standout linebacker at La Marque (Texas) High School ... Broke his leg in the seventh game of his senior season and was sidelined for the rest of the year, including his team's 43-35 triple overtime victory over Denton Ryan in the Class 4A Division II championship game ... Despite the injury, he earned first-team all-district honors after recording 70 tackles, one interception and five sacks in seven starts ... Also had four rushing touchdowns ... As a junior, he recorded 109 tackles, 10 sacks, six forced fumbles, three pass breakups for a Cougar squad that was a playoff quarterfinalist and finished 11-3 overall ... Recorded four defensive touchdowns in junior season to earn second-team all-district honors ... Named to *Texas Football's* 2003 Top 300 preseason list ... Also lettered in track and powerlifting ... Selected Baylor over Kansas State and TCU ... Coached by Bryan Erwin at the District 23-4A school ... The son of James Francis and Lena Lee, James Henry Francis Jr. was born Aug. 1, 1986, in Galveston, Texas ... Father, James, earned All-America honors as a BU senior linebacker in 1989, was a 1990 first-round choice of the NFL's Cincinnati Bengals and spent nine seasons there (1990-98) before ending his career with the Washington Redskins in 1999 ... Uncle, Ron Francis, a two-time All-Southwest Conference cornerback and four-year letterwinner at Baylor (1982-86), was a second-round draft selection of the Dallas Cowboys in 1987 and went on to play four years (1987-90) with the organization.

94 DAN GAY IV

DEFENSIVE LINE • 6-5 • 280 • FRESHMAN-HS
LAFAYETTE, LA. (ST. THOMAS MORE)

One of two non-Texans in Baylor's 2004 recruiting class, Gay played only one season of football at St. Thomas More Catholic High School in Lafayette, La. ... Despite his inexperience, earned honorable mention all-district honors for the Cougars' 7-5 district championship football team ... Selected Baylor over Vanderbilt, Tulane, Louisiana Tech, Louisiana-Lafayette and Louisiana-Monroe ... Spent three seasons on Saint Thomas' varsity basketball team, earning honorable mention all-district honors as a junior ... Was a member of St. Thomas More's 2002 basketball squad which claimed a district title and finished second at state tournament ... Honor roll student ... Coached by Jim Hightower at the District 5-4A school ... The son of Dan and Jacqueline Gay, Dan Gay IV was born Aug. 29, 1986, in Lafayette, La.

53 CHRIS GREEN

OFFENSIVE LINE • 6-0 • 275 • FRESHMAN-HS
RICHMOND, TEXAS (FOSTER)

Baylor's first commitment in its Class of 2004, Green pledged his loyalties to the Bears in June 2003 ... Two-year starter as an offensive guard and defensive tackle at Foster (Texas) High School ... Served as team captain as a senior, when he led the Falcons to an 8-4 record and the school's first-ever bi-district playoff victory ... Earned first-team all-district and all-area honors as a senior offensive guard ... Averaged eight tackles per game with eight sacks and three caused fumbles in his senior season ... As a junior, was a second-team all-district pick on both sides of the ball ... 2004 district shot put champion qualified for state meet as a senior ... Regional qualifier in both the shot put and the discus as a junior ... Can bench press 355 pounds and squat 605 with a 5.2 40 ... Coached by Mark Wiatrek at the District 18-4A school ... The son of Anthony and Jessie Green, Christopher Anthony Green was born Nov. 20, 1985, in Richmond, Texas.

35 BEN HIXSON

LINEBACKER • 6-2 • 220 • FRESHMAN-HS
SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS (CARROLL)

One of the Lone Star state's top middle linebacker prospects, Hixson was a two-year starter at Southlake Carroll (Texas) High School ... Ranked 39th on *The Dallas Morning News'* Area Top 100 list and was *Waco Tribune-Herald* top 100 selection and a member of the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* area 75 list ... As a senior, earned first-team 5A all-state honors from both the Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Tallied 211 tackles in 2003 to go with nine tackles for loss, 6.5 sacks, four pass breakups, four fumbles caused, three fumble recoveries and a safety ... Led Dragons to a 15-1 record in 2003 and a runner-up finish in Class 5A Division II ... Earned team's Defensive Player of the Week honor six times as a senior and was selected as its Defensive Player of the Year ... Recorded 25 tackles, including one for a loss, in Dragons' 37-21 semifinal victory over Allen in 2003 playoffs ... Credited with 23 tackles in Carroll's 2003 quarterfinal win over Irving ... Had more than 200 tackles as a junior in helping Carroll to a 16-0 record and the 2002 Class 5A Division II title ... First-team all-district choice as a junior ... Played in 47 consecutive games and helped Dragons to a 41-6 record over that stretch ... Named to *Texas Football's* Top 300 2003 preseason list ... Turned down offers from Tulane, Oklahoma State and South Florida to sign with the Bears ... Also lettered once in track and twice in lacrosse ... Coached by Todd Dodge at the District 7-5A school ... The son of Chuck and Susan Hixson, Benjamin Charles Hixson was born July 22, 1985, in New Orleans.

25 JACOBY JONES

RUNNING BACK • 5-11 • 205 • FRESHMAN-HS
BANGS, TEXAS (BANGS)

Earned first-team Class 2A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and was a second-team Associated Press pick ... Finalist for *Texas Football's* 2003 Class 2A Player of the Year honor ... Two-time All-West Texas and All-Big Country offensive Most Valuable Player, three-time district offensive MVP honoree ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* top 100 selection ... Ranked as one of Texas' top 20 prep running backs in 2003 by *Texas Football* magazine and was rated No. 28 overall by Lone Star 100 ... As a senior, rushed 370 times for 3,459 yards and 45 touchdowns for the 11-5 Class 2A Division I runner-up Bangs (Texas) High School Dragons ... A three-year starter, Jones was one of the state's most prolific ground-gainers ever and finished his career 818 carries, 7,611 yards and 99 touchdowns ... Had 41 career 100-yard rushing games, which ranks as the second-best all-time mark in Texas schoolboy history ... Rushed for 1,500 yards in playoff games throughout career ... Second-team all-state selection as a junior after rushing for 2,467 yards and 29 touchdowns in leading the Dragons to a 13-2 record and a runner-up finish in the Class 2A Division I playoffs ... Also played basketball and ran track for the Dragons ... Earned district MVP honors in basketball as a junior ... Selected Baylor over Kansas, Texas-El Paso and New Mexico State ... Coached by Bo Robinson at the District 9-2A school ... The son of Mae Jones and the late John Jones Jr., Jacoby Keith Jones was born Dec. 26, 1985, in Brenham, Texas.

23 ANTHONY McDONALD

DEFENSIVE BACK • 6-1 • 205 • FRESHMAN-HS
COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS (COPPERAS COVE)

Rated as one of the top 20 defensive backs in the Lone Star state by *Texas Football* magazine ... Also a member of *Texas Football's* 2003 Top 300 list ... Ranked 11th on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Central Texas top 25 list ... Two-year starter and three-year letterman for the Copperas Cove Bulldawgs twice earned all-district honors ... Recorded 55 tackles, eight pass breakups, one interception and a forced fumble for the 6-4 Bulldawgs as a senior ... Credited with 48 tackles, three interceptions and nine pass breakups as a junior when Copperas Cove finished 7-4 and earned a Class 4A Division II playoff bid ... One of McDonald's three interceptions as a junior was an 89-yard touchdown return against Odessa Permian ... Also played wide receiver as a prep ... Earned three letters in track ... Coached by Jack Welch at the District 13-5A school ... The son of Wanda McDonald, Anthony Tyrone McDonald was born Feb. 13, 1986, in Neremburg, Germany.

22 MARCUS MEAD

LINEBACKER • 6-2 • 218 • FRESHMAN-HS
ALVA, OKLA. (ALVA)

Two-way starter (running back and linebacker) at Alva (Okla.) High School will focus on the defensive side of the ball as a Bear ... Goldbug's first NCAA Division I-A recruit since 1984 ... Named to the *Enid News'* All-Northwest Oklahoma all-star team and was tabbed District 2A-1 Linebacker of the Year ... Earned honorable mention all-state honors from the *Daily Oklahoman* ... Rushed 182 times for 1,047 yards and 10 touchdowns as senior ... Also recorded 86 tackles in 10 games ... Three-year letterwinner served as team captain during senior season ... Missed five games during junior year due to injury, but still had 55 rushes for 329 yards and four scores to go with 26 tackles, including three for losses ... Ran track (100m, 200m, long jump) as a junior ... Selected Baylor over Marshall ... Academic Honor Society member ... Coach by Steve Gale at the District 2A-1 school ... The son of Chandler and Karen Mead, Marcus Wayne Mead was born Aug. 27, 1985, in Woodward, Okla. ... Father, Chandler, is a professor and assistant football coach at Northwestern Oklahoma State.

57 GEOFF NELSON

DEFENSIVE LINE • 6-2 • 235 • FRESHMAN-HS
CEDAR HILL, TEXAS (CEDAR HILL)

Garnered unanimous first-team All-District 4-5A honors as a senior at Cedar Hill (Texas) High School ... Earned 2003 honorable mention 5A all-state recognition from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Led the 2003 Longhorns to a 6-4 record, an impressive turnaround from his junior season when they finished 2-8 ... Moved to defensive end as a senior, after playing two seasons at linebacker, and responded with 82 tackles, including 55 solo stops, 17 tackles for loss, nine sacks, 10 quarterback hurries, seven forced fumbles, three pass breakups and a fumble recovery ... Named *The Dallas Morning News* Player of the Week for his performance in the Longhorns' 28-17 season-ending victory over Mansfield Summit that sealed the school's first winning season since 1995 ... Recorded 16 tackles, four sacks, three caused fumbles, two fumble recoveries and a pass breakup against Mansfield Summit ... Credited with 90 tackles as a junior linebacker ... Selected Baylor over Stanford, Northwestern, Tulsa and Arkansas ... Coached by Joey McGuire at the District 4-5A school ... The son of Lee and Paula Allen, Geoffrey Dmon Nelson was born May 27, 1986, in Dallas.

28 TREY PAYNE III

WIDE RECEIVER • 5-9 • 160 • FRESHMAN-HS
LA MARQUE, TEXAS (LA MARQUE)

One of two members of La Marque (Texas) High School's 16-0 and 2003 Class 4A Division II state championship squad to sign with the Bears, Payne was a two-time all-district and All-Galveston County performer for the Cougars ... Hauled in 96 passes for 1,472 yards and 16 touchdowns over his final two seasons while helping the Cougars to a 27-3 record ... Had 52 receptions for 859 yards and 13 touchdowns as a senior en route to unanimous all-district honors and a place on the All-Galveston County team ... Caught 44 balls for 613 yards and three scores as a junior when La Marque finished 11-3 and reached the quarterfinal round of the Class 4A Division II playoffs ... National Honor Society member ... Three-year letterwinner in football also picked up a pair of letters on the baseball diamond ... Selected Baylor over SMU, Brigham Young and Iowa State ... Coached by Bryan Erwin at the District 23-4A school ... The son of Robert Payne Jr., and Tanya Payne, Robert Nathaniel Payne III was born Sept. 19, 1985, in Galveston, Texas.

29 MARLON PRICE

DEFENSIVE BACK • 6-2 • 185 • FRESHMAN-HS
DUNCANVILLE, TEXAS (LANCASTER)

Played both quarterback and safety as a senior at Lancaster (Texas) High School ... Transferred to Lancaster after playing his first three years at Duncanville (Texas) High School, where he started at strong safety as a junior ... Regional qualifier in the 110- and 300-meter hurdles at Duncanville, and was also a member of the school's 4x400-meter relay team ... Coached by Andrew Jackson at the District 16-4A school ... The son of Melvin and Cathy Price, Marlon Reshad Price was born June 11, 1986, in Dallas.

75 VINCENT RHODES

DEFENSIVE LINE • 6-2 • 250 • FRESHMAN-HS
DENISON, TEXAS (DENISON)

Talented two-way player at Denison (Texas) High School was a 2003 all-state honoree as both an offensive and defensive lineman ... The 2003 District 11-4A MVP was named to the Class 4A first-team all-state honor squad by the Associated Press at offensive tackle and was a second-team all-state pick by the Texas Sports Writers Association at defensive end ... Rhodes recorded 50 pancake blocks and didn't allow a sack for a 9-2 squad that averaged more than 400 yards of total offense ... On the defensive side of the ball, he was credited with 60 tackles, including 11 behind the line of scrimmage, 12 sacks, three forced fumbles, three fumble recoveries and a pass breakup ... Qualified for regional track meet as a senior in the discus ... Selected Baylor over TCU and North Texas ... Coached by Bob Brown at the District 11-4A school ... The son of Robert and Virginia Rhodes, Vincent Demond Rhodes was born Nov. 12, 1985, in Denison, Texas.

82 JASON SMITH

TIGHT END • 6-5 • 240 • FRESHMAN-HS
DALLAS, TEXAS (W.T. WHITE)

Named to *The Dallas Morning News'* area top 100 list (No. 95) ... After earning first-team all-district honors as a sophomore and junior as an offensive tackle, Smith moved to tight end as a senior team captain for the 5-5 W.T. White (Texas) High School Longhorns ... Caught seven passes for 101 yards and one touchdown en route to 2003 all-district honors ... Played in 2004 Coca-Cola High School Football All-Star Game ... Two-time MVP of the Longhorns' offensive line ... Coached by Mike Zuffuto at the District 10-5A school ... The son of Duane and Linda Smith, Jason Kyle Smith was born April 30, 1986, in Dallas.

NON-SCHOLARSHIP PLAYERS

NICK BARNES
Hutto, Texas
(McLennan CC)

BRYAN BAYS
Dallas, Texas
(Berkner)

AARON BOBO
Charlotte, N.C.
(Vance)

JOSH BRITTON
Lubbock, Texas
(Frenship)

RYAN BROOKS
Houston, Texas
(Memorial)

DAMIAN CAMPBELL
Dallas, Texas
(Frisco)

DARRIAN CAMPBELL
Dallas, Texas
(Frisco)

CAMERON COOPER
Waco, Texas
(Midway)

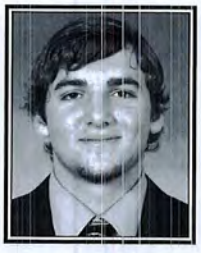
ROB CULBERSON
Dallas, Texas
(Wilmer-Hutchins)

JOSH DESISTO
Long Beach, Calif.
(Hot Springs [Ark.] Lakeside)

TRAVIS EATON
New Braunfels, Texas
(Texas State)

JARRICK FARMER
Pittsburg, Texas
(Prairie View A&M)

RICARDO FLORES
Fort Stockton, Texas
(Fort Stockton)



EVAN GIUDICE
Villa Park, Calif.
(Northwood)

MIKE HAWKINS
Bay City, Texas
(Bay City)

BRANDON HEREFORD
Houston, Texas
(Langham Creek)

ZAC JONES
Pflugerville, Texas
(Connally)

DANIEL LOPEZ
Brownsville, Texas
(Hanna)

NATHANIEL MACK III
San Antonio, Texas
(Reagan)

BRANDON MCCORD
Tahoka, Texas
(Tahoka)

BILL MCCUNNIFF
Lubbock, Texas
(Monterey)

JOSH MUNKS
The Colony, Texas
(American Heritage)

CRAIG MUNN
Waco, Texas
(Connally)

NICK MYATT
Waco, Texas
(Howard College)

CHUDI OGADI
Houston, Texas
(University of Mary)

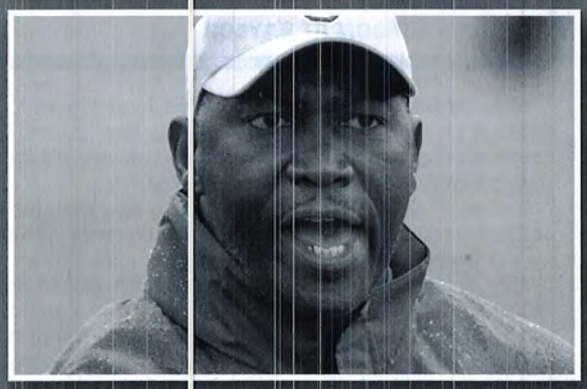
MARIO PRICE
Fort Worth, Texas
(U.S. Military Academy)

CLAYTON RYDEN
San Antonio, Texas
(Alamo Heights)

BRYAN STELLY
Channelview, Texas
(Channelview)

PHIL TRAN
Houston, Texas
(George Washington)

AARON WILSON
Sherman, Texas
(S&S)



COACHES

HEAD COACH GUY MORRISS

GUY MORRISS

HEAD COACH
SECOND SEASON AT BAYLOR

When Baylor introduced its 24th head football coach, the University selected an individual with strong Texas ties, successful playing and coaching experiences at the game's highest levels and the respect of the state's former players and high school coaches.

On Dec. 11, 2002, Baylor welcomed Guy Morriss as its new head football coach and he immediately began the daunting challenge of rebuilding the Bears' gridiron fortunes.

"The opportunity to return home to Texas and to do so at a great institution like Baylor were the primary factors in my decision to take this job," Morriss said upon his hiring. "I know there is a lot of work ahead and the challenges are great, but I have confidence that we can help Baylor win again. Football is so important to the state of Texas and to people who love Baylor; those are two pretty good ingredients for success."

Morriss' resume includes 15 years of experience as a coach at the high school, collegiate and professional levels. He spent 18 years in the National Football League, where he was an All-Pro performer, played in two Super Bowls and coached for three seasons. A Colorado City, Texas, native and two-time All-Southwest Conference lineman at TCU, Morriss is certainly no stranger to the Lone Star state's football landscape.

Known for his no-nonsense approach and his aggressive recruiting, Morriss' Bears finished 3-9 in his rookie season. However, there were enough moments of youthful brilliance along the way to give Baylor's tradition-rich program hope for the future.

"WE HAVE EXPERIENCED A TRANSITION ONCE BEFORE AND WE KNEW WHERE THE PITFALLS WERE GOING TO BE AND THE CHALLENGE OF WHAT IT WAS GOING TO BE LIKE. I THINK IN OUR PARTICULAR CASE WE FEEL LIKE WE HAVE A GOOD PLAN. YOU HAVE TO STAY TRUE TO THE PLAN. YOU CAN GO OFF AND PANIC AND GO IN A THOUSAND DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS: 'WELL, LET'S TRY THIS,' OR 'LET'S DO THAT.' OUR SCHEMES ARE PROVEN, AND WE'RE NOT GOING TO CHANGE. THE THINGS WE HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT SINCE WE GOT HERE ARE STILL IN PLACE AND THEY ARE GOING TO STAY IN PLACE."

— Guy Morriss

After dropping the first two games of the 2003 campaign, Baylor put together a three-game win streak highlighted by a 42-30 victory over two-time Big 12 North division champion Colorado in the Bears' league opener. The win string was BU's longest in seven seasons and the Colorado triumph allowed Morriss to become just the third Baylor coach since 1950 (and only the sixth ever) to win his conference debut on the Bear sideline.

Morriss' first season in Waco also saw the Baylor defense limit then-No. 1 Oklahoma to a then-season-low 56 rushing yards (only national champion LSU held the Sooners to fewer yards on the ground) and register the sixth-highest one-season sack total (29) in school history and its best mark since 1994. The BU offense produced its first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995 in All-Big 12 running back Rashad Armstrong and its quarterbacks completed a school-record 56.7 percent of their passes, while the Bears' special team units recorded four scores on the year.

"I WOULD TELL ANY MOM AND DAD WHO HAS A KID INTERESTED IN BAYLOR TO ALLOW GUY MORRISS TO CALL AND TALK TO THEM."

— Craig James
CBS College Football Analyst

"BAYLOR GOT ITSELF A REAL JEWEL WHEN IT GOT GUY MORRISS. HE IS THE KIND OF GUY I'D LIKE MY SON TO PLAY FOR."

— Raymond Berry
NFL Hall of Famer

"MORRISS HAS BUILT A SOLID STAFF THAT'S GOOD AT TEACHING. EVEN MORE VITAL IS THE GROUP'S POSITIVE ATTITUDE DURING REBUILDING."

— Tom Dienhart
The Sporting News

Five Bears earned 2003 all-conference honors and three players participated in season-ending All-Star games, as did Morriss, who served as the head offensive coach for the Gray squad in the 2003 Blue-Gray All-Star Classic. He was joined on the Gray's sideline by Baylor offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach Brent Pease and Bears' center Cedric Fields.

In addition to the program's improvement on the field, it also made strides in the classroom. The team's grade-point average rose from a 2.38 in the 2003 spring semester to a 2.46 in the fall and 43 of Morriss' players were named to the fall 2003 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll for achieving a 3.00 mark or better during the semester. The spring 2004 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll included 40 Baylor football players and the squad's GPA was a solid 2.45.

Off the field, BU players continued to give back to the community by making numerous appearances at local schools and participating in several service projects throughout the area.

Morriss arrived in Waco from Lexington, Ky., where he spent the previous six seasons helping resurrect the Kentucky football program, the last two as head coach.

At Kentucky, Morriss and his accomplished staff were credited with rebuilding Kentucky's relationships with high school coaches, as well as earning the respect of his players with a fair, no-nonsense approach. He beefed up the team's off-season conditioning by instituting stringent 6 a.m. workouts, designed to toughen it physically and mentally.

In 2001, Morriss took over a Wildcat program in disarray. With NCAA probation looming in the school's immediate future, Morriss was introduced as Kentucky's head coach on Feb. 6, 2001, the day before national signing day, and began to stabilize the program.

Despite the inherent obstacles, Morriss confidently rallied the Wildcat players and staff. In his first season as a head coach, he guided UK to a 2-9 record in 2001, which included three losses by four points or fewer to Southeastern Conference opponents.

HEAD COACH GUY MORRISS

A season highlight included a 56-30 win at Vanderbilt that resulted in National Player of the Week honors for Wildcat quarterback Jared Lorenzen, who threw for 453 yards and six scores against the Commodores.

In the second half of the 2001 season, Kentucky led the SEC in passing offense (376 yards per game) and ranked third in total offense (456.2 per game) while scoring an average of 29.8 points.

Year two saw the fruits of Morriss' leadership become quickly evident. The 2002 Wildcats turned some heads with a 7-5 record, including wins over Mississippi State, eventual SEC West Division champion Arkansas and 17th-ranked Louisville. The seven-win season in 2002 was only the fifth since 1955 for Kentucky, which received votes in the Associated Press Top 25 poll. UK's defeats included a four-point setback vs. South Carolina, a seven-point loss at then-No. 7 Florida and an unbelievable three-point defeat on the game's final play against then-No. 17 LSU.

In Morriss' two seasons as Kentucky's head coach, 10 Wildcats earned All-SEC recognition, three were named All-American and 43 garnered academic All-SEC honors. In addition, three players were selected in the NFL Draft, including Dewayne Robertson, a 2003 first-

THE MORRISS FILE

PERSONAL

Born: May 13, 1951
Birthplace: Colorado City, Texas
Wife: Jackie
Children: Colleen, Melanie, Kerry, Savannah Rae and Austin Leigh

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1966-68:	Sam Houston H.S. (Arlington, Texas), TE
1969-72:	TCU, OG/TE (All SWC guard, 1972)
1973-83:	Philadelphia Eagles, OL (Super Bowl 1981; All-Pro 1981)
1984-87:	New England Patriots, OL (Super Bowl 1986)

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1988-89:	New England (NFL), offensive line
1991:	Mansfield (Texas) H.S., offensive coordinator
1992:	Washington (PSFL), head coach
1992-93:	Valdosta State, offensive line
1994:	Arizona (NFL), offensive line
1995:	San Antonio (CFL), offensive line
1996:	Mississippi State, offensive line
1997-2000:	Kentucky, assistant head coach/offensive line
2001-02:	Kentucky, head coach
2003:	Baylor, head coach

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

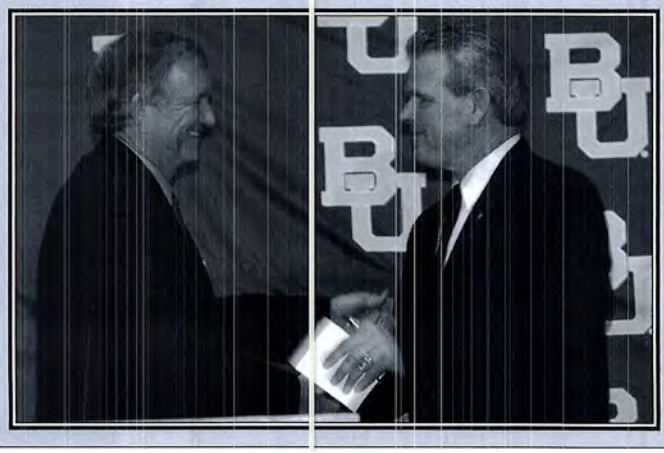
1978 NFL Playoffs (player)
1979 NFL Playoffs (player)
1980 NFL Playoffs (player), Super Bowl XV
1981 NFL Playoffs (player)
1985 NFL Playoffs (player), Super Bowl XX
1986 NFL Playoffs (player)
1995 CFL Playoffs (coach)
1999 Outback Bowl (coach)
1999 Music City Bowl (coach)
2003 Blue-Gray All-Star Classic (coach)

NAMED BAYLOR'S HEAD COACH

December 11, 2002

THE MORRISS WORKSHEET

YEAR	SCHOOL	RECORD	CONFERENCE RECORD
2001	Kentucky	2-9	1-7
2002	Kentucky	7-5	3-5
2003	Baylor	3-9	1-7
TOTAL	3 years	12-23	5-19



HEAD COACH GUY MORRISS

round pick of the New York Jets and the first UK defender taken in the first round since Art Still's 1978 selection by the Kansas City Chiefs. In his six seasons all-told in Lexington, four UK offensive linemen were selected first-team all-conference and three earned freshman All-America honors.

The Wildcats ranked in the nation's top 20 in passing offense five of Morriss' six years with the program and in the nation's top 15 in total offense in three of those seasons. In 1996, the year before Morriss' arrival, UK finished 109th nationally in total offense.

Morriss spent four seasons as Kentucky's assistant head coach and offensive line coach before being promoted to head coach. During his time as an assistant, the Wildcats twice earned bowl invitations and their offense scored more points and generated more yards than any previous four-year period in school history.

Recognized as an outstanding teacher of line play, Morriss began his coaching career as an offensive line assistant coach with the New England Patriots from 1988 to 1989 under head coach and NFL Hall of Famer Raymond Berry. He was the offensive coordinator at Mansfield (Texas) High School in 1991. Morriss was then selected as the head coach of the Washington Marauders of the Professional Spring Football League in 1992, but the league ceased operations prior to the start of the season.

From 1992 to 1993, he coached the offensive line at Valdosta State (Ga.) University before returning to the NFL in 1994 as a member of Buddy Ryan's Arizona Cardinals staff. Morriss then spent the 1995 campaign with the Canadian Football League's San Antonio Texans, where he worked with current Baylor assistant coaches Bill Bradley and Mark Nelson. That year, San Antonio was second in the CFL in points scored and advanced to the semifinals of the Grey Cup playoffs.

Prior to his Kentucky tenure, Morriss spent one season at Mississippi State, where he coached the offensive line in 1996. Bulldogs' offensive tackle Brent Smith garnered first-team All-SEC honors and was a second-round draft selection by the NFL's Miami Dolphins.

Morriss first made headlines as an All-Southwest Conference guard at TCU as a senior in 1972. Following his final collegiate season, he played in four all-star games – the Blue-Gray Game, the Senior Bowl, the Coaches' All-America Game and the College All-Star Game. A three-year letterwinner for the Horned Frogs, Morriss was a two-time All-SWC performer and started 28 games in his collegiate career. He captained the team in his final year and was inducted into the school's athletic Hall of Fame in 1997.

A 1973 TCU graduate (secondary education), Morriss was a second-round draft pick of the Philadelphia Eagles who went on to play 11 seasons at center for the franchise. He helped the Eagles to four consecutive playoff berths (1978-82) under legendary coach Dick Vermeil, including NFC East crowns in 1979 and 1980, and was a starter on the organization's 1980 NFC championship team that played in Super Bowl XV. Morriss, an Eagles' team captain for five seasons, was selected to the 1981 All-Pro team.

From 1984 to 1987, Morriss played for the New England Patriots, helping Berry's team to playoff appearances in 1985 and 1986. He was a member of the 1985 AFC champion New England squad and played in Super Bowl XX.

When the 2004 Super Bowl was played in Houston, *The Dallas Morning News* named Morriss to its All-Texas High School Super Bowl Team. He is one of only two active NCAA Division I-A coaches (his Eagle teammate, current North Carolina head coach John Bunting, is the other) to have played in the Super Bowl.

Morriss and his wife Jackie are the parents of five daughters: Colleen, Melanie, Kerry, Savannah Rae and Austin Leigh.

MORRISS vs. OPPONENTS

OPPONENT	UK	BU	CAREER
Arkansas	1-0	0-0	1-0
Ball State	1-0	0-0	1-0
Colorado	0-0	1-0	1-0
Florida	0-2	0-0	0-2
Georgia	0-2	0-0	0-2
Indiana	1-1	0-0	1-1
Kansas	0-0	0-1	0-1
Kansas State	0-0	0-1	0-1
LSU	0-2	0-0	0-2
Louisville	1-1	0-0	1-1
Middle Tennessee	1-0	0-0	1-0
Ole Miss	0-1	0-0	0-1
Mississippi State	1-1	0-0	1-1
North Texas	0-0	0-1	0-1
Oklahoma	0-0	0-1	0-1
Oklahoma State	0-0	0-1	0-1
Sam Houston State	0-0	1-0	1-0
South Carolina	0-2	0-0	0-2
SMU	0-0	1-0	1-0
Tennessee	0-2	0-0	0-2
Texas	0-0	0-1	0-1
Texas A&M	0-0	0-1	0-1
Texas Tech	0-0	0-1	0-1
UAB	0-0	0-1	0-1
UTEP	1-0	0-0	1-0
Vanderbilt	2-0	0-0	2-0
TOTAL	9-14	3-9	12-23

QUOTING GUY MORRISS

ON WHY MORRISS CAME TO BAYLOR:

"It was an opportunity to come home and be closer to my family. I'm a guy that likes competition. Obviously, Baylor is in one of the toughest conferences in America; it is very competitive. I'd say the Big 12 and the SEC are the two best conferences in America. There may be one conference better, and that's the NFL.

"To return to Texas and compete in an extremely competitive conference at a university with the academic tradition that obviously Baylor has, we think that is very unique and should be a strong selling point as far as our recruiting.

"There's a tremendous recruiting base here in Texas. There's probably 350 to 375 Division I prospects every year that come out of the state of Texas. If we can't sign 20 to 25 of them every year then something is wrong."

ON OFFENSIVE PHILOSOPHY:

"In an ideal world, I'd like to throw the ball about 60 percent and run it about 40, depending on our talent and what we're working with. That particular balance is what I'm striving for.

"We like to spread the field. We throw the ball a lot, but I also believe in a strong running game - coming off red zone, short yardage; we want to be very efficient in our running game."

ON DEFENSIVE PHILOSOPHY:

"We'll play an eight-man front, designed to stop the run first. We want to be very aggressive. We'll play with five DBs, and a lot of man coverage. Because of a lack of depth at the D-line position, we may have to play a three-man front.

"The closest thing I could compare us to is like (former Mississippi State defensive coordinator) Joe Lee Dunn's defense with the two outside safeties, the two inside linebackers, the four down linemen and a three-deep shell. We're not a soft, sit back and read, soft cover two, or anything like that and watch people snitch down the field on us. We're going to be more of an aggressive style of defense. We'll blitz a little bit. I think recruits enjoy playing that kind of game: offensively wide open and defensively very aggressive. That's what we'll sell them."

ON HOW HE SELLS BAYLOR TO RECRUITS:

"I think first of all you have to sell the conference because it is one of the two best in the country. If you want to be the best, play against the best. We work real hard on selling our conference, then our University and academics. If you honestly want to get a good degree, you can do that here. I think you can go anywhere in the world and get a job with a degree from Baylor.

"There are some families looking for a wholesome environment for their children to attend school in. We just have to find those 25 guys that are serious about education and being in a good environment. We are a private school and our classes are small with personal attention. At this time right now, we also offer the opportunity to get on the field pretty quick. If you are good enough, we will find a place for you."

ON PRACTICES:

"I'm a high-effort coach. Our staff is that way and they coach that way. We believe in getting our work done. We're not going to waste time. We probably only practice for about an hour and 50 minutes, but for that hour and 50 minutes we're moving.

"I believe that you have to create a practice environment that's as close to game environment as you possibly can so our kids take the field on Saturday and are not in shock by the speed of the game. The tempo is going to be up; the kids enjoy how we practice, and they look forward to coming to practice."

ON SPECIAL TEAMS PLAY:

"It's one third of your whole football program. A lot of people don't see it that way, but they are special to me. I was involved with special teams my whole career. I know how important they are, and how quickly they can win games for you, and how quickly they can get you beat. Our entire staff emphasizes that they are extremely important."

ON OVERALL PHILOSOPHY:

"Our philosophy is not going to change. We may have to make a few adjustments depending on the athletes we have, and that's the process we're in right now: deciding what we have and who best fits where. But our philosophy and the style are probably not going to change much at all."

ON HIS VISION FOR BAYLOR FOOTBALL:

"Winning and competing. There's no reason we can't. There is too much talent in the State of Texas for us not to be able to get this thing turned around."

ON REDSHIRTING PLAYERS:

"I would like to redshirt every kid that comes through the door because I think they need it. I don't care how good of a high school player they are. They may be physically fine, but from a mental standpoint they need to catch up or it could be the other way around. We're not scared to play a freshman, but I believe in the long run the kid will be a better football player."

ON HIS MOST MEMORABLE FOOTBALL MOMENT:

"Going to two Super Bowls and the road we took to get there as a team. We weren't fortunate enough to win either one, but I'll tell you that it was a thrill to walk out there on that field when you are playing for the world championship. There is nothing like it. That's why I always say that football is America's greatest team sport."

ON GRADUATING PLAYERS:

"It's important to me, number one. If it's not important to the guy at the top, it is not going to be important to anyone below him. I go back to when I was in the NFL and I saw a lot of men come into the league with no degree, get hurt and have nothing to fall back on.

"I saw what it did to those guys and I told myself that if I ever coached at the college level, I would do all I could to make sure every player leaves with a degree. It's important to me and my staff."

ASSISTANT COACHES

GERALD CARR

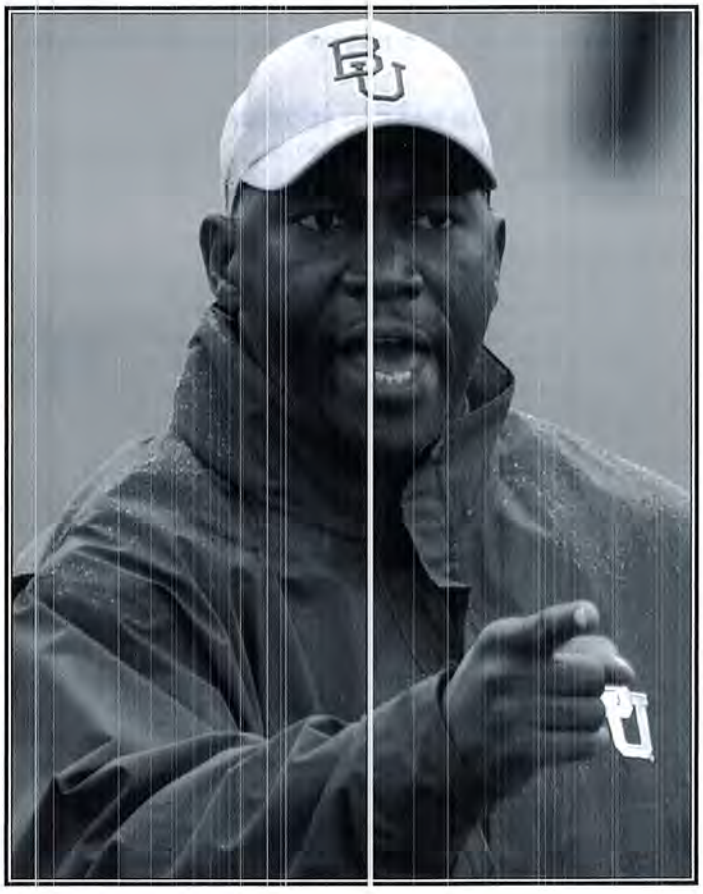
ASSISTANT HEAD COACH/RUNNING BACKS
SECOND SEASON AT BAYLOR

Gerald Carr, a 23-year veteran of the coaching profession, serves as Baylor's assistant head coach and tutors the Bear running backs. As Baylor's assistant head coach, Carr acts on behalf of coach Guy Morriss when the head coach is unavailable and helps with other duties as needed.

He has worked at nearly every level of his profession, including terms on both the high school and collegiate levels, as well as National Football League and Arena Football League coaching experiences.

His first season at Baylor saw running back Rashad Armstrong earn third-team All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches and become the school's first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995 (and just the sixth all-time). Armstrong rushed for 1,074 yards, the fifth-best one-season mark in school history. Carr also directed a 2003 BU ground attack that increased its productivity by nearly seven yards per game over its 2002 output and recorded its highest per-game average since the 1998 campaign.

Hired as Kentucky's running backs coach in February 2002, Carr was promoted to assistant head coach two months later. During his lone season in Lexington, he mentored the Southeastern Conference's leading rusher, Artose Pinner, a consensus first-team all-league performer who also earned Associated Press SEC Offensive Player of the Year honors. Pinner was selected in the fourth round of the 2003 NFL Draft by the Detroit Lions.



Prior to his Kentucky stint, Carr spent the 2001 campaign at Indiana University, where he was the Hoosiers' quarterbacks coach and passing game coordinator. Under his tutelage, IU quarterback Antwaan Randle El earned first-team All-America and Big Ten Most Valuable Player honors. Randle El became the first player in NCAA history to have 40 rushing touchdowns and 40 passing touchdowns in a career and also the only player in NCAA history to pass for more than 6,000 yards and rush for more than 3,000 yards in a career. Randle El, who rushed for more yards than any quarterback in NCAA history and ranks fifth all-time in total offense with 11,364 yards, finished sixth in the 2001 Heisman Trophy voting and was a second-round selection of the NFL's Pittsburgh Steelers.

Carr has been an offensive assistant for all but one season of his collegiate coaching career, working at Davidson, Akron, Washington State, Arizona, North Carolina, Wake Forest, Indiana, Kentucky and now Baylor. He gained his first bowl experience with North Carolina, helping coach Mack Brown's Tar Heels to the Peach, Gator, and Sun bowls and some 27 victories during his three seasons (1992-94) with the program. He also helped Wake Forest to a victory in the 1999 Aloha Bowl.

He entered the professional ranks as wide receivers coach for the NFL's Philadelphia Eagles from 1995-98. The Eagles advanced to the playoffs following the 1995 and 1996 regular seasons. In 1996, Pro Bowl wideout Irving Fryar set the Eagles' single-season record for receptions with 88.

Carr spent the 2000 season with the Carolina Cobras of the Arena Football League, working as the team's offensive coordinator and quarterbacks/wide receivers coach.

A native of Davidson, N.C., Carr played quarterback at Southern Illinois and was a Saluki letterwinner from 1978-80 before earning his bachelor's degree (administrative sciences) from SIU in 1981. He and his wife, Vanessa, have two daughters: Ashonti and Miteya.

THE CARR FILE

PERSONAL

Born: June 28, 1959
Birthplace: Davidson, N.C.
Wife: Vanessa
Children: Ashonti and Miteya
Recruiting Emphasis: In-House Recruiter
Game-Day Coaching Assignment: Press Box

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1974-1976:	North Mecklenberg H.S. (Huntersville, N.C.), QB
1977-1980:	Southern Illinois, QB

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1981:	North Mecklenberg (N.C.) H.S., quarterbacks
1982:	Southern Illinois, graduate assistant, quarterbacks
1983-85:	Davidson, offensive & defensive backs
1986-88:	Akron, wide receivers, tight ends & quarterbacks
1989-90:	Washington State, wide receivers
1991:	Arizona, quarterbacks
1992-94:	North Carolina, quarterbacks
1995-98:	Philadelphia (NFL), wide receivers
1999:	Wake Forest, wide receivers
2000:	Carolina (Arena), offensive coordinator, QBs & WRs
2001:	Indiana, quarterbacks & passing game coordinator
2002:	Kentucky, assistant head coach & running backs
2003-04:	Baylor, assistant head coach & running backs

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1993 Peach Bowl (coach)
1993 Gator Bowl (coach)
1994 Sun Bowl (coach)
1995 NFL Playoffs (coach)
1996 NFL Playoffs (coach)
1999 Aloha Bowl (coach)

ASSISTANT COACHES

BILL BRADLEY

DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR
FIRST SEASON AT BAYLOR

Bill Bradley, who has been a member of coaching staffs which have guided 15 teams to winning records in his 21 seasons on the sidelines, was named Baylor's defensive coordinator on March 1, 2004.

Bradley joined Guy Morriss' program from the National Football League's New York Jets, where he had spent three years (2001-03) as the team's defensive backs coach. The Jets ranked among the NFL's top 10 in pass defense during the 2003 campaign, advanced to the playoffs twice (2001 and 2002) and captured the 2002 AFC East title during his tenure on coach Herman Edwards' staff.

Prior to working for the Jets, Bradley served in the same capacity with the Buffalo Bills from 1998 to 2000. Buffalo led the AFC in pass defense during the 1999 season and ranked second in 2000. The Bills, who advanced to the AFC playoffs in both 1998 and 1999, led the NFL in total defense in 1999, and ranked third in that category in 1998 and sixth in 2000.

Before moving into the NFL, Bradley served as the defensive coordinator for the Canadian Football League's Toronto Argonauts in 1996 and 1997, helping the team to Grey Cup victories both years. He also served as the defensive coordinator and secondary coach for the CFL's San Antonio Texans (1995) and the Sacramento Gold Miners (1994), worked as the defensive backs coach of the World League's San Antonio Riders (1991-92) and spent three years with the CFL's Calgary Stampeders (1988-90).

Bradley broke into the coaching ranks with the USFL's San Antonio Gunslingers in 1983 as the team's defensive backs coach and personnel assistant, then spent the 1984 campaign as the club's secondary coach. He then moved on to serve as secondary coach of the USFL's Memphis Showboats (1985) and spent a year coaching at the University of Texas (1987) before moving into the CFL in 1988.

An outstanding NFL player, Bradley was selected in the third round of the 1969 NFL Draft by the Philadelphia Eagles and went on to earn three All-Pro awards (1971-73) as a free safety for the franchise. In addition, he served as the Eagles' punter and kick returner. Bradley led the NFL in interceptions in both 1971 (11) and 1972 (nine) and in the process became the first player ever to lead the league in interceptions in consecutive seasons, a feat that has been matched just once since then.

One of Morriss' teammates in Philadelphia from 1973 to 1976, Bradley still holds Eagle team records for career interception return yardage (536) and club single-season marks for interceptions and return yardage (11 for 249 in 1971), as well as sharing the team's all-time interception record with Eric Allen (34). He played in 114 NFL games, spending the 1969-76 seasons with the Eagles and the 1977 campaign with both the Vikings and Cardinals.

A native of Palestine, Texas, Bradley was a high school All-America quarterback who led his team to the 1965 state title and went on to a standout college career as a quarterback and defensive back at the University of Texas from 1966 to 1968. He served as a tri-captain of coach Darrell Royal's 1968 Longhorn team which finished the season 9-1-1, tied for the Southwest Conference championship, was ranked third in the final Associated Press poll and fifth in the season-ending United Press International poll, and beat Tennessee 36-13 in the Cotton Bowl.

Bradley recorded a UT single-game record four interceptions in the Longhorns' 35-14 win over Texas A&M as a senior, a record that still stands today and a mark that is the best-ever by a SWC performer. Following his collegiate career, he played in the 1969 Hula Bowl, the Coaches All-America Game and the College All-Star Game. Bradley earned UT's 1968 D.H. Byrd Leadership Award.

A member of the Texas High School, University of Texas and Philadelphia Eagles Hall of Fames, Bradley and his wife, Susan, have two children, Matthew and Carissa. Matthew is a senior at Smithson Valley High School, where he is the quarterback of the school's football team.

THE BRADLEY FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Jan. 24, 1947
Birthplace: Palestine, Texas
Wife: Susan
Children: Matthew and Carissa
Recruiting Emphasis: Texas
Game-Day Coaching Assignment: Press Box

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1962-64:	Palestine (Texas) H.S., QB/DB/P
1965-68:	Texas, QB/DB/P/HD (team tri-captain, 1968)
1969-76:	Philadelphia Eagles, DB/P (All-Pro, 1972, 1973 & 1974)
1977:	Minnesota Vikings and St. Louis Cardinals, DB

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1983-84:	San Antonio (USFL), defensive backs
1985:	Memphis (USFL), defensive backs
1987:	University of Texas, volunteer defensive assistant coach
1988-90:	Calgary (CFL), defensive coordinator/backs
1991-92:	San Antonio (WFL), defensive backs
1993-94:	Sacramento (CFL) defensive backs/coordinator
1995:	San Antonio (CFL) defensive coordinator/backs
1996-97:	Toronto (CFL), defensive coordinator/backs
1998-2000:	Buffalo (NFL), defensive backs
2001-03:	New York Jets (NFL), defensive backs
2004:	Baylor, defensive coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1967 Bluebonnet Bowl (player)
1969 Cotton Bowl (player)
1987 Bluebonnet Bowl (coach)
1988 CFL Playoffs (coach)
1989 CFL Playoffs (coach)
1990 CFL Playoffs (coach)
1994 CFL Playoffs (coach)
1995 CFL Playoffs (coach)
1996 CFL Playoffs, Grey Cup champions (coach)
1997 CFL Playoffs, Grey Cup champions (coach)
1998 NFL Playoffs (coach)
1999 NFL Playoffs (coach)
2001 NFL Playoffs (coach)
2002 NFL Playoffs (coach)

ASSISTANT COACHES

MARK NELSON

SPECIAL TEAMS COORDINATOR/LINEBACKERS
SECOND SEASON AT BAYLOR

Mark Nelson, recognized as one of the nation's finest special teams coaches, is in his second year as Baylor's special teams coordinator and first as its linebackers coach after directing the Bears' defensive ends and special teams in 2003.

Nelson's special teams units were the strength of the 2003 Bears, producing three touchdown returns in the kicking game, a blocked kick recovered for a safety and the Big 12's third-best punter in redshirt freshman Daniel Sepulveda, who averaged 43.1 yards per kick. BU return specialist Robert Quiroga, who returned two kickoffs for touchdowns in 2003, and Sepulveda each garnered All-Big 12 honors for their outstanding performances.

Prior to his arrival in Waco, Nelson made his mark on the Southeastern Conference in two seasons as Kentucky's special teams coach. Two Wildcats – punter Glenn Pakulak and kick returner Derek Abney – were named first-team All-SEC both years under Nelson. In 2002, Abney also earned first-team All-America honors after setting an NCAA record with six kick returns for touchdowns (four punts and two kickoffs), while Pakulak won the Mosi Tatupu Award as the National Special Teams Player of the Year and also garnered All-America status.

The 2002 Wildcats also led the SEC in net punting (40.1) and punt return average (15.6) and were second in kickoff return average (23.6). In addition to his special teams duties, Nelson coached the Wildcats' tight ends in 2001 and the defensive ends in 2002.

He worked in the Canadian Football League from 1992-96. Nelson was with the Edmonton Eskimos from 1992-94 as special teams coordinator, linebackers coach (1992) and running backs coach (1993-94). Edmonton won the 1993 Grey Cup and Nelson was named CFL Special Teams Coach of the Year for his efforts.

Nelson became acquainted with Guy Morriss when they first coached together with the CFL's San Antonio Texans in 1995. Nelson was the linebackers coach and San Antonio was a conference finalist. He won another Grey Cup in 1996 as defensive line coach for the Toronto Argonauts, where he worked with first-year Baylor defensive coordinator Bill Bradley.

After leaving the CFL, Nelson was defensive coordinator and assistant head coach for three seasons at Valdosta State (Ga.) University. His defensive units were consistently ranked at or near the top of the Gulf South Conference.

Nelson spent the 2000 season as Arkansas Tech's defensive coordinator and defensive backs coach. Tech went 7-3, including a win over Delta State, the only loss suffered by the eventual NCAA Division II national champion.

A native of Edmonton, Alberta, Nelson was an NAIA All-American during his collegiate playing career at East Central Oklahoma State University. He received his bachelor's degree from East Central Oklahoma in 1980, and earned a master's degree from Pittsburg State in 1988. Nelson played seven seasons in the CFL as a linebacker and fullback with Calgary (1980-85) and Saskatchewan (1986).

He began his coaching career in 1986 at Choctaw High School in Edmond, Okla., then entered the junior college ranks at Independence (Kan.) Community College, where he was an assistant coach from 1987-89, before being promoted to head coach for the 1990 and 1991 seasons. ICC played in the 1987 Dixie Rotary Bowl. He left ICC in 1992 for the CFL and Edmonton.

Nelson and his wife, Lori, have three children, sons Kyle and Kolton, and daughter Kayli.

THE NELSON FILE

PERSONAL

Born: July 25, 1956
Birthplace: Edmonton, Alberta
Wife: Lori
Children: Kyle, Kolton and Kayli
Recruiting Emphasis: Central Texas
Game-Day Coaching Assignment: Sideline

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1973:	Henry Wisewood H.S. (Calgary, Alberta), LB
1976-79:	E. Central Oklahoma State, LB (NAIA All-American)
1980-85:	Calgary (CFL), LB/FB
1986:	Saskatchewan (CFL), LB/FB

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1986:	Choctaw (Okla.) H.S., assistant
1987-89:	Independence (Kan.) C.C., defensive coordinator & LBs
1990-91:	Independence (Kan.) C.C., head coach
1992-94:	Edmonton (CFL), special teams coordinator, LBs & RBs
1995:	San Antonio (CFL), linebackers
1996:	Toronto (CFL), defensive line
1997-99:	Valdosta State, assistant head coach, def. coord. & LBs
2000:	Arkansas Tech, defensive coordinator & defensive backs
2001:	Kentucky, special teams coordinator & tight ends
2002:	Kentucky, special teams coordinator & defensive ends
2003:	Baylor, special teams coordinator & defensive ends
2004:	Baylor, special teams coordinator & linebackers

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1980 CFL Playoffs (player)
1982 CFL Playoffs (player)
1987 Dixie Rotary Bowl (coach)
1992 CFL Playoffs (coach)
1993 Grey Cup Champions (coach)
1994 CFL Playoffs (coach)
1995 CFL Playoffs (coach)
1996 Grey Cup Champions (coach)

ASSISTANT COACHES

BRENT PEASE

OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR/QUARTERBACKS
SECOND SEASON AT BAYLOR

Brent Pease, a former National Football League quarterback, assistant coach for a NCAA Division I-AA national championship team and coach of the I-AA Player of the Year, begins his second season as Baylor's offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach after working in the same position on coach Guy Morriss' Kentucky staff.

Under Pease's guidance, the 2003 Baylor offense produced the program's first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995 (and just the sixth ever) in running back Rashad Armstrong, who earned All-Big 12 honors after rushing for 1,074 yards. The Bears' signal callers, meanwhile, combined to complete a school single-season record 56.7 percent of their passes on the season. Following the season, Pease served as Morriss' offensive assistant coach in the annual Blue-Gray All-Star Classic.

At Kentucky, Pease tutored second-team All-Southeastern Conference quarterback Jared Lorenzen, who led a Wildcat offense that averaged a league-leading 32.1 points a game in 2002. Another of the Wildcats' offensive threats during Pease's tenure was the SEC's leading rusher, Artose Pinner, who earned first-team all-conference and league Offensive Player of the Year honors. Pinner was selected in the fourth round of the 2003 NFL Draft by the Detroit Lions.

Pease was the assistant head coach, offensive coordinator and quarterback coach at Northern Arizona University for two seasons, helping the Lumberjacks advance to the 1999 NCAA Division I-AA playoffs. He coached quarterback Travis Brown, who was MVP of the 1999 Blue-Gray Game. During the 2000 season, NAU running back Marcus King rushed for 1,474 yards and 13 touchdowns.

Pease coached at his alma mater, the University of Montana, from 1991-98. He was the offensive coordinator the last three seasons and also coached the quarterbacks (1994-98), running backs (1991-98) and wide receivers (1991-94).

With generous assistance from Pease's play-calling ability, Montana was a fixture in the NCAA Division I-AA playoffs each of his last six seasons. The Grizzlies won the 1995 national I-AA championship, finished as runner-up in 1996 and were semi-finalists in 1994. Montana rolled up 185 points, 46.3 per game, in the four playoff games en route to the 1995 title. Pease's offensive unit generated 191 points, 47.8 per game, in the 1996 playoff series.

Pease's quarterback in 1995, David Dickenson, won the Walter Payton Award as the Division I-AA National Player of the Year and was the Big Sky Conference's MVP from 1993-95. Dickenson's successor, Brian Ah Yat, was a three-year Walter Payton Award finalist and played in the Hula Bowl. Montana quarterbacks won the league's Offensive Player of the Year award five times in Pease's eight seasons at the school. He also coached two All-America wide receivers.

Pease is an alumnus of Montana, receiving his bachelor's degree from the school in 1990. After two seasons at Walla Walla (Wash.) Community College, he played quarterback for the Grizzlies in 1985-86. Pease led the nation in total offense in 1986 and set nine school records.

After college, Pease was drafted by the NFL's Minnesota Vikings and played two years for the Houston Oilers (1987-88), where one of his teammates was former Baylor standout quarterback Cody Carlson. He also has playing experience in the Canadian Football League, the World League of American Football and the Arena Football League. In 1991, he was the first player selected in the inaugural WLAF draft by the Birmingham Fire.

A native of Mountain Home, Idaho, Pease and his wife, Paula, have a daughter, Halle, and a son, Karsten.

THE PEASE FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Oct. 8, 1964
Birthplace: Moscow, Idaho
Wife: Paula
Children: Halle and Karsten
Recruiting Emphasis: Central Texas/North Houston
Game-Day Coaching Assignment: Press Box

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1991-94:	Montana, running backs & wide receivers
1995-98:	Montana, offensive backs & wide receivers
1996-98:	Montana, offensive coordinator & quarterbacks
1999-2000:	Northern Arizona asst. head coach, off. coord. & QBs
2001-02:	Kentucky, offensive coordinator & quarterbacks
2003-04:	Baylor, offensive coordinator & quarterbacks

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1979-1982:	Mountain Home H.S. (Mountain Home, Idaho), QB
1983-84:	Walla Walla (Wash.) C.C., QB
1985-86:	Montana, QB (set nine school records)
1987-89:	Houston Oilers, QB
1990:	Winnipeg (CFL), QB
1991:	Birmingham (WLAF), QB
1992:	New York (WLAF), QB
1993:	Cincinnati (Arena), QB

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1987 NFL Playoffs (player)
1988 NFL Playoffs (player)
1993 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)
1994 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach), National Semifinalists
1995 NCAA Division I-AA National Champions (coach),
1996 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach), National Finalist
1997 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)
1998 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)
1999 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)
2003 Blue-Gray All-Star Classic (coach)

ASSISTANT COACHES

TOM ADAMS

ASSISTANT COACH/DEFENSIVE ENDS
SECOND SEASON AT BAYLOR

Tom Adams enters his second season on the Baylor staff, and his first coaching the entire Bears' defensive line. Adams, who spent six seasons at Kentucky before returning to the Lone Star state with Guy Morriss, coached BU's defensive tackles in 2003.

His first season at Baylor saw the Bears recorded 29 sacks, their highest one-year total since 1994, and the sixth-best mark in school history. BU's 2003 sack total also ranked sixth among all Big 12 programs.

Adams' final season at Kentucky produced All-Southeastern Conference tackle Dewayne Robertson, who was taken as the fourth overall selection in the 2003 National Football League Draft by the New York Jets. Robertson was the first UK defender chosen in the NFL Draft's first round in some 25 years.

With injuries striking UK's defensive tackles in 2001, Adams brought out the best in senior Derrick Johnson. Seldom-used prior to the 2001 campaign, Johnson proved to be a reliable performer and signed with the Cincinnati Bengals as a free-agent.

Handling the entire defensive line prior to the 2000 season, Adams' 1999 D-line increased its production across the board over the 1998 campaign. The Wildcat lineman totaled 183 tackles, 22 tackles for loss and 18 quarterback sacks. The Kentucky line helped limit opponents to 148.5 rushing yards per game, the best mark for a UK defense since 1987. End Dennis Johnson led the way with 39 tackles and five sacks and was chosen second-team All-SEC.

The play of Adams' 1998 defensive line helped the Wildcats total 88 tackles behind the line of scrimmage, most for a UK team in statistics available since 1985. UK's 29 quarterback sacks ranked third in the Southeastern Conference. Dennis Johnson was named second-team Freshman All-America by *The Sporting News*.

He coached Kentucky's defensive ends in 1997. Under Adams' guidance, Bamidele Ali ranked third in the SEC in quarterback sacks with seven, even though Ali was in his first season as a defensive lineman. Adams' ends notched 17 of UK's 21 sacks.

Adams went to Kentucky from Southern Methodist University. While at SMU, Adams coached the defensive line for three years, and the defensive tackles one year, including 1993 All-Southwest Conference performers Chad Patton and Adam Voyles.

From 1985-92, Adams guided the defensive line at Sam Houston State. In his final season at SHSU, Adams' defensive line helped set a single-season school record with 47 quarterback sacks. In 1991, the Bearkats won the Southland Conference title and made the NCAA I-AA playoffs. He coached seven all-conference players and one All-American at SHSU.

The El Paso, Texas, native broke into the coaching ranks on a full-time basis at Wharton County (Texas) Junior College, where he led the offensive and defensive lines from 1982-1984.

Adams played his college football at Rice, where he was twice (1979 and 1980) named the team's Most Valuable Defensive Lineman and served as a team captain during his senior season. He spent the 1981 campaign as a student assistant coach with the Owls' defensive line and completed his bachelor's degree, with a double major in psychology and physical education, in 1982.

Adams and his wife, Rita, have two daughters, Brandi and Beth, a son, Branch, and two grandchildren, Olivia and Cali.

THE ADAMS FILE

PERSONAL

Born: April 2, 1958
Birthplace: El Paso, Texas
Wife: Rita
Children: Brandi, Beth and Branch; grandchildren Olivia and Cali
Recruiting Emphasis: Pasadena, Beaumont, Lower East Texas, Houston
Game-Day Coaching Assignment: Sideline

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1972-76:	Eastwood H.S. (El Paso, Texas), DT
1977, 79-80:	Rice, DL (team captain, 1980)

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1981:	Rice (student assistant), defensive line
1982-84:	Wharton County (Texas) J.C., offensive & defensive lines
1985-92:	Sam Houston State, defensive line
1993-95:	SMU, defensive line
1996:	SMU, defensive tackles
1997:	Kentucky, defensive ends
1998-99:	Kentucky, defensive line
2000-02:	Kentucky, defensive tackles
2003:	Baylor, defensive tackles
2004:	Baylor, defensive line

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1991 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)
1999 Outback Bowl (coach)
1999 Music City Bowl (coach)

ASSISTANT COACHES

LARRY HOEFER

ASSISTANT COACH/SAFETIES
SECOND SEASON AT BAYLOR

Texas native and veteran defensive coach Larry Hoefer enters his second season as Baylor's safeties coach and his 30th year in the coaching profession.

In his first year with the Bears, Hoefer coached the Bears' leading tackler in Maurice Lane, who tallied 129 stops from his free safety spot en route to honorable mention All-Big 12 honors, and 2004 Las Vegas Classic invitee Derrick Cash, the team's fourth-leading tackler as an outside safety. Another of his players, outside safety Willie Andrews, led the team in interceptions and was third on the squad in tackles.

Hoefer spent two seasons as safeties coach on Guy Morriss' Kentucky staff before making the move to Waco. He went to UK from Texas-El Paso, where he was defensive coordinator and linebackers coach for the 2000 season. The Miners posted an 8-3 regular season record, were co-champions of the Western Athletic Conference and played in the Humanitarian Bowl. The bowl game marked Hoefer's sixth as a coach, in addition to four at Texas Tech and one (1988) during his previous stop at UTEP.

Using an eight-man front under Hoefer's guidance, UTEP reduced its rushing yardage allowed from 208.2 yards per game in 1999 to 153.8 ypg during the 2000 season. UTEP held five of its league opponents under 100 yards rushing. The Miners also ranked 19th nationally in pass efficiency defense.

Hoefer worked for coach Spike Dykes at Texas Tech from 1994-99, where he coached the Red Raiders' outside linebackers and worked with former Baylor defensive coordinator John Goodner. Tech was bowl-eligible every season and played in the Cotton, Copper, Alamo and Independence bowls during Hoefer's tenure. Among his pupils were Marcus Coleman, a first-team All-American in 1995 who plays for the Houston Texans, and Ty Ardoin, who went on to play for the New York Giants. Hoefer also coached All-Big 12 picks Robert Johnson and Jody Brown. The Red Raiders ranked first in the nation for takeaways over a five-year period from 1993-97.

Hoefer had multiple responsibilities as an assistant at Missouri from 1989-93, working his way up from receivers coach to defensive coordinator and assistant head coach. His first term at UTEP, from 1982-88, was capped by a 10-win season and a berth in the 1988 Independence Bowl.

A native of Abilene, Texas, Hoefer stayed in his hometown and played defensive back at McMurry University, graduating in 1973. He was team captain and earned the squad's MVP honor.

Hoefer's first coaching stop was at Tarleton State from 1974-75 as a graduate assistant working with the defensive backs. He went on to coach at Big Spring (Texas) High School in 1976 and Abilene (Texas) High from 1977-80. Hoefer coached at West Texas State in 1981 before joining the UTEP staff for the first time.

Hoefer and his wife, Kathy, have three children - married daughter Alison Schupp and sons Tyler and Bennett - and two granddaughters, Sydney and Samantha Schupp. Bennett is a redshirt freshman defensive back on the Baylor football team, while Tyler is a 1st Classman at the U.S. Naval Academy.

THE HOEFER FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Sept. 12, 1950
Birthplace: Abilene, Texas
Wife: Kathy
Children: Alison, Tyler and Bennett; Grandchildren Sydney and Samantha
Recruiting Emphasis: Fort Worth, Mid-Cities, West Texas
Game-Day Coaching Assignment: Sideline

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1966-68:	Cooper H.S. (Abilene, Texas), WR/DB
1969-72:	McMurry, DB (team captain and MVP)

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1974-75:	Tarleton State, graduate assistant (defensive backs)
1976:	Big Spring (Texas) H.S., assistant
1977-80:	Abilene (Texas) H.S., assistant
1981:	West Texas State, defensive ends
1982-88:	UTEP, wide receivers & defensive ends
1989-93:	Missouri, assistant head coach, defensive coordinator, defensive backs and wide receivers
1994-99:	Texas Tech, outside linebackers
2000:	UTEP, defensive coordinator & linebackers
2001-02:	Kentucky, safeties
2003-04:	Baylor, safeties

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1988 Independence Bowl (coach)
1995 Cotton Bowl (coach)
1995 Copper Bowl (coach)
1996 Alamo Bowl (coach)
1998 Independence Bowl (coach)
2000 Humanitarian Bowl (coach)

ASSISTANT COACHES

HAROLD JACKSON

ASSISTANT COACH/WIDE RECEIVERS
SECOND SEASON AT BAYLOR

Harold Jackson, a five-time All-Pro wide receiver and 10-year National Football League coaching veteran, is in his second season as Baylor's wide receivers coach.

In his first year on the BU sideline, Jackson coached All-Big 12 performer Robert Quiroga, who snagged a team-high 42 receptions for 490 yards and four scores, and averaged 31.4 yards on 14 kickoff returns.

Jackson came to Baylor after spending two seasons as Guy Morriss' receivers coach at Kentucky. In his first year at UK, wideout Derek Abney became a first-team All-Southeastern Conference performer, a feat he repeated in 2002 when he also earned first-team All-America honors. Jackson also oversaw the development of Aaron Boone and Tommy Cook, who blossomed as reliable contributors during the 2001 campaign.

He coached receivers for 10 years in the NFL with New England (1985-89), Tampa Bay (1992-93), and New Orleans (1997-99). In his first NFL season as a coach, the Patriots won the AFC championship and played in the 1986 Super Bowl. It was at New England where Jackson became acquainted with Morriss, who played for the Patriots from 1984-87 and was an assistant coach in 1988-89.

From New England, Jackson served as an assistant coach at North Carolina Central University in Durham, N.C., during the 1990 season. In 1991, he was the offensive coordinator for the New Orleans Night of the Arena Football League before returning to the NFL at Tampa Bay.

Following his two-year coaching stint with Tampa Bay, Jackson spent the 1994 season as the head coach at Virginia Union College in Richmond, Va. He then served as head coach for two seasons (1995-96) at Benedict College in Columbia, S.C., where he helped revive a football program that had been defunct for 29 years, before joining the Saints' staff.

Jackson enjoyed a sterling 16-year NFL playing career with the Los Angeles Rams (1968, 1973-77), Philadelphia Eagles (1969-72), New England Patriots (1978-81), Minnesota Vikings (1982), and Seattle Seahawks (1983). While with the Eagles, one of his teammates was first-year Baylor defensive coordinator Bill Bradley. All-told, Jackson played on eight playoff teams as a pro.

His career totals include 579 receptions for 10,372 yards and 76 touchdowns. Jackson had 29 career 100-yard games and three 1,000-yard seasons. He ranks 15th in league history in receiving yardage. Jackson led the NFL in receptions in 1972 and in receiving yardage in both 1969 and 1972.

A native of Hattiesburg, Miss., Jackson played his collegiate football at Jackson State University and is a member of both the Mississippi and JSU Sports Hall of Fames. A 1968 JSU graduate, his hometown of Hattiesburg held Harold Jackson Day and presented him with a key to the city. Over the years, he has been active as a speaker for the Fellowship of Christian Athletes and the Hattiesburg Department of Recreation.

Harold and his wife, Carolyn, have one son, Brandon.

THE JACKSON FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Jan. 6, 1947
Birthplace: Hattiesburg, Miss.
Wife: Carolyn
Children: Brandon
Recruiting Emphasis: Houston/South Texas
Game-Day Coaching Assignment: Sideline

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1962-64:	Rowan H.S. (Hattiesburg, Miss.), WR
1964-67:	Jackson State, WR (JSU Sports Hall of Fame)
1968:	Los Angeles Rams, WR
1969-72:	Philadelphia Eagles, WR (All-Pro 1969 & 1972)
1973-77:	Los Angeles Rams, WR (All-Pro 1973, 1975 & 1977)
1978-81:	New England Patriots, WR
1982:	Minnesota Vikings, WR
1983:	Seattle Seahawks, WR

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1985-89:	New England (NFL), wide receivers
1990:	North Carolina Central, offensive assistant
1991:	New Orleans (Arena), offensive assistant
1992-93:	Tampa Bay (NFL), wide receivers
1994:	Virginia Union, head coach
1995-96:	Benedict College, head coach
1997-99:	New Orleans (NFL), wide recievers
2001-02:	Kentucky, wide receivers
2003-04:	Baylor, wide receivers

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1973 NFL Playoffs (player)
1974 NFL Playoffs (player), NFC Championship Game
1975 NFL Playoffs (player)
1976 NFL Playoffs (player), NFC Championship Game
1977 NFL Playoffs (player)
1978 NFL Playoffs (player)
1982 NFL Playoffs (player)
1983 NFL Playoffs (player)
1985 NFL Playoffs (coach), Super Bowl XX
1986 NFL Playoffs (coach)

ASSISTANT COACHES

CHRIS LANCASTER

ASSISTANT COACH/OFFENSIVE LINE
SECOND SEASON AT BAYLOR

Noted for his enthusiasm and intensity on the practice field, offensive line coach Chris Lancaster enters his second year of his third tour of duty with the Bears.

Baylor's 2003 offensive line, which relied on seven underclassmen among its 10-man rotation, helped pave the way for the school's first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995 in Rashad Armstrong. The Bears' 2003 ground attack ranked as the school's most productive since the 1998 campaign.

Lancaster coached offensive tackles, tight ends, and special teams at Baylor from 1993-96, a stint which included a trip to the 1994 Alamo Bowl. One of his former pupils, offensive tackle Fred Miller, was a two-year All-Southwest Conference performer and currently is the starting right tackle for the National Football League's Tennessee Titans. Lancaster also was a graduate assistant coach at Baylor (1990-91), working with tight ends and linebackers, and the Bears played in the 1991 Copper Bowl.

A native of Fort Rucker, Ala., Lancaster grew up in Atlanta, Ga. He was Clemson's starting fullback from 1985-87 before suffering a career-ending injury. Lancaster finished his career at Clemson as a student assistant coach in 1988-89 and worked with the running backs while earning his management degree in 1989. During his five seasons at Clemson, the Tigers won three ACC championships (1986-88) and played in five bowl games – the Independence, Gator (twice) and Citrus (twice).

After serving as a graduate assistant at Baylor for two seasons, Lancaster returned to Clemson in 1992 as a graduate assistant and worked with the Tigers' tight ends.

Following his second stint in Waco, Lancaster coached the offensive line for two seasons at both Sam Houston State (1997-98) and McNeese State (1999-2000). McNeese State went to the 2000 Division I-AA playoffs and led the conference in both rushing and total offense. Lancaster protégé Wes Hines earned All-America honors and signed a contract with the Minnesota Vikings.

While at Sam Houston State, in addition to guiding the offensive line, Lancaster was the running game coordinator in 1997 and the offensive coordinator in 1998. He coached Bearkat offensive lineman Greg Studdard, who played in the NFL with both Atlanta and the New York Giants.

In 2001, Lancaster began a two-year stay at Kentucky. After coaching the defensive ends for Guy Morriss in 2001, he returned to overseeing the offensive line the following season.

As UK's defensive ends coach, Lancaster mentored Dennis Johnson, named the "Best Defensive Player" in the Southeastern Conference by *The Southeastern Post* magazine. Johnson led the SEC in tackles for loss, quarterback sacks and fumbles caused, in addition to setting a single-season school record for sacks. Johnson was selected by the Arizona Cardinals in the NFL Draft and Kentucky's other starting end, Chris Demaree, signed a free-agent contract with San Diego.

In his final season with the Wildcats, Lancaster's offensive line, led by first-team All-SEC standout Antonio Hall, provided the blocking for Artose Pinner to lead the SEC in rushing.

Lancaster and his wife, Kathi, have two daughters, Kaila and Klemson.

THE LANCASTER FILE

PERSONAL

Born: May 8, 1967
Birthplace: Fort Rucker, Ala.
Wife: Kathi
Children: Kaila and Klemson
Recruiting Emphasis: North Dallas/Northeast Texas, Louisiana
Game-Day Coaching Assignment: Sideline

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1979-85:	Riverside Military Academy (Gainesville, Ga.), FB
1985-87:	Clemson, FB

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1988-89:	Clemson, student assistant (running backs)
1990-91:	Baylor, graduate assistant (tight ends & linebackers)
1992:	Clemson, graduate assistant (tight ends)
1993-96:	Baylor, offensive tackles, tight ends & special teams
1997:	Sam Houston State, offensive line & run game coord.
1998:	Sam Houston State, offensive line & offensive coord.
1999-2000:	McNeese State, offensive line
2001:	Kentucky, defensive line
2002:	Kentucky, offensive line
2003-04:	Baylor, offensive line

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1985 Independence Bowl (player)
1986 Gator Bowl (player)
1987 Citrus Bowl (player)
1988 Citrus Bowl (coach)
1989 Gator Bowl (coach)
1991 Copper Bowl (coach)
1994 Alamo Bowl (coach)
2000 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (coach)

ASSISTANT COACHES

WESLEY McGRIFF

ASSISTANT COACH/CORNERBACKS/RECRUITING COORD.
SECOND SEASON AT BAYLOR

The highly energetic and charismatic Wesley McGriff enters his second season as Baylor's cornerbacks coach after spending the previous two years at Kentucky. The 2004 season will also be his first as coach Guy Morriss' recruiting coordinator.

A defensive coach for most of his career, having served as a defensive coordinator at two schools, McGriff spent the 2001 season coaching the Wildcats' running backs. With his runners leading the way, UK averaged 4.1 yards per carry, the teams' best mark since the 1995 season. The Wildcat running backs did not lose any fumbles to the opponents in 2001.

The following year, McGriff returned to the defensive side of the ball as UK's cornerbacks coach.

McGriff spent the 2000 season just a few miles from Lexington as the secondary coach at Eastern Kentucky University in Richmond. The Colonels ranked fourth nationally in total defense, fifth in scoring defense and ninth in passing yardage allowed. EKU posted four shutouts during the season. McGriff's standout sophomore safety, Yeremiah Bell, was a first-team All-Ohio Valley Conference pick. He also coached the punt return team.

McGriff coached from 1995-99 at Kentucky State University in Frankfort, where he was assistant head coach, defensive coordinator and secondary coach. His defenses achieved numerous national top 10 statistical rankings, leading the nation in total defense in 1995 and pass yardage defense in 1997. In 1998, he was named the American Football Coaches Association's NCAA Division II National Assistant Coach of the Year.

Three of McGriff's players have played in the National Football League including Cletius Hunt (Green Bay), Devin Wyann (New England) and Michael Mason (San Francisco). In addition, Cary Scott was drafted by the Minnesota Vikings in 2001. While at KSU, he also served as a professor in the Health, Physical Education and Recreation Department.

McGriff began his coaching career at his alma mater, Savannah State (Ga.) University. He was a graduate assistant with the Tigers' running backs in 1990, moved into a full-time role as secondary coach in 1991-92 and added defensive coordinator responsibilities in 1993-94. During the 1994 season, McGriff's unit ranked sixth nationally in total defense. He also was head coach of the school's baseball team for four seasons (1992-95), winning a pair of conference championships and twice being named league Coach of the Year.

A native of Tifton, Ga., McGriff played cornerback, running back and wide receiver for the Tift County High School state championship team. He began his collegiate playing career at South Carolina State for one year, then transferred to Savannah State, where he started for three seasons as an outside linebacker.

McGriff was team captain, was chosen the team's defensive MVP and was named SSC's 1989 Male Academic Athlete of the Year. In addition to his bachelor's degree in criminal justice from Savannah State in 1990, he holds a master's degree in public administration from Georgia Southern University (1993). McGriff graduated with distinction from GSU.

McGriff was commissioned as a second lieutenant in the U.S. Army in 1990 and was a member of the Army Reserves until 2001. McGriff and his wife, Karen, have a son, Jaylen.

THE MCGRIFF FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Jan. 23, 1968
Birthplace: Tifton, Ga.
Wife: Karen
Children: Jaylen
Recruiting Emphasis: Dallas
Game-Day Coaching Assignment: Sideline

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1982-85:	Tift County H.S. (Tifton, Ga.), DB, RB & WR
1986:	South Carolina State, FS
1986-90:	Savannah State, OLB (team captain and defensive MVP)

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1990:	Savannah State, graduate assistant (running backs)
1991-92:	Savannah State, defensive backs
1993-94:	Savannah State, defensive coordinator & DBs
1995-99:	Kentucky State, defensive coordinator & DBs
2000:	Eastern Kentucky, defensive backs
2001:	Kentucky, running backs
2002:	Kentucky, cornerbacks
2003:	Baylor, cornerbacks
2004:	Baylor, cornerbacks & recruiting coordinator

ASSISTANT COACHES

JERRY PICKLE

DIRECTOR OF FOOTBALL OPERATIONS
21ST SEASON AT BAYLOR

Jerry Pickle is in his 21st season on the Baylor staff and his 10th as director of football operations. He joined the Baylor program full-time as recruiting coordinator and administrative assistant in 1986 under the legendary Grant Teaff.

In his current role, Pickle handles administrative responsibilities for the Baylor football program. A sample of his wide-ranging duties include event scheduling, recruiting administration, admission of student-athletes, eligibility of student-athletes, housing and game-day operations. In 1995, Pickle was honored as one of Baylor's employees of the year.

He began his coaching career at the high school level. Pickle then coached five years in the college ranks in Mississippi and Missouri before coming to Baylor.

Pickle has a bachelor's (1976) and a master's (1980) degrees in health, physical education and recreation from Delta State University in Cleveland, Miss., where he lettered in football and track.

Pickle is married to the former Julie Turner and has two sons, Matthew (18) and Jonathan (15).

JOE RAULS

GRADUATE ASSISTANT
SECOND SEASON AT BAYLOR

Joe Rauls begins his second year as a graduate assistant coach at Baylor, having joined the Bears' staff in June 2003. He'll again work with Baylor's defensive coaches after serving as a graduate assistant running backs coach at Sam Houston State during the 2002 season.

A 2002 SHSU graduate with a bachelor's degree in kinesiology, Rauls was co-captain of the Bearkats' 2001 Southland Conference championship team. The 2001 Bearkats fashioned a 10-3 record to earn Sam Houston State's highest final NCAA Division I-AA national ranking (seventh) and reach the quarterfinals of the NCAA Division I-AA playoffs.

Rauls led Sam Houston State in rushing in 1998, 1999 and 2001, and finished with three-year career totals of 2,265 yards and 15 touchdowns on 504 carries. He ranks as Sam Houston State's fifth all-time leading rusher and earned 2001 second-team All-Southland Conference honors.

A leader off the field, too, Rauls was a three-time Academic All-Southland Conference selection and served as president of the Sam Houston State Student-Athlete Advisory Committee as a senior.

A Waco, Texas, native, Rauls was an all-state running back at LaVega High School, gaining 2,756 yards during his three-year high school career.

SCOTT PARR

GRADUATE ASSISTANT
SECOND SEASON AT BAYLOR

Lone Star native Scott Parr enters his second season as a graduate assistant coach at Baylor and will again tutor the Bears' tight ends after serving three seasons as Abilene Christian University's wide receivers coach. While at Abilene, he was heavily involved with the team's offensive attack. The 2002 Wildcats led the Lone Star Conference in passing offense en route to their first conference title since the 1977 season.

Prior to his ACU tenure, Parr spent two seasons as the running backs coach at Sam Houston State. In 1999, SHSU led the Southland Conference in total offense at 420.9 yards per game. He also earned a master's degree in kinesiology from Sam Houston State.

Parr played on three Texas Intercollegiate Athletic Association championship teams at Hardin-Simmons University. He began his coaching career in 1997 as a student assistant at his alma mater coaching the quarterbacks.

A 1998 Hardin-Simmons graduate, Parr is married to the former Kyla Flippo. His father, Steve Parr, has been a successful Texas high school head football coach for over 20 years and is currently the head coach at Amarillo's Palo Duro High School.

JOHN WILLIAMS

DIRECTOR OF STRENGTH & CONDITIONING
THIRD SEASON AT BAYLOR

John Williams Jr. joined the Baylor staff as the school's director of strength and conditioning in May 2002. Williams, who had worked with more than 15 different sports at the collegiate level during previous stops at North Carolina and Oklahoma State, oversees Baylor's overall strength and conditioning program.

A 1995 graduate of North Carolina A&T, Williams sandwiched two tenures at the University of North Carolina (graduate assistant from 1997-99 and assistant strength and conditioning coach from 2000-02) around a one-year stint as an assistant strength and conditioning coach at Oklahoma State University (1999-2000).

While at UNC, Williams directed strength and speed camps and clinics for high school teams. He also was responsible for coordinating the Tar Heels' pro day, which gave NFL scouts a comprehensive look at UNC's draft-eligible student-athletes.

Williams has trained seven first-round NFL Draft picks and over 30 NFL players in his young career.

The native of Greenville, N.C., is married to the former Sherri Taylor of Kinston, N.C., and the couple has a daughter, Christina Josette.

SUPPORT STAFF

MIKE SIMS

DIRECTOR OF SPORTS MEDICINE
24TH SEASON AT BAYLOR

Mike Sims, who is considered one of the country's leading authorities on safety standards for sports equipment, is in his 24th year as a Baylor athletic department staff member.

As a member of the board of directors of the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment (NOCSAE), Sims helps determine safety standards for such equipment as football and baseball helmets and catcher's masks. He has lectured at numerous training conventions and once won the Sam Ketchum Award for outstanding speaking ability at the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association (SWATA) Meeting. Sims has held a number of offices with both SWATA and the National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA). He is a past president of SWATA (1991-92) and the current chair of the NATA Ethics Committee.

Sims, 47, was born and raised in Cedar Hill, Texas. He served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill School, graduating in 1975. Sims then spent five years as a Baylor student trainer and graduated with a bachelor of science degree in 1980 and then earned his master's degree in 1982.

Licensed by the State of Texas and certified by NATA, Sims became Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer in 1981. He served three years in that capacity before becoming Baylor's head trainer in October, 1984. Sims was then promoted to his current post as Baylor's director of sports medicine in 1993.

Sims married the former Suzanne Stevens, also a Baylor graduate, on May 21, 1983, and the couple has two children: Jessica (14) and Keith (12). He is heavily involved in amateur radio and is a volunteer with the Office of Emergency Management. Sims is also involved in storm spotting for the National Weather Service.

ELAINE HOLLOWAY
Administrative Assistant
Football Coaches

SHERRI ELWOOD
Administrative Assistant
Football Recruiting

DAVID CHANDLER

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF SPORTS MEDICINE
17TH SEASON AT BAYLOR

David Chandler, a veteran athletic trainer with an extensive background in the field of injury rehabilitation, has been associated with Baylor University for nearly half his life. Having attended school at Baylor and worked full-time at BU following graduation, Chandler returned to Baylor in 1996 after spending three years on the staff of the Champion Physical Therapy and Sports Health Clinic in Austin, Texas.

Chandler first joined the Baylor staff in 1985 after serving four years as a student trainer. He worked with football and men's basketball in addition to other sports teams until 1993 when he went into private practice. His current duties include working with the football team and supervising the rehabilitation programs for all student-athletes.

In addition to his work at Baylor, Chandler frequently lecturers at Southwest Athletic Trainers Association workshops. In 2000, he was honored with Baylor's Outstanding Staff Award.

The 42-year-old Chandler was a football and golf letterman at Lancaster (Texas) High School and graduated in 1980. That fall, he enrolled at Baylor and began his athletic medicine career as a student trainer. Chandler graduated from Baylor with a B.S. in Education in 1985. He is licensed by the State of Texas and certified by the National Athletic Trainers Association.

Chandler and his wife Amy, a Baylor graduate and softball letterwinner for the Lady Bears, have two sons, Cole and Will.

JEFF BARLOW

EQUIPMENT MANAGER
SECOND SEASON AT BAYLOR

Jeff Barlow is in his second year as head equipment manager for the Baylor football program.

A native of Vicksburg, Miss., Barlow received his bachelor's degree in business administration from Mississippi State in 2002. As an undergraduate, Barlow served as student manager for the Bulldog football team from 1998-2002.

In the summer of 2002, Barlow served a training camp internship with the NFL's Houston Texans.

A 1998 graduate of Vicksburg's Warren Central High School, Barlow is married to the former Laura Woodward.

COMPLIANCE GUIDELINES

Baylor University is committed to absolute compliance with all NCAA and Big 12 Conference rules and regulations. Institutional control of athletics is a fundamental principle of NCAA legislation. It requires each institution to conduct its intercollegiate athletics programs in accordance with the rules and regulations of the NCAA. This responsibility includes ensuring that coaches, staff, and other groups representing the institution's athletics interests comply with all applicable rules.

As a result, it is important for prospects, fans, and alumni to have some understanding of the principles governing college athletics. Below are a few definitions and rules that apply to all athletic boosters.

NCAA DEFINITIONS

REPRESENTATIVE OF ATHLETICS INTERESTS (BOOSTER)

A "representative of athletics interests" (booster) is any individual or group that has ever:

- Been a member of an organization promoting Baylor athletics.
- Contributed to the Athletics Department or its booster organizations.
- Assisted in evaluating or recruiting prospective student-athletes.
- Provided benefits (e.g. employment) to prospective student-athletes, enrolled student-athletes or their family members.
- Otherwise promoted the Baylor athletics program.

Keep in mind that it is very easy to meet one or more of these criteria and once you become an athletics representative, you retain this status FOREVER!

PROSPECTIVE STUDENT-ATHLETE

A "prospect" is a high school student that has started classes for the ninth grade and also any junior college student. A student that has not started classes for the ninth grade becomes a prospect if the student receives any benefits that the institution does not provide to all prospective students in general. An individual remains a prospect until he or she starts classes at Baylor or reports for practice, whichever occurs first.

STUDENT-ATHLETE

A "student-athlete" is a student whose enrollment was solicited by an athletics staff member with the expectation that the student will participate in intercollegiate athletics. A student not solicited by an athletics staff member becomes a student-athlete when he or she joins an intercollegiate team or reports for practice.

RECRUITING

"Recruiting" is any solicitation of a prospect or the prospect's family by an authorized institutional staff member for the purpose of securing the prospect's enrollment at Baylor and participation in athletics. Athletics representatives may not be involved in the recruitment of prospects except as outlined in the following section.

CONTACT

A "contact" is any face-to-face encounter between a prospect or the prospect's parent or legal guardian and an institutional staff member or athletics representative during which any dialogue occurs.

GUIDELINES AND REMINDERS FOR BOOSTERS

- A booster may **not** contact a prospect, prospect's family, friends, coach or school administrator in an attempt to evaluate or recruit the prospect.
- A booster may **not** expend funds to entertain or provide transportation for a prospect or the prospect's family or friends.
- A booster may **not** write, make phone calls, or otherwise communicate with a prospect or the prospect's family or friends for recruiting purposes.
- A booster may **not** contribute funds to a prospect's high school or club team as a form or recruiting inducement or if solicited to do so by a collegiate coach.
- A booster **may** attend a prospect's athletic events without contacting the prospect or his/her family.
- A booster **may** send recommendation letters and newspaper clippings about a prospect in their area to Baylor's coaches.
- A booster **may** continue a pre-existing relationship with a prospect and his/her family as long as the relationship pre-dated the prospect's recruitment or notoriety as an athlete and the nature of the relationship is not enhanced after their notoriety as an athlete. Such a relationship may not be for recruiting purposes.
- A booster **may** host a current student-athlete or an entire team in their home for a meal, but only on an occasional basis.
- A booster **may** provide a job for a student-athlete, but the job responsibilities must be legitimate and the pay commensurate for the task.

GUIDELINES FOR EXTRA BENEFITS

An "extra benefit" is any special arrangement by an institutional employee or athletics representative to provide a prospect, a student-athlete or his or her family with a benefit not expressly authorized by the NCAA. Boosters may not provide any special arrangement considered to be an extra benefit. Examples of extra benefits include, but are not limited to:

- Gifts of money, awards or other tangible items.
- Use of vehicles or payment of transportation costs incurred by prospect, prospect's relatives or friends.
- Free or reduced housing arrangements.
- Promise of employment after graduation or employment of prospect's relatives or friends.
- Special discounts or payment arrangements.

RECRUITING GUIDELINES FOR PROSPECTS

LETTERS AND NOTES

Coaches may begin to write notes and letters to prospects beginning September 1 of their junior year in high school (conclusion of sophomore year for men's basketball prospects).

PHONE CALLS

- **Prospect Calling:** A coach may receive a call initiated by a prospect and paid for by the prospect at any time, including the prospect's freshman or sophomore years. Prospects may call coaches collect or by dialing 800-BAYLORU only after July 1 after their junior year.
- **Football:** Coaches may call a prospect once in May of their junior year and then begin making regular phone calls September 1 after their junior year. At some times of the year, calls are limited to once per week while at others calls are unlimited.
- **Men's Basketball:** Coaches may a call a prospect once after June 21 after their junior year, and three more times in the month of July, and then once per week thereafter.
- **Other Sports:** Coaches may call a prospect once in March of their junior year, then once per week beginning July 1 after their junior year.

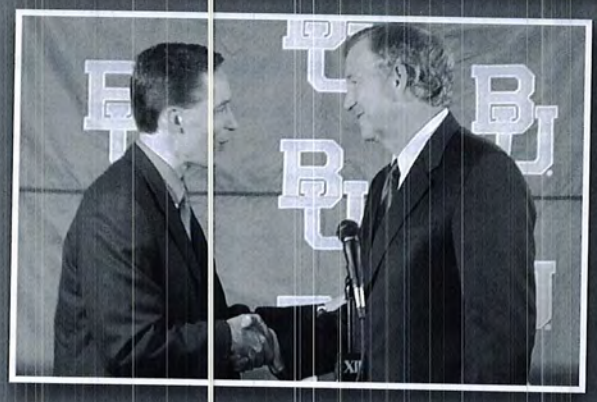
UNOFFICIAL VISITS

There are no limits on the number of unofficial (unpaid) visits to Baylor a prospect may make and no age restriction on who may make unofficial visits. At each unofficial visit, a prospect may receive three (3) complimentary admissions to a home athletic event. No other expenses may be paid by Baylor. At certain times of the year, unofficial visits are prohibited so please coordinate your visit with the coaching staff.

OFFICIAL VISITS

A prospect may only make a total of five official (paid) visits and only one official visit to Baylor. A prospect may not make an official visit until the first day of classes of their senior year (January 1 of junior year for men's basketball prospects). All official visits will be coordinated by the coaching staffs.

For further information regarding NCAA rules, please contact the Athletic Compliance Office at (254) 710-1234 or by mail at 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711.



ADMINISTRATION

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT

DR. ROBERT B. SLOAN JR.

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT
BAYLOR, 1970

Since becoming the 12th president of Baylor University in 1995, Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr. has undertaken monumental strides to ensure Baylor's continued success while upholding Baylor's traditions and heritage. His dedicated Christian character and tireless efforts have increased the University's prominence and reputation around the world.

Dr. Sloan's guidance has facilitated growth and promise for the University. His administration has guided the completion of several landmark building projects such as the McLane Student Life Center, the Sheila and Walter Umphrey Law Center, the Baugh-Reynolds Campus of George W. Truett Theological Seminary, the Harry and Anna Jeanes Discovery Center of the Sue and Frank Mayborn Museum Complex, the North Village Residential Community, and the multidisciplinary Baylor Sciences Building. These cutting-edge facilities will give the University an unprecedented environment for equipping students as leaders.

With his leadership, the University also has embraced Baylor 2012 as the primary planning document for the future of Baylor. The 10-year Vision was developed with input from faculty, staff, students, alumni and Regents and reflects Dr. Sloan's desire to see Baylor become a leading university while maintaining its distinctive Christian mission. Among other plans, the Vision calls for a student-faculty ratio of 13:1; recruitment and retention of world-class faculty and students; creation of an Honors College and a School of Communication; strengthening and expansion of the Graduate School; addition of 120 new classes per semester that focus on the "great texts;" construction of additional residential life facilities that will add 1,800 beds; and increasing the University's endowment to $2 billion.

DR. & MRS. ROBERT B. SLOAN JR.

Like Baylor University, Dr. Sloan's life mirrors a pursuit of faith and learning. He earned a BA from Baylor in 1970, an MDiv from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1973 and a Doktor der Theologie from the University of Basel, Switzerland, in 1978. Dr. Sloan, who has written two books and published more than 50 articles and book chapters, was the first dean of George W. Truett Theological Seminary (1993-1995), a professor in the Department of Religion (1983-present) and holds The George W. Truett Chair in Evangelism. He has served as pastor or interim pastor at more than 20 churches in Texas, Oklahoma, New Jersey and Germany.

Dr. Sloan, who chaired the Big 12 Conference Board of Directors from 2000-2002, serves as spokesperson for a group of six major college athletic conference CEOs. He is a member of the Cooper Foundation Board and the Board of Trustees for the Baylor College of Medicine. He was inducted into the Little League Hall of Excellence in 1996 and was named a Baylor Distinguished Alumnus in 2000.

Dr. Sloan and his wife, the former Sue Collier (BA '70) are members of Columbus Avenue Baptist Church of Waco and have seven children: Charissa (BA '95, MA '96, JD '99), Bryan (BA '98), Eraina (BA '99, MSEd and MDiv '02), Michael (BA '02, Texas Tech MA '04), Alathea (BA '03), Sophia (a Baylor junior) and Paul (a high school junior).

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

IAN McCAW

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS
LAURENTIAN, 1985

Ian McCaw assumed the leadership of Baylor's 17-sport, Big 12 intercollegiate athletics program on Sept. 8, 2003.

Baylor enjoyed one of its most comprehensively successful years in 2003-04 including winning the first NCAA team championship in school history along with three NCAA individual titles. The men's tennis team captured the NCAA team championship, while Benjamin Becker won the NCAA men's singles title, Jeremy Wariner won the NCAA indoor and outdoor 400 meter title and the 4x400-meter relay team captured the NCAA indoor and outdoor championship.

Baylor had 10 teams advance to 2003-04 NCAA postseason competition including women's cross country, men's and women's indoor and outdoor track and field, women's basketball, softball, men's and women's golf and men's tennis. An 11th Baylor program, women's tennis, had an individual participate in the national championships.

In the final NACDA Cup rankings, Baylor finished 47th, and seven of its programs were ranked in the nation's top 25 at season's end.

A five-year strategic plan for intercollegiate athletics was developed and implemented inclusive of department goals and objectives. Issues relating to the student-athlete experience, enhanced program competitiveness, equity, diversity, rules compliance, sporting conduct, external support, facility improvements and long-term financial stability were addressed.

McCaw is Baylor's ninth athletic director and came to Baylor from the University of Massachusetts, where he spent the previous year as director of athletics. McCaw was responsible for a 23-sport program and helped develop and implement a five-year strategic plan for UMass athletics.

McCaw also oversaw a $2 million renovation of the men's and women's basketball and ice hockey locker room facilities at UMass. In McCaw's one season in Amherst, UMass captured Atlantic 10 championships in men's soccer, men's swimming and softball. The Minuteman football team finished among the I-AA top 20, and the men's lacrosse and softball programs advanced to NCAA postseason play.

During McCaw's tenure at UMass, the athletic program developed a new Massachusetts Minuteman identity system and branding initiative that received widespread regional and national support and recognition. The NCAA graduation rate for UMass student-athletes was 71 percent, 12 points higher than that of the school's general student population.

McCaw arrived UMass from Northeastern University, where he served as director of intercollegiate athletics and campus recreation from 1997-2002. During his five years at Northeastern, the athletic department benefited from McCaw's reorganization and the recruitment of several new key members to the Huskies' staff. A five-year strategic plan for Northeastern athletics inclusive of department goals and objectives was developed and implemented. Issues relating to enhanced program competitiveness, equity, diversity, compliance, sportsmanship, external support, the student-athlete experience, facility improvements and long-term financial stability were at the core.

Northeastern graduated 65 percent of its student-athletes during McCaw's final year at the Boston institution, 14 points higher than the institutional average. In addition, Northeastern student-athletes achieved a mean GPA of 2.94 in the 2001-2002 academic year. Husky student-athletes also gave back to the community, as each team was required to participate in at least one community service project annually.

The success of the Northeastern athletic program on McCaw's watch extended beyond the classroom as the program captured a school-record six America East conference titles in 2001-2002, and five teams finished among the nation's top 20. In all, nine different programs captured at least one conference title during McCaw's tenure and five earned at least one NCAA bid.

Northeastern's first-ever integrated athletics annual giving campaign, the Husky Athletics Fund, was initiated under McCaw's leadership, and attracted nearly 1,000 donors in its initial year. A formal external affairs plan, which included corporate sponsorships, ticket sales, licensing, merchandising and the creation of a Case Award-winning athletics logo was also developed. From 1997-2002, the Northeastern athletic program saw total revenues in the areas of corporate sponsorship, ticket sales and merchandising increase more than 100 percent.

A $4 million renovation of Northeastern's Cabot Center, which included a refurbishment of the main gymnasium, an expanded speed, strength and conditioning center, a new sports medicine center, expanded and renovated locker rooms, was also completed under McCaw's direction.

Recognized as a national leader in intercollegiate athletics, McCaw was the chairman of the 2002-2003 NCAA Division I men's ice hockey committee. He also served on the Atlantic 10 Football, Hockey East and National Consortium for Academics and Sports executive committees. In addition, McCaw has served on the America East championships, gender equity, men's basketball, sporting conduct and baseball committees. McCaw went to Northeastern from Tulane University, where he served as senior associate athletic director for development and associate athletic director for external affairs from 1992-1997, being named Tulane's co-interim director of athletics in 1996.

Prior to his years at Tulane, McCaw worked with virtually every aspect of athletic administration at the University of Maine from 1986 to 1992. He progressed to the roles of assistant sports information director (1986-1987), sports information director (1988-1990), assistant athletic director for external affairs (1990-1991) and associate athletic director for external affairs (1991-1992).

McCaw earned his master's degree in sport management from UMass in 1987, after receiving a bachelor's degree in sports administration at Laurentian University in Sudbury, Ontario, in 1985. McCaw and his wife, Heather, are members of First Baptist Church of Woodway and the parents of four children: Christy, Paul, Callie and Corinne.

THE McCAW FAMILY

UNIVERSITY LIAISONS

DR. HERBERT H. REYNOLDS

PRESIDENT EMERITUS
TRINITY, 1952

Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds earned a bachelor of science degree from Trinity University and earned the MS and the PhD degrees from Baylor and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He has been recognized as a distinguished alumnus of both Trinity and Baylor and holds honorary doctor of science degrees from the Baylor College of Dentistry, Seinan Gakuin University in Japan, and Yonok College in Thailand.

He became Baylor's president emeritus June 1, 2000. This came after serving the University from June 1995 as chancellor, in addition to 14 years as president (1981-95) and 12 years as executive vice president (1969-81). He holds a tenured university professorship of psychology, management, and higher education. In 1994 he was elected a visiting scholar/fellow at Cambridge University. He also served from 1948-68 in the U.S. Air Force, principally as director of research of a biomedical laboratory. He is a deacon at First Baptist Church of Waco and is a director of Community Bank and Trust of Waco. He is listed in Who's Who in America, American Men and Women of Science, Who's Who in Education, and Who's Who in the Southwest. He has authored some 50 publications and has served on numerous boards and committees, and has received multiple honors and awards.

He and his wife, Joy (BA '74), have three children: Kevin (BA '74, JD '76), Kent (BBA '75, MBA '76), and Rhonda (BA '83, MBA '83, JD '86). They also have two daughters-in-law, Katy (BSEd '76) and Cathy, a son-in-law, Greg Winslett, and seven grandchildren, Jonathan, Melinda, Sam, Nicole, Jake, Trey, and Dylan.

MICHAEL ROGERS

FACULTY REPRESENTATIVE
TEXAS TECH, 1972

Professor Michael Rogers earned a bachelor of business administration degree and graduated with honors in 1972 from Texas Tech University, where he was a member of the Beta Gamma Sigma and Phi Kappa Phi honor societies and a varsity scholarship basketball player. He received his J.D. degree from the University of Oklahoma in 1974, where he was an editor of the Oklahoma Law Review and was admitted to membership in the Order of the Coif.

Rogers was in private practice from 1975 to 1984, during which time he was a founding partner of Gilmore & Bell, a securities transactions law firm with offices in Kansas and Missouri. He is admitted to practice law in Oklahoma, Kansas and Texas. In 1984 he joined the Baylor Law faculty, where his subjects include family law, securities regulation and alternative dispute resolution. Rogers is an experienced mediator and serves on the panel of mediators for the United States District Court Western District of Texas. He has served as chairman of the board of the McLennan County Dispute Resolution Center.

Professor Rogers serves as Baylor's Faculty Representative to the Big 12 Conference and the National Collegiate Athletic Association. He has chaired Baylor's professional sports counseling panel for more than a decade and has served on the Waco Big 12 Task Force. Rogers is the son of Bob J. Rogers, who served as head basketball coach of Texas A&M University from 1957 to 1963.

BAYLOR HEAD COACHES

JIM BARNES
Volleyball

SCOTT DREW
Men's Basketball

SYLVIA FERDON
Women's Golf

TODD HARBOUR
Cross Country

COACH (ALMA MATER)	SPORT	YEAR AT BU	03-04 REC.	CAREER REC.
JIM BARNES (McNeese State, 1994)	Volleyball	1st	n/a	163-98
First-year head coach recorded five, 20-win seasons in his stops at Lamar and Wyoming.				
SCOTT DREW (Butler, 1993)	Men's Basketball	2nd	8-21	28-32
Is in Year Two of rebuilding Baylor's men's basketball program. Exceeded all expectations by leading Bears to eight wins with a depleted roster in 2003-2004.				
SYLVIA FERDON (Wisconsin-Oshkosh, 1968)	Women's Golf	11th		
In 2004, led Baylor to first-ever appearance at the NCAA Championships and its fifth straight regional trip.				
TODD HARBOUR (Baylor, 1981)	Cross Country	5th		
Guided women to second in the Big 12, the program's highest-ever finish, then a top 25 finish at the NCAA's. On the men's side, Matt Chance finished ninth in the Big 12, the best-ever finish by a Bear.				
CLYDE HART (Baylor, 1956)	Track & Field	42nd		
Legendary coach has built Bear tradition as "Quarter-Miler U." by producing such notable performers as Olympic gold medalist Michael Johnson and 28 national champions.				
MATT KNOLL (Washburn, 1989)	Men's Tennis	9th	32-2	182-64
In program's seventh straight NCAA appearance, he led the men's tennis team to Baylor's first team NCAA Championship in 2004. His teams have recorded four top 10 finishes and four Big 12 titles in past five years				
GLENN MOORE (Northwestern [La.] State, 1993)	Softball	5th	48-17	302-128
Has guided Baylor to 163 victories in four seasons at Baylor, the best four-year stretch in the program's history. This past season, Baylor earned its first-ever berth into the NCAA Softball Championships.				
GUY MORRISS (TCU, 1973)	Football	2nd	3-9	12-23
Guided Baylor to an upset of two-time defending Big 12 Conference North Division champion Colorado on national TV.				
KIM MULKEY-ROBERTSON (Louisiana Tech, 1984)	Women's Basketball	5th	26-9	98-35
Women's Basketball Hall of Famer has led the Lady Bears into the postseason in each of her first four seasons, including three NCAA Tournament appearances and a 2004 Sweet 16 showing.				
GREG PRIEST (East Texas State, 1993)	Men's Golf	2nd		
Led the Bears to a seventh straight NCAA Regional appearance in rookie season at the helm.				
JOEY SCRIVANO (Eastern Michigan, 1997)	Women's Tennis	3rd	13-11	84-42
Led Baylor to Big 12 title and NCAA Championships appearance in first year.				
STEVE SMITH (Baylor, 1986)	Baseball	11th	29-31	372-234-1
Former Bear pitcher has led baseball program to six NCAA Regional and two NCAA Super Regional appearances. His teams also have the best all-time Big 12 record in the league's history.				
GEORGE VAN LINDER (Western Michigan, 1990)	Soccer	2nd	7-9-2	100-57-11
Entering his second season at Baylor after four seasons as head coach at SMU and three at Butler. Guided Mustangs to four straight WAC championships and three NCAA Tournament appearances.				

All records prior to 2004-2005 academic year.

GEORGE VAN LINDER
Soccer

STEVE SMITH
Baseball

JOEY SCRIVANO
Women's Tennis

GREG PRIEST
Men's Golf

KIM MULKEY-ROBERTSON
Women's Basketball

CLYDE HART
Track and Field

MATT KNOLL
Men's Tennis

GLENN MOORE
Softball

GUY MORRISS
Football

WALTER ABERCROMBIE

ASSOCIATE AD/EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR "B" ASSOCIATION
BAYLOR, 1984

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: JULY 2004

Walter Abercrombie, one of Baylor University's all-time football greats, joined the athletic department in June as associate athletic director and the first full-time executive director of the "B" Association, the school's 700-member organization of former letterwinners.

In addition to reconnecting with Baylor's 4,000 letterwinners, Abercrombie will serve as the athletic department's liaison and spokesperson with community, church and Christian organizations, assist in furthering relationships with Baylor alumni and special projects.

A standout running back for Baylor legendary coach Grant Teaff from 1978 through 1981, Abercrombie rejoins the Baylor family from the American Football Coaches Association, where he has served as Teaff's Director of Education and Special Projects since joining the organization in 1995. In his AFCA position, Abercrombie has served as the liaison to AFCA members in divisions other than NCAA I-A, while also coordinating the selection of Hula Bowl participants and leading the professional development series at the annual AFCA convention.

Before joining the AFCA staff, Abercrombie worked as an assistant director in Baylor's Office of Student Retention and Athletic-Academic Support Programs from 1992 until joining the AFCA staff in June of 1995.

The Bears' all-time leading rusher with 3,665 yards during his standout career from 1978-81, Abercrombie came to Baylor from Waco's University High School, and helped the Bears to a 26-15 record on the field. He rushed for 207 yards in his first collegiate game, a 24-6 Baylor victory at No. 12 Texas A&M, an NCAA record for rushing yards in a first contest, and a Baylor legend was born. Abercrombie's 1978 performance against the Aggies marked the start of Baylor's only four-game win streak ever over its longtime rivals from College Station. He went on to earn 1978 Southwest Conference freshman of the year honors, despite playing in just six games, and was a consensus All-SWC performer in each of his final three seasons.

Abercrombie led Teaff's Bears to the 1979 Peach Bowl, the 1980 Southwest Conference title and an appearance in the 1981 Cotton Bowl. He garnered 1980 Southwest Conference player of the year honors as a junior.

A member of the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame, Abercrombie was a first-round draft pick (12th selection overall) by the Pittsburgh Steelers in 1982. He played for the Steelers from 1982 through 1987, before spending his final professional seasons (1988-89) with the Philadelphia Eagles.

Walter and his wife, Kim, have three children, Wesley, Warren and Ryann. He received his bachelor's and master's degrees from Baylor in 1984 and 1992, respectively.

PAUL BRASHAW

ASSOC. AD/COMPLIANCE & STUDENT-ATHLETE WELFARE
BAYLOR, 1985

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: NOVEMBER 1996

Paul Bradshaw, a Baylor graduate and licensed attorney, is in his ninth year in the Baylor athletic department.

Bradshaw oversees the department's compliance program, is responsible for the supervision of several women's sports programs, the training staff and the strength and conditioning staff. He also serves as the department's liaison with student-athlete services.

Before returning to Baylor, Bradshaw served as associate and assistant commissioner of the Southland Conference from 1994-96. At the Southland, he supervised the conference's compliance program and oversaw competition in men's basketball, baseball, men's golf and track and field/cross country. He also coordinated several conference championships.

Prior to joining the Southland, Bradshaw served as the compliance coordinator for Southwest Texas State for two years.

The Texarkana, Texas, native graduated from Baylor's Hankamer School of Business in 1985 with a bachelor's degree in business administration. He earned his juris doctorate from Baylor School of Law in 1988. In 1992 Bradshaw completed a master's degree in sports administration at the University of Texas.

Bradshaw has worked as an attorney in both Tyler, Texas, and San Antonio, Texas. He is married to the former Kelly Meadors and the couple has one son, Luke.

BILL CHAVES

ASSOCIATE AD/MARKETING & SALES
ST. THOMAS [FLA.], 1988

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: JUNE 2004

Bill Chaves came to Baylor in June as associate athletic direcor for marketing and sales after spending two years as associate athletic director for development and ticket services at the University of Massachusetts.

While at UMass he was involved in overseeing the ticket office as well as serving as the department's main contact for all donor/season ticket holder's priority point portfolios. Chaves also headed the UMass Athletic Association's annual fund campaign in 2003 as well as handling game day operations in 2002. He also was responsible for all external ticketing initiatives for the 17,000-seat Warren McGurik Alumni Football Stadium and the 9,493-seat William D. Mullins Center (basketball and hockey). During his tenure, he also played a key role in various special events as well as overseeing the first-ever ice hockey sellout in UMass history.

Chaves moved to UMass in the fall of 2002, after spending one year as assistant athletic director for external affairs at Northeastern. He was directly responsible for all marketing, ticketing and promotional initiatives, with Northeastern seeing increases in its men's ice hockey sea-

son ticket base and its corporate partner program.

Prior to his time at Northeastern, the Enfield, Conn., native spent two years as assistant athletic director for development at Northern Colorado, overseeing the school's corporate partner program, Blue & Gold Club and Old Bears Club. Before that, he served as a teaching assistant in the UMass Sport Management department in 1998-1999, while completing his master's degree. Chaves also served as director of athletics and intramurals for the Enfield (Conn.) Public Schools from 1995-1998, and was the director of sports information at Quinnipiac from 1990-1995.

Chaves received his bachelor's degree in sports administration from St. Thomas (Fla.) University in 1988, and his first master's degree from Oklahoma State in 1991. He and his wife, Liz, have two children, Erin (4) and Derek (1).

CLYDE HART

ASSOCIATE AD/TRACK & FIELD HEAD COACH
BAYLOR, 1956

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: MAY 1963

Clyde Hart, in his 42nd year with Baylor athletics, holds the dual title of associate athletic director for internal affairs and head track and field coach.

A former state champion high school sprinter in Arkansas, Hart still holds the Baylor record in the 100-yard dash and ran on the Southwest Conference champion 440-yard relay team that tied the world record. He also was a member of BU's 880-yard relay team that won college track's Triple Crown, the Texas, Kansas and Drake Relays.

Hart began his coaching career at Central High School in Little Rock, Ark., where he won five straight cross country and track state championships. Before coming back to Baylor in 1963, Hart had coached Central runners to virtually every state record in Arkansas.

The Bears' men's team has finished as high as third in the NCAA championships four times (1985 indoor and outdoor; 1990 outdoor; 2001 outdoor). In 1989, 1990 and 1991, the Bears were ranked by *Track and Field News* as the top collegiate relay team in America, based on statistical rankings of all relays.

Hart has coached athletes to All-America honors 449 times. His relay teams have set American, collegiate, conference and junior world records at a variety of distances.

Hart is well known for his tutoring of 400-meter runners. Included in his list of stellar pupils are eight-time All-American Mark Collins, former SWC record holder Zeke Jefferson, 10-time All-American Johnny Thomas and NCAA champions Willie Caldwell, Raymond Pierre, Michael Johnson, Deon Minor, Brandon Couts and Jeremy Wariner. At the 2001 NCAA Outdoor Championships, Bayano Kamani claimed his second 400-meter hurdles national title and teammate Michael Smith finished second, the first-ever 1-2 finish in the event in NCAA history.

Hart's 4x400-meter relay teams have won 15 NCAA titles since 1985 and the men's team has finished in the top five at the NCAA Outdoor Championships for 24 straight years. They also have won the Texas Relays 18 of the last 22 years and the Drake Relays in 10 of the last 13 years. In 1998, Baylor won an unprecedented men's and women's 4x400-meter relays at the same NCAA indoor meet.

A 2001 inductee into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, Hart was recognized by the Texas Sports Writers Association as the state's Senior College Spring Coach of the Year in 1985. The NCAA Track Coaches Association named Hart their 1989 national indoor coach of the year, and he is that group's past president. In 1996, Hart swept conference, regional and national coach of the year honors. He also was named the USOC national track coach of the year.

Hart and his wife Maxine, also a Baylor graduate and professor emeritus of BU's Hankamer School of Business, have two grown sons, Greg and Scott, and three grandchildren.

TOM HILL

ASSOCIATE AD/FACILITIES & EVENT MANAGEMENT
CEDARVILLE [OHIO], 1987

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: DECEMBER 1989

Tom Hill, in his 16th year at Baylor, is a man who wears many hats. Currently an associate athletic director, in his time at Baylor he has worked as a graduate assistant, NCAA compliance director, assistant track coach and assistant athletic director.

In the last four years, Hill has moved from coaching to serving as the athletic department's director of facilities and event management. He was promoted to his current position of associate AD in the summer of 2001.

Hill is responsible for all the athletic department's facilities, event management and customer services efforts. He also fulfills administrative duties with the track and field program.

Hill and his staff oversee the department's community relations, concessions and novelties, auxilary events, maintenance of all athletic facilities and game management for both Baylor and outside events.

Prior to assuming his current duties, Hill oversaw many of the department's capital improvement projects, day-to-day operations and football advanced set-up. In addition to these duties, Hill supervised the track and field capital improvement project, served as meet director for the 1997 and 1999 Big 12 Outdoor Track & Field Championships and coordinated the 1998 fall preseason and postseason WNIT.

A native of St. Mary's, W.Va., Hill graduated from Cedarville College in Ohio with a B.A. degree in math. He was a four-year letterman in both track and cross country, running all distances from the 1,500 meters to the 10,000 meters while earning All-America and one Athlete of the Year award.

After Cedarville, Hill worked at his alma mater as assistant cross country coach. He finished his master's degree in sports administration at Baylor in 1989.

Previously involved in Athletes in Action, Hill competed in several European track and field trips, including stints in Eastern Europe. In addition to serving as the European project coordinator for AIA, Hill directed several activities at the national championships. He also is actively involved in the Waco community, serving on the board of directors of the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and the Partners of McClennan County. Previously, Hill also sat on the Waco Parks and Recreation Commission.

In the past three years, Hill led "Baylor on Mission" teams to remote villages along the Amazon River Basin in Brazil.

He is married to the former Kristin Mulliner and the couple has three children, Calvin (8), Cora (6) and Chase (4).

NICK JOOS

ASSOC. AD/MEDIA RELATIONS & BROADCAST PROPERTIES
IOWA STATE, 1987

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: OCTOBER 2003

Nick Joos is in his second year as Baylor's associate athletic director for media relations and broadcast properties.

Joos oversees the media relations and broadcast operations for Baylor's 17-sport intercollegiate athletic department and serves as the primary media contact for the football program. He joined the Baylor staff after a brief tenure at the University of Minnesota, where he was the director of athletic media relations.

Prior to his stint with the Golden Gophers, Joos spent three years directing the media relations office at Massachusetts, where he worked for one year under Ian McCaw. He served two years as assistant athletic director for media relations before being name associate athletic director his final year. At UMass, Joos oversaw all public relations activities and information services for the 23-sport athletic program.

During his UMass tenure, Joos oversaw a successful redesign of the department's website, served as the executive editor of the department's monthly donor publication, *The Maroon and White*, and was the primary media contact for the men's basketball program. Massachusetts' 2000 and 2001 football media guides received Citation for Excellence awards being judged as the nation's second-best I-AA football media guide by the College Sports Information Directors of America.

A native of West Des Moines, Iowa, Joos called the University of Nebraska home for 13 years before moving to New England. After graduating from Iowa State University in 1987 with a bachelor's degree in journalism and mass communications and working as a student assistant in the Cyclone sports information office, Joos began his career at Nebraska. He spent one year as an intern (1987-88) in the Husker sports information office, then served as assistant sports information director (1988-94) and associate director (1994-95) for the Cornhuskers.

At Nebraska, Joos served as the media relations contact for men's basketball and men's and women's track & field. He was the secondary football contact during his final two years in the office, and worked with the Huskers' 1994 national championship team. All-told, he assisted with eight Husker football teams which earned bowl bids and 10 basketball teams which captured postseason invitations.

Joos' final five years at Nebraska were spent as the director of men's basketball operations, where his duties included managing the program's budget, coordinating team travel, scheduling and community relations. During his Nebraska career, he also served as the executive producer of the Danny Nee Television Show for 11 years and handled color commentary on Husker men's basketball radio broadcasts for seven seasons. Joos was also a press officer at the 1991 Pan American Games and the 1989 and 1990 U.S. Olympic Festivals.

A member of the CoSIDA Academic All-America committee, Joos is in his second year of a two-year term as an at-large member on the CoSIDA Board of Directors. He and his wife, Jill, are the parents of two children, Christopher and Jenna.

TODD PATULSKI

ASSOCIATE AD/FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION
CENTRAL MICHIGAN, 1990

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: OCTOBER 2003

Todd Patulski is in his second year as associate athletic director for finance and administration, having come aboard in October as the first hire made by new athletic director Ian McCaw.

Patulski arrived at Baylor after five years in the Northeastern University athletic department, the last three and a half serving as associate A.D. for finance and administration. In 2002, he served three months as interim director of athletics at Northeastern, overseeing the entire athletic department.

At Northeastern, Patulski handled the fiscal and administrative duties for the school's 19 Division I athletic programs. His direct responsibilities included financial oversight of athletic revenues, oversight of athletic financial aid resources, and management of all athletic accounts. Patulski was hired at Northeastern in May 1998 as assistant A.D. for business and was promoted to associate A.D. in January 2000.

Prior to his stint at Northeastern, Patulski spent six years (1992-1998) as vice president at West Shore Bank in Scottville, Mich., where he managed consumer loan portfolios, marketed new loan products and collected delinquent accounts.

Patulski is a 1990 graduate of Central Michigan University with a degree in business administration. He was a three-year letterwinner in track and field at Central Michigan, and served as team captain as a senior.

In 1994, Patulski graduated from Central Michigan's Perry M. School of Banking, receiving the Outstanding Student award. Patulski has a history of community involvement, including service with the Boston Police Department youth programs, Big Brothers Big Sisters and Boy Scouts of America.

Patulski and his wife Rachel are the parents of three daughters: Lauren (8), Hannah (5) and Alicja (2).

DOUG SMITH

ASSOCIATE AD/DEVELOPMENT
KENT STATE, 1969

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: JULY 1998

After five years as Executive Director of the Baylor Bear Foundation, Doug Smith was promoted to the position of associate athletic director for development in November 2003. He also continues to serve at the Bear Foundation's Executive Director and is now involved in all aspects of fund raising for athletics.

In his six years at Baylor, Doug Smith has made his mark on the Bear Foundation, the athletic department's annual fundraising arm. Recognized nationally for his development of the "team concept" approach to athletic fundraising, his program of involving volunteers has been very successful since its inception in 1999.

Smith came to Baylor in July 1998 with a track record of 27 years of university administration and fund raising to the tune of $47 million in annual funds. He has led efforts at seven other major universities. One of his biggest success stories came at the University of Oklahoma, where he administered the entire athletic development program, which included annual giving, major gifts, special projects, skysuites, deferred giving, gifts-in-kind, marketing and promotions and licensing. Total revenue from that area per year was more than $5 million.

Prior to Baylor, Smith directed athletic fundraising at Rice University, where his team concept tripled previous annual donations. He also has directed highly successful programs at SMU, New Mexico, Pacific, Cal State Fullerton and his alma mater, Kent State.

Named "National Athletic Fundraiser of the Year" in 1990, Smith is a founding member of the National Athletic Fundraising Association and a founding board member of the National Association of Athletic Development Directors.

Smith and his wife, Loraine, are the parents of four children, sons Scott and Lane and daughters Kristen and Nicole. They also have one grandchild, Benjamin.

JIM TREGO

ASSOC. AD/MEN'S SPORTS, OPERATIONS, CORP. SALES
SOUTH DAKOTA STATE, 1975

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: SEPTEMBER 1993

Jim Trego joined the Baylor athletic department as the university's first assistant athletic director for administration and coordinator of men's sports in 1993. He was promoted to his current position of associate athletic director in September of 1994 and handles a large portion of the day-to-day operations of the athletic department, serves as supervisor of men's sports and is responsible for the department's corporate sales programs.

Trego supervises Baylor's football operations and is responsible for football travel logistics and home game management as well as serving as tournament director for Baylor-hosted NCAA Championship events. He also has served as the department's capital project manager for more than $35 million in capital projects improvements, including Baylor Ballpark, Getterman Stadium and the Baylor Tennis Center. Trego has supervised eight of Baylor's nine Big 12 championship teams.

Prior to Baylor, Trego served as assistant commissioner of the Western Athletic Conference in Littleton, Colo. While at the WAC, Trego handled business operations and was the coordinator of men's basketball officials.

Prior to his stint at the WAC, Trego worked at the U.S. Air Force Academy for 11 years in a variety of athletic administration positions. In addition to being assistant A.D. for business affairs, Trego was director of athletic administration and assistant athletic director for event management and facilities at the Academy. He was also the Academy's head cross country and assistant track and field coach.

Trego retired from the military as an Air Force officer with many years of involvement in the Academy's athletic program. Trego's Air Force career began in 1976 when he was an instructional technologist at Vandenberg AFB, Calif., and a missile operations launch officer at Ellsworth AFB, S.D.

A 1975 graduate of South Dakota State, Trego was an all-conference cross country and track athlete for the Jackrabbits. He earned a master's degree from Northern Colorado in 1981.

Trego and his wife Tammy are the parents of a daughter, Bayley Anne (8) and a son, Tyler (6).

MONICA LOVE

ASSISTANT AD/COMPLIANCE
DRAKE, 1995

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: DECEMBER 2003

Monica Love came to Baylor in December 2003 to serve as the department's assistant director of athletics for compliance.

Prior to her arrival at Baylor, Love spent four and a half years at Tulane serving as the school's assistant director of athletics/director of compliance since June 2001. In that role, she was responsible for the department's compliance with all NCAA and Conference USA rules and regulations, including those governing recruiting. She spent two years as the Green Wave's assistant director of compliance before being promoted into the lead position at the New Orleans institution.

Prior to moving to Tulane, Love was as a legal assistant at the University of Iowa (1998-99), where she researched legal issues for the Office of the President and the General Counsel's office. She also authored articles on sports-related issues as a law student.

Recently selected as a Certification Peer Reviewer for the NCAA, Love earned her bachelor's degree in business administration from Drake University in 1995, and then received her Juris Doctor degree in 1999 from the University of Iowa College of Law.

NANCY POST

ASSISTANT AD/BUSINESS · SWA
BAYLOR, 1987

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: JULY 2001

Nancy Post was named Baylor's Senior Woman Administrator (SWA) in July 2002. As Baylor's highest ranking female intercollegiate athletics administrator, Post is a member of the Big 12 Conference's Board of Senior Woman Administrators. As a part of this Board, she assists in the operation of the Big 12 Conference by providing advice and advocacy involving any Conference issue and by providing leadership through proposing Conference actions and policies for the enhancement of women's athletics.

In addition to her responsibilities as SWA, Post, a certified pubic accountant, holds the position of assistant athletic director for business. She oversees the daily operations of the athletic business office and coordinates the accounting procedures for the athletic department including special events hosted by Baylor athletics. Post also facilitates the athletic department's internal and external financial and NCAA audits.

Post graduated from Baylor in 1987 with a BBA in accounting and information systems. She spent 10 months in public accounting as an auditor for KPMG Peat Marwick. From 1989-1995, she served as Assistant Controller at Behrens Inc./Cardinal Health, a wholesale pharmaceutical distributor formerly located in Waco. Post was hired by Baylor in August 1995 as Director of Athletic Accounting. She served in this position until

January 2001, working closely with Baylor's athletic administration as a member of the Baylor Controller's Office staff. Post accepted a position as Director of Finance at Tejas Logistics System in Waco in January 2001. During her six-month absence from Baylor, Post continued to assist the athletic department and in July 2001, Post returned to Baylor when she was named assistant athletic director for business.

The former Nancy Morrison is a native of Killeen, Texas, and a graduate of Killeen High School. She and her husband David, also a Baylor graduate, are the parents of three children: Brooke, Whitney and Daniel.

JULIE BENNETT

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF MEDIA RELATIONS
FRESNO STATE, 1972

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: MARCH 1993

Julie Bennett is in her 12th year with Baylor Athletic Media Relations and is primarily responsible for women's basketball and men's and women's tennis.

Bennett is a 21-year sports information veteran. She has had stints at Cal Poly Pomona, Cal State San Bernardino, Nebraska-Omaha, Central Missouri State and the University of Hawai'i.

She has worked as a press officer at the 1996 Atlanta Olympic Games, the 1984 Los Angeles Olympic Games, the 1990 Goodwill Games and the 1994 and 1995 U.S. Olympic Festivals.

At Hawai'i, she directed press operations for the 1989 NCAA Women's Volleyball National Championships. Bennett also has worked at and hosted numerous other NCAA and conference events. She has won numerous national publication awards, including best cover for the 1997 softball guide.

Bennett has a bachelor's degree from Fresno State University and a master's degree from Central Missouri State University. She is a member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA), United States Basketball Writers Association (USBWA) and the Association of Women in Sports Media (AWSM).

She and her husband, Bruce, a retired Air Force Lt. Col., have four grown daughters, Jennifer, Heather, Erin (a Baylor graduate) and Megan, and seven grandchildren. They reside in Bruceville.

MICHAEL BOLDING

VIDEO COORDINATOR
TARRANT COLLEGE, 1987

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: JUNE 2001

In his third season as the Bears' video coordinator is Michael Bolding. His duties include the coordination of video services for Baylor's football program, as well as baseball, men's and women's basketball, soccer and volleyball.

Bolding, who came to Baylor from the Memphis Maniax of the XFL, owns more than 13 years of experience in video services at the college and professional level.

Prior to spending the 2000-2001 season as video coordinator of the Maniax, Bolding spent 12 years as the director of video services at Southern Methodist. At SMU, he was responsible for all in-house videotaping, equipment and film coordination for the Mustangs.

While at SMU, Bolding was named the 2000 Bob Matey/National Video Coordinator of the Year, selected by the College Sports Video Association.

Bolding earned his associate's degree in applied science/media communications from Tarrant County Community College in Fort Worth in 1987. He served an internship with Educational Enterprises in Dallas in 1986.

Bolding, who is nicknamed "Jumbo," is married to the former Elizabeth Sutterfield.

BRYAN BRAY

DIRECTOR OF BAYLORVISION
NORTHLAKE COLLEGE, 1991

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: AUGUST 2002

Bryan Bray is in his third year with the Baylor athletic department. As the Director of BaylorVision, he is in charge of making content, putting together the crew and directing each BaylorVision production. Bray is also responsible for maintaining the video equipment.

Prior to Baylor, Bray worked as the video coordinator at the University of Houston. He produced all of the highlights as well as the football and men's basketball coaches' television shows. He also ran the video boards at the Cougar events.

For the last 13 years, Bray has worked with the Texas High School Football Coaches Association, helping coaches maintain their video equipment. He teaches coaches how to use and repair equipment so it can be used to best suit their needs. Bray also has worked with the Houston Astros to help train personnel and run video boards during events.

Bray and his wife, Lisa, have three children Ashley (9), Amber (8) and Mayson (3).

JEFF COLLIER

BUSINESS MANAGER
BAYLOR, 1998

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: APRIL 2001

Jeff Collier is in his fourth year as a member of the Baylor athletic department. He was hired by his alma mater in April 2001 and serves as the department's business manager.

Collier's duties as business manager include being responsible for the day-to-day financial operations of the athletic department as well as overseeing the fiscal budgets for all of Baylor's sports programs.

Prior to returning to Baylor and joining the athletic department, Collier worked as an auditor at Andersen, LLP in Dallas for three years.

Collier earned a dual BBA and MBA from Baylor in 1998. He is a member of Columbus Avenue Baptist Church and is active in the children's and recreation ministries.

MARY FELKNER

TICKET MANAGER

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: DECEMBER 1981

Mary Felkner has been employed at Baylor since 1981 and has served as ticket manager since 1995. In that capacity, she supervises all ticket office operations. She is also responsible for the compilation of ticket data and reports, inventory control, printing of tickets and the operation of game day ticket sales.

A native of Canton, Miss., Felkner graduated from Canton High in 1957 and received an associate's degree from Itawamba Junior College in 1974. Prior to coming to Baylor, she worked as an office manager in Tupelo, Miss., and in real estate in Columbus, Miss.

Felkner has twice been honored as Woman of the Year by Beta Sigma Pi (1981 and 1993 as president of the American Business Women's Association). She and her husband Bill have two children, Susan and Billy, and two grandchildren.

MICHAEL COLLINS

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF MEDIA RELATIONS
DRAKE, 1999

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: JANUARY 2004

Michael Collins is in his first year as an assistant director of athletic media relations at Baylor, serving as the primary media contact for softball, soccer and cross country. In addition, he is in charge of the design and publication of the Baylor football gameday program.

Prior to his arrival at Baylor, Collins worked as a sports information assistant at Kansas State University where he served as the primary media contact for cross country, track and field and rowing. He also handled a variety of media relations duties for the K-State football team and served as the secondary media contact for the Big 12 Championship game and Fiesta Bowl. In addition, he designed and published the 2003 K-State volleyball media guide, a publication the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA) named second best in the district.

He also worked for two years in the Marshall University athletic department as a sports information graduate assistant while working towards a master's degree in journalism. During his time at Marshall, Collins served as the primary media contact for men's soccer, baseball and women's tennis and served as the media director for the 2003 Mid-American Conference men's soccer tournament. CoSIDA named his 2002 men's soccer media guide the second best men's soccer publication in the district.

A Lawrence, Kan., native and a 1999 graduate of Drake University with a degree in journalism, Collins also has served in public relations roles for the Eugene (Ore.) Symphony Association and Dynamac Corporation, an environmental firm based out of Washington, D.C.

LARRY LITTLE

ASST. DIR. OF MEDIA RELATIONS/PUBLICATIONS COORD.
LOUISIANA TECH, 1998

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: JULY 2000

Larry Little is in his fifth year as assistant director of athletic media relations/publications coordinator, working as the primary contact for baseball and the secondary contact for football. He also oversees production of publications and graphic design for the athletic department.

During Little's time on staff, Baylor has received several high marks from the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). His 2000 volleyball guide received the Eugene O. Nelson Award for Excellence in Publications from USA Volleyball.

A 1998 Louisiana Tech journalism graduate, Little also has worked at Mississippi State, the University of Virginia and his alma mater. Little has worked numerous NCAA postseason events, including serving as official statistician for the 2002 and 2003 Volleyball Championships. He also has served as official scorer for several baseball and softball conference and NCAA postseason tournaments.

A veteran broadcaster, Little handles radio play-by-play duties for Baylor's softball team and is a substitue for Baylor baseball broadcasts. Previously he handled radio duties for baseball at Virginia and Louisiana Tech. For his dedication to the baseball program at his alma mater, Little was awarded an honorary letter in 1998.

Little, who calls Ruston, La., home, is a member of CoSIDA, the National Collegiate Baseball Writers' Association, the Football Writers' Association of America and the American Volleyball Coaches Association.

ADMINISTRATION

BRAD MAYER

DIRECTOR OF CORPORATE SALES
BAYLOR, 1990

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: MARCH 1999

In his sixth year as the athletic department's director of corporate sales is Baylor alumnus Brad Mayer. His responsibilities include selling advertising for radio, venue signage, game programs and the internet. Mayer also is involved in new client development.

Prior to returning to work for his alma mater, Mayer served as a senior financial analyst for the Intel Corporation from 1995 to 1999. He worked as a treasury analyst for Western Atlas International from 1990 to 1993.

Mayer earned a bachelor's degree in business administration from Baylor in 1990. He received an MBA from Indiana in 1995. He and his wife, Shelly, have four children: Connor, Camryn, Jace and Jared.

JOHN MORRIS

DIRECTOR OF BROADCASTING
BAYLOR, 1980

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: JUNE 1995

Baylor's Director of Broadcasting is John Morris in his 10th year. Having just completed his 18th year broadcasting Baylor Football, the 45-year old Morris serves as the play-by-play "Voice of the Bears" for football and men's basketball.

A 1980 Baylor graduate, Morris worked as a sports and news anchor on Waco's CBS affiliate, KWTX-TV, for 15 years before joining the Baylor Athletic Department in June of 1995. He worked closely with, and then succeeded, the legendary Frank Fallon as the signature voice of Baylor athletics. In addition to his play-by-play duties for Baylor football and men's basketball, he works with affiliates and radio and television partners and is involved in athletic marketing.

Morris also hosts the daily "State Farm Baylor SportsBeat" on flagship station KRZI 1660 AM, daily Big 12 reports, "Guy Talk with Guy Morriss," "State Farm Baylor Hour," and co-hosts the award-winning "Inside Baylor Sports" television show.

The Kentucky native has won numerous awards for his broadcasting and in November 2003 was presented the Frank Fallon Sportsmanship Award by the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce. He and his wife Terri, a 1985 Baylor graduate, have three children: Meagan (15), Maddie (11), and M.J. (8). The Morris' are active members of Highland Baptist Church in Waco.

HEATH NIELSEN

DIRECTOR OF MEDIA RELATIONS
UTAH STATE, 1994

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: MAY 2000

Heath Nielsen is in his fifth year as Baylor's director of athletic media relations.

In addition to serving as the media contact for men's basketball and assisting with football, Nielsen is responsible for supervising the day-to-day operation of Baylor's media relations office. He served as Baylor's interim assistant AD for media relations from August to October 2003.

Nielsen came to Baylor from New Mexico State, where he spent two years as assistant AD for media relations. At NMSU, Nielsen was responsible for the media relations operation for a 15-sport Division I athletic program.

Prior to New Mexico State, Nielsen spent four and a half years as assistant director of athletic media relations at Mississippi State. At MSU, Nielsen's duties involved serving as the main media contact for the football, baseball and soccer programs. Nielsen is a 1994 graduate of Utah State with a B.A. degree in journalism and a minor in Spanish. He spent three years as a student assistant in USU's sports information office.

A native of Tucson, Ariz., Nielsen has worked 13 NCAA championship events and in 2002 was publicist for the Big 12 Men's Basketball All-Star's tour of Scandinavia. He has received numerous awards for his publications, including his 1996 MSU baseball media guide that was judged "Best in the Nation." He is a member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA), the Football Writers Association of America, and the United States Basketball Writers Association.

Nielsen is married to the former Deena Thurston of Logan, Utah. They are the parents of three sons, H, Kye and Sayer.

RUSSELL RENEAU

ASST. DIRECTOR OF MEDIA RELATIONS/INTERNET COORD.
BAYLOR, 1998

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: SEPTEMBER 2003

Russell Reneau is in his second year at Baylor as assistant director of media relations, serving as internet coordinator and the primary contact for volleyball, track and field and golf.

Reneau returned to his alma mater after spending the past two years at Jacksonville University in Florida, where he served as the media contact for baseball, women's basketball and volleyball.

Prior to Jacksonville, Reneau was the media relations assistant at Rice University from 2000 to 2001. He was the primary contact for soccer, swimming and cross country and helped Rice host the 2001 NCAA Baseball Regional.

Reneau was also sports copy editor at the *Waco Tribune-Herald* from 1998-2000. At the Trib, he was responsible for page layout, editing copy and also wrote columns and features.

While at Baylor, Reneau was a regular play-by-play voice Baylor baseball games from 1996-98 on KWBU and wrote for *The Baylor Lariat*. He earned his bachelor's degree in journalism in 1998.

PETE ROWE

DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY SERVICE
BAYLOR, 1973

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: JULY 1996

Pete Rowe is in his eighth year as a member of the Baylor athletic department. He serves as Baylor's director of customer service and is charged with overseeing the athletic department's customer service and auxiliary services.

His duties also include serving as the athletic department liaison for all city, county and state government relations. He also is responsible for coordinating all high school football playoff games at Floyd Casey Stadium and serves as the contact for the Texas High School Coaches Association. Rowe also is involved in many aspects of game management and fund raising and oversees the management of Baylor's concessions and novelties operation. Rowe also works with the Baylor Bear Foundation soliciting gifts-in-kind and was one of the top 12 producers in the 2001 Baylor Bear Foundation Fund Drive.

Rowe joined the department in 1996 as the internal operations manager. A 1973 graduate of Baylor, Rowe spent seven years as a high school coach in nearby Mart, Riesel, Marlin and Red Oak. He led the Mart track team to a state championship in 1978 and was named Texas High School Coach of the Year.

From 1980-97, Rowe served as the facilities manager for Texas Utilities and also acted as a volunteer track coach at Baylor.

Rowe has served as the president of the Mart ISD Board of Trustees for five years after spending three years on the board. He also is a member of the Board of Directors for the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame.

Rowe and his wife, Dana, have four children, Pete (28), Blake (24), Wade (18) and Kristin (15).

BART SMITH

DIRECTOR OF MARKETING
BAYLOR, 2000

JOINED BAYLOR ATHLETICS: JUNE 2001

Bart Smith is in his fourth year as Baylor's director of marketing, after serving one year as assistant director of marketing for the athletic department. Smith returned to his alma mater to join the athletic department in June 2001.

As the marketing director, Smith is responsible for writing and implementing all promotional and marketing plans for Baylor athletics. His duties include game day production as well as development of all advertising and collateral pieces.

A 2000 graduate of Baylor, Smith worked as a student assistant in Baylor's athletic marketing office for two years. Following graduation, he served as a marketing intern at the University of Arkansas and also interned in the ticket office at the University of Texas. Smith will receive his master's degree in sport management from Baylor in December 2004.

ATHLETICS STAFF

MATT BALL
Compliance Coordinator

TORRI BECTON
Assistant Strength Coach

DANNY BRABHAM
Track & Field Assistant
Head Coach

BILL BROCK
Women's Basketball
Associate Head Coach

STEPHEN BROUGH
Director of Men's
Basketball Operations

DANIEL CAPPS
Assistant Strength Coach

ROB CHEYNE
Men's Tennis
Assistant Coach

KHALIL COLTRAIN
Assistant Trainer

KAREN CRAIG
Administrative Assistant
Men's Basketball

JEAN DELASKI
Women's Soccer
Assistant Coach

JOHNNY DERRICK
Women's Basketball
Assistant Coach

RAY DEWEESE
Assistant Business
Manager

MATTHEW DRISCOLL
Men's Basketball
Assistant Coach

CHERYL ERVI
Bear Foundation
Office Manager

EMMITT FLORES
Ticketing Assistant

MICHAEL FORD
Track & Field
Assistant Coach

GENO FRUGOLI
Women's Volleyball
Assistant Coach

ROGER GOREE
Support Services
Coordinator

BARBARA GUINN
Assistant to the
Athletic Director

DANIEL HARE
Bear Foundation
Development Officer

STEVE JOHNIGAN
Baseball
Assistant Coach

ALISON KRAJEWSKI
Assistant Trainer

KEVIN KYLE
Assistant Director
Bear Foundation

MARK LUMLEY
Softball
Assistant Coach

ATHLETICS STAFF

PAUL MILLS
Coordinator of Men's Basketball Operations

MARTHA MOORE
Administrative Assistant Facilities

MARK MOREFIELD
Men's Basketball Assistant Coach

CAROLYN MORRISON
Ticket Office Associate

CLINT MUSSLEWHITE
Ferrell Center Operation Manager

JEANNE NOWLIN
Bear Foundation Development Officer

CANDICE O'BRIEN
Volleyball Assistant Coach

ALEX OLSON
Assistant Trainer

DEBBIE PENNEY
Administrative Assistant Women's Basketball

DONNA PERRY
Administrative Assistant Media Relations & Marketing

REBEKAH RHODES
Women's Tennis Assistant Coach

MARIO RINCON
Women's Soccer Assistant Coach

JENNIFER ROBERTS
Women's Basketball Assistant Coach

KEVIN ROBINSON
Assistant Trainer

JEANNIE SELKE
Receptionist

DOYLE SHIRLEY
Ferrell Center Technical Director

MARGARET SMITH
Administrative Assistant Baseball & Golf

STACEY SMITH
Track & Field Assistant Coach

BRITNI SNEED
Softball Assistant Coach

JEROME TANG
Men's Basketball Assistant Coach

MITCH THOMPSON
Baseball Assistant Coach

DEBBIE WILLIAMS
Administrative Assistant Soccer, Softball, Tennis

PAULA YOUNG
Event Management Coordinator

BAYLOR BEAR FOUNDATION

BEAR FOUNDATION FUND DRIVE
THE 18TH TEAM

The primary method of raising funds for athletic scholarships at Baylor is done by conducting an annual "fund drive" each spring. The fund drive utilizes the "team concept" whereby alumni and friends of the athletic department are organized into teams of volunteers to raise money. The volunteers work in a friendly, competitive environment soliciting memberships in return for achieving individual and team honors for their efforts.

The fund drive runs for about six weeks beginning in early spring each year. The campaign coincides with the membership year of all Bear Foundation memberships. Volunteers are asked to make contact with friends, family members, businesses and other alumni who are interested in joining the Bear Foundation to help support scholarships for student-athletes at Baylor.

More than 250 volunteers across the state of Texas and in outlying states raised more than $2.0 million dollars for athletic scholarships in 2004. Volunteers have the opportunity to attend numerous Baylor athletic events as well as meet the Baylor coaches and student-athletes during the fund drive each year. Anyone with an interest in Baylor athletics can become a volunteer.

For more information about the 2005 Fund Drive and how you can become a part of The 18th Team, contact the Baylor Bear Foundation office at **(254) 710-2582** or email us at **bearfoundation@baylor.edu.**

YOUNG ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

The Young Alumni Program, in its second year within the Baylor Bear Foundation structure, offers the opportunity for young alumni and recent graduates to become involved or continue to be involved with Baylor athletics. At the same time, these new members help support the education of our student-athletes through scholarship assistance.

For only $8.33 per monthly, the Young Alumni Program of the Baylor Bear Foundation gives seniors and graduates within the past five years all the benefits that regular members of the Bear Foundation pay at least $300 to receive.

Check out these exciting benefits YOU could enjoy this year!

- 38% discount on football season tickets or 3 game mini-ticket package
- Eligibility for priority seating at home football and basketball games
- Reserved parking at home football games
- *Insider* newsletter subscription to follow the latest news on all Baylor teams
- Membership card and decal
- Game program recognition
- Invitations to special events for young alumni
- Special events for Baylor seniors each semester
- Complementary pre-game meals hosted by the Bear Foundation in the Bear Zone before home football games

DOUG SMITH
Executive Director
Associate AD

KEVIN KYLE
Assistant Director

JEANNE NOWLIN
Development Officer

DANIEL HARE
Development Officer

CHERYL ERVI
Office Manager

PREFERRED ADVERTISERS CLUB

The Baylor Athletic Department's Preferred Advertisers' Club (PAC) represents a large group of business advertisers that have chosen to invest in a variety of individualized advertising packages. Included in the wide range of benefits offered to advertisers are scoreboard recognition, program ads, marquee messages, season tickets, signage and promotional opportunities at Floyd Casey Stadium, The Ferrell Center, The Baylor Ballpark and Getterman Stadium.

Three levels of corporate involvement are available. Diamond PAC members have made advertising investments in excess of $10,000, while Gold PAC advertisers take advantage of package benefits of $3,000 or more. Green PAC members are involved in commitments over $2,000.

The Baylor Athletic Department appreciates these businesses and their direct involvement and relationships. The individuals represented here are more than advertisers – **they are friends.** Please thank these friends of Baylor!

DIAMOND

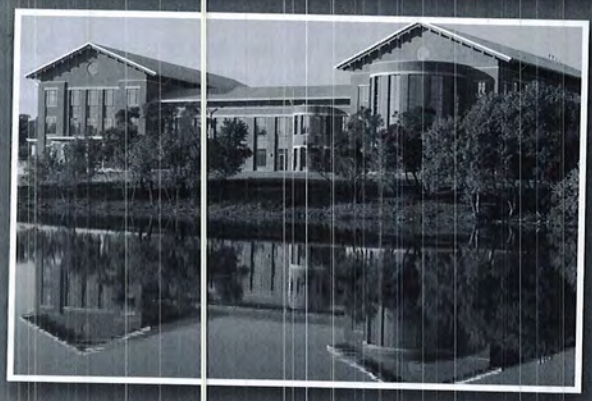
Allen Samuels Auto Group
Allen Samuels Chevrolet-Mercedes Benz
Alltel
Bailey Insurance & Financial Services
Bank of America
Baylor Alumni Association
Baylor EMBA - Waco
Baylor Health Care Systems
Bear Ridge Golf Course
Brazos Valley Equipment
Brother's Management
Central National Bank
Central Transportation Systems
Crozier's Flowers
Dr Pepper Bottling Company of Texas
Farm Bureau Insurance
Fazoli's
First National Bank of Central Texas
Fox Sports Net Southwest
Guaranty Bank
H-E-B
Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center
Jewell Concrete
KCEN-TV
Masterfoods USA
Outback Steakhouse
Pizza Hut
Reliant Energy
Rountree Oldsmobile/Cadillac
SBC
State Farm Insurance
T-Shirts Plus/Adventures in Advertising
Texas Dodge Dealers
Time Warner Cable/Road Runner
Waco Auto Imports
Waco Hilton
Waco Tribune Herald
Wells Fargo Bank
Whataburger
Xerox/Documaxx of Waco

GOLD PAC

American Bank
Aramark
Auto Management (Houston)
Award Specialties
B&B Athletic Supplies
B&B Specialties
Baptist General Convention of Texas
Baylor School of Engineering & Computer Science
Beene Motors (Mexia)
Best Western Old Main Lodge
Big Red, Inc.
Bird Kultgen Ford
Bruner Motors (Stephenville)
Buckalew Chevrolet (Conroe)
Bush's Chicken
Central Texas Security & Fire Equipment
Clarion Inn
Clear Channel
Columbus Avenue Baptist Church
Community Bank and Trust
Conine Group
Extraco Bank
Fairfield Inn
First Preference Mortgage
First University Credit Union
Folgers
George's Restaurant & Catering
Getman Concrete
Grant Goss Contracting
Greg May Honda
Hankamer School of Business
Honey Bee Ham and Deli
Jason's Deli
Jeff Haas Mazda (Houston)
Johnny Carino's
Johnson Roofing
Karr-Hunter Pontiac - GMC
Kelly Realtors
Keystone
KWTX TV
La Fiesta
Lemon Chill
Lexington Inn
Lindsay Contractors
Lochridge Priest
Marineland/Waco Yamaha
Marriott Courtyard
Marstaller Lincoln Mercury
McDonald's
Northern & Nye Printing
Oak Farms Dairy
On The Border
Padgitt's
Paine Webber (Waco)
Pied Piper Mill (Abilene)
Red River Ski Area
Regal Car Wash
Richland Mall
Richland Mall
Rudy's BBQ
Sam Nay's Waco Dodge
Schlotzsky's
Southwest Sports Medicine
Subway
T&G Chemical & Supply
Texas Baseball News
Texas Sports Hall of Fame
Texas Urban Enterprises
Thrifty Nickel
Wacoan
Waco Grounds
Waco Printing
Waco Systems Inc.
Wendy's
Wing Stop

GREEN PAC

Advantage Rent-A-Car
Big Daddy's
Buzzard Billy's
Chili's
Country Inn & Suites
Dock's Riverfront Restaurant
Enterprise Rent-A-Car
First Dallas Securities
Jeff Hunter Toyota Chrysler Plymouth
KBBW
Keith Glover Ford-Mercury (Marlin)
LaQuinta Inn
Mattson Financial
McClaren Chevrolet (McGregor)
Michna's Bar-B-Que
Mike Craig Chevrolet
Penske Trucking Leasing
Roy Beatty Cleaners
Saturn of Waco
Sherwin Williams
Special Event Rental
Sykora Family Ford (West)
Taco Bell
Terry Strickland - State Farm Insurance
Temple Lincoln Mercury
Texas Tape and Label
Tony Roma's
Town West Ford (McGregor)
Trent Thomas Motors (Dublin)
Uncle Dar's Restaurant
Waco Convention & Visitors Bureau



THE UNIVERSITY

BAYLOR

TEXAS' OLDEST EXISTING UNIVERSITY

Chartered in 1845 by the Republic of Texas through the efforts of Baptist pioneers, Baylor University is the state's oldest institution of higher learning in continuous operation.

While remaining true to its Christian heritage, Baylor welcomes students from all 50 states and some 90 countries. Its nationally recognized academic divisions offer 164 baccalaureate degree programs, 72 master's degree programs, 19 doctoral degree programs and five professional degree programs.

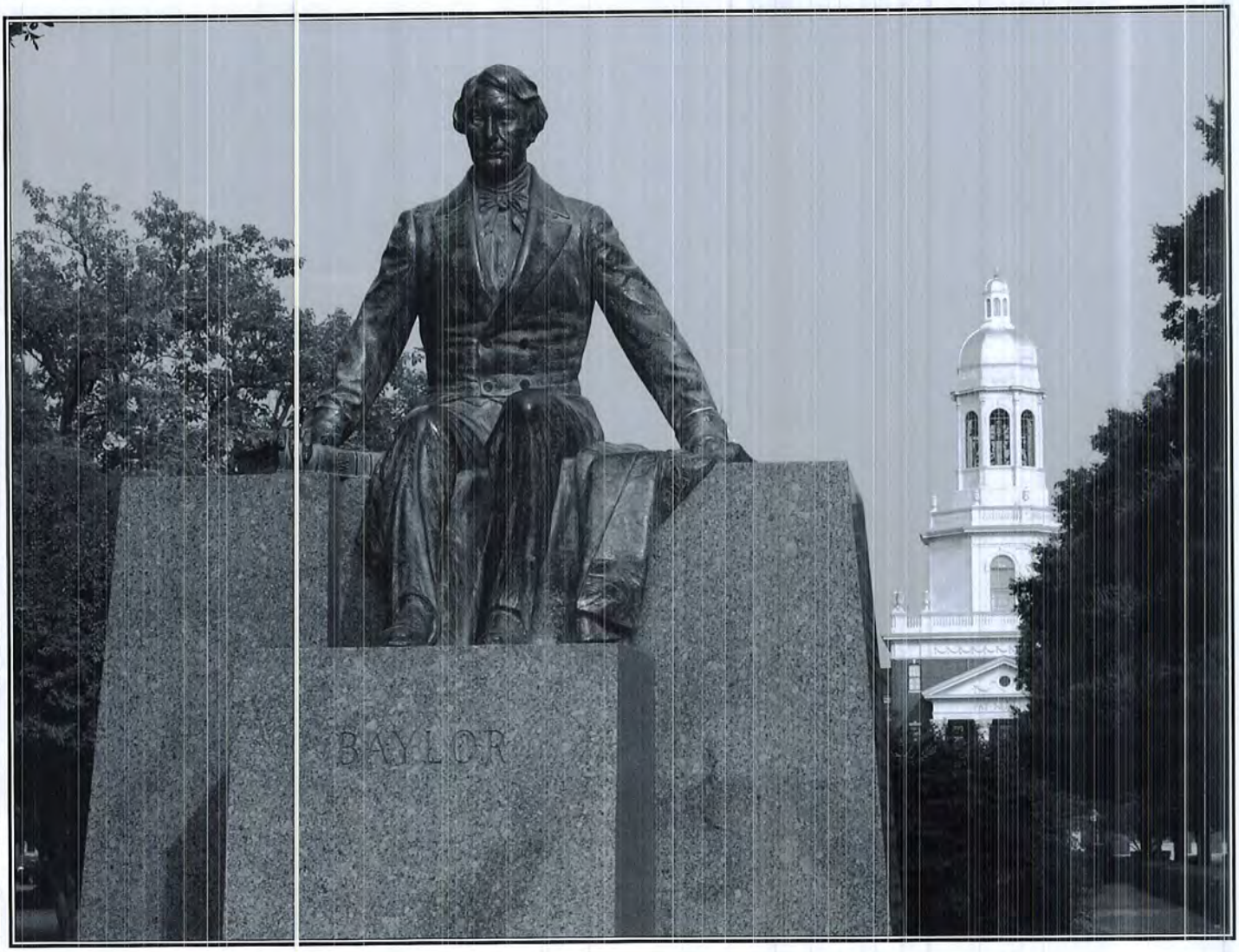
Baylor's 735-acre campus is on the banks of the Brazos River in Waco, Texas, a metropolitan area of 213,000 people.

In September 2001, the Baylor University Board of Regents adopted a bold 10-year Vision called Baylor 2012. Within the course of a decade, Baylor intends to enter the top tier of American universities while reaffirming its distinctive Christian mission. Visit www.baylor.edu/vision to discover the progress toward and benefits of the Vision.

ACADEMICS

Baylor consists of 10 academic units. Baccalaureate programs are offered through the College of Arts and Sciences, Hankamer School of Business, Louise Herrington School of Nursing, the Honors College and the Schools of Education, Engineering and Computer Science, and Music. At the graduate and professional levels, Baylor houses the Graduate School, Law School and George W. Truett Theological Seminary.

The College of Arts and Sciences offers a comprehensive range of programs for Baylor



students through its 26 academic departments. Students have the opportunity to pursue a variety of degrees through the College. Most students take courses within the College as part of their core curriculum requirements for degrees from other schools at Baylor.

Students in the College routinely qualify for prestigious academic awards. During the past few years, Baylor students have received Fulbright, Goldwater, Truman and Marshall Scholarships and Howard Hughes Predoctoral and National Science Foundation Fellowships.

The Hankamer School of Business has prepared its graduates to succeed in the highly competitive climate of the world economy. The School's undergraduate curriculum, which leads to the bachelor of business administration degree, encompasses the liberal arts and sciences, a professional business core and 19 major fields of study. Hankamer also offers a graduate business program with 10 fields of study, including executive education programs and specializations in health care administration, international business and customer relationship management.

U.S. News & World Report ranked the School's undergraduate business programs in the top 16 percent in its 2005 guide to "America's Best Colleges," while ranking the graduate entrepreneurship program 28th in the nation. Entrepreneurship magazine ranks Baylor's entrepreneurship program in the top tier, and *The Princeton Review* includes Hankamer's MBA program in its "Top 80 Business Schools in America." The School's Executive MBA program is ranked 20th by *U.S. News & World Report*. The Executive MBA in Dallas was rated as the top program in the Dallas-Fort Worth Metroplex, the 14th in the U.S. and 25th in the world by *Financial Times*.

The programs in the Honors College enrich the University's academic programs. Established as part of Baylor 2012, the College's programs are designed for those with both superior academic qualifications and a high degree of intellectual curiosity and motivation. The Honors, University Scholars, Great Texts and Baylor Interdisciplinary Core programs are found in the College.

The School of Education, accredited by the National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education (NCATE), offers six degrees with more than 60 specializations. State Board for Educator Certification data indicates Baylor students and graduates earn greater than a 97 percent passing rate on state examinations for teachers, counselors and administrators. The School's network of professional development schools and Center for Educational Technology places it as a leader in the use of technology for improving teaching and learning. The Baylor University/Waco Independent School District Partnership Council is implementing 10 professional development schools (PDS) in Texas and establishing a mentoring program which will assist local teachers. In 2001, School of Education Dean Robert Yinger was elected to the board of directors of the American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education (AACTE), a national association of colleges and universities with programs that prepare professional educators.

UMPHREY LAW CENTER

The School of Engineering and Computer Science combines traditional liberal arts and challenging technical programs to provide its graduates skills including communication, ethics, teamwork and technical competency. The School offers undergraduate degrees in five majors and a master's degree in computer science. In its 2003 guide to "America's Best Colleges," *U.S. News & World Report* ranked the School's engineering program 20th in the nation among those focused on the needs of undergraduates. For the seventh consecutive year, 100 percent of Baylor's engineering students who have taken the Fundamentals of Engineering examination administered by the Texas State Board of Registration for Engineers have passed the exam. Baylor computer science graduates command top compensation and acclaim from diverse employers. The School's bioinformatics major – a specialization that combines molecular biology and computer science – is one of the first of its kind in the world. The development of a Baylor laboratory housing the database from the human genome project is giving bioinformatics students unparalleled laboratory and research experiences. Opportunities for further enrichment include study abroad programs, engineering design projects, summer intern work experience in computer science, and residence in the Engineering and Computer Science Living-Learning Center within the under-construction North Village Complex.

The School of Music offers students a thorough background of music training and high-quality performance experience in its curriculum. Performing groups in the School of Music include the Baylor Symphony Orchestra, Golden Wave Marching Band, A Cappella Choir, Opera Theater, Baylor ShowTime! and numerous other ensembles. These groups have performed at prestigious conventions, including the American Choral Directors Association, the

UNIVERSITY QUICK FACTS

Founded:	1845
Location:	Waco, Texas
Campus Size:	735 acres
Enrollment:	13,937
Undergraduate	11,712
Graduate/Professional	1,291
Truett Seminary	379
School of Law	440
US Army-San Antonio	115
Student Body Breakdown:	
Male	46%
Female	54%
Full-Time Faculty:	845
Degree Programs:	
Baccalaureate	164
Master	72
Doctoral	19
Professional	5
Average Class Size:	29
Student Faculty Ratio:	16:1
Libraries:	9
Student Organizations:	284

McLANE STUDENT LIFE CENTER

American Bandmasters Association and the American Guild of Organists. The School presents more than 300 programs each year by students, faculty and guest artists. Annual highlights include the President's Concert and the Dean's Honor Concert. The School's weekly radio program, "Music at Baylor," is broadcast on National Public Radio affiliate KWBU-FM. The School's students also will be highlighted in "Christmas at Baylor," a television special that aired on PBS stations across the country during the 2003 holiday season. Students of the School have achieved national recognition, including fellowships to the Blossom Music Festival, Aspen Music Festival and Tanglewood Festival. The most significant national event in the field of church music, the Hearn Symposium, is held biannually at Baylor.

The Louise Herrington School of Nursing offers upper division (junior and senior) baccalaureate and master's programs on the Dallas campus at the Baylor University Medical Center. Undergraduate nursing students pursue the bachelor of science in nursing (BSN) degree and prepare for the registered nurse (RN) licensure. The School also offers the master of science in nursing (MSN) degree in three areas: nursing administration and management, family nurse practitioner (FNP) and neonatal nurse practitioner (NNP), as well as a joint BSN/MSN program for RNs. *U.S. News & World Report* ranked the School's master's programs as 58th in the nation in its 2003 "Best Graduate Schools" listing. Nearly 100 percent of Baylor nursing graduates who seek employment upon graduation find a position within one month and most are employed upon graduation.

Many of the programs in Baylor's **Graduate School** consistently receive high national rankings, including entrepreneurship, music, religion, clinical psychology, speech pathology, physical therapy, health care administration and nursing. With more than 1,200 graduate students on campuses in Waco, Dallas, San Antonio and West Point, Baylor awards more than 600 master's degrees and 60 doctoral degrees each year. The clinical psychology program at Baylor, the oldest and longest accredited university PsyD program in the country, has a national reputation for producing outstanding practicing clinical psychologists. Baylor has the only PhD programs in the nation in church-state studies and applied sociology. Doctoral programs include biology, biomedical studies, chemistry, church-state studies, education (administration, curriculum and instruction, psychology), English, geology, mathematics, neuroscience, philosophy, physical therapy, physics, religion, sociology and statistics.

Baylor Law School, the oldest law school in Texas, draws its students from across the nation. Entering credential levels for students are in the top 15th to 20th percentile nationally. In a recent edition of *The Princeton Review*, Baylor is described as "the Marine Corps of law schools." The publication notes that "the Baylor University School of Law is very small, very affordable, and very difficult to get into. For students lucky enough to gain admissions, Baylor's unique, ultra-intense, and 'tough' Practice Court Program is arguably the best training ground in the nation for practical lawyering." The school's mock trial and moot court teams are perennially successful in interscholastic competition on state, regional and national levels. Baylor Law School also has an unparalleled record of success on the Texas Bar Exam and an enviable placement rate. About 82 percent of the approximately 400 students

PROMINENT BEARS

ALFRED ANDERSON
General Nutrition Center store owner and former NFL star.

CRYSTAL BERNARD
Singer, songwriter and actress (Broadway's *Annie Get Your Gun*, TV sitcom *Wings*).

CARROLL DAWSON
Houston Rockets general manager.

MAX EMFINGER
Nationally noted college football recruiting anylist and columnist.

ROBERT FULGHUM
Best-selling author of *All I Really Need to Know I Learned in Kindergarten.*

JOHN LEE HANCOCK
Director of *The Alamo* and *The Rookie.*

THOMAS HARRIS
Best-selling author of *Red Dragon, Silence of the Lambs* and *Hannibal.*

MICHAEL JOHNSON
World champion sprinter and four-time Olympic gold medalist.

DRAYTON McLANE JR.
Chairman of Houston Astros Baseball Club and McLane Group, LP.

OLD MAIN

- Baylor University is the oldest existing institution of higher learning in the state of Texas.
- Baylor's nationally recognized academic divisions offer 164 baccalaureate degree programs, 72 master's degree programs, 19 doctoral degree programs and five professional degree programs.
- *U.S. News & World Report* ranked undergraduate business programs in Baylor's Hankamer School of Business in the top 16 percent in its 2005 guide to "America's Best Colleges" while ranking the graduate entrepreneurship program 28th in the nation and the School's Executive MBA programs 20th.
- *The Princeton Review* includes Hankamer's MBA program in its "Top 80 Business Schools of America."
- At Baylor, 92 percent of all classes are taught by full-time professors.
- The student-to-faculty ratio at Baylor is 16-to-1.
- The number of National Merit Scholars enrolled at Baylor places the University in the top 1 percent among higher education institutions in America.
- Baylor students have study abroad opportunities through 56 programs in 24 countries including Russia, China, Spain, Australia and Great Britain.

at the Law School come from undergraduate study at a nationwide array of colleges and universities other than Baylor. In 2001 the Law School moved into the $30 million Sheila and Walter Umphrey Law Center on the banks of the Brazos River.

One of the nation's fastest growing theological schools, **George W. Truett Theological Seminary** is an accredited member of the Association of Theological Schools. Since welcoming its first class in fall 1994 with one Master of Divinity program, Truett Seminary now offers an MDiv in three concentrations, plus an MDiv/Master of Social Work, an MDiv/Master of Music, an MDiv/MSEd and a Doctor of Ministry. Truett has joined with the College of Arts and Sciences' School of Social Work as a co-founder of the Baylor Center for Family and Community Ministries with the goal of strengthening the capacity of families and communities to nurture faith through the ministry of congregations. In spring 2002 the first classes were held in Truett's Baugh-Reynolds Campus, an $18 million Seminary complex on the Baylor campus, which features classrooms, a student life suite, a prayer room, community spaces, the Paul and Katy Piper Great Hall, the Robert B. Sloan Jr. Teaching Chapel and the Paul Powell Chapel. More than 270 Truett graduates are serving in churches and mission fields throughout the world.

U.S. News & World Report ranked Baylor in the top 130 national universities in its 2003 college guide. And, Baylor is one of 43 public and private colleges and universities nationwide listed as a "Best Buy" in the 2003 edition of *The Fiske Guide to Colleges*.

Baylor's costs remain below the average tuition for private institutions in Texas and well below the national average of private peer institutions in the first and second tiers of the U.S. News & World Report guide.

PROMINENT BEARS

KEVIN REYNOLDS
Director of *The Count of Monte Cristo* and *Robin Hood, Prince of Thieves*.

ANN RICHARDS
Former governor of Texas.

DOUG ROGERS
Motion picture artist, *Shrek* and *Shrek Two*.

MARGORIE SCARDINO
CEO of Pearson PLC, member of Forbes' "50 Most Powerful Women."

MIKE SINGLETARY
Legendary Chicago Bears linebacker, NFL Hall of Famer, Baltimore Ravens linebackers coach.

JIM TURNER
President and CEO of Dr Pepper/ Seven Up Bottling Group, Inc.

KIRK WATSON
Former mayor of Austin, Texas.

MARK WHITE
Former governor of Texas.

TREY WINGO
Anchor on ESPN's SportsCenter.

BAYLOR 2012

Ten-Year Vision: 2002-2012

In September 2001, the Baylor University Board of Regents adopted a bold, 10-year vision called Baylor 2012. Baylor's vision for the future, though continuous with its cherished past, aspires to what few institutions, if any, have ever achieved. Within the course of a decade, Baylor intends to enter the top tier of American universities while reaffirming and deepening its distinctive Christian mission. Go to www.baylor.edu/vision for the full text of the vision.

The following 12 imperatives, which reflect Baylor's foundational assumptions and core convictions, are designed to push the University to a new level of excellence, and will propel it into the ranks of the nation's Tier One colleges and universities.

IMPERATIVE I • Establish an environment where learning can flourish

IMPERATIVE II • Create a truly residential campus

IMPERATIVE III • Develop a world-class faculty

IMPERATIVE IV • Attract and support a top-tier student body

IMPERATIVE V • Initiate outstanding new academic programs in selected areas

IMPERATIVE VI • Guide all Baylor students, through academic and student life programming, to understand life as a stewardship and work as a vocation

IMPERATIVE VII • Provide outstanding academic facilities

IMPERATIVE VIII • Construct useful and aesthetically pleasing physical spaces

IMPERATIVE IX • Enhance involvement of the entire Baylor family

IMPERATIVE X • Build with integrity a winning athletic tradition in all sports

IMPERATIVE XI • Emphasize global education

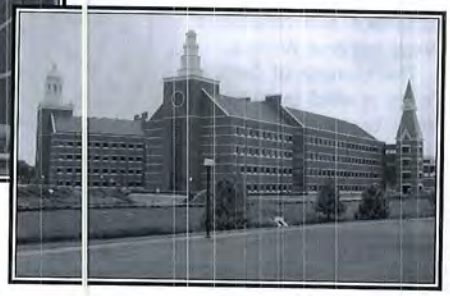
IMPERATIVE XII • Achieve a $2 billion endowment

BAYLOR SCIENCES BUILDING

BAYLOR SCIENCES BUILDING

SCHEDULED OPENING: Fall 2004

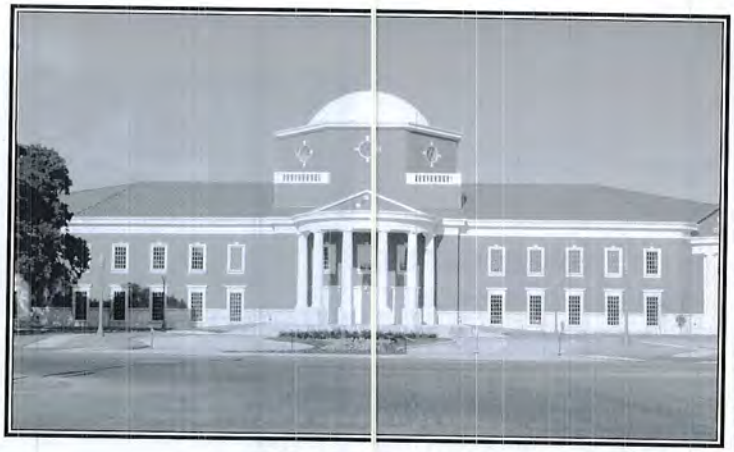
The four-story, 500,000-square-foot facility will be the largest academic center on campus, four times the size of the Sheila and Walter Umphrey Law Center (128,000 square feet) and almost eight times the size of the 64,000-square-foot George W. Truett Theological Seminary. Construction cost is $103 million. The design includes three wings that will span out toward University Parks Drive; a 300-seat auditorium and a variety of classroom sizes, from 150 seats to numerous smaller, 12-person classrooms; and a four-story atrium designed to promote student interaction.



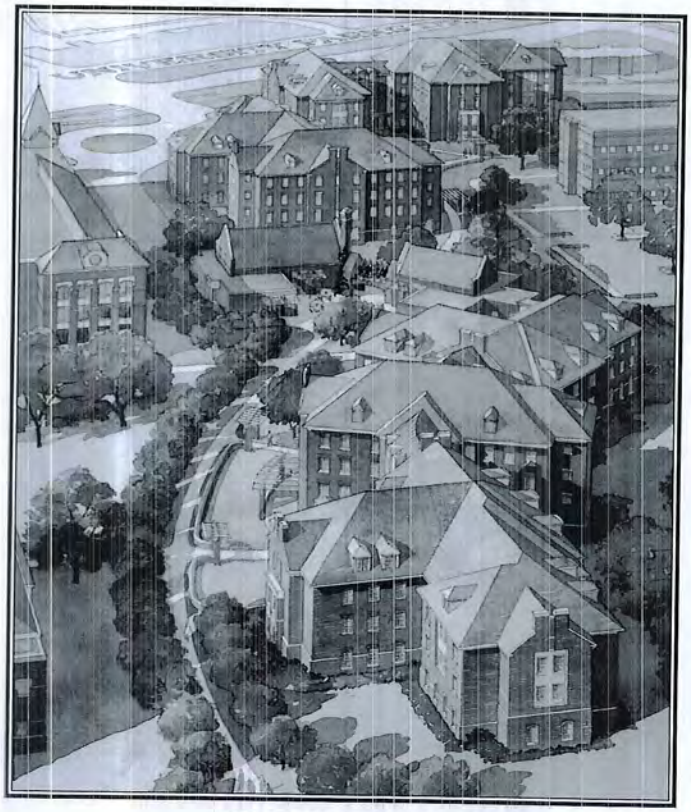
NORTH RESIDENTIAL VILLAGE

SCHEDULED OPENING: Fall 2004

The North Residential Village, a joint project of Campus Living & Learning and the School of Engineering and Computer Science, will open next fall as the university's first residential facility to be constructed in 40 years. Approximately 180 spaces of the 600-bed North Village residential complex will be reserved for Engineering and Computer Science students; the other 400 beds will be available for sophomores and up from across academic disciplines. The facility is the first of four projected residential villages to be built over the next decade.



MAYBORN MUSEUM COMPLEX



NORTH RESIDENTIAL VILLAGE

DUTTON AVENUE PARKING FACILITY

WACO

THE HEART OF TEXAS

With a population of 213,000 the Waco metropolitan area is located in the heart of Central Texas and within driving distance of most major urban centers in the state -- approximately 100 miles from Dallas and Austin and 180 miles from Houston and San Antonio. Airline service to Dallas/Fort Worth and Houston is available through the expanded and renovated Waco Regional Airport.

The climate of Central Texas is mild year-round. High temperatures range from the upper 90s at the peak of the summer to the 30s and 40s in the winter. Housing is affordable, and part-time jobs are easy to find.

Outdoor recreational opportunities in the Waco area include 7,000-acre Lake Waco and the 416-acre Cameron Park, one of the state's largest municipal parks which offers hiking and mountain biking trails, a championship disc golf course and the natural habitat Cameron Park Zoo. There are a total of 35 parks in the city.

Annual events include Baylor Homecoming, the Heart O' Texas Fair and Rodeo and outdoor concerts held along the banks of the Brazos River.

A city of museums and galleries, Waco's local offerings include the Texas Ranger Hall of Fame and Museum, the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Art Center, the Dr Pepper Museum and a number of sites on the Baylor University campus, including two art galleries, Armstrong Browning Library, the Mayborn Museum Complex and the Governor Bill and Vara Daniel Historic Village.

Waco is home to a variety of fine restaurants, many located in the city's revitalized warehouse district downtown. The area features an eclectic mix of restaurants, specialty shops and loft and office space.

WACO HISTORY

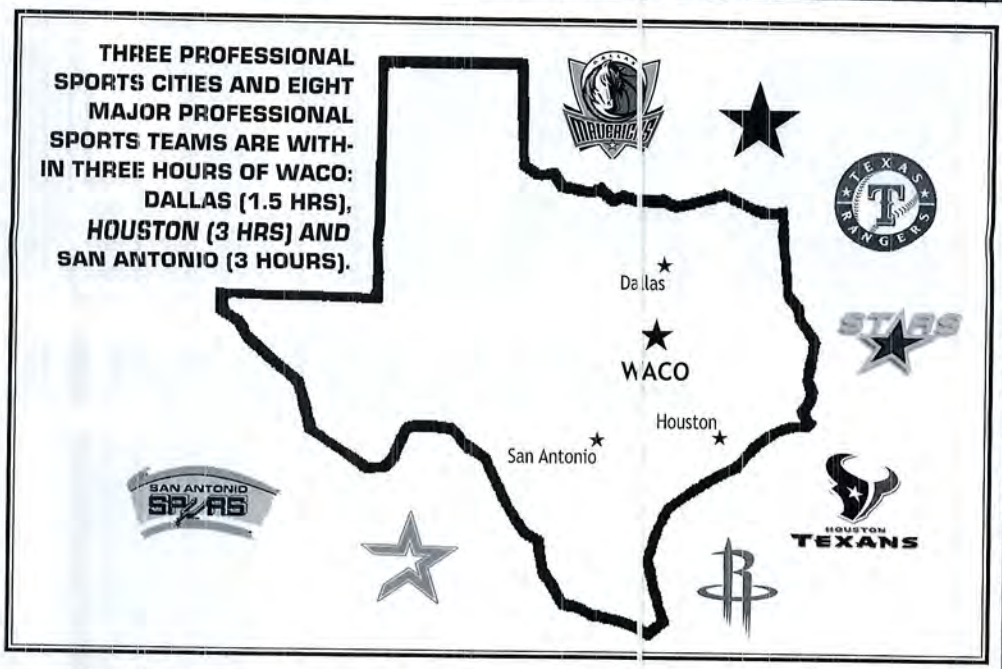
Waco is named after the Waco Indians, the first inhabitants of the area surrounding a natural spring on the Brazos River. The tribe lived in beehive-shaped huts and had hundreds of acres of land planted with corn, beans and other vegetables. The tribe was generally considered a peaceful one, but occasionally, when threatened, the Wacos became protective of their territory. Part of their village was located on the banks of the Brazos where the Suspension Bridge was later built.

In 1837, the Texas Rangers arrived intending to build a fort -- Fort Fisher -- at the Waco village, but the expedition was short-lived and plans for the outpost were canceled. A

WACO, OFTEN CALLED THE "HEART OF TEXAS," IS THE COUNTY SEAT OF MCLENNAN COUNTY AND IS LOCATED IN THE CENTRAL GEOGRAPHIC REGION OF THE STATE OF TEXAS. THE METRO POPULATION OF WACO IS 213,000 AND 3.2 MILLION PEOPLE LIVE WITHIN A 100-MILE RADIUS.

trading post was established near Waco Village in 1844, and a year later a rugged Scot named Neil McLennan established the first frontier settlement in the area. In 1848, three years after Texas became a state, the Mexican land grant surrounding the old Waco Village site was sold to a group of businessmen from Galveston. In 1849, surveyor George Erath laid out the first streets of Waco, and lots were sold for $5 each. The City of Waco was incorporated on Aug. 29, 1856, and serves as the county seat of McLennan County.

In 1870, the 475-foot Suspension Bridge opened as the first pedestrian/wagon bridge across the Brazos River, providing easier access for numerous travelers as well as cattle herds being driven along the Chisholm Trail. The Waco and Northwestern Railroad reached Waco in 1871, and the city was soon a hub of commerce for Central Texas.


THREE PROFESSIONAL SPORTS CITIES AND EIGHT MAJOR PROFESSIONAL SPORTS TEAMS ARE WITHIN THREE HOURS OF WACO: DALLAS (1.5 HRS), HOUSTON (3 HRS) AND SAN ANTONIO (3 HOURS).
Dallas
WACO
Houston
San Antonio
TEXAS RANGERS
STARS
SAN ANTONIO SPURS
HOUSTON TEXANS

WACO QUICK FACTS

Founded:	1849
Population:	113,726
Metro Population:	213,000
Elevation:	427 feet
Annual Rainfall:	33.33 inches
Avg. Temperatures:	
Yearly mean	67.2
Summer high	96.4
Winter low	38.7
Relative humidity	68%

Rivers:
The Brazos, North Bosque, Middle Bosque & South Bosque all flow through Waco

Lakes: Lake Waco (7,000 acres & 60 miles of shoreline)

Parks: 35, including 416-acre Cameron Park

Museums:
Texas Sports Hall of Fame and Museum, Dr Pepper Museum & Texas Ranger Hall of Fame and Museum

Institutes of higher education:
Baylor University, McLennan Community College & Texas State Technical College

WACO TRIVIA

NICKNAMES OF THE PAST
Six-Shooter Junction, City with a Soul, Athens of the South.

FAMOUS HOWN-TOWNERS
Actor Steve Martin; actresses Shannon Elizabeth, Peri Gilpin and Jennifer Love Hewitt; singers Pat Green, Jules Beldoe and Hank Thompson; WWII hero Doris Miller (portrayed in *Pearl Harbor*); and *New York Times* syndicated columnist T. Berry Brazelton.

DR PEPPER MUSEUM
The Dr Pepper Museum and Free Enterprise Institute was opened in 1991 and is located in downtown Waco. The museum stands three short blocks from the original site of Morrison's Old Corner Drug Store, where Dr. Charles Alderton first created Dr Pepper in 1885.

WESTERN WHITE HOUSE
McLennan County, of which Waco is the county seat, includes the city of Crawford, Texas, the home of President George W. Bush's ranch.

LITTLE-KNOWN BRAGS
• Waco is the only city in Texas to claim four hometown governors: Richard Coke (1874-76), L.S. (Sul) Ross (1887-91), Pat M. Neff (1921-25) and Ann Richards (1990-94).

• Waco's 22-story ALICO building, constructed in 1910, was the tallest skyscraper west of the Mississippi River.

BAYLOR ACADEMICS

The Department of Student-Athlete Services has overall responsibility for the **ACADEMIC WELFARE** of **ALL STUDENT-ATHLETES,** both scholarship (260) and non-scholarship (117), with an emphasis on the **STUDENT**-Athlete.

In the Big 12's eight-year history, Baylor has led the conference four times in graduation rates, was second three years and fourth in the most recent 2003 NCAA Report. In the 2003 NCAA Graduation Report, Baylor tied for first in the Big 12 for male student-athletes and was first in football and men's basketball. Baylor was fourth overall in student-athlete graduation for 2003.

Since the beginning of the Big 12 Conference in 1996, 531 student-athletes have graduated, including **a record 104 in 2002-2003.**

OUR GOAL IN STUDENT-ATHLETE SERVICES IS FOR EVERY STUDENT-ATHLETE TO RECEIVE A BAYLOR DIPLOMA.

2003-2004 NUMBERS:

338 student-athletes named to the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

56 student-athletes selected to 2003-2004 Academic All-Big 12 teams.

STUDENT-ATHLETE SERVICES:

- Monitors:
  - Academic progress.
  - Class attendance.
  - Class scheduling for all student-athletes.
- Has responsibility for:
  - Study hall attendance.
  - Tutors.
  - Academic counseling.
  - Computer Lab with 24 computers.
  - Issue of textbooks to student-athletes on textbook scholarship.
- Operates the Neill Morris Learning Center 71 hours per week specifically for student-athletes to study, get tutor assistance, and work on their assignments in the computer lab.
- Conducts the NCAA sponsored Challenging Athletic Minds for Personal Success (CHAMPS)/Life Skills program, which assist student-athletes in adjusting to college and subsequently to life after sports.
- Monitors NCAA rules to insure student-athletes are academically eligible to participate each semester.
- Works daily with the student-athletes, coaches, faculty, and senior university administration personnel.
- Summer Orientation-June and July on campus or telephone registration in June, July, and August.

DON RILEY
Director
Men's Basketball,
Track & Field,
Volleyball

VALORIE LOTT
Football

JAMES JARMON
Football, Managers,
Trainers

PHYLLIS GAMBLE
Life Skills,
Women's Basketball

PAT SAIZ
Baseball, Softball,
Golf, Soccer, Tennis,
Scholarships

OTHER FACTS AND FIGURES:

- Baylor offers 164 majors within 13 degrees with 61 optional minors.
- 124-hour minimum, 15.5-hour average over eight semesters (four years).
- Class load:
  - 12-hour minimum with an 18-hour maximum.
  - Average student-athlete takes 13-15 hours per semester.
- Course credit may be granted for Advanced Placement (AP) and College Level Examination Program (CLEP) based on exam scores.
- Student-to-faculty ratio of 16-to-1.
- Average class size of 29 students.
- 95 percent of all classes are taught by the faculty of over 600, with other five percent being taught by graduate assistants.
- Monday-Wednesday-Friday classes and Tuesday-Thursday classes:
  - MWF classes are usually 50 minutes.
  - TR classes are usually 80 minutes.
  - 10 minutes between each class.

NCAA GRADUATION RATES AT BAYLOR

Percentage is derived from the number of freshmen in each school year who earned their degree in six years.

YEAR (report)	AS %	SA %	M %	F %	FB %
(1991) 1984-1985	66	55	48	78	65
(1992) 1985-1986	69	57	57	58	56
(1993) 1986-1987	71	66	62	100	63
(1994) 1987-1988	71	53	52	55	55
(1995) 1988-1989	71	55	49	65	52
(1996) 1989-1990	70	*61	51	76	48
(1997) 1990-1991	69	60	53	79	60
(1998) 1991-1992	70	*66	60	79	*83
(1999) 1992-1993	67	63	63	65	56
(2000) 1993-1994	67	*74	75	73	*82
(2001) 1994-1995	67	*67	69	63	67
(2002) 1995-1996	71	69	62	83	*76
2003 Natl. Average	*59*	*62*	*55*	*70*	*54*
(2003) 1996-1997	**72**	**66**	**63**	**69**	***75**

*** Led Big 12 Conference**

AS - all students
SA - student-athletes
M - male student-athletes
F - female student-athletes
FB - football student-athletes

BAYLOR STUDENT-ATHLETE GRADUATION TOTALS

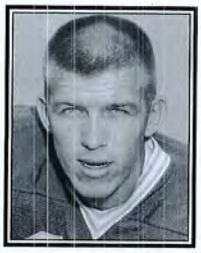
	Dec.	May	Aug.	Total
1996-1997	5	4	3	12
1997-1998	7	12	14	33
1998-1999	25	28	19	72
1999-2000	24	31	19	74
2000-2001	22	26	19	67
2001-2002	26	40	**21	87
2002-2003	**28	**61	15	*104
2003-2004	**28	54	--	82
TOTAL				531

* - Record for one year
** - Record for commencement

SOURCE: September 2003 NCAA Reports

BAYLOR FOOTBALL ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS

RONNIE BULL
1961



DON TRULL
1962, 1963

CRIS QUINN
1976

MATT CLARK
1986, 1987

MIKE WELCH
1989, 1990

J.J. JOE
1991, 1992, 1993

TY ATTEBERRY
1996

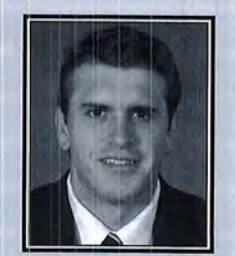
2003 BAYLOR FOOTBALL ACADEMIC HONOREES

TYLER LINDSTROM
Academic All-Big 12

JOHN MARTIN
Academic All-District VI

DANIEL SEPULVEDA
Academic All-Big 12

STEPHEN SEPULVEDA
Academic All-Big 12
Academic All-District VI

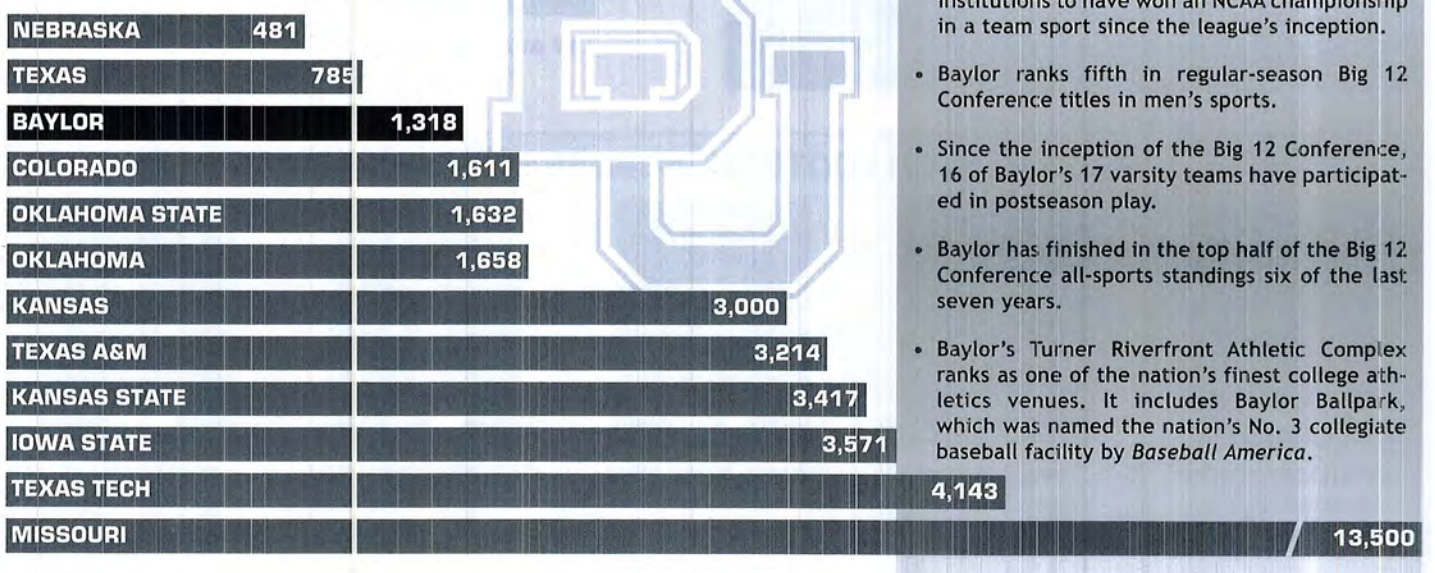


MATT WALLER
Academic All-Big 12

BAYLOR ATHLETICS

RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ALL-TIME BIG 12 TITLES

based on 2003-2004 enrollment figures



FACTS & FIGURES

- Baylor is one of only six Big 12 Conference institutions to have won an NCAA championship in a team sport since the league's inception.
- Baylor ranks fifth in regular-season Big 12 Conference titles in men's sports.
- Since the inception of the Big 12 Conference, 16 of Baylor's 17 varsity teams have participated in postseason play.
- Baylor has finished in the top half of the Big 12 Conference all-sports standings six of the last seven years.
- Baylor's Turner Riverfront Athletic Complex ranks as one of the nation's finest college athletics venues. It includes Baylor Ballpark, which was named the nation's No. 3 collegiate baseball facility by *Baseball America*.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS 2003-2004 HIGHLIGHTS

SEPT. 24, 2003 – FERRELL CENTER
Baylor's volleyball team upset ninth-ranked Kansas State in four games, marking the highest-ranked opponent the Bears have ever beaten. It proved to be one of only five losses on the season for eventual Big 12 champion Kansas State.

OCT. 3, 2003 – BETTY LOU MAYS FIELD
Tiffany Boshers and Kandayce Farr scored goals 36 seconds apart as Baylor's soccer team upset 14th-ranked Nebraska 2-1. Baylor's defense limited the high-powered Huskers to only three shots on goal, all coming in the second half.

OCT. 4, 2003 – FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
Behind a solid rushing game and opportunistic defensive and special teams' units, Baylor's football team shocked two-time defending Big 12 Conference North Division champion Colorado 42-30 in front of a national television audience.

OCT. 31, 2003 – SPICEWOOD, TEXAS
Angela Marvin and Brittany Brockman finished sixth and eighth, respectively, at the Big 12 Cross Country Championships, leading the Bears to a second-place team finish. It marked Baylor's highest Big 12 finish in cross country.

FEB. 24, 2004 – COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS
Matt Sayman scored eight points in overtime as Baylor's men's basketball team defeated Texas A&M 67-61. Overtime was possible thanks to a last-second shot by Terrance Thomas. The victory completed the season series sweep of the Aggies.

MARCH 13, 2004 – FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.
Jeremy Wariner won the 400 meters, and the 4x400-meter relay team won in dramatic fashion as Baylor's men's track team finished a program-best sixth at the NCAA Indoor Championships. Three months later, Wariner and the relay team repeated titles at the Outdoor Championships with a seventh-place team finish.

MARCH 22, 2004 – ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.
A 16-2 run midway through the second half propelled Baylor's women's basketball team to a 91-76 victory over Florida in the second round of the NCAA Tournament, sending the Lady Bears to their first ever Sweet 16 appearance.

APRIL 17, 2004 – AUSTIN, TEXAS
Michael Griffin's leadoff home run in the top of the 10th inning gives Baylor's baseball team a 4-3 victory over top-ranked Texas. It was Baylor's first recorded victory over a team ranked first nationally.

MAY 8, 2004 – NORMAL, ILL.
Josefin Svenningsson shot a final-round 71 to finish third invidually at the NCAA Women's Golf Central Regional. The Lady Bears finished fifth as a team, clinching the program's first trip to the NCAA Championships.

MAY 20, 2004 – GETTERMAN STADIUM
Cristin Vitek established more than a dozen NCAA, Big 12 Conference and Baylor records with 28 strikeouts in Baylor's 16-inning, 1-0 victory over North Carolina in the program's first ever NCAA Softball Regional game. The performance earned Vitek a spot on ESPN's SportsCenter.

MAY 25, 2004 – TULSA, OKLA.
The return of Matias Marin's serve sailed long, giving Baylor the first team national title in school history as the men's tennis team blanked UCLA 4-0 in the national championship match. The Bears lost just one match en route to the national title. Six days later, Benjamin Becker claimed the national singles title.

THE UNIVERSITY

WOMEN'S TENNIS
All-Big 12 honoree Carolin Walter was selected to the NCAA Singles Tournament
VOLLEYBALL
Tisha Schwartz was named All-Big 12 for the second time
TRACK & FIELD
Baylor's 4x400-meter relay team swept the indoor and outdoor national titles
FOOTBALL
Rashad Armstrong became Baylor's sixth 1,000-yard rusher
BASEBALL
Reid Brees became the third Bear to hit .400 in Big 12 play
WOMEN'S BASKETBALL
Sophia Young was a first-team All-Big 12 Conference selection

FOOTBALL
3-9 OVERALL • 1-7 BIG 12 (6TH SOUTH)

- Guy Morriss and Brent Pease selected to Blue-Gray All-Star Classic coaching staff
- Five postseason all-star game participants
- Two CoSIDA Academic All-District VI honorees
- Five All-Big 12 Conference selections
- Four Academic All-Big 12 honorees
- Upset two-time defending Big 12 North champion Colorado on national television
- John Martin awarded Big 12 Conference Post-Graduate Scholarship

VOLLEYBALL
12-22 OVERALL • 4-16 BIG 12 (8TH)

- One All-Big 12 selection
- One CoSIDA Academic All-District VI honoree
- Two Academic All-Big 12 selections
- Defeated No. 9 Kansas State, the highest ranked team the Bears had ever beaten
- Emily Huston led the Big 12 in total assists
- Stevie Nicholas became fifth player in Baylor history to record 1,000 career kills and 1,000 career digs

SOCCER
7-9-2 OVERALL • 2-6-2 BIG 12 (9TH)

- One All-Big 12 selection
- Two CoSIDA Academic All-District VI honorees
- Eight Academic All-Big 12 selections
- Upset 14th-ranked Nebraska

WOMEN'S CROSS COUNTRY
2ND IN THE BIG 12

- Finished 25th nationally
- Second at NCAA South Central Regional
- Three All-Big 12 Conference honorees
- One CoSIDA Academic All-America selection
- Six Academic All-Big 12 selections
- Brittany Brockman finished sixth at USA Junior Cross Country Championships and participated in the World Championships
- Megan McCoin awarded Big 12 Conference Post-Graduate Scholarship

MEN'S CROSS COUNTRY
5TH IN THE BIG 12

- Two All-Big 12 Conference performers
- Four Academic All-Big 12 selections

WOMEN'S BASKETBALL
26-9 OVERALL • 10-6 BIG 12 (5TH)

- Final national ranking:
  - No. 11 (*USA Today*/ESPN Coaches Poll)
  - No. 15 (*Associated Press*)
- Program's first NCAA Sweet 16 appearance
- Two All-Big 12 Conference performers
- One CoSIDA Academic All-District VI honoree
- Two Academic All-Big 12 selections
- Jessika Stratton named to NCAA Regional all-tournament team
- Sophia Young named to Big 12 Conference all-tournament team

MEN'S BASKETBALL
8-21 OVERALL • 3-13 BIG 12 (11TH)

- R.T. Guinn selected No. 1 overall in USBL draft
- One all-district honoree
- Two All-Big 12 Conference selections
- One Academic All-Big 12 honoree
- Won 8 games under first-year head coach Scott Drew despite depleted roster of 5-7 scholarship players

WOMEN'S GOLF
5TH IN THE BIG 12

- Final national ranking: No. 19 (tied)
- One All-Big 12 selection
- First NCAA Championship appearance
- Program-best fifth-place at NCAA Central Regional
- Josefin Svenningsson finished 20th at the NCAA Championships, the highest finish in program history
- Svenningsson tied school-record low round of 69 twice and was named October's Big 12 Golfer of the Month

MEN'S GOLF
9TH IN THE BIG 12

- One All-Big 12 selection
- One Cleveland Golf All-America Scholar
- One Academic All-Big 12 selection
- Seventh-straight NCAA Regional appearance
- Ryan Baca won the Roadrunner Intercollegiate for third career victory
- Baca moved into second place all-time at Baylor with 12 top-five and 19 top-10 finishes

MEN'S TENNIS
Benjamin Becker won the NCAA singles national title
MEN'S BASKETBALL
Terrance Thomas was an All-Big 12 Conference selection
CROSS COUNTRY
Brittany Brockman qualified for the World Championships
SOCCER
Melissa Humke earned first-team CoSIDA Academic All-District VI honors
SOFTBALL
Cristin Vitek hurled an NCAA single-game record 28 strikeouts
MEN'S GOLF
Ryan Baca posted his 19th career top-10 finish
WOMEN'S GOLF
Josefin Svenningsson tied for 20th at the NCAA Championships

MEN'S TENNIS

NATIONAL CHAMPIONS
BIG 12 CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS
BIG 12 TOURNAMENT CHAMPIONS
32-2 OVERALL • 7-0 BIG 12

- Final national ranking: No. 1
- Benjamin Becker NCAA Singles Champion
- Three All-America selections
- Seven All-Big 12 Conference selections
- One CoSIDA Academic All-District VI honoree
- Two Academic All-Big 12 honorees
- Program-record 32 victories
- Program-record 24-match winning streak
- Final ITA Individual Rankings:
  - No. 1 Benedikt Dorsch
  - No. 9 Benjamin Becker
- Three straight Big 12 championships
- Big 12 Coach of the Year Matt Knoll
- Big 12 Player of the Year Benedikt Dorsch
- Big 12 Freshman of the Year Matija Zgaga

WOMEN'S TENNIS

13-11 OVERALL • 8-3 BIG 12 (4TH)

- Final national ranking: No. 45
- Ranked as high as 32nd nationally
- Three Academic All-Big 12 Conference selections
- Final ITA Individual Rankings: No. 47 Carolin Walter
- Carolin Walter – ITA Central Region Player to Watch

SOFTBALL

48-17 OVERALL • 11-6 BIG 12 (4TH)

- Final national ranking: No. 19
- NCAA Regional Host
- Program's first NCAA Regional appearance
- School records for wins and conference wins
- Four NFCA All-Midwest Region honorees
- Four All-Big 12 Conference performers
- One CoSIDA Academic All-America selection
- Two CoSIDA Academic All-District VI honorees
- Six Academic All-Big 12 selections
- Cristin Vitek established more than a dozen stadium, school, conference, NCAA Tournament and NCAA records with 28 strikeouts in regional opener against North Carolina
- Big 12 Conference record for stolen bases

BASEBALL

29-31 OVERALL • 13-12 BIG 12 (6TH)

- Ranked as high as No. 9 nationally
- Three draftees
- Nine All-Big 12 Conference honorees
- One CoSIDA Academic All-District VI selection
- Big 12-best six first-team academic all-conference selections
- Big 12-record eight straight non-losing seasons in league play
- Big 12 Tournament semifinalist
- Led Big 12 in batting average in conference

WOMEN'S TRACK & FIELD

6TH/7TH IN THE BIG 12 INDOORS/OUTDOORS

- NCAA: tied 49th Indoors, tied 34th Outdoors
- Four individual All-Americans
- 20 All-Big 12 Conference performers
- One CoSIDA Academic All-District VI honoree
- Six Academic All-Big 12 selections
- April Holliness broke own long jump school record to win NCAA Midwest Regional title
- Holliness finished third in long jump at NCAA Outdoor Championships

MEN'S TRACK & FIELD

3RD/6TH IN THE BIG 12 INDOORS/OUTDOORS

- NCAA: Sixth indoors, Seventh outdoors
- All-Americans: Six individuals, two relay teams
- 21 All-Big 12 Conference selections
- One CoSIDA Academic All-District VI honoree
- Two Academic All-Big 12 performers
- The 4x400-meter relay also won both the NCAA indoor and outdoor titles, the third Baylor squad to accomplish the feat, and established NCAA indoor record time of 3:03.96
- NCAA Outdoor Performer of the Year and Mondo Midwest Region Athlete of the Year Jeremy Wariner captured NCAA indoor and outdoor 400-meter titles, the first Bear to sweep the event
- Big 12 Outdoor Performer of the Year Darold Williamson earned All-America honors in 400 meters (indoors and outdoors) and anchored both national champion 4x400-meter relay teams

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

Beautiful Floyd Casey Stadium is home to the Baylor Bears football team. The stadium is continually upgraded to give Baylor a facility necessary to be competitive in the Big 12 Conference.

This season, Baylor unveils a new synthetic turf playing surface at Floyd Casey Stadium. After six seasons of play on SportGrass, the natural surface was replaced with the newest generation of artificial turf on the market, the Prestige System playing surface.

Stadium renovations have been constant recently at Floyd Casey. In 2002, Baylor added a 23-by-31-foot LED video screen going in the south end zone. The project included the addition of a state-of-the-art sound system and new digital scoreboards in both end zones.

Finishing touches on Grant Teaff Plaza also came in 2002 with a statue honoring the Bears' long-time head coach. The plaza opened in 2001 and is located at the base of the press box.

Baylor's locker room got a face lift in 2001, when a $2 million facility, the largest in the Big 12, was completed.

Baylor added a state-of-the-art luxury suite and pressbox structure on the West side in 1999. One year prior, the team meeting room area also underwent a complete remodeling.

In 1995 the entire façade was sandblasted and painted. In 1990, new lights, expanded and improved restrooms, and new concession stands were completed.

The Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center now houses departmental offices, locker rooms, training rooms, weight facilities, a video studio and meeting facilities.

The state-of-the-art facility was opened in 1991. Other renovation projects continue as the stadium enters its 55th year of service to Baylor.

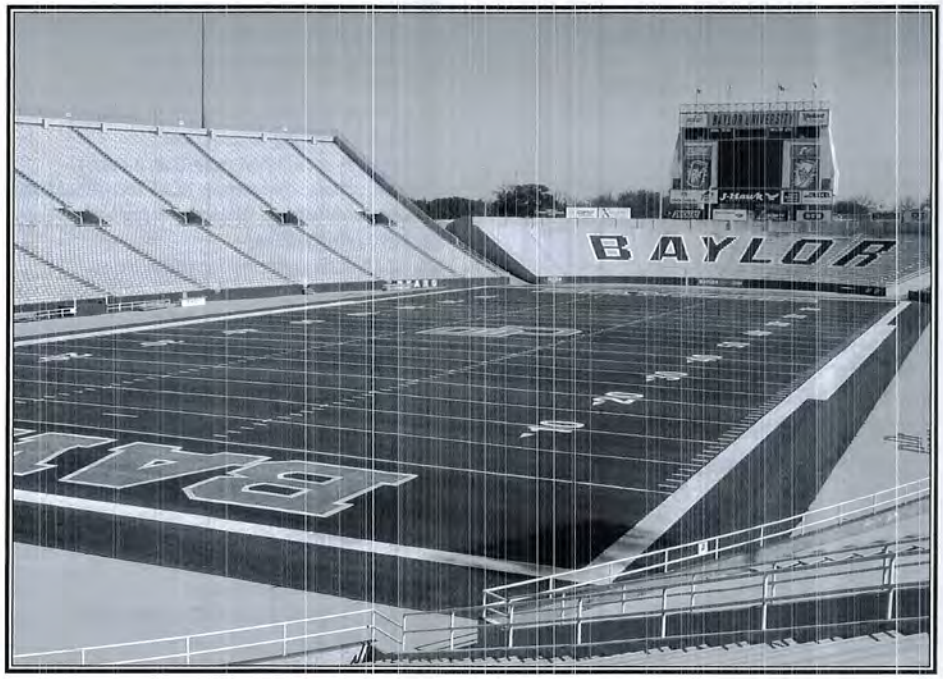
After 39 years of being called Baylor Stadium, 1989 was the stadium's first full year under the name Floyd Casey Stadium.

The name change officially took place during halftime ceremonies of the 1988 Homecoming game with Arkansas when it was announced that longtime University supporter and trustee the late Carl B. Casey of Dallas and his wife, Thelma, contributed $5 million to the stadium renovation project in honor of his father Floyd Casey.

The generous Casey donation was part of an $8 million campaign.

After World War II the Baylor Stadium Corporation was formed and began a campaign to build a stadium for the University. The corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise $1.5 million for construction costs. The Bears moved to Baylor Stadium in 1950.

The first game played in the 50,000-seat stadium was Sept. 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over the Houston Cougars, then, an independent team. The initial Southwest



FLOYD CASEY STADIUM TOP 25 CROWDS

1.	10-21-95	TEXAS A&M	9-24 L	51,218
2.	10-26-74	TEXAS A&M	0-20 L	51,200
3.	10-19-91	TEXAS A&M	12-34 L	50,267
4.	11-5-00	TEXAS	7-12 L	50,000
5.	10-27-96	TEXAS A&M	13-19 L	49,500
6.	10-19-85	TEXAS A&M	W 20-15	48,756
7.	9-15-79	TEXAS A&M	W 17-7	48,500
	11-22-80	TEXAS	W 16-0	48,500
9.	11-11-72	TEXAS	3-17 L	48,394
10.	11-6-76	ARKANSAS	7-7	47,900
11.	9-20-75	ARKANSAS	3-41 L	47,200
12.	10-17-87	TEXAS A&M	10-34 L	46,812
13.	9-20-75	AUBURN	10-10	46,300
14.	9-15-73	OKLAHOMA	14-42 L	46,000
	11-8-80	ARKANSAS	W 42-15	46,000
16.	9-10-77	TEXAS TECH	7-17 L	45,800
17.	11-24-90	TEXAS	13-23 L	45,649
18.	10-21-89	TEXAS A&M	11-14 L	45,565
19.	11-20-76	TEXAS	W 20-10	45,500
20.	11-9-96	TEXAS A&M	7-24 L	45,112
21.	10-15-77	TEXAS A&M	31-38 L	45,000
	10-17-81	TEXAS A&M	W 19-17	45,000
	11-11-78	ARKANSAS	14-27 L	45,000
	11-8-86	HOUSTON	24-12 L	45,000
25.	10-16-93	TEXAS A&M	17-34 L	43,716

Conference game was Nov. 4, 1950, a 27-20 win over Texas A&M. The largest crowd to see at home was the 1995 A&M game when 51,218 fans jammed the stadium to watch the Aggies top the Bears 24-9.

Many improvements and additions have been made to the stadium over the years.

From 1972 to 1997, the Bears played on an AstroTurf surface at Floyd Casey Stadium.

During the 1970s, the beautiful and comfortable Letterman's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side with funds provided by former athletes. That facility received a facelift in 1995.

An eight-year project to change from worn wooden to modern aluminum bleacher was finished in 1981.

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were employed by the Bears. The first Bear football squad was formed in 1899, but no records are available to prove where the team played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility.

An unknown number of games were played at the old Cotton Palace during this period.

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning to Carroll Field from 1930-35.

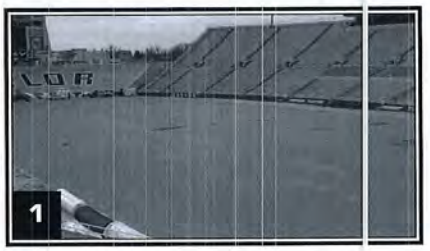
The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home.

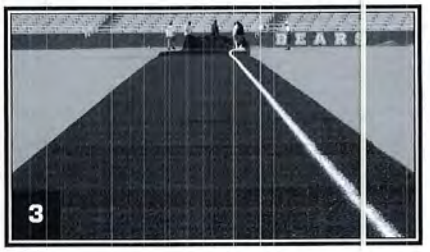
Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was where BU played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

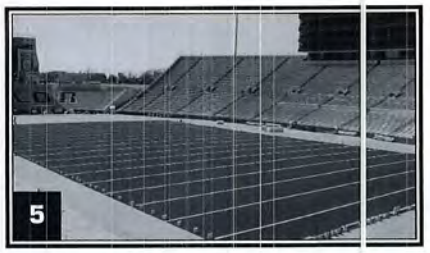
THE RESURFACING OF FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

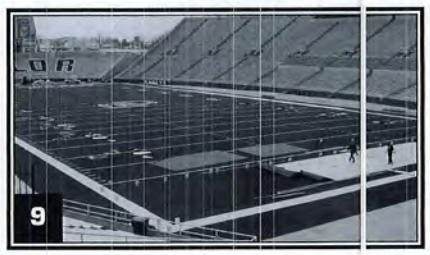
In March 2004, the natural grass surface at Floyd Casey Stadium was replaced with the newest generation of artificial turf on the market, the Prestige System playing surface. Floyd Casey Stadium featured a natural grass playing surface from 1950 through 1971, then utilized various artificial surfaces from 1972 through 1997 before returning to grass in 1998.

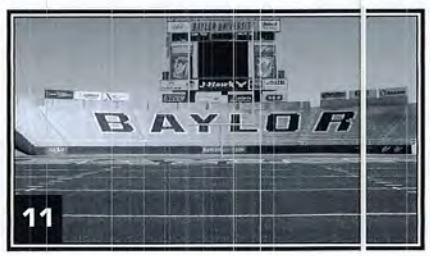
1 - Surface is sanded and leveled. ... **2** - Heap of crushed rubber used as the bed for each row. ... **3** - The first row is laid. ... **4** - The first 30 yards. ... **5** - Goal line to goal line. ... **6** - Now the sidelines. ... **7** - Eight hash marks down, 312 to go. ... **8** - The sewing of the numbers. ... **9** - Next up: the end zones. ... **10** - BAYLOR. ... **11** - Down field from the 50. ... **12** - A view from above.

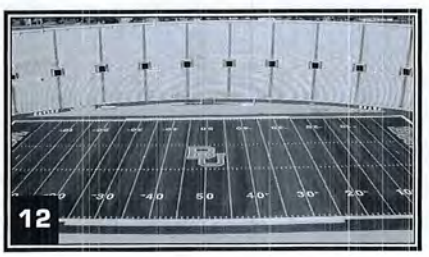












YEARLY ATTENDANCE

Since 1969

YEAR	GAMES	TOTAL	AVG.	RECORD
1969	3	75,000	25,000	0-10
1970	5	138,000	27,600	2-9
1971	3	82,500	27,500	1-9
1972	5	167,394	33,479	5-6
1973	5	156,257	31,251	2-9
1974	5	202,800	40,560	8-4
1975	5	205,900	41,180	3-6-2
1976	5	190,400	38,080	7-3-1
1977	7	221,450	31,636	5-6
1978	4	148,000	37,000	3-8
1979	5	202,550	40,510	8-4
1980	6	229,500	38,250	10-2
1981	6	197,000	32,833	5-6
1982	5	165,750	33,150	4-6-1
1983	6	192,926	32,154	7-4-1
1984	5	163,900	32,780	5-6
1985	5	190,006	38,001	9-3
1986	6	223,900	37,317	9-3
1987	6	182,115	30,353	6-5
1988	5	153,092	30,618	6-5
1989	5	168,961	33,792	5-6
1990	5	186,767	37,353	6-4-1
1991	6	240,367	40,061	8-4
1992	7	226,522	32,360	7-5
1993	5	171,910	34,382	5-6
1994	5	180,238	36,048	7-5
1995	4	161,825	40,456	7-4
1996	5	180,970	36,194	4-7
1997	5	187,713	37,543	2-9
1998	5	168,485	33,697	2-9
1999	6	175,013	29,169	1-10
2000	6	173,462	28,910	2-9
2001	7	214,206	30,601	3-8
2002	6	168,110	28,018	3-8
2003	7	208,960	29,851	3-8

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON ATTENDANCE TOTALS

Since 1969

	YEAR	GAMES	TOTAL	AVG.	RECORD
1.	1991	6	240,367	40,061	8-4
2.	1980	6	229,500	38,250	10-2
3.	1992	7	226,522	32,360	7-5
4.	1986	6	223,900	37,317	9-3
5.	1977	7	221,450	31,636	3-8
6.	2001	7	214,206	30,601	3-8
7.	2003	7	208,960	29,851	3-8
8.	1975	5	205,900	41,180	3-6-2
9.	1974	5	202,800	40,560	8-4
10.	1979	5	202,550	40,510	8-4
11.	1981	6	197,000	32,833	5-6
12.	1983	6	192,926	32,154	7-4-1
13.	1976	5	190,400	38,080	5-6
14.	1985	5	190,006	38,001	9-3
15.	1997	5	187,713	37,543	2-9
16.	1990	5	186,767	37,353	6-4-1
17.	1987	6	182,115	30,353	6-5
18.	1996	5	180,970	36,194	4-7
19.	1994	5	180,238	36,048	7-5
20.	1999	6	175,013	29,169	1-10
21.	2000	6	173,462	28,910	2-9
22.	1993	5	171,910	34,382	5-6
23.	1989	5	168,961	33,792	5-6
24.	1998	5	168,485	33,697	2-9
25.	2002	6	168,110	28,018	3-8

TOTAL SEASON ATTENDANCE

ALL GAMES • HOME AND AWAY

1.	536,833	1997
2.	530,127	1975
3.	521,235	1985
4.	493,146	1990
5.	492,968	1979
6.	478,868	1989
7.	478,517	2003
8.	471,749	1996
9.	470,922	1978
10.	470,331	1998
11.	463,094	2001
12.	455,512	1991
13.	448,722	1977
14.	441,616	1999
15.	435,900	1974
16.	435,098	2002
17.	433,569	1984
18.	423,712	1982
19.	414,659	1980
20.	411,328	1983
21.	406,594	1981
22.	397,684	1994
23.	396,828	1986
24.	395,707	1976
25.	394,637	1995

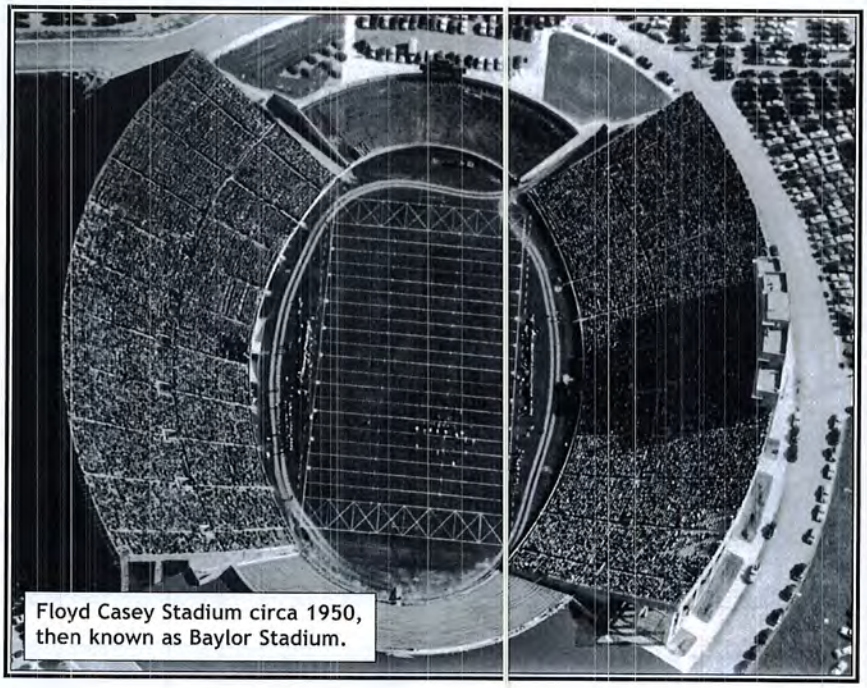
LARGEST CROWDS TO WATCH BAYLOR

1.	9-20-97	at Michigan	3-38	L	106,041
2.	9-27-75	at Michigan	14-14	L	104,248
3.	9-11-82	at Ohio State	14-21	L	88,627
4.	9-30-78	at Ohio State	28-34	L	87,988
5.	11-9-02	at Texas	0-41	L	83,016
6.	10-6-01	at Texas A&M	10-16	L	82,589
7.	11-15-03	at Oklahoma	3-41	L	82,117
8.	9-16-89	at Georgia	3-15	L	82,007
9.	10-24-98	at Texas	20-30	L	81,437
10.	1-1-56	vs. Tennessee [1]	W 13-7		81,000

[1] - New Orleans, La. (Sugar Bowl)

FLOYD CASEY SEASON ATTENDANCE RECORDS

7 games	226,522 in 1992	32,360 average
6 games	240,367 in 1991	40,061 average
5 games	205,900 in 1975	41,180 average
4 games	161,825 in 1995	40,456 average



Floyd Casey Stadium circa 1950, then known as Baylor Stadium.

BAYLOR'S HOME STADIUMS

STADIUM	YEARS	GAMES	W-L-T (PCT.)
Unknown Sites	1899-1901	14	10-3-1 (.750)
Carroll Field	1902-25*, 1930-35	169	99-54-16 (.633)
Cotton Palace	1926-1929	27	18-8-1 (.685)
Municipal Stadium	1936-1949#	51	33-14-4 (.686)
Floyd Casey Stadium	1950-2002	279	152-121-6 (.556)
Totals	**102 Seasons**	**540**	**312-200-28 (.604)**

* Some games during this period played at the Cotton Palace. Baylor did not field a team in 1906.
\# Baylor did not field teams in 1943 or 1944.

BAYLOR BALLPARK

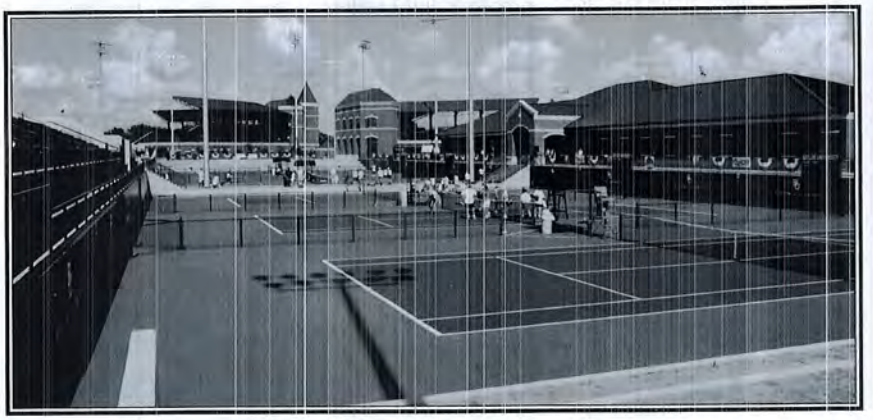
OPENED: Feb. 26, 1999
CAPACITY: 5,000

Baylor Ballpark, the No. 3 collegiate park in the country according to a January 2003 *Baseball America* survey, is a beautiful facility constructed of red brick and exposed green steel beams that complements the attractive architecture already found on the Baylor campus. With seating for 5,000, including 3,200 chairback seats, the stadium was designed to ensure outstanding sightlines and comfort for the fans. Baylor Ballpark is one of three baseball stadiums in the Big 12 Conference to sport a video board, added in 2003 adjacent to the existing scoreboard. On-site amenities include an indoor batting cage and 1,200-square-foot locker room.

BAYLOR TENNIS CENTER

OPENED: April 24, 2001
CAPACITY: 1,200

Home of the 2004 NCAA Men's Tennis National Champions, the 1,200-seat Baylor Tennis Center opened just in time for Baylor to host the 2001 Big 12 Conference Men's and Women's Tennis Championships. The main part of the facility features six outdoor courts with grandstand seating plus three stadium courts. Also completed in the summer of 2001 was an adjoining clubhouse, which houses locker rooms, meeting rooms and coaches' offices for tennis and softball.



BEAR RIDGE GOLF CLUB
BAILEY GOLF CENTER

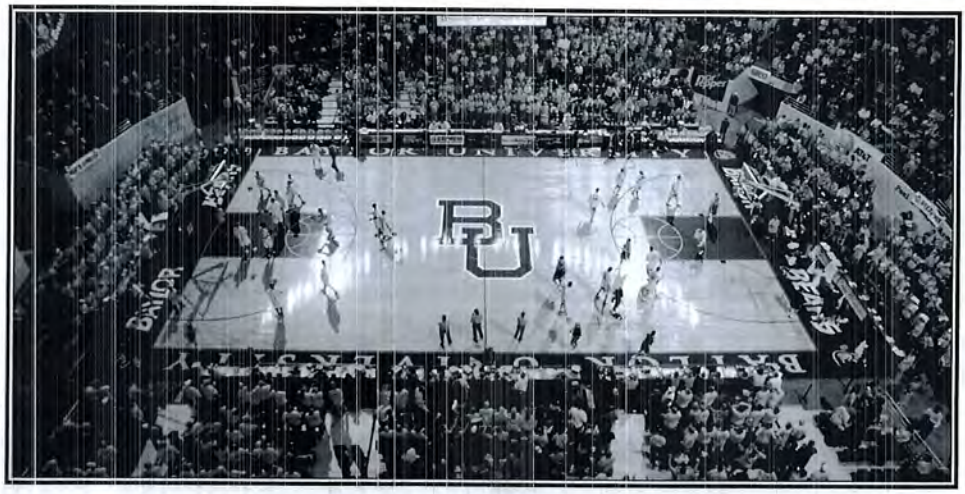
OPENED: November 2001

Beautiful Bear Ridge Golf Club opened in November 2001. Designed by PGA Tour veteran Peter Jacobsen and Jim Hardy, Bear Ridge runs along the ridges atop the Middle and South Bosque Rivers on hilly terrain with several stone-filled streams cutting between large oak trees. A central feature to the course is the Bill and Roberta Bailey Golf Center, the clubhouse for Baylor's men's and women's golf teams. The center includes team locker rooms, coaches' offices and an indoor practice area.

BETTY LOU MAYS SOCCER FIELD

OPENED: Sept. 3, 1999
CAPACITY: 1,000

The 2004 season marks the sixth year for the Baylor soccer team at Betty Lou Mays Soccer Field. The former Baylor Soccer Stadium was retitled during the 2000 season in honor of the late Betty Lou Mays of Amarillo, Texas. Mrs. Mays was the wife of Troy Mays, a 1945 graduate of Baylor; the two were longtime supporters of Baylor athletics.



FERRELL CENTER

OPENED: Nov. 29, 1988
CAPACITY: 10,284

The Ferrell Center, home to Baylor's basketball and volleyball programs, received a new permanent floor and new scoreboards/videoboards for the 2002 season. The renovation follows other recent upgrades, including refurbished locker rooms, new coaches' offices and an improved weight training facility. Built in 1988, the gold-domed Ferrell Center holds 10,284 for sporting events and can seat up to 12,000 for conventions, concerts, graduation exercises and convocations.

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM

OPENED: Fall 1950
CAPACITY: 50,000

Stadium renovations have been a constant recently at Floyd Casey Stadium, home of the Baylor football team. Recent improvements to the facility have included the installation of the Prestige System playing surface, a new video board and overhauled team areas, including expanded locker, weight and training room; the new locker room alone is over 8,000 square feet. The Grant Teaff Plaza, which greets visitors to the stadium's west side, honors Baylor's 2001 College Football Hall of Fame inductee and former coach.

GETTERMAN STADIUM

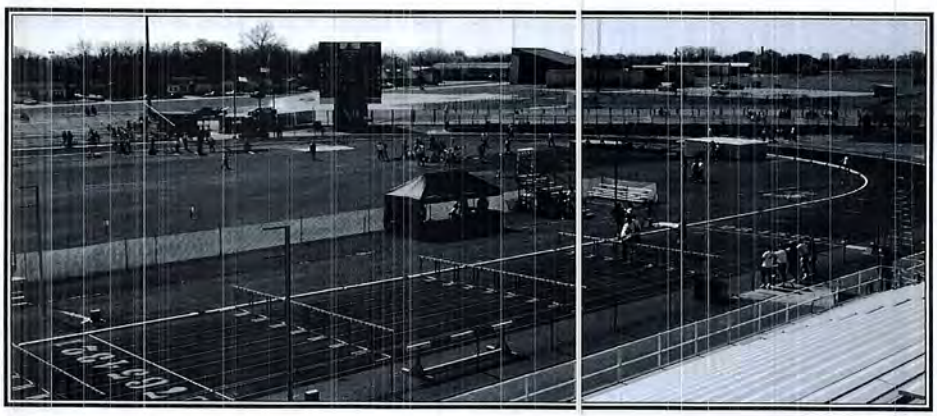
OPENED: May 1, 1999
CAPACITY: 1,230

The nation's premier collegiate softball facility, Getterman Stadium recognizes the largest single donation ever to Baylor women's athletics. The stadium features 430 chairback seats and 800 bleacher seats, most of which are covered. It also boasts a press box with two radio booths, a VIP booth with theatre seating, a television booth and a two-level press room. Coaches' offices and locker rooms are located in the adjacent tennis clubhouse. In 2003, Getterman became the nation's first college softball stadium with a videoboard.

HART-PATTERSON TRACK & FIELD COMPLEX

OPENED: Spring 1960
CAPACITY: 5,000

One of the nation's finest collegiate track and field complexes, the Hart-Patterson Track Complex hosted the inaugural Big 12 Conference Outdoor Championships in 1997. Named for two legendary Baylor track coaches, Jack Patterson and Clyde Hart, it has hosted six conference championship meets, including the 1999 Big 12 Championships. In 2001, the facility added the 3,600 square-foot Winston Wolfe Clubhouse on-site.



BAYLOR TRADITION

THE BEAR NICKNAME AND MASCOT

Baylor began intercollegiate athletic competition in the 1890s, but the University was without an official mascot until 1914. That's the year President Samuel Palmer Brooks held a vote of the student body to determine how the University's teams would be known nationwide. Former student George Baines Rosborough offered a $5 gold piece to the student who submitted the winning entry.

Despite competition from two dozen rivals including the buffalo, antelope, frog and ferret, Baylor students chose the bear as the University's mascot, and Doyle Thrailkill of San Antonio won the $5 prize. Baylor's student newspaper the *Lariat* soon carried the headline "Bruin is Elected Patron Saint of All Baylordom."

Although Baylor adopted "Bears" as its official nickname in 1914, it was not until the 1920s that a real bear mascot came to the University.

The first live bear was made available by the troops of the 107th Engineers, a unit of the 32nd Infantry Division stationed at Camp MacArthur in Waco during World War I.

The bear, named Ted, made his first appearance at the 1917 Baylor-Texas A&M football game, and when the unit got its orders to move on, the bear was left in the hands of the Baylor athletic department. Since then, the use of bears at Baylor football and basketball games has become as much a fixture as the players, cheerleaders and bands.

A series of bears have served as Baylor's mascot, but perhaps the best-known was Joe College, who came to Baylor through the work of Bill Boyd, then a Baylor student. Boyd bought the bear from a zoo that went broke at the Cotton Palace in Waco. He then approached Baylor's president, Pat Neff, and offered to take care of the bear in exchange for free tuition. Neff accepted the deal and the tradition of live bears as mascots has continued since.

In 1974, the student body voted to name all the bears "Judge" followed by a surname in honor of the university's namesake, Judge R.E.B. Baylor. Baylor's current mascots are "Joy," named in honor of the wife of President Emeritus (and former Chancellor) Herbert H. Reynolds, and the newest mascot, "Lady" named after Sue Sloan, wife of President Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr.

The bears attend several Baylor athletic events, schools, community centers, churches, and any other educational outreach.

The bears may also be seen at the Steve Hudson Memorial Bear Plaza located in the center of the Baylor campus. "The Pit" as it is known on campus was built in 1976 and is classified as a Class 'C' Exhibitor Zoo. It is licensed to hold up to three North American Black Bears and is regulated and licensed by the United States Department of Agriculture and the Texas Parks and Wildlife.

"SIC 'EM BEARS" AND THE BEAR CLAW

In 1960, Baylor's yell leaders introduced the "Bear Claw" hand signal – made by slightly curving all five fingers inward to form a claw – and the "Sic 'Em Bears" yell. The initial reaction to the new traditions from students and faculty was mixed.

The issue was a topic of heated debate on campus, and the use of both the hand signal and yell was sporadic until Grant Teaff arrived as Baylor's head football coach in 1972. Teaff initiated a new era of Baylor football, and the "Bear Claw" and "Sic 'Em Bears" yell came to symbolize pride in Baylor athletics.

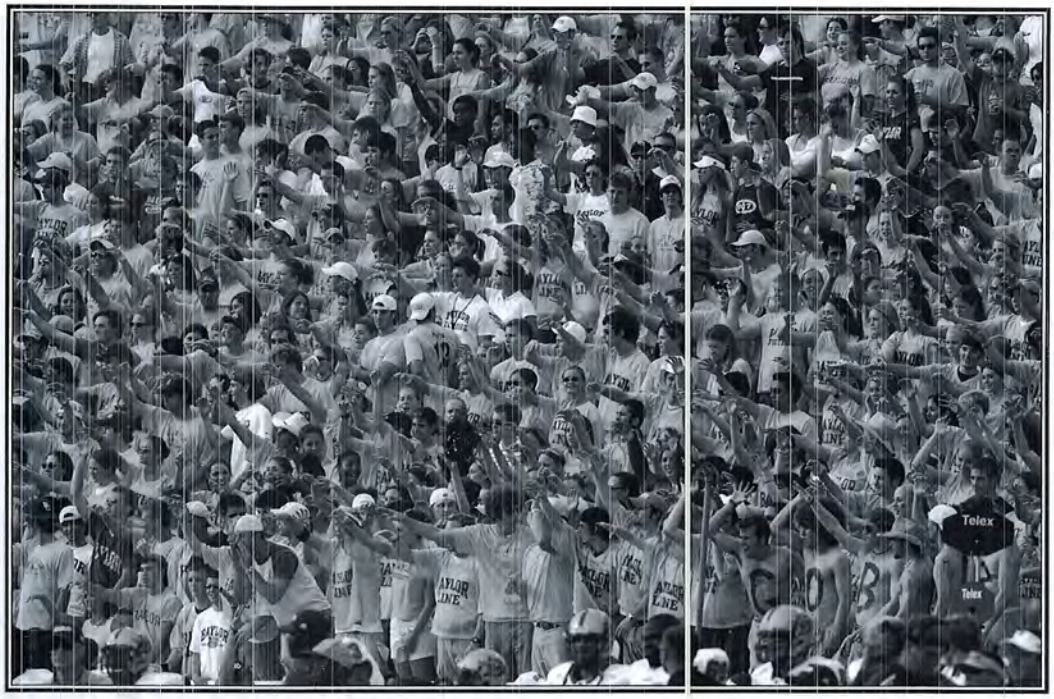
In addition to being used during the yell, the "Bear Claw" is held up during the performance of Baylor's school song, "That Good Old Baylor Line." Football players traditionally hold up their helmets during the playing of the school song.

"THAT GOOD OLD BAYLOR LINE"

The beginnings of Baylor's school song can be traced back to 1907. That's when student George Baines Rosborough penned an alternative set of lyrics to the waltz tune "In The Good Old Summertime," first made popular on Broadway in 1902. Rosborough's new lyrics were humorous, with references to sending Baylor's gridiron rivals home "done up in turpentine." For the next quarter century, the altered tune gained acceptance as Baylor's unofficial school song.

In the fall of 1931, Enid Markham, wife of music professor Robert Markham, decided that the words to the song were undignified and not representative of Baylor. So, she penned a new set of lyrics, which have since become accepted as the University's school song:

That good old Baylor Line!
That good old Baylor Line!
We'll march forever down the years,
As long as stars shall shine.
We'll fling our Green and Gold afar
To light the ways of time,
And guide us as we onward go:
That good old Baylor Line!



THE BAYLOR LINE

The Baylor Line is a freshman spirit organization. Line members wear matching jerseys to home football games and sit in a block of seats in front of the Baylor cheerleaders. Baylor Line members leave the stands prior to kickoff to run the perimeter of the field and form a line for the team to enter before kickoff.

GOLDEN WAVE BAND

In 1902, 17 students pooled their talents to become the Baylor Cadet Band. The following year, membership increased to 28 as the band, directed by Charles W. Parker, went under the auspices of the ROTC department. The band remained a part of Baylor's ROTC until the end of World War I, when the group reorganized and became known as the Baylor Bear Band.

The band became known as the Golden Wave after members first wore new golden-colored uniforms at the Baylor-SMU football game in 1928. The next year, Everett McCracken was appointed director and kicked off a new era of development for the band with a 10-day, 820-mile tour of Texas.

During the next half century, the band gained national prominence and was featured in postseason contests including the Orange, Sugar, Gator, Bluebonnet and Cotton Bowls. The current Golden Wave Marching Band, directed by Jeff Grogan, marches approximately 250 members.

THE IMMORTAL TEN

Baylor has many traditions and a rich history as a university that has been in existence for over 150 years. One of the events that has had a lasting impact on the University and its athletic department is the story of the Immortal Ten.

On January 22, 1927, coach Ralph Wolf was taking his first Baylor basketball team to play

a game at the University of Texas. This was a crucial game in the Bears' race for the 1927 Southwest Conference championship. The trip was not a pleasant one, as rain had poured over Central Texas for the majority of the day and continued as the team departed for Austin.

That hampered the vision of the chartered bus driver as debris from the road sprayed the windshield of the bus. At Round Rock, Texas, just miles from the team's arrival in Austin, one of America's first athletic tragedies occurred. A speeding train from the I&GA Railroad Company rammed into the side of the bus at a railway crossing near the center of the city. Ten of the 21 players, coaches and fans of the Baylor party that traveled on the bus that day were killed.

RALPH WOLF

Baylor remembers the story each year at Homecoming, when freshmen hear the tragic story and participate in a candlelight remembrance ceremony. Baylor students and alumni are raising funds to have a statue honoring the Immortal Ten erected on campus.

There was a hero of the accident, James Clyde "Abe" Kelly. Kelly, who was captain-elect of the 1927 football team, saw the train just before impact and pushed his roommate, Weir Washman, out of the bus' window. Kelly is credited with saving the life of his best friend at the greatest expense to himself. Kelly was one of the 10 who died in the collision.

Others who did not survive the wreck were William Winchester, W.E. Murray, Merle Dudley, Sam Dillow, Jack Castellaw, L.R. "Ivey" Foster, Bob Hailey, R.L. Hannah and James Walker.

Wesley Bradshaw, who is still in the top 10 on the Baylor football career scoring list, was seriously hurt. Gordon Barry, Joe Potter, Edgar Gooch, C.S. Bean, Keifer Strickland (an All-SWC selection), John Kane, Dave Cheavers (former Baylor journalism department chair) and coach Wolf were slightly injured. Washman and Louis Slade were unhurt.

As a result of the tragedy, the remainder of the 1927 season was canceled, and the first highway overpass in Texas was constructed in Round Rock.

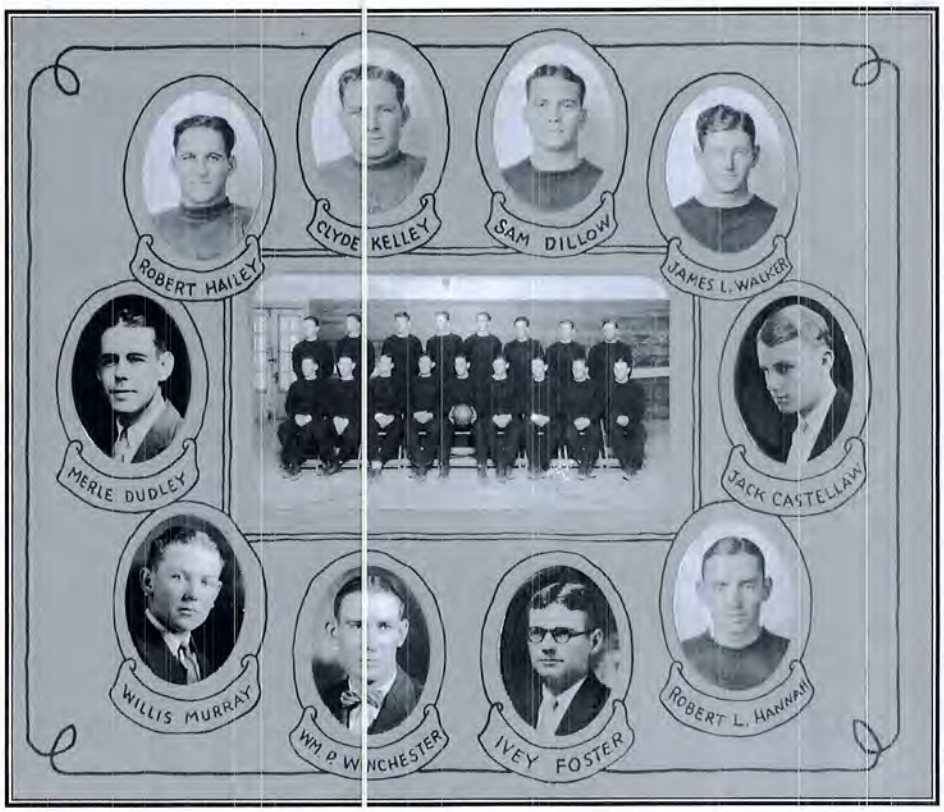
THE MEDAL OF HONOR

Baylor University is believed to be the only school in America to have two former athletes win the Congressional Medal of Honor, the nation's highest military honor for bravery. Both men — Jack Lummus and John "Killer" Kane — won the award for their service in World War II.

Lummus played football, basketball and baseball for Baylor from 1938 through 1941. He was an All-Southwest Conference center fielder before signing with the New York Giants of the National Football League.

After one year of professional football, Lummus joined the Marines and was a platoon leader in the initial days of fighting on Iwo Jima. While leading a charge on enemy positions, he stepped on a land mine and lost both legs. Despite the heavy bleeding that resulted, he led his platoon to knock out several pockets of Japanese fire, which played a vital role in the eventual U.S. victory. Lummus died of his wounds shortly after the battle.

Kane played football and basketball at Baylor and was one of the survivors of the bus-train accident that killed 10 Baylor students in 1927. He joined the Army Air Corps in 1932 and soon became a bomber commander of legendary proportions, leading the famous air raid on Nazi-controlled oil refineries in Ploesti, Romania, in 1943.



CHRISTIAN ATMOSPHERE

Baylor is affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of Texas, a cooperative association of autonomous Texas Baptist churches. All members of the University's Board of Regents are Baptist.

Baylor is concerned with the spiritual, moral and intellectual development of those who come within its sphere of influence. It is committed to a caring relationship among its students, staff and faculty — a caring that is characterized by understanding, forgiveness and respect for individuality. The University is proud of its Christian heritage and strives to be an institution stimulated both by the power of God and the search for truth.

A number of organizations at Baylor help the University carry out its Christian mission, including the offices of the Dean of Chapel/University Ministries and Church Relations; the centers for Christian Ethics and Ministry Effectiveness; the institutes of Church-State Studies and Faith and Learning; Baylor You youth camps; and numerous student ministry groups representing a variety of faiths.

In addition, all Baylor students participate in two semesters of Chapel, a twice-weekly University gathering which features lectures and performances from a distinguished group of speakers and artists.

FRANK FALLON

Radio waves throughout the Baylor family fell silent the evening of April 30, 2004, upon the passing of the legendary Frank Fallon.

Best known as the former "Voice of the Baylor Bears," Fallon's face and voice were synonymous with Baylor athletics.

A native of El Paso, Texas, Fallon grew up in San Antonio, Texas, attending Alamo Heights High School. Fallon began his broadcasting career at KITE San Antonio at the age of 18. Following graduation from Baylor in 1953, he joined Waco's KWTX and had a 28-year association with the station.

FRANK FALLON

He served as the play-by-play announcer for Baylor football and basketball for 42 years. Fallon spent 20 years as the public address announcer and "Voice of the NCAA Final Four," as well as doing television play-by-play for Southwest Conference Basketball on NBC and ESPN.

A broadcast journalism professor at Baylor in his latter years, Fallon received many prestigious awards during his career. In August 2001, he was presented the Chris Schenkel Award, honoring lifetime excellence and community contributions. Fallon was the recipient of the 2001 Baylor Communications Award. He was honored as Texas Association of Broadcasters Sportscaster of the Year five times and *Associated Press* Best Radio Play-By-Play Announcer seven times. Fallon was a member of the Baylor Hall of Honor and the Texas High School Hall of Fame. He also was voted one of the top 10 all-time Texas radio play-by-play announcers by the Texas Sportswriters Association.

In honor of Fallon, Waco's Chamber of Commerce annually sponsors the Frank Fallon Sportsmanship Award.

DAVE CAMPBELL

A 1950 cum laude graduate of Baylor University, Dave Campbell is truly a living legend in the world of sports journalism.

Campbell is best known for founding *Texas Football* in 1960. He served as editor and publisher for the annual preseason publication that quickly emerged as the nation's prototype regional sports publications. Campbell still serves as the publication's editor-in-chief.

DAVE CAMPBELL

Save a stint with the 14th Armored Division in France and Germany during World War II, Campbell spent 51 years as a member of the editorial staff at the *Waco Tribune-Herald*. Hired by the newspaper in 1942, Campbell became sports editor in 1953 and held that position until his retirement in 1993.

However, retirement did not last long; Campbell was hand-picked to create and edit the *Baylor Bear Insider Report*, a publication of the Baylor Bear Foundation devoted solely to the coverage of Baylor athletics.

The list of accolades and honors Campbell has received stretches as long as his career. Along with winning the Bronze Star for heroic achievement during World War II, Campbell has been presented the Bert McGrane Award and the Jake Wade Award, the highest honors given by the Football Writers' Association of America and the College Sports Information Directors of America, respectively.

A past president of the FWAA, Campbell is a member of the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame and the writers' category of the Texas Sports Hall of Fame. In 1992, Campbell was given the Baylor University Distinguished Alumnus Award. Four years later, he was named "Touchdowner of the Year" by the Houston Touchdown Club.

Campbell has served as Southwest Sectional Director of the Heisman Trophy selection. He is a member of the Honors Court selection committee of the National College Football Hall of Fame, and he also serves on the executive board and as the chairman of the selection committee for the Texas Sports Hall of Fame. Campbell is a member of the board of directors for the Texas High School Football and Texas Tennis halls of fame, as well.

In August 1999, Baylor Director of Athletics Tom Stanton announced the donation of $250,000 by Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Rapoport, longtime friends of Campbell. The generous donation was earmarked for the creation of the Dave Campbell Media Center at Floyd Casey Stadium.

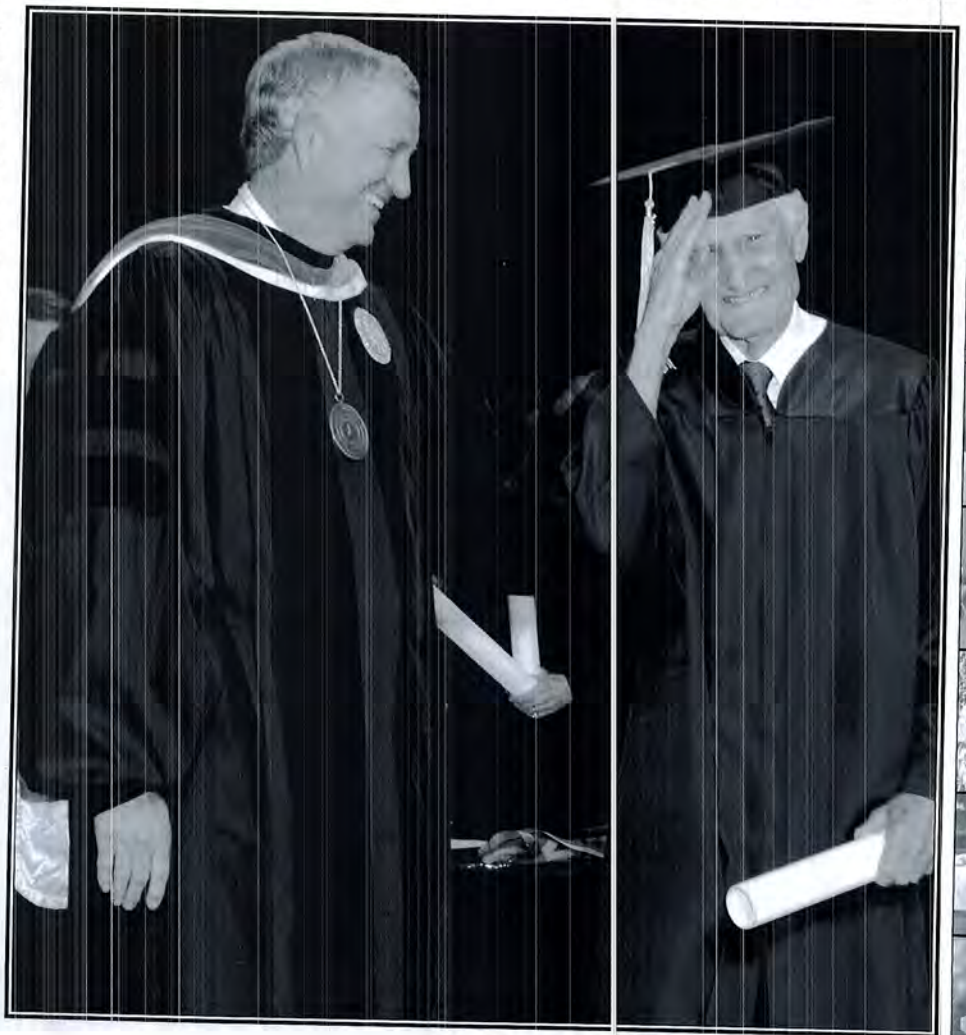
Campbell and his wife, Reba, also a Baylor graduate, have been married 52 years. They have two daughters, Mrs. David (Rebekah) Roche of Austin, Texas, and Mrs. Alan (Julie) Carlson of Waco.

WELDON BIGONY

Baylor's own Weldon Bigony gained national attention with a story that exemplifies the spirit and loyalty taught at the University.

Bigony returned to Baylor in the fall of 2002 to complete his business degree — 61 years after he had left school to join the Navy for World War II. The Texas native originally came to Baylor in 1938 on a football scholarship.

Bigony left Baylor in the middle of his senior year to enlist for WWII; after the war, he married, had children and spent 40 years as a pilot. When he returned to Baylor, his story was picked up by the national media, and



DR. SLOAN AND WELDON BIGONY

THOMAS EVERETT

Bigony was profiled by *People Magazine*, *USA Today*, "The Today Show" and "Oprah."

Taking advantage of an offer to resume his athletic scholarship, Bigony finished off the final 24 hours for his degree, and at age 83, became one the oldest graduates in school history when he received his diploma on May 17, 2003.

GRANT TEAFF

Perhaps no individual is as responsible for advancing the cause of Baylor football as legendary head coach Grant Teaff.

Teaff was hired to coach Baylor's program in 1972 when many people said the Bears should drop out of Division I. When the final gun sounded on the 1992 John Hancock Bowl – Teaff's last game as a head coach – he had accomplished one of the most distinguished coaching careers in history.

Teaff finished his career 170-15[illegible]-8 overall in 30 years as a head coach. He was 128-105-6 at Baylor, 83-74-4 in the Southwest Conference and 4-4 in bowl games.

He was named SWC Coach of the Year six times and national coach of the year once. He coached 16 first-team All-Americans and 83 all-conference performers.

Teaff finished his career as the nation's second-ranked coach for tenure at his present school, the fourth-ranked coach for SWC wins, third-ranked coach for games in the SWC, second-ranked coach for seasons in the SWC, sixth-ranked coach for wins by an SWC coach, ninth-ranked active coach for career wins and 20th-ranked active coach for winning percentage.

He coached 12 postseason all-star games, including the East-West Shrine Game, the Blue-Gray Game, the Hula Bowl, the All-American Bowl and the Japan Bowl. The other SWC schools went through 38 different head coaches during Teaff's tenure at Baylor. He coached against such giants as Bear Bryant, Joe Paterno, Darrell Royal, Woody Hayes, Bo Schembechler, Vince Dooley, Shug Jordan, Tom Osborne, Frank Broyles, LaVell Edwards, Bill McCartney, Lou Holtz, Barry Switzer, Bill Yeoman, Jimmy Johnson, Johnny Major and Hayden Fry.

Teaff currently heads the American Football Coaches Association as the organization's executive director. The AFCA is widely recognized as the game's driving force in terms of promotions, legislative matters, ethics and professional standards. And the organization's driving force is Coach Teaff.

Teaff moved into his position as the "coaches' coach" after his highly successful 21-year stint as the head coach of the Bears. What Teaff has done with the AFCA has mirrored his accomplishments at Baylor.

DEFENSIVE BACK EXCELLENCE

Highlighted by 1986 Jim Thorpe winner Thomas Everett, Baylor defensive backs have been a staple in the NFL Draft.

The following Baylor defensive backs have all gone on to play in the NFL:

Jackie Allen, Gary Baxter, Robert Blackmon, Kirk Collins, Ray Crockett, Preston Davis, Chuck Dupre, Thomas Everett, Ron Francis, Austin Gonsoulin, Gary Green, Cedric Mack, Vann McElroy, Bo Metcalf, Mike Nelms, Adrian Robinson, Tyrone Smith, Johnny Thomas, Reyna Thompson, Vic Vines, Robert Williams and Albert Witcher.

DUAL SPORTS

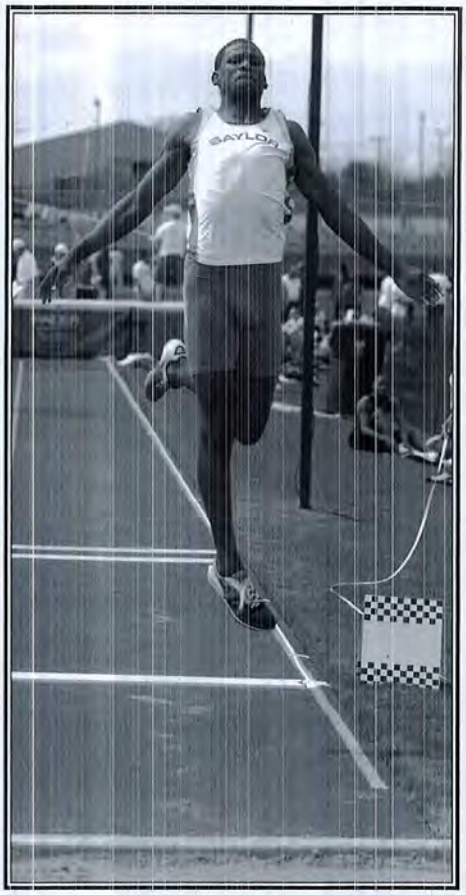
Is he a football player who competes in track or a track athlete who plays football? That's an often-asked question at Baylor because the Bear football and track programs have a long history of cooperation.

Throughout the years, men competing both ways have contributed greatly to Baylor's nationally recognized track team.

The nearly 100 former Bear greats who have competed in both sports include:

- Reyna Thompson, high hurdle conference champion and all-American, NFL All-Pro football player.
- Johnny Thomas, eight-time track All-American and 12-year NFL veteran defensive back.
- Bruce Davis, conference 100-meter champion, junior world record holder (indoor 60), NFL wide receiver.
- Ricky Thompson, conference champion long jumper, seven-year NFL veteran.
- Gerald McNeil, All-America sprinter, NFL All-Pro kick returner.
- John Simpson, All-America sprinter, Liberty Bowl MVP wide receiver.

GRANT TEAFF WITH J.J. JOE



DOMINIQUE ZEIGLER

- Del Shofner, member of world record relay, NFL All-Pro footballer.
- Marvin Lewis, All-America shot putter (3rd in NCAA), nose tackle.
- Mike Robins, conference champion hurdler, starting defensive back.
- Darnell Chase, eight-time All-American, football wide receiver.
- Davy Duncan, All-America hurdler (2nd in NCAA), defensive back.
- Robert Quiroga, All-America 400 meters and 4x400-meter relay, All-Big 12 kick returner.
- Braelon Davis, NCAA qualifier 200 meters, defensive back.
- Dominique Zeigler, All-Big 12 long jumper, wide receiver.

MIKE SINGLETARY

One of the all-time greats to ever don the Green and Gold was Mike Singletary. The eventual NFL Hall of Famer arrived at Baylor in 1977 with two goals: To earn a college degree and to become the greatest defensive player in school history. Four short years later, both goals were achieved.

Everyone who saw Singletary play agrees that he was college football's greatest middle linebacker playing in the late 1970s and early 1980s. His Baylor statistics are still astounding: He holds records for most tackles in a career with 662 (second place is 370), most tackles in a season with 232 (the next closest is 144) and most tackles in a game with 33. Coach Lou Holtz, against whose Arkansas team he had those 33 tackles, called Singletary the best middle linebacker he ever coached against. Coach Woody Hayes, after seeing Singletary make 31 tackles against Ohio State, called him unstoppable. After Singletary made 30 tackles against Alabama, Coach "Bear" Bryant said that Singletary and Leroy Jordan were the only two linebackers he had ever seen who were capable of making the tackle on every single running play in a game.

Perhaps Singletary's most amazing statistic came in the area of broken football helmets. During his Baylor career Singletary hit opposing ball carriers so hard he cracked and shattered 16 of his own helmets. The Baylor football equipment staff routinely had three helmets fitted and prepared for Singletary to wear.

Singletary earned All-Southwest Conference honors four times. As a freshman he was named Southwest Conference Newcomer of the Year. As a sophomore, junior and senior he was named Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Year. Twice he won the Davey O'Brien Award as the best football player in the Southwest United States. He was named All-America three years and unanimous All-America two years. He was named to Baylor's all-decade teams of both the 1970s and 1980s. He was Baylor's defensive player of the decade in the '80s and was named to Baylor's All-Half Century Football Team.

A 1990 Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductee Singletary was inducted into the Southwest Conference Hall of Fame in 1994. One year later, he was named to the Football Writers Association of America All-Quarter Century All-America Team for players who played between 1970-95.

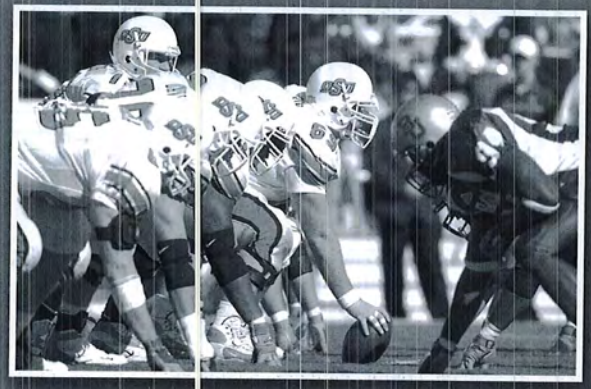
In 1995, Singletary was honored as one of the greatest college football players ever when he was inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame.

As a professional, Singletary's accomplishments were equally impressive. He was named the NFL defensive rookie of the year, and was honored as an All-Pro an amazing 10 times in his 12-year NFL career with the Chicago Bears. He was named the defensive MVP of the Bear's Super Bowl championship team and won the NFL Man of the Year Award as the top player in professional football based on the highest standards of play and community involvement.

In 1998, Singletary received the highest honor in football, when he was inducted into the NFL Hall of Fame in Canton, Ohio.

Singletary graduated from Baylor in four years with a degree in business administration.

MIKE SINGLETARY, COLLEGE FOOTBALL'S GREATEST MIDDLE LINEBACKER



OPPONENTS

OPPONENTS' MEDIA RELATIONS DIRECTORY

UAB BLAZERS

Football Contact: Norm Reilly
E-Mail: nreilly@uab.edu
Office: (205) 934-0772
Fax: (205) 934-7505
Mailing Address: Bartow Arena-West Tower
617 13th Street South
Birmingham, AL 35294

www.UABSports.com

IOWA STATE CYCLONES

Football Contact: Tom Kroeschell
E-Mail: tkroesch@iastate.edu
Office: (515) 294-3372 **Home:** (515) 292-2904
Fax: (515) 294-0558
Mailing Address: 1800 South Fourth Street
Jacobson Athletic Building
Ames, IA 50011

www.cyclones.com

TEXAS STATE BOBCATS

Football Contact: Tony Brubaker
E-Mail: ab17@txstate.edu
Office: (512) 245-2966 **Home:** (830) 626-3608
Fax: (512) 245-7766
Mailing Address: Strahan Coliseum
San Marcos, TX 78666

www.txstatebobcats.com

TEXAS A&M AGGIES

Football Contact: Alan Cannon
E-Mail: acannon@athletics.tamu.edu
Office: (979) 845-5725 **Home:** (979) 696-9738
Fax: (979) 845-0564
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 30017
College Station, TX 77842-3017

www.Aggie Athletics.com

NORTH TEXAS MEAN GREEN

Football Contact: Eric Capper
E-Mail: ecapper@unt.edu
Office: (940) 353-5327 **Home:** (940) 353-5324
Fax: (940) 565-3671
Mailing Address: North Texas Media Relations
800 North Texas Blvd.
Denton, TX 76203

www.unt.edu/mgathletics

TEXAS TECH RED RAIDERS

Football Contact: Chris Cook
E-Mail: chris.cook@ttu.edu
Office: (806) 742-2770 **Home:** (806) 748-7702
Fax: (806) 742-1970
Mailing Address: 6th and Boston
Lubbock, TX 79409

www.TexasTech.com

TEXAS LONGHORNS

Football Contact: John Bianco
E-Mail: jbianco@mail.utexas.edu
Office: (512) 471-6036 **Home:** (512) 288-6547
Fax: (512) 471-6040
Mailing Address: 2101 San Jacinto
Bellmont Hall, Room 327
Austin, TX 78705

www.TexasSports.com

OKLAHOMA STATE COWBOYS

Football Contact: Steve Buzzard
E-Mail: buzzars@okstate.edu
Office: (405) 744-7714 **Home:** (405) 377-8533
Fax: (405) 744-7754
Mailing Address: 220 Athletics Center
Stillwater, OK 74078

www.OKState.com

MISSOURI TIGERS

Football Contact: Chad Moller
E-Mail: Mollerc@missouri.edu
Office: (573) 882-0712 **Cell:** (573) 268-3110
Fax: (573) 882-4720
Mailing Address: 330 Hearnes Center
600 Stadium Blvd.
Columbia, MO 65211

www.mutigers.com

OKLAHOMA SOONERS

Football Contact: Kenny Mossman
E-Mail: kmossman@ou.edu
Office: (405) 325-8231 **Cell:** (405) 321-2220
Fax: (405) 325-7623
Mailing Address: 180 West Brooks #235
Norman, OK 73019

www.SoonerSports.com

NEBRASKA HUSKERS

Football Contact: Keith Mann
E-Mail: kmann@huskers.com
Office: (402) 472-2263 **Cell:** (402) 540-0274
Fax: (402)472-2005
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 880123
Lincoln, NE 68588-0123

www.Huskers.com

BIG 12 CONFERENCE

Football Contact: Bo Carter
E-Mail: bo@big12sports.com
Office: (214) 742-1212
Fax: (214) 753-0145
Mailing Address: 2201 Stemmons Freeway
28th Floor
Dallas, TX 75207

www.Big12Sports.com

GAME 1 • BAYLOR AT UAB

SEPT. 4, 2004
LEGION FIELD
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
TIME 6:00 P.M.

WATSON BROWN
Head Coach

DARRELL HACKNEY
Junior Quarterback

SERIES NOTES

- This is just the second meeting between Baylor and UAB. The Blazers won the first meeting 24-19 in last year's season opener at Floyd Casey Stadium.

BAYLOR BESTS vs. UAB

RUSHING ATTEMPTS
25, Rashad Armstrong, 2003

RUSHING YARDS
158, Rashad Armstrong, 2003

RECEPTIONS
4, John Martin, 2003

RECEIVING YARDS
42, John Martin, 2003

PASSING ATTEMPTS
33, Aaron Karas, 2003

PASSING COMPLETIONS
20, Aaron Karas, 2003

PASSING YARDS
227, Aaron Karas, 2003

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS
2, Aaron Karas, 2003

TEAM BESTS
Rushing Attempts: 37 (2003)
Rushing Yards: 179 (2003)
Passing Attempts: 38 (2003)
Passing Completions: 20 (2003)
Passing Yards: 227 (2003)
Total Offense: 393 (2003)

UAB FACTS

Location: Birmingham, Ala.
Founded: 1969
Enrollment: 17,345
President: Dr. Carol Z. Garrison
Athletic Director: Watson Brown
Conference: Conference USA
Nickname: Blazers
Colors: Forest Green and Old Gold
Stadium: Legion Field
Capacity: 83,091

MEDIA RELATIONS

Assistant AD: Norm Reilly
Office Phone: (205) 934-0772
E-Mail: nreilly@uab.edu
Press Box: 205-934-7505
SID FAX: (205) 934-7505
SID Mailing Address:
Bartow Arena-West Tower
617 13th Street South
Birmingham, AL 35294

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: UAB leads, 1-0
• See page 184 for series scores •
at Waco: UAB leads, 1-0
at Birmingham, Ala.: Never met
at Neutral Sites: Never met

Baylor points: 19
UAB points: 24

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
None
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
UAB leads, 1-0

LEGION FIELD

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Watson Brown
Alma Mater: Vanderbilt (1973)
Record at UAB: 47-54 (9 years)
Career Record: 79-131-1 (19 years)
Football Phone: (205) 934-7586

Assistant Coaches:
Rick Christophel (Austin Peay, 1975)
Assistant Head Coach
Pat Sullivan (Auburn, 1972)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
Wayne Bolt (East Carolina, 1979)
Defensive Coordinator/Inside LB's
Rodney Blevens (North Alabama, 1980)
Wide Receivers
Pat Donohoe (Wayne State, 1976)
Defensive Line
Woodrow Lowe (Columbus State, 1991)
Outside Linebackers
Ross Robinson (Auburn, 1999)
Running Backs/Recruiting Coordinator
Kevin Shirley (Alabama, 1996)
Defensive Backs

TEAM INFORMATION

2003 Record: 5-7
Conference Finish: 4-4, t6th C-USA
2003 Final Ranking: None
2003 Bowl Appearance: None

Offensive System: Multiple Pro Sets
Defensive System: 4-3

Lettermen Returning: 52 (22 offense, 26 defense, 4 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 9 (5 offense, 4 defense, 0 specialty)
Starters Returning: 21 (8 offense, 10 defense, 3 specialty)
Starters Lost: 4 (3 offense, 1 defense)
Returning Offensive Starters (8): QB Darrell Hackney, OG Andy Galloway, C Matt Batusic, TE Cedric Hampton, RB Trey Chaney, WR Roddy White, WR Bradly Chavez, WR Nick Coon
Returning Defensive Starters (10): DE Jermaine McElveen, NT Shamar Abrams, DT Ernest Respress, LB Gaylon Black, LB Zac Woodfin, LB Nigel Eldridge, CB Bobby Keyes, SS Justin Whitmore, FS Julius Wainwright, CB Carlos Hendricks

2004 SCHEDULE

Sept.	4	Baylor
Sept.	18	at Florida State
Sept.	25	Memphis
Oct.	2	at Cincinnati
Oct.	9	at Mississippi State
Oct.	15	TCU
Oct.	23	at Tulane
Nov.	6	USF
Nov.	13	Houston
Nov.	20	at Army
Nov.	27	at Southern Miss

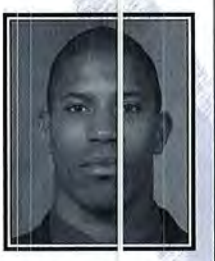
2003 RESULTS

at Baylor	24-19	W
Southern Miss	17-12	L
Troy State	20-9	L
at South Carolina	42-10	L
at Memphis	24-10	W
Cincinnati	31-14	W
at TCU	27-24	L
at Georgia	16-13	L
Army	24-9	W
Tulane	38-24	L
at South Florida	22-19	W
at Houston	56-28	L

GAME 2 • TEXAS STATE AT BAYLOR

SEPT. 11, 2004
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TEXAS
TIME TBA

DAVID BAILIFF
Head Coach



BARRICK NEALY
Junior Quarterback

SERIES NOTES

- This will be the first game in the series since 1988, when Baylor defeated Texas State 45-7 on Oct. 7 in Waco.
- The meeting marks the sixth time Baylor and Texas State will meet in football, with every game in the series being played on the Bears' home field.
- Baylor's 76-0 victory over Texas State in 1916 is the third largest margin of victory in Baylor history.

BAYLOR BESTS vs. TEXAS STATE

Rushing Attempts
19, Charles Perry, 1987

Rushing Yards
164, Anthony Ray, 1988

Receptions
3, Greg Anderson, 1987

Receiving Yards
72, Alonzo Pierce, 1988

Passing Attempts
25, Chad Goebel, 1987

Passing Completions
16, Chad Goebel, 1987

Passing Yards
268, Chad Goebel, 1987

Passing Touchdowns
2, Chad Goebel, 1988

Team Bests
Rushing Attempts: 49 (1988)
Rushing Yards: 368 (1988)
Passing Attempts: 27 (1987)
Passing Completions: 16 (1987)
Passing Yards: 268 (1987)
Total Offense: 548 (1988)

TEXAS STATE FACTS

Location: San Marcos, Texas
Founded: 1899
Enrollment: 26,366
President: Dr. Denise Trauth
Athletic Director: Dr. Larry Teis
Conference: Southland
Nickname: Bobcats
Colors: Maroon and Gold
Stadium: Bobcat Stadium
Capacity: 15,218

MEDIA RELATIONS

Assistant AD: Tony Brubaker
Home Phone: (830) 626-3608
E-Mail: ab17@txstate.edu
Press Box: (512)245-7765
SID FAX: (512) 245-7766
SID Mailing Address:
Strahan Coliseum Athletic Administration
San Marcos, TX 78666

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: BU leads, 5-0
• See page 184 for series scores •
at Waco: BU leads, 5-0
at San Marcos: 0-0
at Neutral Sites: 0-0

Baylor points: 81
Texas State points: 22

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
None
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
None

BOBCAT STADIUM

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: David Bailiff
Alma Mater: Texas State (1981)
Record at Texas State: first year
Career Record: first year
Football Phone: (512) 245-2587

Assistant Coaches:
Travis Bush (Texas State, 2000)
Wide Recievers
Darin Eliot (Wyoming, 1999)
Linebackers
Frank Hernandez (Kansas State, 1992)
Co-Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
Blake Miller (LSU, 1983)
Co-Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line
Craig Naivar (Henderson State, 1990)
Defensive Coordinator/Safeties
Kyle Tietz (East Central Oklahoma, 2000)
Defensive Line
Jason Washington (Texas State, 2002)
Cornerbacks
Brad Wright (Texas State, 1981)
Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs/ Special Teams
Chris Stacy (Texas Tech, 2002)
Football Operations

TEAM INFORMATION

2003 Record: 4-8
Conference Finish: T4th
2003 Final Ranking: none
2003 Bowl Appearance: none
Offensive System: Multiple Spread
Defensive System: 4-2-5
Lettermen Returning: 33 (13 offense, 17 defense, 3 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 13 (8 offense, 5 defense, 0 specialty)
Starters Returning: 18 (8 offense, 7 defense, 3 specialty)
Starters Lost: 7 (3 offense, 4 defense, 0 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (8): QB Barrick Nealy, RB Terrell Harris, WR Johnny Tyson, WR K.R. Carpenter, OL Ty Nsekhe, OL Ken McKoy, OL Luke Horder, OL Thomas Keresztury, OL
Returning Defensive Starters (7): DL Travis Upshaw, LB Jeremy Castillo, LB David Simmons, DL Derrick Glasper, DB Epsilon Williams, DB Walter Musgrove, DB Glenn Settles

2004 SCHEDULE

Sept. 4	ANGELO STATE	
Sept. 11	**at Baylor**	
Sept. 18	SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA	
Sept. 25	Open	
Oct. 2	at Appalachian State	
Oct. 9	FLORIDA ATLANTIC	
Oct. 16	at Cal Poly	
Oct. 23	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	
Oct. 30	at McNeese State	
Nov. 6	at Northwestern State	
Nov. 13	NICHOLLS STATE	
Nov. 20	at Sam Houston	

2003 RESULTS

at New Mexico	8-72	L
ANGELO STATE	42-7	W
at Tulsa	15-41	L
UC DAVIS	34-32	W
SOUTHEASTERN LA.	38-17	W
at Florida Atlantic	14-27	L
at Southern Utah	28-31	L
NORTHWESTERN ST.	19-49	L
at Stephen F. Austin	27-44	L
McNEESE STATE	28-38	L
at Nicholls State	13-31	L
SAM HOUSTON	49-28	W

GAME 3 • NORTH TEXAS AT BAYLOR

SEPT. 25, 2004
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TEXAS
TIME TBA

DARRELL DICKEY
Head Coach

PATRICK COBBS
Junior Running Back

SERIES NOTES

- Last year's 52-14 defeat at the hands of the Mean Green marked the first time Baylor had ever lost to North Texas.
- Baylor still owns an 11-1 edge in the series and has shut out North Texas five times over the course of the series.
- Baylor and North Texas have only met twice since 1940 in Waco, with the Bears claiming a 21-17 victory in 1982 and defeating UNT 23-10 in 1999.

BAYLOR BESTS vs. NORTH TEXAS

RUSHING ATTEMPTS
27, Darrell Bush, 1999
18, Rashad Armstrong, 2003

RUSHING YARDS
164, Darrell Bush, 1999
105, Alfred Anderson, 1982

RECEPTIONS
5, John Martin, 2003
5, Reggie Newhouse, 2000

RECEIVING YARDS
103, Reggie Newhouse, 2000

PASSING ATTEMPTS
28, Greg Cicero, 2000

PASSING COMPLETIONS
17, Greg Cicero, 2000

PASSING YARDS
213, Greg Cicero, 2000

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS
1, Aaron Karas, 2003
1, Jermaine Alfred, 1998
1, Brad Goebel, 1989

TEAM BESTS
Rushing Attempts: 51 (1999)
Rushing Yards: 251 (1999)
Passing Attempts: 30 (2000)
Passing Completions: 19 (2003)
Passing Yards: 218 (2000)
Total Offense: 393 (1999)

NORTH TEXAS FACTS

Location: Denton, Texas
Founded: 1890
Enrollment: 31,112
President: Dr. Norval Pohl
Athletic Director: Rick Villarreal
Conference: Sun Belt
Nickname: Mean Green
Colors: Green and White
Stadium: Fouts Field
Capacity: 30,500

MEDIA RELATIONS

Football SID: Eric Capper
Home Phone: (940) 353-5324
E-Mail: ecapper@unt.edu
Press Box: (940) 565-2476
SID FAX: (940) 565-3671
SID Mailing Address:
North Texas Media Relations
800 North Texas Blvd.
Denton, TX 76203

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: BU leads, 11-1
• See page 181 for series scores •
at Waco: BU leads, 10-0
at Denton: BU leads, 1-1

Baylor points: 353
North Texas points: 119

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
none
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
BU leads, 2-0

FOUTS FIELD

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Darrell Dickey
Alma Mater: Kansas State (1982)
Record at UNT: 30-41 (6 years)
Career Record: 30-41 (6 years)
Football Phone: (940) 565-3653

Assistant Coaches:
Bruce Bell (North Texas, 1977)
Running Backs/Recruiting Coordinator
Mike Bugar (Florida State, 1969)
Defensive Tackles
Kenny Evans (Northeastern State, 1982)
Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers
Ramon Flanigan (SMU, 1997)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
Rick Gailey (Texas Tech, 2000)
Wide Receivers
Sam McElroy (Southwest Texas, 1985)
Defensive Backs
Eric Russell (Idaho, 1991)
Defensive Ends/Special Teams
Harold Etheridge
Offensive Line
Duke Atterberry
Tight Ends

TEAM INFORMATION

2003 Record: 9-4
Conference Finish: 1st
2003 Final Ranking: none
2003 Bowl Appearance:
New Orleans Bowl
Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: 4-3
Lettermen Returning: 42
(20 offense, 19 defense, 3 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 13 (4 offense, 9 defense, 0 specialty)
Starters Returning: 16 (8 offense, 6 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Lost: 8 (3 offense, 5 defense)
Returning Offensive Starters (8): OT Weslin Thaggard, C Andy Brewster, OG Lonnie Chambers, OT Jason May, WR Ja'Mel Branch, WR Johnny Quinn, QB Scott Hall, RB Patrick Cobbs
Returning Defensive Starters (6): DE Adrian Awasom, DT Evan Cardwell, DE Tommie Harrison, CB Walter Priestly, CB Markeith Knowlton, FS Jonas Buckles

2004 SCHEDULE

Sept. 4	at Texas	
Sept. 11	Florida Atlantic	
Sept. 18	at Colorado	
Sept. 25	**at Baylor**	
Oct. 2	Middle Tennessee	
Oct. 9	at Utah State	
Oct. 23	New Mexico State	
Oct. 30	UL-Monroe	
Nov. 6	at UL-Lafayette	
Nov. 13	Idaho	
Nov. 20	at Arkansas State	

2003 RESULTS

at Oklahoma	37-3	L
Baylor	**52-14**	**W**
at Air Force	34-21	L
at Arkansas	31-7	L
UL-Lafayette	44-23	W
at Idaho	24-14	W
Utah State	37-27	W
at Middle Tennessee	33-28	W
Troy State	21-0	W
at UL-Monroe	28-26	W
Arkansas State	58-14	W
at New Mexico State	13-10	W
vs. Memphis	27-17	L

GAME 4 • BAYLOR AT TEXAS

OCT. 2, 2004
ROYAL-TEXAS MEMORIAL
AUSTIN, TEXAS
TIME TBA

MACK BROWN
Head Coach

DERRICK JOHNSON
Senior Linebacker

SERIES NOTES

- Texas has won 10 of the last 11 meetings against Baylor, with the Bears only victory in the stretch coming with a 23-21 win over the Longhorns in Waco in 1997.
- Baylor's last win in Austin came in 1991, when the Bears defeated the Longhorns 21-11.
- Texas has recorded consecutive shutouts in the series and leads the overall series in Austin 40-8-2.

BAYLOR BESTS vs. TEXAS

RUSHING ATTEMPTS
30, Eldwin Raphel, 1988
30, Walter Abercrombie, 1980

RUSHING YARDS
210, Jerod Douglas, 1994
153, Dextor Ford, 1996

RECEPTIONS
12, Lawrence Elkins, 1963
10, Gerald McNeil, 1983

RECEIVING YARDS
161, Alcy Jackson, 1974
151, Lawrence Elkins, 1963

PASSING ATTEMPTS
39, Don Trull, 1963
36, Josh Zachry, 2001

PASSING COMPLETIONS
24, Terry Southall, 1966
21, Josh Zachry, 2001

PASSING YARDS
351, Neal Jeffrey, 1974
287, Brad Goebel, 1987

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS
2, by three players

TEAM BESTS
Rushing Attempts: 71 (1980)
Rushing Yards: 302 (1980)
Passing Attempts: 54 (1983)
Passing Completions: 24 (twice)
Passing Yards: 351 (1974)
Total Offense: 476 (1974)

TEXAS FACTS

Location: Austin, Texas
Founded: 1883
Enrollment: 51,438
President: Dr. Larry R. Faulkner
Athletic Director: DeLoss Dodds
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nickname: Longhorns
Colors: Burnt Orange and White
Stadium: Darrell K Royal-Texas Memorial
Capacity: 80,082

MEDIA RELATIONS

Assistant AD: John Bianco
Home Phone: (512) 288-6547
E-Mail: jbianco@mail.utexas.edu
Asst. AD/Ext. Services: Bill Little
Home Phone: (512) 335-9572
Press Box: (512) 471-1641
SID FAX: (512) 471-6040
SID Mailing Address:
2101 San Jacinto
Bellmont Hall, Room 327
Austin, TX 78705

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: UT leads, 67-22-4
• See page 183 for series scores •
at Waco: UT leads, 26-14-2
at Austin: UT leads, 40-8-2
at Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0
at San Antonio, Texas: UT leads, 1-0

Baylor points: 1,063
Texas points: 2,123

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
UT leads, 9-7-4
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
UT leads, 19-10-4

DARRELL K. ROYAL-TEXAS MEMORIAL

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Mack Brown
Alma Mater: Florida State (1974)
Record at UT: 59-17 (6 years)
Career Record: 145-91-1 (20 years)
Football Phone: (512) 471-3050

Assistant Coaches:
Greg Davis (McNeese State, 1973)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
Greg Robinson (Missouri, 1966)
Co-Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers
Duane Akina (Washington, 1979)
Co-Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs
Bruce Chambers (North Texas, 1982)
Assistant Head Coach/Tight Ends
Michael Haywood (Notre Dame, 1986)
Recruiting Coordinator/Running Backs/Assistant Special Teams
Bobby Kennedy (Northern Colorado, 1989)
Wide Receivers
Mac McWhorter (Georgia, 1974)
Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Line
Dick Tomey (Delta State, 1970)
Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Ends
Mike Tolleson (Delta State, 1970)
Defensive Tackles/Special Teams
Jeff Madden (Vanderbilt, 1983)
Assistant AD/Strength and Conditioning
Cleve Bryant (Ohio, 1969)
Associate AD/Football Operations
Arthur Johnson (Georgia, 1992)
Assistant AD/Football Operations

TEAM INFORMATION

2003 Record: 10-3
Conference Finish: 2nd-South
2003 Final Ranking: 12
2003 Bowl Appearance:
Pacific Life Holiday Bowl
Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: 4-3
Lettermen Returning: 52 (26 offense, 23 defense, 3 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 15 (6 offense, 7 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Returning: 16 (7 offense, 7 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Lost: 8 (4 offense, 4 defense, 0 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (7): LT Jonathan Scott, C Jason Glynn, RG Will Allen, RT Justin Blalock, TE David Thomas, QB Vince Young, RB Cedric Benson, FB Will Matthews
Returning Defensive Starters (7): DT Rodrique Wright, DE Mike Williams, LB Aaron Harris, LB Derrick Johnson, CB Cedric Griffin, FS Phillip Geiggar, CB Michael Huff

2004 SCHEDULE

Sept. 4	North Texas	
Sept. 11	at Arkansas	
Sept. 25	Rice	
Oct. 2	**Baylor**	
Oct. 9	vs. Oklahoma (at Dallas)	
Oct. 16	Missouri	
Oct. 23	at Texas Tech	
Oct. 30	at Colorado	
Nov. 6	Oklahoma State	
Nov. 13	at Kansas	
Nov. 26	Texas A&M	

2003 RESULTS

New Mexico State	66-7	W
Arkansas	28-38	L
at Rice	48-7	W
Tulane	63-18	W
Kansas State	24-20	W
Oklahoma	13-65	L
at Iowa State	40-19	W
at Baylor	**56-0**	**W**
Nebraska	31-7	W
at Oklahoma State	55-16	W
Texas Tech	43-40	W
at Texas A&M	46-15	W
vs. Washington State	20-28	L

GAME 5 • MISSOURI AT BAYLOR

OCT. 9, 2004
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TEXAS
TIME TBA

GARY PINKEL
Head Coach

BRAD SMITH
Senior Quarterback

SERIES NOTES

- Missouri's 49-42 triple overtime win over Baylor in 1996 marks the longest game in Bears school history.
- Baylor last defeated the Tigers in 1991, when Baylor posted a 47-21 victory over Missouri in Waco.
- Baylor has scored more points against Missouri (111) than any other Big 12 Conference North Division member since the inception of the league.

BAYLOR BESTS vs. MISSOURI

RUSHING ATTEMPTS
31, Steve Beaird, 1974

RUSHING YARDS
162, Darrell Bush, 1997

RECEPTIONS
12, Reggie Newhouse, 2001

RECEIVING YARDS
131, Reggie Newhouse. 2001

PASSING ATTEMPTS
39, Brad Goebel, 1987
35, Greg Cicero, 2001

PASSING COMPLETIONS
25, Greg Cicero, 2001

PASSING YARDS
300, J.J. Joe, 1991

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS
4, Jeff Watson, 1996

TEAM BESTS
Rushing Attempts: 46 (1986,87)
Rushing Yards: 338 (1991)
Passing Attempts: 46 (2001)
Passing Completions: 29 (2001)
Passing Yards: 314 (1996)
Total Offense: 649 (1991)

MISSOURI FACTS

Location: Columbia, Mo.
Founded: 1839
Enrollment: 26,805
Chancellor: Dr. Richard L. Wallace
Athletic Director: Michael F. Alden
Conference: Big 12 (North)
Nickname: Tigers
Colors: Old Gold and Black
Stadium: Faurot Field
Capacity: 68,349

MEDIA RELATIONS

Assistant AD: Chad Moller
Cell Phone: (573) 268-3110
E-Mail: Mollerc@missouri.edu
Assistant SID: Sam Fleury
Cell Phone: (573) 884-2437
E-Mail: fleurys@missouri.edu
Press Box: (573)882-7311
SID FAX: (573)882-4720
SID Mailing Address:
330 Hearnes Center
600 Stadium Blvd.
Columbia, MO 65211

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: MU leads, 7-2
• See page 181 for series scores •
at Waco: MU leads, 2-1
at Columbia: MU leads, 5-1
at Neutral Sites: 0-0

Baylor points: 225
Missouri points: 290

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
None
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
MU leads 2-0

FAUROT FIELD

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Gary Pinkel
Alma Mater: Kent State (1975)
Record at MU: 17-19 (3 years)
Career Record: 90-56-3 (13 years)
Football Phone: (573) 882-2213

Assistant Coaches:
Dave Christensen (Western Wash., 1985)
Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Coordinator
Matt Eberflus (Toledo, 1993)
Defensive Coordinator/Cornerbacks
Cornell Ford (Toledo, 1991)
Safeties
Andy Hill (Missouri, 1985)
Wide Receivers
Brian Jones (Connecticut, 1981)
Running Backs
Craig Kuligowski (Toledo, 1991)
Defensive Line
Dave Steckel (Kutztown, 1982)
Linebackers
Bruce Walker (Central Washington, 1983)
Tight Ends/Assistant Offensive Line
David Yost (Kent State, 1992)
Quarterbacks/Recruiting Coordinator
Mark Alnutt
Football Operations
Pat Ivey
Strength Coach

TEAM INFORMATION

2003 Record: 8-5
Conference Finish: 3rd-North
2003 Final Ranking: none
2003 Bowl Appearance:
Mainstay Independence Bowl
Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: 4-3
Lettermen Returning: 37 (13 offense, 23 defense, 1 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 24 (13 offense, 9 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Returning: 14 (6 offense, 7 defense, 1 specialty)
Starters Lost: 9 (5 offense, 4 defense, 2 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (6): WR Thomson Omboga, LFG Tony Palmer, WR Sean Coffey, QB Brad Smith
Returning Defensive Starters (7): E Zach Ville, T C.J. Mosley, NT Atiyyah Ellison, OLB James Kinney, ILB Dedrick Harrington, CB Calvin Washington, SS Jason Simpson, FS Nino Williams

2004 SCHEDULE

Sept.	4	ARKANSAS STATE
Sept.	11	at Troy State
Sept.	18	BALL STATE
Oct.	2	COLORADO
Oct.	**9**	**at Baylor**
Oct.	16	at Texas
Oct.	23	OKLAHOMA STATE
Oct.	30	at Nebraska
Nov.	6	KANSAS STATE
Nov.	20	KANSAS
Nov.	27	at Iowa State

2003 RESULTS

Illinois (St. Louis)	22-15	W
at Ball State	35-7	W
EASTERN ILLINOIS	37-0	W
MIDDLE TENNESSEE STATE	41-40	W
at Kansas	35-14	L
NEBRASKA	41-24	W
at Oklahoma	34-13	L
TEXAS TECH	62-31	W
at Colorado	21-16	L
TEXAS A&M	45-22	W
at Kansas State	24-14	L
IOWA STATE	45-7	W
Arkansas	27-14	L

GAME 6 • BAYLOR AT NEBRASKA

OCT. 16, 2004
MEMORIAL STADIUM
LINCOLN, NEB.
TIME TBA

BILL CALLAHAN
Head Coach

JOSH BULLOCKS
Junior Free Safety

SERIES NOTES

- The meeting with the Huskers marks the first trip to Lincoln for Baylor since 2000, when top-ranked Nebraska defeated the Bears 59-0.
- Baylor's only win in the series came in 1956 when the Bears defeated the Huskers 26-7 in Lincoln.
- Nebraska has shut out Baylor the last three times the Bears have made the trek to Memorial Stadium.

BAYLOR BESTS vs. NEBRASKA

RUSHING ATTEMPTS
18, Eldwin Raphel, 1990

RUSHING YARDS
104, Jerod Douglas, 1997
76, Eldwin Raphel, 1990

RECEPTIONS
4, Robert Quiroga, 2001

RECEIVING YARDS
49, Marques Roberts, 2001
34, Robert Quiroga, 2001

PASSING ATTEMPTS
35, Greg Cicero, 2001

PASSING COMPLETIONS
14, Greg Cicero, 2001

PASSING YARDS
145, Greg Cicero, 2001

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS
None

TEAM BESTS
Rushing Attempts: 61 (1956)
Rushing Yards: 286 (1956)
Passing Attempts: 43 (2001)
Passing Completions: 15 (2001)
Passing Yards: 158 (2001)
Total Offense: 330 (1956)

NEBRASKA FACTS

Location: Lincoln, Neb.
Founded: 1869
Enrollment: 25,000
Chancellor: Harvey Perlman, J.D.
Athletic Director: Steve Pederson
Conference: Big 12 (North)
Nickname: Cornhuskers
Colors: Scarlet and Cream
Stadium: Memorial Stadium
Capacity: 73,918

MEDIA RELATIONS

Associate AD: Chris Anderson
Home Phone: (402) 489-8766
E-Mail: canderson@huskers.com
Associate SID: Keith Mann
Home Phone: (402) 420-6756
E-Mail: kmann@huskers.com
Press Box: (402)472-2279
SID FAX: (402)472-2005
SID Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 880123
Lincoln, NE 68588-0123

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: NU leads, 7-1
• See page 181 for series scores •
at Waco: NU leads, 2-0
at Lincoln: NU leads, 5-1
at Neutral Sites: 0-0

Baylor points: 64
Nebraska points: 269

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
None
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
None

MEMORIAL STADIUM

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Bill Callahan
Alma Mater: Illinois Benedictine (1978)
Record at NU: First year
Career Record: First year
Football Phone: (402) 472-3116

Assistant Coaches:
Kevin Cosgrove (Wisconsin-Oshkosh, 1980)
Defensive Coordinator/Inside Linebackers
Jay Norvell (Iowa, 1986)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
John Blake (Oklahoma, 1986)
Defensive Line
Bill Busch (Nebraska Wesleyan, 1988)
Outside Linebackers
Scott Downing (Sterling College, 1979)
Tight Ends/Specialists/Recruiting Coord.
Phil Elmassian (William & Mary, 1974)
Secondary
Turner Gill (North Texas, 1990)
Receivers
Randy Jordan (North Carolina, 1993)
Running Backs
Dennis Wagner (Utah, 1980)
Offensive Line

TEAM INFORMATION

2003 Record: 10-3
Conference Finish: 2nd-North
2003 Final Ranking: 18th
2003 Bowl Appearance:
Mastercard Alamo Bowl
Offensive System: West Coast
Defensive System: 4-3
Lettermen Returning: 48 (27 offense, 17 defense, 4 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 34 (15 offense, 17 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Returning: 15 (8 offense, 6 defense, 1 specialty)
Starters Lost: 11 (5 offense, 5 defense, 1 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (8): LT Richie Incognito, LG Mike Erickson, RG Jake Anderson, WR Ross Pilkington, WR Isaiah Fluellen, TE Matt Herian, IB Cory Ross
Returning Defensive Starters (6): LDE Benard Thomas, LT Le Kevin Smith, MLB Barrett Ruud, LCB Fabian Washington, FS Josh Bullocks, SS Daniel Bullocks

2004 SCHEDULE

Sept. 4	WESTERN ILLINOIS	
Sept. 11	SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	
Sept. 18	at Pittsburgh	
Oct. 2	KANSAS	
Oct. 9	at Texas Tech	
Oct. 16	**BAYLOR**	
Oct. 23	at Kansas State	
Oct. 30	MISSOURI	
Nov. 6	at Iowa State	
Nov. 13	at Oklahoma	
Nov. 26	COLORADO	

2003 RESULTS

OKLAHOMA STATE	17-7	W
UTAH STATE	31-7	W
PENN STATE	18-10	W
at Southern Miss	38-14	W
TROY STATE	30-0	W
at Missouri	24-41	L
TEXAS A&M	48-12	W
IOWA STATE	28-0	W
at Texas	7-31	L
at Kansas	24-3	W
KANSAS STATE	9-38	L
at Colorado	31-22	W
Michigan State	17-3	W

GAME 7 • IOWA STATE AT BAYLOR

OCT. 23, 2004
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TEXAS
TIME TBA

DAN MCCARNEY
Head Coach

LUKE VANDERSANDEN
Senior Center

SERIES NOTES

- Baylor has faced Iowa State fewer times than any other Big 12 opponent, with the Cyclones owning a 3-2 series edge.
- Baylor's 49-21 win over the Cyclones in 1996 marked the first Big 12 Conference win for the program.
- Iowa State defeated Baylor 31-17 in 2000, the last time the two teams met in Waco.

BAYLOR BESTS vs. IOWA STATE

RUSHING ATTEMPTS
21, Elijah Burkins, 1996

RUSHING YARDS
154, Jerod Douglas, 1996

RECEPTIONS
5, Reggie Newhouse, 2001

RECEIVING YARDS
96, Pearce Pegross, 1996

PASSING ATTEMPTS
28, Josh Zachary, 2001

PASSING COMPLETIONS
19, Josh Zachary, 2001

PASSING YARDS
227, Jermaine Alfred, 1996

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS
3, Jermaine Alfred, 1996

TEAM BESTS
Rushing Attempts: 53 (1996)
Rushing Yards: 397 (1996)
Passing Attempts: 40 (2001)
Passing Completions: 27 (2001)
Passing Yards: 227 (1996)
Total Offense: 624 (1996)

IOWA STATE FACTS

Location: Ames, Iowa
Founded: 1858
Enrollment: 25,282
President: Dr. Gregory L. Geoffroy
Athletic Director: Bruce Van De Velde
Conference: Big 12 (North)
Nickname: Cyclones
Colors: Cardinal and Gold
Stadium: Jack Trice Stadium
Capacity: 45,814

MEDIA RELATIONS

Assistant AD: Tom Kroeschell
Home Phone: (515) 292-2904
E-Mail: tkroesch@iastate.edu
Senior Associate SID: Erin Rosacker
Home Phone: (515) 232-0177
E-Mail: edavison@iastate.edu
Press Box: (515) 294-8443
SID FAX: (515) 294-0558
SID Mailing Address:
1800 South Fourth Street
Jacobson Athletic Building
Ames, IA 50011

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: ISU leads, 3-2
• See page 180 for series scores •
at Waco: Tied 1-1
at Ames: ISU leads, 2-1
at Neutral Sites: 0-0
Baylor points: 118
Iowa State points: 117

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
None
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
ISU leads, 1-0

JACK TRICE STADIUM

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Dan McCarney
Alma Mater: Iowa (1975)
Record at ISU: 38-67 (9 years)
Career Record: 38-67 (9 years)
Football Phone: (515) 294-6720
Assistant Coaches:
Terry Allen (Northern Iowa, 1979)
Associate Head Coach/Tight Ends/Special Teams
Tony Alford (Colorado State, 1992)
Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs
John Skladany (Central Conn. State, 1972)
Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers
Barney Cotton (Nebraska, 1983)
Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line
Chris Ash (Drake, 1996)
Secondary
Todd Fitch (Ohio Wesleyan, 1986)
Quarterbacks
DeMontie Cross (Missouri, 1997)
Outside Linebackers/Special Teams
Mike Grant (Nebraska, 1992)
Wide Receivers
Mike Nelson (Dayton, 1969)
Defensive Line
Don Knock (Central College, 1976)
Director of Football Operations
Matt McGettigan (Luther, 1987)
Strength and Conditioning

TEAM INFORMATION

2003 Record: 2-10
Conference Finish: 6th-North
2003 Final Ranking: none
2003 Bowl Appearance: none
Offensive System: Pro-Sets
Defensive System: 4-3
Lettermen Returning: 34 (15 offense, 18 defense, 1 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 28 (14 offense, 12 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Returning: 13 (7 offense, 6 defense)
Starters Lost: 9 (4 offense, 5 defense)
Returning Offensive Starters (7): C Luke Vandersanden, RG Seth Zehr, RT Aaron Brant, LT Cale Stubbe, TE James Wright, QB Austin Flynn, FB Ryan Kock
Returning Defensive Starters (6): WLB Tyson Smith, NG Nick Leaders, RE Jason Berryman, RT Brent Curvey, MLB Brandon Brown, RCB Ellis Hobbs

2004 SCHEDULE

Sept. 4	NORTHERN IOWA	
Sept. 11	at Iowa	
Sept. 18	NORTHERN ILLINOIS	
Oct. 2	at Oklahoma State	
Oct. 9	TEXAS A&M	
Oct. 16	at Colorado	
Oct. 23	**at Baylor**	
Oct. 30	KANSAS	
Nov. 6	NEBRASKA	
Nov. 20	at Kansas State	
Nov. 27	MISSOURI	

2003 RESULTS

NORTHERN IOWA	17-10	W
OHIO	48-20	W
IOWA	21-40	L
at Northern Illinois	16-24	L
OKLAHOMA	7-53	L
at Texas Tech	21-52	L
TEXAS	19-40	L
at Nebraska	0-28	L
KANSAS STATE	0-45	L
COLORADO	10-44	L
at Kansas	7-36	L
at Missouri	7-45	L

GAME 8 • TEXAS A&M AT BAYLOR

OCT. 30, 2004
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TEXAS
TIME TBA

DENNIS FRANCHIONE
Head Coach

TERRENCE MURPHY
Senior Wide Receiver

SERIES NOTES

- This year's meeting marks the 101st in the series, the second longest series in Baylor history.
- Baylor and Texas A&M have met every season since 1945.
- Texas A&M has won 17 of the last 18 in the series, including the last 13 in a row, with the only Aggies non-win in the stretch coming at the hands of a 20-20 tie in College Station in 1990.

BAYLOR BESTS vs. TEXAS A&M

RUSHING ATTEMPTS
30, Pinkie Palmer, 1968
29, Alfred Anderson, 1983

RUSHING YARDS
207, Walter Abercrombie, 1978
150, Allen Rice, 1982

RECEPTIONS
10, Derek Davis, 1970
10, Lawrence Elkins, 1963

RECEIVING YARDS
163, Derek Davis, 1970
156, Lawrence Elkins, 1963

PASSING ATTEMPTS
38, Greg Cicero, 2001
38, Jeff Watson, 1995

PASSING COMPLETIONS
20, Kenny Stockdale, 1965
19, Greg Cicero, 2001

PASSING YARDS
286, Kenny Stockdale, 1965
273, Cody Carlson, 1986

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS
4, Larry Isbell, 1950
3, Jay Jeffrey, 1980
3, Don Trull, 1963

TEAM BESTS
Rushing Attempts: 77 (1979)
Rushing Yards: 320 (1982)
Passing Attempts: 38 (twice)
Passing Completions: 20 (1965)
Passing Yards: 273 (1986)
Total Offense: 466 (1982)

TEXAS A&M FACTS

Location: College Station, Texas
Founded: 1876
Enrollment: 44,813
Chancellor: Dr. Robert M. Gates
Athletic Director: Bill Byrne
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nickname: Aggies
Colors: Maroon and White
Stadium: Kyle Field
Capacity: 82,600

MEDIA RELATIONS

Assistant AD: Alan Cannon
Home Phone: (979) 696-9738
E-Mail: acannon@athletics.tamu.edu
Assistant SID: Brad Marquardt
Home Phone: (979) 696-5721
E-Mail: bmarquardt@athletics.tamu.edu
Assistant SID: Steve Miller
Home Phone: (979) 764-2984
E-mail: steve@athletics.tamu.edu
Press Box: (979) 845-4526
SID FAX: (979) 845-0564
SID Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 30017
College Station, TX 77842-3017

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: A&M leads, 62-29-9
• See page 183 for series scores •
at Waco: A&M leads, 32-18-6
at College Station: A&M leads, 28-10-3
at Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1
at Dallas: A&M leads, 2-1
Baylor points: 1,094
Texas A&M points: 1,763

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
A&M leads, 8-7-9
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
A&M leads, 24-13-9

KYLE FIELD

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Dennis Franchione
Alma Mater: Pittsburg State (1973)
Record at A&M: 4-8 (1 year)
Career Record: 159-81-2 (21 years)
Football Phone: (979) 845-3500
Assistant Coaches:
Kenith Pope (Oklahoma, 1976)
Assistant Head Coach, Wide Receivers
Les Koenning Jr. (Texas, 1981)
Offensive Coordinator, Quarterbacks
Carl Torbush (Carson-Newman, 1974)
Defensive Coordinator, Linebackers
Stan Eggen (Moorehead State, 1977)
Defensive Line
Lee Fobbs (Grambling, 1973)
Running Backs
Jim Bob Helduser (Texas Lutheran, 1979)
Offensive Line
Melvin Smith (Millsaps, 1982)
Safeties
Chris Thurmond (Tulsa, 1975)
Cornerbacks
Mark Tommerdahl (Concordia, 1983)
Tight Ends, Special Teams
Charley North
Director of Football Operations

TEAM INFORMATION

2003 Record: 4-8
Conference Finish: 5th-South
2003 Final Ranking: none
2003 Bowl Appearance: none
Offensive System: Multiple Pro Sets
Defensive System: Mulitple
Lettermen Returning: 44 (17 offense, 24 defense, 2 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 26 (16 offense, 7 defense, 3 specialty)
Starters Returning: 14 (7 offense, 7 defense, 3 specialty)
Starters Lost: 8 (4 offense, 4 defense, 3 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (7): QB Reggie McNeal, FB Keith Joseph, C Geogg Hangartner, OG Aldo De La Garza, OT Alex Kotzur, TE Quinlin Germany, WR Terrence Murphy
Returning Defensive Starters (7): DT Marcus Jasmin, DT Johnny Jolly, DE David Ross, WLB Justin Warren, CB Byron Jones, FS Jaxson Appel, SS Ronald Jones

2004 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2	at Utah
Sept. 11	WYOMING
Sept. 18	CLEMSON
Oct. 2	KANSAS STATE
Oct. 9	at Iowa State
Oct. 16	at Oklahoma State
Oct. 23	COLORADO
Oct. 30	**at Baylor**
Nov. 6	OKLAHOMA
Nov. 13	TEXAS TECH
Nov. 26	at Texas

2003 RESULTS

ARKANSAS STATE	26-11	W
UTAH	28-26	W
at Virginia Tech	19-35	L
PITTSBURGH	26-37	L
at Texas Tech	28-59	L
BAYLOR	**73-10**	**W**
at Nebraska	12-48	L
OKLAHOMA STATE	10-38	L
KANSAS	45-33	W
at Oklahoma	0-77	L
at Missouri	22-45	L
TEXAS	15-46	L

GAME 9 • BAYLOR AT TEXAS TECH

NOV. 6, 2004
JONES SBC STADIUM
LUBBOCK, TEXAS
TIME TBA

MIKE LEACH
Head Coach

ADELL DUCKETT
Senior Defensive End

SERIES NOTES

- Baylor owns a 32-29-1 edge in the series, however, Texas Tech has won the last eight meetings.
- Baylor last defeated the Red Raiders in 1995, when the Bears won a 9-7 contest in Waco.
- The Bears last win in Lubbock came in 1990, when Baylor defeated Texas Tech 21-15.

BAYLOR BESTS vs. TEXAS TECH

RUSHING ATTEMPTS
36, Matthew Williams, 1970
30, two players

RUSHING YARDS
199, Gary Blair, 1976
168, David Mims, 1991

RECEPTIONS
10, Bob Trout, 1951
8, Charles Dancer, 1973

RECEIVING YARDS
154, Pearce Pegross, 1996
138, Lawrence Elkins, 1964

PASSING ATTEMPTS
42, Terry Southall, 1966
39, Neal Jeffrey, 1973

PASSING COMPLETIONS
24, Terry Southall, 1966
22, Neal Jeffrey, 1973

PASSING YARDS
347, Brad Goebel, 1989
309, Cody Carlson, 1986

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS
3, Don Trull, 1963

TEAM BESTS
Rushing Attempts: 66 (1990)
Rushing Yards: 347 (1989)
Passing Attempts: 42 (1966)
Passing Completions: 24 (1966)
Passing Yards: 377 (1986)
Total Offense: 568 (1986)

TEXAS TECH FACTS

Location: Lubbock, Texas
Founded: 1923
Enrollment: 29,000
President: Dr. Jon Whitmore
Athletic Director: Gerald Myers
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nickname: Red Raiders
Colors: Scarlet and Black
Stadium: Jones SBC Stadium
Capacity: 52,702

MEDIA RELATIONS

Assistant AD: Chris Cook
Home Phone: (806) 748-7702
E-Mail: chris.cook@ttu.edu
Assoc. SID: Tammi Hoffman
E-Mail: tammi.hoffman@ttu.edu
Asst. SID: Blayne Beal
E-Mail: blayne.beal@ttu.edu
Press Box: (806) 742-3688
SID FAX: (806) 742-1970
SID Mailing Address:
6th and Boston
Lubbock, TX 79409

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: BU leads, 32-29-1
• See page 184 for series scores •
at Waco: BU leads, 18-9
at Lubbock: TT leads, 20-14-1

Baylor points: 1,163
Texas Tech points: 1,235

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
Tied, 4-4-1
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
BU leads, 10-8-1

JONES SBC STADIUM

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Mike Leach
Alma Mater: BYU (1983)
Record at TT: 31-21 (4 years)
Career Record: 31-21 (4 years)
Football Phone: (806) 742-4260

Assistant Coaches:
Robert Anae (BYU, 1985)
Offensive Line
Bill Bedenbaugh (Iowa Wesleyan, 1995)
Running Backs
Dave Brown (Michigan, 1974)
Defensive Backs
Sonny Dykes (Texas Tech, 1993)
Wide Receivers
Carlos Mainord (McMurry, 1965)
Safeties
Dana Holgorsen (Iowa Wesleyan, 1993)
Inside Receivers
Ruffin McNeill (East Carolina, 1980)
Assistant Head Coach/Special Teams/ Defensive Tackles
Charlie Sadler (Northeastern State, 1971)
Defensive Ends
Lyle Setencich (Fresno State, 1969)
Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers

TEAM INFORMATION

2003 Record: 8-5
Conference Finish: 4th-South
2003 Final Ranking: none
2003 Bowl Appearance: EV1.NET Bowl
Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: 4-3
Lettermen Returning: 51 (21 offense, 25 defense, 5 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 14 (8 offense, 4 defense, 2 specialty)
Starters Returning: 20 (7 offense, 9 defense, 4 specialty)
Starters Lost: 9 (5 offense, 2 defense, 2 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (7): OG Cody Campbell, WR Nehemiah Glover, RB Taurean Henderson, OT Daniel Loper, BH Clay McGuire, OG Manuel Ramirez, OT E.J. Whitley
Returning Defensive Starters (9): DE Adell Duckett, DT Chris Hudler, CB Chad Johnson, FS Vincent Meeks, DT Ken Scott, LB John Saldi, CB Jabari Smith, LB Mike Smith, LB Brock Stratton

2004 SCHEDULE

Sept.	4	at SMU
Sept.	11	at NEW MEXICO
Sept.	18	TCU
Sept.	25	at Kansas
Oct.	2	at Oklahoma
Oct.	9	at Nebraska
Oct.	16	Open
Oct.	23	TEXAS
Oct.	30	at Kansas State
Nov.	**6**	**Baylor**
Nov.	13	at Texas A&M
Nov.	27	OKLAHOMA STATE

2003 RESULTS

at SMU	58-10	W
New Mexico	42-28	W
at N.C. State	21-49	L
at Mississippi	49-45	W
TEXAS A&M	59-29	W
IOWA STATE	52-21	W
at Oklahoma State	49-51	L
at Missouri	31-62	L
COLORADO	26-21	W
at Baylor	**62-14**	**W**
at Texas	40-43	L
OKLAHOMA	25-56	L
Navy	38-14	W

GAME 10 • BAYLOR AT OKLAHOMA STATE

NOV. 13, 2004
LEWIS FIELD
STILLWATER, OKLA.
TIME TBA

LES MILES
Head Coach

DARRENT WILLIAMS
Senior Cornerback

SERIES NOTES

- After owning an 11-3 edge in the series, Oklahoma State has won the last eight meetings to tie the series.
- Baylor and Oklahoma State met in the 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, with the Cowboys coming away with a 24-14 victory over the Bears in the game in Houston.
- Baylor's last victory in the series came in 1994 when the Bears defeated the Cowboys 14-10 in Waco. The Bears last win in Stillwater came in 1939.

BAYLOR BESTS vs. OSU

RUSHING ATTEMPTS
33, Rashad Armstrong, 2002
25, Steve Beaird, 1974

RUSHING YARDS
113, Anthony Overstreet, 1998
112, Rashad Armstrong, 2002

RECEPTIONS
10, Gerald McNeil, 1983 [Bluebonnet]
8, Reggie Newhouse, 2001

RECEIVING YARDS
163, Gerald McNeil, 1983 [Bluebonnet]
123, Reggie Newhouse, 2002

PASSING ATTEMPTS
33, Shawn Bell, 2003

PASSING COMPLETIONS
21, Shawn Bell, 2003

PASSING YARDS
223, Jeff Watson, 1994
219, Shawn Bell, 2003

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS
3, Neal Jeffrey, 1974
2, two players

TEAM BESTS
Rushing Attempts: 57 (1972)
Rushing Yards: 202 (2001)
Passing Attempts: 43 (2001)
Passing Completions: 27 (2001)
Passing Yards: 315 (2001)
Total Offense: 517 (2001)

OKLAHOMA STATE FACTS

Location: Stillwater, Okla.
Founded: 1890
Enrollment: 31,000
President: Dr. David Schmidly
Athletic Director: Dr. Harry Birdwell
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nickname: Cowboys
Colors: Orange and Black
Stadium: Lewis Field
Capacity: 48,500

MEDIA RELATIONS

Assistant AD: Steve Buzzard
Home Phone: (405) 377-8533
E-Mail: buzzars@okstate.edu
Coordinator: Thomas Samuel
Home Phone: (405) 377-0974
E-Mail: samuetv@okstate.edu
Press Box: (405) 744-5757
SID FAX: (405) 744-7754
SID Mailing Address:
220 Athletics Center
Stillwater, OK 74078

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: Series tied, 11-11
• See page 181 for series scores •
at Waco: Tied, 4-4
at Stillwater: OSU leads, 6-5
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1
at Houston, Texas: OSU leads, 1-0
at Oklahoma City, Okla.: BU leads, 1-0
at Wichita Falls, Texas: BU leads, 1-0
Baylor points: 316
Oklahoma State points: 429
Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
BU leads, 1-0
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
BU leads, 5-1

LEWIS FIELD

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Les Miles
Alma Mater: Michigan (1976)
Record at OSU: 21-16 (3 years)
Career Record: 21-16 (3 years)
Football Phone: (405) 744-5737

Assistant Coaches:
Bill Clay (Arkansas, 1963)
Defensive Coordinator
Joe DeForest (UL-Lafayette, 1987)
Special Teams, Cornerbacks
Mike Gundy (Oklahoma State, 1989)
Offensive Coordinator
Josh Henson (Oklahoma State, 1997)
Tight Ends
Doug Mallory (Michigan, 1988)
Secondary
Carey Bailey (Tennessee, 1992)
Defensive Line
Chuck Moller (Minnesota-Morris, 1983)
Offensive Line
Todd Monken (Knox College, 1989)
Receivers
Larry Porter (Memphis, 1996)
Running Backs

TEAM INFORMATION

2003 Record: 9-4
Conference Finish: 3rd-South
2003 Final Ranking: none
2003 Bowl Appearance: Cotton Bowl
Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: 4-2-5
Lettermen Returning: 54 (24 offense, 27 defense,3 specialty)
Lettermen Lost: 17 (6 offense,8 defense, 3 specialty)
Starters Returning: 19 (9 offense, 9 defense, 1 specialty)
Starters Lost: 9 (3 offense, 4 defense, 1 specialty)
Returning Offensive Starters (9): LG Chris Akin, C Ben Buie, RG Sam Mayes, RT Corey Hillliard, TE Billy Bajema, FB Shawn Willis, WR D'Juan Woods
Returning Defensive Starters (9): DT Efe Mowarin, NG Clay Coe, LB Paul Duren, LB Victor DeGrate, LB Pagitte McGee, LC Darrent Williams, SS Vernon Grant, FS Jon Holland, RC Robert Jones

2004 SCHEDULE

Sept.	4	at UCLA
Sept.	11	Tulsa
Sept.	18	SMU
Oct.	2	Iowa State
Oct.	9	at Colorado
Oct.	16	Texas A&M
Oct.	23	at Missouri
Oct.	30	Oklahoma
Nov.	6	at Texas
Nov.	**13**	**Baylor**
Nov.	27	at Texas Tech

2003 RESULTS

at Nebraska	7-17	L
Wyoming	48-24	W
Southwest Missouri State	42-3	W
at SMU	52-6	W
Louisiana-Lafayette	56-3	W
Kansas State	38-34	W
Texas Tech	51-49	W
at Texas A&M	38-10	W
at Oklahoma	9-52	L
Kansas	44-21	W
Texas	16-55	L
at Baylor	**38-21**	**W**
Ole Miss	28-31	L

GAME 11 • OKLAHOMA AT BAYLOR

NOV. 20, 2004
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TEXAS
TIME TBA

BOB STOOPS
Head Coach

JASON WHITE
Senior QB

SERIES NOTES

- Baylor has never defeated the Sooners, as Oklahoma owns a 13-0 edge in the series.
- The closest the Bears have come to defeating the Sooners was in 1997, when Baylor fell to Oklahoma 24-23 in Norman.
- The first meeting in the series came in 1901, when the Sooners defeated Baylor 17-6 in Waco. The teams did not meet again until 1973.

BAYLOR BESTS vs. OKLAHOMA

RUSHING ATTEMPTS
22, Rashad Armstrong, 2003
20, Jerod Douglas, 1996

RUSHING YARDS
135, Jerod Douglas, 1996
103, Rashad Armstrong, 2002

RECEPTIONS
6, Reggie Newhouse, 2002
6, Robert Quiroga, 2002

RECEIVING YARDS
82, Robert Quiroga, 2002
79, Pearce Pegross, 1996

PASSING ATTEMPTS
28, Greg Cicero, 2001
28, Jermaine Alfred, 1999

PASSING COMPLETIONS
18, Jermaine Alfred, 1999
16, Shawn Bell, 2003

PASSING YARDS
174, Jermaine Alfred, 1996
165, Jermaine Alfred, 1999

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS
3, Jermaine Alfred, 1996

TEAM BESTS
Rushing Attempts: 52 (1974)
Rushing Yards: 207 (1997)
Passing Attempts: 38 (2002)
Passing Completions: 21 (2002)
Passing Yards: 241 (2002)
Total Offense: 378 (2002)

OKLAHOMA FACTS

Location: Norman, Okla.
Founded: 1890
Enrollment: 31,400
President: David L. Boren
Athletic Director: Joe Castiglione
Conference: Big 12 (South)
Nickname: Sooners
Colors: Crimson and Cream
Stadium: Oklahoma Memorial
Capacity: 81,207

MEDIA RELATIONS

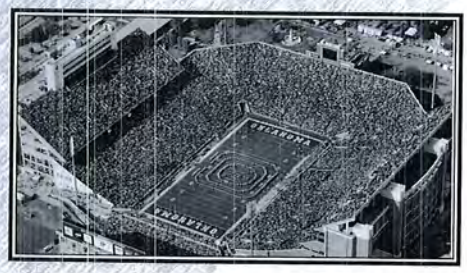
Assistant AD: Kenny Mossman
Office Phone: (405) 325-8231
E-Mail: kmossman@ou.edu
Assistant SID: Danielle Felter
Home Phone: (405) 570-9396
Press Box: (405) 325-3116
SID FAX: (405) 325-7623
SID Mailing Address:
180 West Brooks
Norman, OK 73019

SERIES INFORMATION

Series Record: OU leads, 13-0
• See page 181 for series scores •
at Waco: OU leads, 6-0
at Norman: OU leads, 7-0

Baylor points: 159
Oklahoma points: 413

Games decided by 3 pts. or less:
OU leads, 1-0
Games decided by 7 pts. or less:
OU leads, 2-0



OKLAHOMA MEMORIAL STADIUM

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Bob Stoops
Alma Mater: Iowa (1983)
Record at OU: 55-11 (5 years)
Career Record: 55-11 (5 years)
Football Phone: (405) 325-2345

Assistant Coaches:
Brent Venables (Kansas State, 1992)
Associate Head Coach/
Co-Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers
Chuck Long (Iowa, 1985)
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks
Bo Pelini (Ohio State 1990)
Co-Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs
Cale Gundy (Oklahoma, 1994)
Running Backs
Jackie Shipp (Langston, 1992)
Defensive Line
Kevin Sumlin (Purdue, 1986)
Tight Ends
Kevin Wilson (North Carolina, 1984)
Offensive Line/Run Game Coordinator
Bobby Jack Wright (Texas State, 1980)
Defensive Ends/Recruiting Coordinator

TEAM INFORMATION

2003 Record: 12-2
Conference Finish: 1st-South
2003 Final Ranking: 3rd
2003 Bowl Appearance:
Nokia Sugar Bowl
Offensive System: Multiple
Defensive System: Multiple

Lettermen Returning: 46 (25 offense, 21 defense
Lettermen Lost: 11 (4 offense, 7 defense)
Starters Returning: 15 (10 offense, 5 defense)
Starters Lost: 7 (1 offense, 6 defense)
Returning Offensive Starters (10): OT Jammal Brown, C Vince Carter, TE Chris Chester, WR Mark Clayton, WR Brandon Jones, RB Kejuan Jones, Jejuan Rankins, OL Wes Sims, QB Jason White
Returning Defensive Starters (6): DE Dan Cody, DT Dusty Dvoracek, DE Jonathan Jackson, SS Donte Nicholson, CB Antonio Perkins, FS Brodney Pool

2004 SCHEDULE

Sept.	4	BOWLING GREEN
Sept.	11	HOUSTON
Sept.	18	OREGON
Oct.	2	TEXAS TECH
Oct.	9	vs. Texas
Oct.	16	at Kansas State
Oct.	23	KANSAS
Oct.	30	at Oklahoma State
Nov.	6	at Texas A&M
Nov.	13	NEBRASKA
Nov.	**20**	**at Baylor**

2003 RESULTS

at North Texas	37-3	W
at Alabama	20-13	W
FRESNO STATE	52-28	W
UCLA	59-24	W
at Iowa State	53-7	W
Texas (Dallas)	65-13	W
MISSOURI	34-13	W
at Colorado	34-20	W
OKLAHOMA STATE	52-9	W
TEXAS A&M	77-0	W
BAYLOR	**41-3**	**W**
at Texas Tech	56-25	W
vs. Kansas State	35-7	L
vs. LSU	21-14	L

2004 OPPONENTS' SCHEDULES

	UAB	TEXAS STATE	NORTH TEXAS	TEXAS	MISSOURI	NEBRASKA	IOWA STATE	TEXAS A&M	TEXAS TECH	OKLAHOMA STATE	OKLAHOMA
SEPT. 4	BAYLOR	Angelo State	at Texas	North Texas	Arkansas State	Western Illinois	Northern Iowa	at Utah (Sept. 2)	at SMU	at UCLA	Bowling Green
SEPT. 11		BAYLOR	Florida Atlantic	at Arkansas	at Troy State	Southern Mississippi	at Iowa	Wyoming	at New Mexico	Tulsa	Houston
SEPT. 18	at Florida State	Southeastern Louisiana	at Colorado		Ball State	at Pittsburgh	Northern Illinois	Clemson	TCU	SMU	Oregon
SEPT. 25	Memphis		BAYLOR	Rice					at Kansas		
OCT. 2	at Cincinnati	at Appalachian State	Middle Tennessee	BAYLOR	Colorado	Kansas	at Oklahoma State	Kansas State	at Oklahoma	Iowa State	Texas Tech
OCT. 9	at Mississippi State	Florida Atlantic	at Utah State	Oklahoma (Dallas)	BAYLOR	at Texas Tech	Texas A&M	at Iowa State	Nebraska	at Colorado	Texas (Dallas)
OCT. 16	TCU	at Cal Poly		Missouri	at Texas	BAYLOR	at Colorado	at Oklahoma State		Texas A&M	at Kansas State
OCT. 23	at Tulane	Stephen F. Austin	New Mexico State	at Texas Tech	Oklahoma State	at Kansas State	BAYLOR	Colorado	Texas	at Missouri	Kansas
OCT. 30		at McNeese State	UL-Monroe	at Colorado	at Nebraska	Missouri	Kansas	BAYLOR	at Kansas State	Oklahoma	at Oklahoma State
NOV. 6	USF	at Northwestern State	at UL-Lafayette	Oklahoma State	Kansas State	at Iowa State	Nebraska	Oklahoma	BAYLOR	at Texas	at Texas A&M
NOV. 13	Houston	Nicholls State	Idaho	at Kansas		at Oklahoma		Texas Tech	at Texas A&M	BAYLOR	Nebraska
NOV. 20	at Army	at Sam Houston State	at Arkansas State		Kansas		at Kansas State		Oklahoma State		BAYLOR
NOV. 27	at Southern Mississippi			Texas A&M (Nov. 26)	at Iowa State	Colorado (Nov. 26)	Missouri	at Texas (Nov. 26)		at Texas Tech	

SERIES RECORDS

AIR FORCE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961:	BU, 31-7	at Waco	Nov. 18
1962:	BU, 10-3	at Colorado Springs	Nov. 17
1977:	BU, 38-7	at Waco	Oct. 22

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0
at Colorado Springs: BU leads, 1-0

ALABAMA

ALABAMA LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979:	UA, 45-0	Birmingham, Ala.	Sept. 22
1980:	UA, 30-2	Dallas	Jan. 1, 1981

at Neutral Sites: UA leads, 2-0
at Birmingham, Ala.: UA leads, 1-0
at Dallas: UA leads, 1-0

ARIZONA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1992:	BU, 20-15 [John Hancock]	at El Paso	Dec. 31

at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
at El Pasos: BU leads, 1-0

ARIZONA STATE

ARIZONA STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990:	ASU, 34-13	at Tempe	Sept. 8

at Tempe: ASU leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS

ARKANSAS LEADS 35-33-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1904:	BU, 17-6	at Waco	Nov. 5
1912:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 19
1913:	UA, 34-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 25
1921:	UA, 13-12	at Fayetteville	Nov. 19
1922:	BU, 60-13	at Waco	Oct. 21
1923:	BU, 14-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 20
1924:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 18
1927:	UA, 13-6	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1928:	UA, 14-0	at Texarkana	Oct. 13
1929:	BU, 31-20	at Waco	Oct. 19
1930:	BU, 22-7	at Fayetteville	Nov. 15
1931:	BU, 19-7	at Waco	Oct. 17
1932:	UA, 20-6	at Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 15
1933:	UA, 19-7	at Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 14
1934:	UA, 6-0	at Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 13
1935:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 12
1936:	UA, 14-10	at Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1937:	BU, 20-14	at Waco	Oct. 9
1938:	BU, 9-6	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1939:	BU, 19-7	at Waco	Oct. 14
1940:	UA, 12-6	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1941:	BU, 20-7	at Waco	Oct. 11
1942:	BU, 20-7	at Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1945:	BU, 23-13	at Waco	Oct. 13
1946:	UA, 13-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1947:	BU, 17-9	at Waco	Oct. 11
1948:	BU, 23-7	at Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1949:	BU, 35-13	at Waco	Oct. 8
1950:	UA, 27-6	at Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1951:	BU, 9-7	at Waco	Oct. 13
1952:	UA, 20-17	at Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 11
1953:	BU, 14-7	at Waco	Oct. 10
1954:	UA, 21-20	at Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1955:	BU, 25-20	at Waco	Oct. 8
1956:	BU, 14-7	at Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1957:	UA, 20-17	at Waco	Oct. 12
1958:	BU, 12-0	at Little Rock, Ark.	Sept. 20
1959:	UA, 23-7	at Waco	Oct. 10
1960:	BU, 28-14	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1961:	UA, 23-13	at Waco	Oct. 14
1962:	UA, 28-12	at Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1963:	BU, 14-10	at Waco	Oct. 12
1964:	UA, 17-6	at Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1965:	UA, 38-7	at Waco	Oct. 9
1966:	BU, 7-0	at Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1967:	Tie, 10-10	at Waco	Oct. 14
1968:	UA, 35-19	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1969:	UA, 21-7	at Waco	Oct. 11
1970:	UA, 41-7	at Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1971:	UA, 35-7	at Waco	Oct. 9
1972:	UA, 31-20	at Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1973:	UA, 13-7	at Waco	Oct. 13
1974:	BU, 21-17	at Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1975:	UA, 41-3	at Waco	Oct. 11
1976:	Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Nov. 6
1977:	UA, 35-9	at Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 5
1978:	UA, 27-14	at Waco	Nov. 11
1979:	UA, 29-20	at Fayetteville	Nov. 10
1980:	BU, 42-15	at Waco	Nov. 8
1981:	UA, 41-39	at Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 7
1982:	BU, 24-17	at Waco	Nov. 6
1983:	BU, 24-21	at Fayetteville	Nov. 5
1984:	UA, 14-9	at Waco	Nov. 10
1985:	UA, 20-14	at Fayetteville	Nov. 9
1986:	BU, 29-14	at Waco	Nov. 8
1987:	UA, 10-7	at Fayetteville	Nov. 7
1988:	UA, 33-3	at Waco	Nov. 5
1989:	UA, 19-10	at Fayetteville	Nov. 11
1990:	BU, 34-3	at Waco	Nov. 10
1991:	BU, 9-5	at Fayetteville	Nov. 2

at Waco: BU leads, 21-11-2
at Fayetteville: UA leads, 15-11
at Neutral Sites: UA leads, 9-1
at Little Rock, Ark.: UA leads, 8-1
at Texarkana, Texas: UA leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001:	BU, 24-3	at Waco	Sept. 8

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ARMY

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970:	BU, 10-7	at West Point	Sept. 19
1979:	BU, 55-0	at West Point	Oct. 20

at West Point: BU leads, 2-0

AUBURN

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954:	AU, 33-13	at Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31
1965:	BU, 14-8	at Auburn	Sept. 18
1975:	Tie, 10-10	at Waco	Sept. 20
1976:	BU, 15-14	at Auburn	Sept. 18

at Waco: Tied, 0-0-1
at Auburn: BU leads, 2-0
at Neutral Sites: AU leads, 1-0
at Jacksonville, Fla.: AU leads, 1-0

AUSTIN COLLEGE

BAYLOR LEADS 6-3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900:	BU, 11-6	at Sherman	Nov. 4
1910:	BU, 31-0	at Waco	Oct. 8
1911:	AC, 9-0	at Waco	
1912:	AC, 8-6	at Waco	Oct. 5
1914:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	
1916:	BU, 26-0	at Waco	
1919:	BU, 17-12	at Waco	Oct. 18
1920:	BU, 9-0	at Waco	Oct. 2
1921:	BU, 17-13	at Sherman	Oct. 1
1924:	AC, 7-4	at Waco	Oct. 25

at Waco: BU leads, 4-3-1
at Sherman: BU leads, 2-0

BARRON FIELD

BARRON FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918:	BF, 26-0	at Waco	Oct. 25

at Waco: BF leads, 1-0

BLACKLAND AAF

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1942:	BU, 68-0	at Waco	
1945:	BU, 40-0	at Waco	Sept. 22

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0

BOSTON COLLEGE

BOSTON COLLEGE LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921:	BC, 23-7	at Dallas	Oct. 15
1922:	BC, 33-0	at Chestnut Hill	Nov. 11
1999:	BC, 30-29	at Chestnut Hill *or*	Sept. 4

at Chestnut Hill: BC leads, 2-0
at Neutral Sites: BC Leads, 1-0
at Dallas: BC Leads, 1-0

BOWLING GREEN

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981:	BU, 38-0	at Waco	Sept. 12

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

BRIGHAM YOUNG

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983:	BU, 40-36	at Waco	Sept. 10
1984:	BYU, 47-13	at Provo	Sept. 8

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0
at Provo: BYU leads, 1-0

CALIFORNIA

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953:	BU, 25-0	at Berkeley	Sept. 19
1956:	BU, 7-6	at Berkeley	Sept. 22
2002:	UC, 70-22	at Berkeley	Aug. 31

at Berkeley: BU leads, 2-1

CENTENARY

CENTENARY LEADS 7-5

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1927:	CC, 9-6	at Waco	Oct. 22
1928:	BU, 28-7	at Shreveport	Oct. 20
1929:	CC, 27-12	at Shreveport	Oct. 26
1930:	CC, 7-2	at Shreveport	Oct. 25
1931:	CC, 24-13	at Shreveport	Oct. 10
1933:	CC, 19-0	at Shreveport	Oct. 7
1934:	CC, 7-0	at Shreveport	Nov. 17
1935:	BU, 20-0	at Shreveport	Nov. 16
1936:	CC, 10-0	at Tyler	Oct. 3
1937:	BU, 20-0	at Shreveport	Oct. 16
1938:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 15
1939:	BU, 13-6	at Shreveport	Nov. 18

at Waco: Tied, 1-1
at Shreveport: CC leads, 5-4
at Neutral Sites: CC leads, 1-0
at Tyler: CC leads, 1-0

CENTRAL OKLAHOMA TEACHERS

C.O. TEACHERS LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1924:	COT, 13-6	at Dallas	

at Neutral Site: COT leads, 1-0
at Dallas: COT leads, 1-0

CLEMSON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979:	BU, 24-18 [Peach]	at Atlanta, Ga.	Dec. 31

at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
at Atlanta, Ga.: BU leads, 1-0

COLORADO

COLORADO LEADS 8-5

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1959:	BU, 15-7	at Boulder	Sept. 26
1960:	BU, 26-0	at Waco	Sept. 24
1966:	CU, 13-7	at Waco	Sept. 24
1967:	CU, 27-7	at Boulder	Sept. 16
1973:	CU, 52-28	at Boulder	Sept. 29
1986:	BU, 21-9	at Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1991:	BU, 16-14	at Boulder	Sept. 14
1992:	CU, 57-38	at Waco	Sept. 12
1993:	CU, 45-21	at Boulder	Sept. 11
1998:	CU, 18-16	at Boulder	Sept. 26
1999:	CU, 37-0	at Waco	Nov. 13
2002:	CU, 34-0	at Boulder	Oct. 19
2003:	BU, 42-30	at Waco	Oct. 4

at Waco: CU leads, 3-2
at Boulder: CU leads, 5-2
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
at Houston: BU leads, 1-0

DANIEL BAKER

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910:	Tie, 0-0	at Brownwood	Oct. 1
1913:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	
1914:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Nov. 7
1915:	BU, 34-0	at Waco	Nov. 20

at Waco: BU leads, 3-0
at Brownwood: Tied, 0-0-1

SERIES RECORDS

DEAF SCHOOL

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1902:	Tie, 6-6	at Waco	Oct. 18
1903:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 31
1907:	BU, 33-0	at Waco	Oct. 12

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0-1

DENVER

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940:	BU, 14-7	at Denver	Oct. 4
1941:	BU, 14-0	at Denver	Oct. 3

at Denver: BU leads, 2-0

DUKE

DUKE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1958:	DU, 12-7	at Durham	Oct. 11

at Durham: DU leads, 1-0

FLORIDA

FLORIDA LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1960:	UF, 13-12	at Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31

at Neutral Sites: UF leads, 1-0
at Jacksonville, Fla.: UF leads, 1-0

FLORIDA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1965:	FSU, 9-7	at Tallahassee	Oct. 2
1973:	BU, 21-14	at Waco	Oct. 6
1974:	BU, 21-17	at Tallahassee	Oct. 5

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0
at Tallahassee: Tied, 1-1

FORT WORTH

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1903:	BU, 23-0	at Waco	Oct. 17
1907:	BU, 11-5	at Dallas	Oct. 19

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
at Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

FRESNO STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1993:	BU, 42-39	at Waco	Sept. 4
1997:	BU, 37-35	at Fresno	Sept. 6

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0
at Fresno: BU leads, 1-0

GEORGIA

GEORGIA LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1972:	UGA, 24-14	at Athens	Sept. 16
1978:	UGA, 16-14	at Athens	Sept. 14
1985:	UGA, 17-15	at Athens	Sept. 14
1989:	UGA, 15-3	at Athens	Sept. 16

at Athens: UGA leads, 4-0

GEORGIA TECH

GEORGIA TECH LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1951:	GT, 17-14	Miami, Fla. [Orange]	Jan. 1, 1952
1969:	GT, 17-10	at Atlanta	Sept. 27
1992:	BU, 31-27	at Waco	Nov. 7
1993:	GT, 37-27	at Atlanta	Nov. 6

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0
at Atlanta: GT leads, 2-0
at Neutral Sites: GT leads, 1-0
at Miami, Fla.: GT leads, 1-0

HARDIN-SIMMONS

BAYLOR LEADS 13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909:	BU, 16-3	at Abilene	
1917:	BU, 103-0	at Waco	Oct. 27
1921:	BU, 21-0	at Waco	Nov. 11
1922:	BU, 42-0	at Waco	Oct. 7
1923:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1924:	BU, 10-6	at Waco	Sept. 27
1933:	BU, 21-0	at Waco	Oct. 28
1934:	BU, 13-6	at Abilene	
1935:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1936:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Sept. 26
1941:	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1942:	HS, 13-6	at Waco	Sept. 26
1955:	BU, 35-7	at Waco	Sept. 17
1958:	BU, 14-7	at Waco	Sept. 27

at Waco: BU leads, 11-1
at Abilene: BU leads, 2-0

HASKELL INSTITUTE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909:	BU, 12-0	at Waco	Oct. 20
1910:	BU, 52-3	at Waco	Oct. 18
1922:	HI, 21-20	at Waco	

at Waco: BU leads, 2-1

HOUSTON

BAYLOR LEADS 14-13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1950:	BU, 34-7	at Waco	Sept. 30
1951:	BU, 19-0	at Houston	Sept. 22
1952:	UH, 28-6	at Houston	Nov. 15
1953:	UH, 37-7	at Waco	Nov. 14
1954:	BU, 53-13	at Waco	Sept. 18
1957:	BU, 14-6	at Waco	Sept. 28
1962:	UH, 19-0	at Houston	Sept. 22
1963:	BU, 27-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1976:	UH, 23-5	at Waco	Sept. 11
1977:	UH, 28-24	at Houston	Oct. 1
1978:	UH, 20-18	at Waco	Oct. 7
1979:	UH, 13-10	at Houston	Oct. 6
1980:	BU, 24-12	at Waco	Oct. 4
1981:	UH, 24-3	at Houston	Oct. 3
1982:	Tie, 21-21	at Waco	Oct. 2
1983:	BU, 42-21	at Houston	Oct. 1
1984:	UH, 27-17	at Waco	Oct. 6
1985:	BU, 24-21	at Houston	Oct. 5
1986:	BU, 27-13	at Waco	Oct. 4
1987:	BU, 30-18	at Houston	Oct. 3
1988:	UH, 27-24	at Waco	Oct. 1
1989:	UH, 66-10	at Houston	Oct. 7
1990:	UH, 31-15	at Waco	Oct. 6
1991:	BU, 38-21	at Houston	Oct. 5
1992:	BU, 29-23	at Waco	Oct. 17
1993:	UH, 24-3	at Houston	Oct. 2
1994:	BU, 52-13	at Waco	Oct. 29
1995:	BU, 47-7	at Houston	Oct. 14

at Waco: BU leads, 8-6-1
at Houston: UH leads, 7-6

HOWARD PAYNE

BAYLOR LEADS 9-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1913:	BU, 15-6	at Waco	Sept. 28
1914:	BU, 9-0	at Waco	Oct. 3
1915:	BU, 3-0	at Waco	Oct. 3
1916:	BU, 47-0	at Brownwood	Oct. 18
1917:	BU, 17-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1920:	BU, 20-3	at Waco	
1923:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Oct. 13
1925:	BU, 20-4	at Waco	Oct. 24
1926:	BU, 23-7	at Waco	Oct. 23

at Waco: BU leads, 8-0
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
at Brownwood, Texas: BU leads, 1-0

ILLINOIS

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1976:	BU, 34-19	at Champaign	Sept. 25

at Champaign: BU leads, 1-0

INDIANA

INDIANA LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968:	IU, 40-36	at Bloomington	Sept. 21
1971:	BU, 10-0	at Waco	Sept. 25
1991:	IU, 24-0	at Tucson, Ariz. [Copper]	Dec. 31

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0
at Bloomington: IU leads, 1-0
at Neutral Sites: IU leads, 1-0
at Tucson, Ariz.: IU leads, 1-0

IOWA STATE

IOWA STATE LEADS 3-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1988:	BU, 35-0	at Ames	Sept. 17
1996:	BU, 49-21	at Waco	Oct. 26
1997:	ISU, 24-17	at Ames	Oct. 25
2000:	ISU, 31-17	at Waco	Sept. 30
2001:	ISU, 41-0	at Ames	Sept. 29

at Waco: Tied, 1-1
at Ames: ISU leads, 2-1

JOHN TARLETON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921:	BU, 35-0	at Waco	Sept. 30

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

KANSAS

BAYLOR LEADS 4-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1971:	KU, 22-0	at Lawrence	Sept. 18
1988:	BU, 27-14	at Lawrence	Sept. 10
1989:	BU, 46-3	at Waco	Sept. 23
1998:	BU, 31-24	at Waco	Oct. 10
1999:	KU, 45-10	at Lawrence	Nov. 6
2002:	BU, 35-32	at Waco	Oct. 5
2003:	KU, 28-21	at Lawrence	Oct. 18

at Waco: BU leads, 3-0
at Lawrence: KU leads, 3-1

KANSAS STATE

KANSAS STATE LEADS 5-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1969:	KSU, 45-15	at Waco	Sept. 20
1998:	KSU, 49-6	at Waco	Nov. 7
1999:	KSU, 48-7	at Manhattan	Oct. 30
2002:	KSU, 44-10	at Waco	Oct. 26
2003:	KSU, 38-10	at Manhattan	Nov. 1

at Waco: KSU leads, 3-0
at Manhattan: KSU leads, 2-0

KENTUCKY

SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963:	UK, 19-7	at Waco	Nov. 16
1964:	BU, 17-15	at Lexington	Nov. 14
1977:	BU, 21-6	at Waco	Sept. 17
1978:	UK, 25-21	at Lexington	Sept. 23

at Waco: Tied, 1-1
at Lexington: Tied, 1-1

LAMAR

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979:	BU, 20-7	at Waco	Sept. 8
1980:	BU, 42-7	at Beaumont	Sept. 13
1981:	LU, 18-17	at Waco	Sept. 5

at Waco: Tied, 1-1
at Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

LOUISIANA STATE

LOUISIANA STATE LEADS 3-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1907:	LSU, 48-0	at Baton Rouge	Nov. 30
1908:	LSU, 89-0	at Baton Rouge	Nov. 10
1911:	LSU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1913:	LSU, 50-0	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 23
1959:	LSU, 22-0	at Shreveport, La.	Oct. 3
1960:	BU, 7-3	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 1
1963:	BU, 14-7	at Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1968:	LSU, 48-16	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 5
1969:	LSU, 63-8	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 4
1970:	LSU, 31-10	at Baton Rouge	Oct. 3
1985:	BU, 21-7	at Memphis, Tenn. [Liberty]	Dec. 27

at Waco: LSU leads, 1-0
at Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 6-1
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1
at Houston: BU leads, 1-0
at Memphis, Tenn.: BU leads, 1-0
at Shreveport, La.: LSU leads, 1-0

SERIES RECORDS

LOUISIANA TECH

BAYLOR LEADS 5-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981:	BU, 28-21	at Shreveport, La.	Sept. 19
1986:	BU, 38-7	at Waco	Sept. 13
1987:	BU, 13-3	at Waco	Sept. 5
1992:	LT, 10-9	at Waco	Sept. 5
1994:	BU, 44-3	at Waco	Sept. 3
1996:	BU, 24-16	at Shreveport, La.	Sept. 7

at Waco: BU leads, 3-1
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-0
at Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 2-0

LOUISVILLE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1996:	BU, 14-13	at Louisville	Sept. 14

at Louisville: BU leads, 1-0

LOYOLA [LA]

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1926:	LU, 13-10	at Waco	Oct. 2
1932:	BU, 18-0	at New Orleans	Oct. 7
1937:	BU, 27-13	at Beaumont	Nov. 20
1938:	BU, 35-2	at New Orleans	Nov. 11

at Waco: LU leads, 1-0
at New Orleans: BU leads, 2-0
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
at Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

MARYLAND

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1955:	UM, 20-6	at Waco	Oct. 1
1956:	BU, 14-0	at College Park	Oct. 6

at Waco: UM leads, 1-0
at College Park: BU Leads, 1-0

McARTHUR FIELD

McARTHUR FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918:	MF, 7-6	at Waco	Oct. 18

at Waco: MF leads, 1-0

MIAMI, FLA.

MIAMI, FLA. LEADS 6-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1947:	BU, 18-7	at Miami	Sept. 26
1953:	BU, 21-13	at Miami	Oct. 2
1954:	UM, 19-13	at Miami	Oct. 1
1957:	UM, 13-7	at Miami	Oct. 5
1958:	UM, 14-8	at Waco	Oct. 4
1971:	UM, 41-15	at Miami	Oct. 1
1972:	BU, 10-3	at Waco	Oct. 7
1995:	UM, 35-14	at Miami	Nov. 4
1997:	UM, 45-14	at Waco	Aug. 30

at Waco: UM leads, 2-1
at Miami: UM leads, 4-2

MICHIGAN

MICHIGAN LEADS 1-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975:	Tie, 14-14	at Ann Arbor	Sept. 27
1997:	UM, 38-3	at Ann Arbor	Sept. 20

at Ann Arbor: UM leads, 1-0-1

MICHIGAN STATE

MICHIGAN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968:	MSU, 28-10	at East Lansing	Sept. 28

at East Lansing: MSU leads, 1-0

MINNESOTA

MINNESOTA LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000:	UM, 34-9	at Waco	Sept. 16

at Waco: UM leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975:	BU, 20-10	at Waco	Sept. 6

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921:	BU, 24-0	at Dallas	Dec. 3
1922:	BU, 40-7	at Waco	Oct. 28

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
at Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948:	Tie, 7-7	at Memphis, Tenn.	Oct. 2
1949:	BU, 14-6	at Starkville	Oct. 1
1950:	BU, 14-7	at Shreveport, La.	Oct. 7
1995:	MSU, 30-21	at Waco	Sept. 16

at Waco: MSU leads, 1-0
at Starkville: BU leads, 1-0
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0-1
at Memphis, Tenn.: Tied, 0-0-1
at Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 1-0

MISSOURI

MISSOURI LEADS 7-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970:	MU, 38-0	at Columbia	Sept. 11
1972:	BU, 27-0	at Columbia	Sept. 23
1974:	MU, 28-21	at Columbia	Sept. 21
1987:	MU, 23-18	at Columbia	Sept. 12
1991:	BU, 47-21	at Waco	Sept. 21
1996:	MU, 49-42	at Waco *3OT*	Nov. 16
1997:	MU, 42-24	at Columbia	Nov. 15
2000:	MU, 47-22	at Waco	Nov. 11
2001:	MU, 41-24	at Columbia	Nov. 10

at Waco: MU leads, 2-1
at Columbia: MU leads, 5-1

NEBRASKA

NEBRASKA LEADS 7-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1939:	NU, 20-0	at Lincoln	Oct. 2
1956:	BU, 26-7	at Lincoln	Nov. 1
1977:	NU, 31-10	at Lincoln	Sept. 2
1990:	NU, 13-0	at Lincoln	Sept.
1996:	NU, 49-0	at Lincoln	Oct. 1
1997:	NU, 49-21	at Waco	Oct. 1
2000:	NU, 59-0	at Lincoln	Oct. 2
2001:	NU, 48-7	at Waco	Oct. 1

at Waco: NU leads, 2-0
at Lincoln: NU leads, 5-1

NEW MEXICO

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1984:	BU, 38-2	at Waco	Nov.
2001:	BU, 16-13	at Waco *OT*	Sept. 2
2002:	UNM, 22-0	at Albuquerque	Sept. 1

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0
at Albuquerque: UNM leads, 1-0

NORTH CAROLINA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1995:	BU, 14-0	at Raleigh	Sept. 2
1998:	BU, 33-30	at Waco	Sept. 1

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0
at Raleigh: BU leads, 1-0

NORTH TEXAS

BAYLOR LEADS 11-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1922:	BU, 55-0	at Waco	Sept. 3
1923:	BU, 33-7	at Waco	Oct.
1924:	BU, 30-0	at Waco	Oct.
1925:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Oct.
1928:	BU, 45-0	at Waco	Sept. 2
1929:	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Sept. 2
1930:	BU, 33-0	at Waco	Sept. 2
1940:	BU, 27-20	at Waco	Sept. 2
1982:	BU, 21-17	at Waco	Sept.
1999:	BU, 23-10	at Waco	Oct.
2000:	BU, 20-7	at Denton	Aug. 31
2003:	NT, 52-14	at Denton	Sept.

at Waco: BU leads, 10-0
at Denton: Tied, 1-1

NOTRE DAME

NOTRE DAME LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1925:	ND, 41-0	at South Bend	Sept. 2
1998:	ND, 27-3	at South Bend	Oct. 31

at South Bend: ND leads, 2-0

OHIO STATE

OHIO STATE LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1978:	OSU, 34-28	at Columbus	Sept. 30
1982:	OSU, 21-14	at Columbus	Sept. 11

at Columbus: OSU leads, 2-0

OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA LEADS 13-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901:	OU, 17-6	at Waco	Oct. 26
1973:	OU, 42-14	at Waco	Sept. 15
1974:	OU, 28-11	at Norman	Sept. 14
1984:	OU, 34-15	at Norman	Sept. 22
1989:	OU, 33-7	at Norman	Sept. 9
1996:	OU, 28-24	at Waco	Oct. 19
1997:	OU, 24-23	at Norman	Oct. 18
1998:	OU, 28-16	at Waco	Nov. 14
1999:	OU, 41-10	at Norman	Sept. 18
2000:	OU, 56-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
2001:	OU, 33-17	at Norman	Oct. 20
2002:	OU, 49-9	at Waco	Nov. 16
2003:	OU, 41-3	at Norman	Nov. 15

at Waco: OU leads, 6-0
at Norman: OU leads, 7-0

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930:	BU, 31-0	at Shawnee	Nov. 1

at Shawnee: BU leads, 1-0

OKLAHOMA CITY

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935:	BU, 2-0	at Oklahoma City	Oct. 19
1936:	BU, 48-6	at Waco	Nov. 7
1937:	BU, 33-0	at Oklahoma City	Oct. 2

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0
at Oklahoma City: BU leads, 2-0

OKLAHOMA STATE

SERIES TIED 11-11

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914:	OSU, 60-0	at Stillwater	Oct. 25
1915:	BU, 12-6	at Waco	Nov. 13
1916:	BU, 10-7	at Stillwater	Nov. 18
1917:	BU, 17-0	at Waco	Oct. 20
1920:	BU, 7-0	at Stillwater	Oct. 21
1922:	BU, 10-0	at Stillwater	Nov. 18
1936:	BU, 13-0	at Stillwater	Nov. 14
1938:	BU, 20-6	at Wichita Falls	Oct. 1
1939:	BU, 13-0	at Stillwater	Oct. 7
1942:	BU, 18-12	at Oklahoma City	Oct. 3
1972:	OSU, 20-7	at Stillwater	Oct. 21
1974:	BU, 31-14	at Waco	Sept. 28
1983:	OSU, 24-14	at Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1994:	BU, 14-10	at Waco	Sept. 17
1996:	OSU, 37-17	at Stillwater	Nov. 23
1997:	OSU, 24-17	at Waco	Nov. 22
1998:	OSU, 24-10	at Stillwater	Nov. 21
1999:	OSU, 34-14	at Waco	Nov. 20
2000:	OSU, 50-22	at Stillwater	Nov. 18
2001:	OSU, 38-22	at Waco	Nov. 17
2002:	OSU, 63-28	at Stillwater	Nov. 23
2003:	OSU, 38-21	at Waco	Nov. 22

at Waco: Tied, 4-4
at Stillwater: OSU leads, 6-5
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1
at Houston: OSU leads, 1-0
at Wichita Falls, Texas: BU leads, 1-0
at Oklahoma City: BU leads, 1-0

SERIES RECORDS

OREGON STATE

OREGON STATE LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963:	OSU, 22-15	at Portland, Ore.	Oct. 5
1964:	OSU, 13-6	at Waco	Oct. 3
1996:	BU, 42-10	at Waco	Sept. 21
1998:	OSU, 27-17	at Corvallis	Sept. 12

at Waco: Tied, 1-1
at Corvallis: OSU leads, 1-0
at Neutral Sites: OSU leads, 1-0
at Portland, Ore.: OSU leads, 1-0

OUACHITA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1923:	BU, 16-3	at Waco	Oct. 27

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

PENN STATE

PENN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1974:	PSU, 41-20	at Dallas [Cotton]	Jan.1, 1975

at Neutral Sites: PSU leads, 1-0
at Dallas: PSU leads, 1-0

PHILLIPS

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921:	BU, 34-6	at Waco	Oct. 22
1922:	PU, 47-0	at Waco	

at Waco: Tied, 1-1

PITTSBURGH

SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961:	BU, 16-13	at Pittsburgh	Sept. 30
1962:	Pitt, 24-14	at Waco	Sept. 29
1970:	Pitt, 15-10	at Waco	Sept. 26
1973:	BU, 20-14	at Pittsburgh	Sept. 22

at Waco: Pitt leads, 2-0
at Pittsburgh: BU leads, 2-0

POLYTECHNIC

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910:	BU, 39-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1911:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	
1912:	BU, 12-8	at Waco	Oct. 12
1913:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Oct. 11

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0-2

PURDUE

PURDUE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930:	PU, 20-7	at West Lafayette	Oct. 4

at Lafayette: PU leads, 1-0

RICE

BAYLOR LEADS 44-30-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914:	RU, 14-13	at Waco	Nov. 20
1915:	BU, 26-0	at Houston	Oct. 8
1919:	RU, 8-0	at Waco	Oct. 11
1920:	RU, 28-0	at Houston	Oct. 9
1921:	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Oct. 8
1922:	BU, 31-0	at Houston	Oct. 14
1924:	BU, 17-9	at Houston	Nov. 27
1925:	Tie, 7-7	at Houston	Nov. 26
1926:	BU, 9-7	at Waco	Nov. 25
1927:	RU, 19-12	at Houston	Nov. 24
1928:	BU, 25-14	at Houston	Nov. 29
1929:	BU, 19-0	at Houston	Nov. 30
1930:	BU, 7-4	at Houston	Nov. 29
1931:	RU, 20-0	at Houston	Nov. 28
1932:	RU, 12-0	at Houston	Nov. 26
1933:	BU, 7-6	at Waco	Dec. 2
1934:	RU, 32-0	at Waco	Dec. 1
1935:	BU, 8-0	at Houston	Nov. 30
1936:	BU, 10-7	at Houston	Nov. 28
1937:	RU, 13-7	at Houston	Nov. 27
1938:	BU, 21-6	at Houston	Nov. 26
1939:	BU, 10-7	at Houston	Dec. 2
1940:	RU, 21-12	at Houston	Nov. 30
1941:	RU, 28-14	at Houston	Nov. 29
1942:	RU, 20-0	at Houston	Nov. 28
1945:	BU, 17-14	at Houston	Dec. 1
1946:	RU, 32-6	at Houston	Nov. 30
1947:	RU, 34-6	at Houston	Nov. 29
1948:	Tie, 7-7	at Houston	Nov. 27
1949:	RU, 21-7	at Houston	Nov. 26
1950:	BU, 33-7	at Waco	Dec. 2
1951:	BU, 34-13	at Houston	Dec. 1
1952:	RU, 20-14	at Waco	Nov. 29
1953:	RU, 41-19	at Houston	Nov. 28
1954:	RU, 20-14	at Waco	Nov. 27
1955:	BU, 15-7	at Houston	Nov. 26
1956:	BU, 46-13	at Waco	Dec. 1
1957:	RU, 20-0	at Houston	Nov. 30
1958:	RU, 33-21	at Waco	Nov. 29
1959:	BU, 23-12	at Houston	Nov. 28
1960:	BU, 12-7	at Waco	Nov. 26
1961:	RU, 26-14	at Houston	Dec. 2
1962:	BU, 28-15	at Waco	Dec. 1
1963:	BU, 21-12	at Houston	Nov. 30
1964:	BU, 27-20	at Waco	Nov. 28
1965:	BU, 17-13	at Houston	Nov. 27
1966:	BU, 21-14	at Waco	Nov. 26
1967:	RU, 27-25	at Houston	Dec. 2
1968:	BU, 16-7	at Waco	Nov. 30
1969:	RU, 34-6	at Houston	Nov. 29
1970:	RU, 28-23	at Waco	Nov. 28
1971:	RU, 23-0	at Houston	Nov. 27
1972:	BU, 28-14	at Waco	Dec. 2
1973:	RU, 27-0	at Houston	Dec. 1
1974:	BU, 24-3	at Waco	Nov. 30
1975:	BU, 25-7	at Houston	Nov. 29
1976:	BU, 38-6	at Houston	Nov. 13
1977:	BU, 24-14	at Waco	Nov. 12
1978:	RU, 24-10	at Houston	Nov. 18
1979:	BU, 45-14	at Waco	Nov. 17
1980:	BU, 16-6	at Houston	Nov. 15
1981:	RU, 17-14	at Waco	Nov. 14
1982:	BU, 35-13	at Houston	Nov. 13
1983:	BU, 48-14	at Waco	Nov. 12
1984:	BU, 46-40	at Houston	Nov. 17
1985:	BU, 34-10	at Waco	Nov. 16
1986:	BU, 23-17	at Houston	Nov. 15
1987:	BU, 34-31	at Waco	Nov. 14
1988:	BU, 20-10	at Houston	Nov. 12
1989:	RU, 6-3	at Waco	Nov. 18
1990:	BU, 17-16	at Houston	Nov. 17
1991:	RU, 20-17	at Waco	Oct. 12
1992:	RU, 34-31	at Houston	Nov. 14
1993:	BU, 38-14	at Waco	Nov. 13
1994:	BU, 19-14	at Houston	Nov. 12
1995:	BU, 34-6	at Waco	Nov. 18

at Waco: BU leads, 19-10
at Houston: BU leads, 25-20-2

RUSK

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1919:	BU, 61-0	at Waco	Oct. 4

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ST. EDWARDS

BAYLOR LEADS 11-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901:	BU, 23-0	at Waco	Oct. 6
1902:	BU, 28-0	at Waco	Nov. 27
1924:	BU, 30-7	at Waco	Nov. 21
1925:	BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 20
1926:	SE, 12-0	at Waco	Nov. 18
1927:	BU, 12-6	at Waco	Oct. 15
1928:	BU, 48-7	at Waco	Oct. 27
1929:	BU, 19-0	at Waco	Oct. 12
1931:	BU, 23-0	at Waco	Oct. 2
1932:	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Oct. 1
1933:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Sept. 30
1934:	BU, 33-0	at Waco	

at Waco: BU leads, 11-1

SAM HOUSTON STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990:	BU, 13-9	at Waco	Sept. 22
2003:	BU, 27-6	at Waco	Sept. 20

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0

SAMFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2002:	BU, 56-12	at Waco	Sept. 7

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SAN JOSE STATE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1980:	SJS, 30-22	at Waco	Nov. 1
1994:	BU, 54-20	at San Jose	Sept. 10

at Waco: SJS leads, 1-0
at San Jose: BU leads, 1-0

SEWANEE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1915:	US, 16-3	at Waco	Nov. 8
1919:	BU, 21-7	at Waco	Nov. 17

at Waco: Tied, 1-1

SOUTH CAROLINA

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Sept. 24
1975:	USC, 24-13	at Columbia	Oct. 4
1976:	BU, 18-17	at Waco	Oct. 2

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0
at Columbia: USC leads, 1-0

SOUTH FLORIDA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000:	BU, 28-13	at Waco	Sept. 23

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

USC LEADS 3-2

Year	Score	Site	Date
1959:	USC, 17-8	at Los Angeles	Nov. 14
1960:	BU, 35-14	at Waco	Nov. 12
1985:	BU, 20-13	at Los Angeles	Sept. 21
1986:	USC, 17-14	at Waco	Sept. 20
1994:	USC, 37-27	at Los Angeles	Sept. 24

at Waco: Tied, 1-1
at Los Angeles: USC leads, 2-1

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001:	BU, 56-12	at Waco	Nov. 24

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SMU

SMU LEADS 36-34-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1916:	BU, 62-0	at Dallas	Oct. 7
1917:	Tie, 0-0	at Dallas	Nov. 17
1918:	SMU, 14-0	at Dallas	Oct. 16
1919:	Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Nov. 22
1920:	Tie, 0-0	at Dallas	
1921:	BU, 28-0	at Waco	Nov. 24
1922:	BU, 24-0	at Dallas	Nov. 30
1923:	SMU, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 29
1924:	Tie, 7-7	at Dallas	Nov. 15
1925:	SMU, 7-6	at Dallas	Nov. 14
1926:	SMU, 31-3	at Waco	Nov. 13
1927:	SMU, 34-0	at Dallas	Nov. 12
1928:	BU, 2-0	at Waco	Nov. 12
1929:	SMU, 25-0	at Dallas	Nov. 13
1930:	Tie, 14-14	at Waco	Oct. 18
1931:	SMU, 6-0	at Dallas	Nov. 14
1932:	BU, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 19
1933:	BU, 13-7	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1934:	BU, 13-6	at Waco	Nov. 24
1935:	SMU, 10-0	at Dallas	Nov. 23
1936:	BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 21
1937:	SMU, 13-7	at Dallas	Nov. 13
1938:	SMU, 21-6	at Waco	Nov. 19
1939:	SMU, 21-0	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1940:	SMU, 7-4	at Waco	Nov. 23
1941:	SMU, 14-0	at Dallas	Nov. 22
1942:	Tie, 6-6	at Waco	Nov. 20
1945:	SMU, 34-0	at Dallas	Nov. 24
1946:	SMU, 35-0	at Waco	Nov. 23
1947:	SMU, 10-0	at Waco	Nov. 22
1948:	SMU, 13-6	at Dallas	Nov. 20
1949:	BU, 35-26	at Dallas	Nov. 19
1950:	BU, 3-0	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1951:	BU, 14-13	at Waco	Nov. 24
1952:	Tie, 7-7	at Dallas	Nov. 22
1953:	BU, 27-21	at Waco	Nov. 21
1954:	BU, 33-21	at Dallas	Nov. 20
1955:	SMU, 12-0	at Waco	Nov. 19
1956:	BU, 26-0	at Dallas	Nov. 24
1957:	SMU, 14-7	at Waco	Nov. 23
1958:	SMU, 33-29	at Dallas	Nov. 22
1959:	SMU, 30-14	at Waco	Nov. 21
1960:	BU, 20-7	at Dallas	Nov. 19
1961:	BU, 31-6	at Waco	Nov. 25
1962:	BU, 17-13	at Dallas	Nov. 24
1963:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Dec. 7

SERIES RECORDS

1964: BU, 16-13	at Dallas	Nov. 21
1965: BU, 20-10	at Waco	Nov. 20
1966: SMU, 24-22	at Dallas	Nov. 19
1967: SMU, 16-10	at Waco	Nov. 25
1968: SMU, 33-17	at Dallas	Nov. 23
1969: SMU, 12-6	at Waco	Nov. 22
1970: SMU, 23-10	at Dallas	Nov. 21
1971: SMU, 20-6	at Waco	Nov. 20
1972: SMU, 12-7	at Dallas	Nov. 25
1973: SMU, 38-22	at Waco	Nov. 24
1974: BU, 31-14	at Dallas	Nov. 23
1975: SMU, 34-31	at Waco	Nov. 22
1976: BU, 27-20	at Waco	Oct. 9
1977: BU, 9-6	at Waco	Oct. 8
1978: SMU, 28-21	at Waco	Oct. 14
1979: BU, 24-21	at Dallas	Oct. 13
1980: BU, 32-28	at Waco	Oct. 11
1981: SMU, 37-20	at Dallas	Oct. 10
1982: SMU, 22-19	at Waco	Oct. 9
1983: SMU, 42-26	at Dallas	Oct. 8
1984: SMU, 24-20	at Waco	Oct. 13
1985: BU, 21-14	at Dallas	Oct. 12
1986: SMU, 27-21	at Waco	Oct. 11
1989: BU, 49-3	at Dallas	Oct. 14
1990: BU, 52-17	at Waco	Oct. 13
1991: BU, 45-7	at Dallas	Sept. 28
1992: BU, 49-7	at Waco	Oct. 3
1993: BU, 31-12	at Dallas	Nov. 9
1994: BU, 44-10	at Waco	Oct. 8
1995: BU, 48-7	at Dallas	Nov. 11
2003: BU, 10-7	at Waco	Sept. 13

at Waco: SMU leads, 18-17-3
at Dallas: SMU leads, 18-17-4

SOUTHWESTERN

BAYLOR LEADS 13-6-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910: BU, 27-5	at Waco	Nov. 24
1911: Tie, 5-5	at Georgetown	
1912: SW, 13-6	at Waco	Nov. 11
1913: SW, 14-7	at Waco	
1914: SW, 7-6	at Waco	Nov. 26
1915: BU, 10-0	at Georgetown	Oct. 23
1916: BU, 20-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1917: BU, 26-0	at Waco	Nov. 23
1918: SW, 14-6	at Waco	Nov. 23
1919: BU, 20-0	at Waco	Nov. 1
1920: SW, 7-0	at Waco	Oct. 31
1921: BU, 16-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1926: BU, 7-0	at Waco	Sept. 25
1927: SW, 19-6	at Waco	Sept. 24
1935: BU, 39-0	at Waco	Sept. 21
1937: BU, 39-2	at Waco	Sept. 25
1938: BU, 33-0	at Waco	Sept. 24
1939: BU, 34-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
1945: BU, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 3
1946: BU, 21-7	at Waco	Sept. 21

at Waco: BU leads, 12-6
at Georgetown: BU leads, 1-0-1

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1928: BU, 31-0	at Waco	Sept. 22
1929: BU, 88-0	at Waco	Sept. 21
1947: BU, 34-0	at Waco	Sept. 19

at Waco: BU leads, 3-0

SYRACUSE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1966: BU, 35-12	at Waco	Sept. 10
1967: SU, 7-0	at Syracuse	Sept. 23

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0
at Syracuse: SU leads, 1-0

TENNESSEE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1956: BU, 13-7	at New Orleans, La. [Sugar]	Jan. 1, '57

at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
at New Orleans, La.: BU leads, 1-0

TEXAS

TEXAS LEADS 67-22-4

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901: UT, 23-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1903: UT, 48-0	at San Antonio	Oct. 24
1904: UT, 58-0	at Austin	Nov. 19
1905: UT, 39-0	at Austin	Oct. 21
1907: UT, 27-11	at Austin	Nov. 9
1908: UT, 27-5	at Austin	Oct. 17
1910: UT, 1-0*	at Waco	Nov. 8
1911: UT, 11-0	at Austin	Oct. 24
1912: UT, 19-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
1913: UT, 77-0	at Austin	Oct. 16
1914: UT, 57-0	at Austin	Oct. 10
1916: BU, 7-3	at Austin	Oct. 28
1917: BU, 3-0	at Waco	Nov. 3
1919: UT, 29-13	at Austin	Oct. 25
1923: Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Nov. 10
1924: BU, 28-10	at Austin	Nov. 8
1925: UT, 13-3	at Austin	Nov. 7
1926: BU, 10-7	at Waco	Nov. 6
1927: UT, 13-12	at Austin	Nov. 5
1928: UT, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 5
1929: Tie, 0-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
1930: UT, 14-0	at Waco	Nov. 8
1931: UT, 25-0	at Austin	Nov. 7
1932: UT, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 5
1933: BU, 3-0	at Austin	Nov. 12
1934: UT, 25-6	at Austin	Nov. 10
1935: UT, 25-6	at Waco	Nov. 9
1936: BU, 21-18	at Austin	Oct. 17
1937: UT, 9-6	at Waco	Nov. 6
1938: BU, 14-3	at Austin	Nov. 5
1939: BU, 20-0	at Waco	Nov. 11
1940: UT, 13-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
1941: Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Nov. 8
1942: UT, 20-0	at Austin	Nov. 7
1945: UT, 21-14	at Austin	Nov. 10
1946: UT, 22-7	at Waco	Nov. 9
1947: UT, 28-7	at Austin	Nov. 8
1948: UT, 13-10	at Waco	Nov. 6
1949: UT, 20-0	at Austin	Nov. 5
1950: UT, 27-20	at Waco	Nov. 11
1951: BU, 18-6	at Austin	Nov. 10
1952: UT, 35-33	at Waco	Nov. 8
1953: UT, 21-20	at Austin	Nov. 7
1954: BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 6
1955: UT, 21-20	at Austin	Nov. 5
1956: BU, 10-7	at Waco	Nov. 10
1957: Tie, 7-7	at Austin	Nov. 9
1958: UT, 20-15	at Waco	Nov. 8
1959: UT, 13-12	at Austin	Nov. 7
1960: UT, 12-7	at Waco	Nov. 5
1961: UT, 33-7	at Austin	Nov. 11
1962: UT, 27-12	at Waco	Nov. 10
1963: UT, 7-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
1964: UT, 20-14	at Waco	Nov. 7
1965: UT, 35-14	at Austin	Nov. 6
1966: UT, 26-14	at Waco	Nov. 5
1967: UT, 24-0	at Austin	Nov. 11
1968: UT, 47-26	at Waco	Nov.
1969: UT, 56-14	at Austin	Nov.
1970: UT, 21-14	at Waco	Nov.
1971: UT, 24-0	at Austin	Nov.
1972: UT, 17-3	at Waco	Nov. 1
1973: UT, 42-6	at Austin	Nov. 1
1974: BU, 34-24	at Waco	Nov.
1975: UT, 37-21	at Austin	Nov.
1976: BU, 20-10	at Waco	Nov. 2
1977: UT, 29-7	at Austin	Nov. 1
1978: BU, 38-14	at Waco	Nov. 2
1979: UT, 13-0	at Austin	Nov. 2
1980: BU, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 2
1981: UT, 34-12	at Austin	Nov. 21
1982: UT, 31-23	at Waco	Nov. 2
1983: UT, 24-21	at Austin	Nov. 1
1984: BU, 24-10	at Waco	Nov. 2
1985: UT, 17-10	at Austin	Nov. 2
1986: BU, 18-13	at Waco	Nov. 22
1987: UT, 34-16	at Austin	Nov. 21
1988: BU, 17-14	at Waco	Nov. 19
1989: BU, 50-7	at Austin	Nov. 25
1990: UT, 23-13	at Waco	Nov. 24
1991: BU, 21-11	at Austin	Nov. 23
1992: BU, 21-20	at Waco	Nov. 21
1993: UT, 38-17	at Austin	Nov. 20
1994: UT, 63-35	at Waco	Nov. 24
1995: UT, 21-13	at Austin	Nov. 23
1996: UT, 28-23	at Austin	Nov. 2
1997: BU, 23-21	at Waco	Nov. 1
1998: UT, 30-20	at Austin	Oct. 24
1999: UT, 62-0	at Waco	Sept. 25
2000: UT, 48-14	at Austin	Oct. 28
2001: UT, 49-10	at Waco	Nov. 3
2002: UT, 41-0	at Austin	Nov. 9
2003: UT, 56-0	at Waco	Oct. 25

at Waco: UT leads, 26-14-2
at Austin: UT leads, 40-8-2
at Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0
at San Antonio: UT leads, 1-0

TEXAS-EL PASO

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983: BU, 20-6	at El Paso	Sept. 17
1991: BU, 27-7	at Waco	Sept. 7

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0
at El Paso: BU leads, 1-0

TEXAS A&M

TEXAS A&M LEADS 62-29-9

YEAR SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899: A&M, 33-0	at Waco	
1901: BU, 17-6	at Dallas	
A&M, 6-0	at College Station	Nov. 5
BU, 47-0	at Waco	Nov. 28
1902: A&M, 11-6	at Dallas	Oct. 10
A&M, 22-0	at College Station	Oct. 14
1903: A&M, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 7
A&M, 5-0	at College Station	Nov. 14
Tie, 0-0	at Waco	
1904: A&M, 10-0	at Waco	Oct. 15
A&M, 5-0	at Waco	Nov. 5
1905: A&M, 42-0	at Waco	Oct. 28
A&M, 17-5	at College Station	Nov. 19
1908: BU, 6-5	at College Station	Oct. 10
1909: A&M, 9-6	at Waco	Oct. 30
1911: A&M, 22-11	at College Station	
1912: A&M, 53-0	at Dallas	Nov. 28
1913: Tie, 14-14	at College Station	Nov. 21
1916: A&M, 3-0	at Waco	Nov. 11
1917: A&M, 7-0	at Waco	Nov. 10
1918: A&M, 19-0	at Waco	Nov. 19
1919: A&M, 10-0	at Waco	Nov. 8
1920: A&M, 24-0	at Waco	Nov. 6
1921: A&M, 14-3	at Waco	Nov. 15
1922: BU, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
1923: Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Nov. 3
1924: BU, 15-7	at Waco	Nov. 1
1925: A&M, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 31
1926: BU, 20-9	at Waco	Oct. 30
1931: A&M, 33-7	at College Station	Oct. 24
1932: Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Oct. 22
1933: A&M, 14-7	at College Station	Oct. 21
1934: A&M, 10-7	at Waco	
1935: BU, 14-6	at College Station	Oct. 26
1936: Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Oct. 24
1937: BU, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 23
1938: Tie, 6-6	at Waco	Oct. 22
1939: A&M, 20-0	at College Station	Oct. 28
1940: A&M, 14-7	at Waco	Oct. 25
1941: A&M, 48-0	at College Station	Oct. 25
1942: BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 24
1945: A&M, 19-13	at College Station	Oct. 27
1946: A&M, 17-0	at Waco	Oct. 26
1947: A&M, 24-0	at College Station	Oct. 25
1948: BU, 20-14	at Waco	Oct. 23
1949: BU, 21-0	at College Station	Oct. 22
1950: BU, 27-20	at Waco	Oct. 29
1951: Tie, 21-21	at College Station	Oct. 27
1952: BU, 21-20	at Waco	Oct. 18
1953: BU, 14-13	at College Station	Oct. 24
1954: BU, 20-7	at Waco	Oct. 23
1955: A&M, 19-7	at College Station	Oct. 22
1956: A&M, 19-13	at Waco	Oct. 27
1957: A&M, 14-0	at College Station	Oct. 26
1958: A&M, 33-27	at Waco	Oct. 25
1959: BU, 13-0	at College Station	Oct. 24
1960: BU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 22
1961: A&M, 23-0	at College Station	Oct. 28
1962: A&M, 6-3	at Waco	
1963: BU, 34-7	at College Station	Oct. 26
1964: BU, 20-16	at Waco	Oct. 24
1965: BU, 31-0	at College Station	Oct. 23
1966: A&M, 17-13	at Waco	Oct. 22
1967: A&M, 21-3	at College Station	Oct. 28
1968: BU, 10-9	at Waco	Oct. 26
1969: A&M, 24-0	at College Station	Oct. 25
1970: BU, 29-24	at Waco	Oct. 24
1971: A&M, 10-9	at College Station	Oct. 23
1972: BU, 15-13	at Waco	Oct. 28
1973: A&M, 28-22	at College Station	Oct. 27
1974: A&M, 20-0	at Waco	Oct. 26
1975: A&M, 19-10	at College Station	Oct. 25
1976: A&M, 24-0	at College Station	Oct. 16
1977: A&M, 38-31	at Waco	Oct. 15
1978: BU, 24-6	at College Station	Oct. 21
1979: BU, 17-7	at Waco	Sept. 15
1980: BU, 46-7	at College Station	Oct. 18
1981: BU, 19-17	at Waco	Oct. 17
1982: A&M, 28-23	at College Station	Oct. 16
1983: Tie, 13-13	at Waco	Oct. 15
1984: BU, 20-16	at College Station	Oct. 20
1985: BU, 20-15	at Waco	Oct. 19
1986: A&M, 31-30	at College Station	Oct. 18
1987: A&M, 34-10	at Waco	Oct. 17
1988: A&M, 28-14	at College Station	Oct. 15
1989: A&M, 14-11	at Waco	Oct. 21
1990: Tie, 20-20	at College Station	Oct. 20
1991: A&M, 34-12	at Waco	Oct. 19
1992: A&M, 19-13	at College Station	Oct. 24
1993: A&M, 34-17	at Waco	Oct. 16
1994: A&M, 41-21	at College Station	Oct. 15
1995: A&M, 24-9	at Waco	Oct. 21
1996: A&M, 24-7	at Waco	Nov. 9
1997: A&M, 38-10	at College Station	Nov. 8
1998: A&M, 35-14	at Waco	Oct. 17
1999: A&M, 45-13	at College Station	Oct. 9
2000: A&M, 24-0	at Waco	Oct. 14
2001: A&M, 16-10	at College Station	Oct. 6
2002: A&M, 41-0	at Waco	Oct. 12
2003: A&M, 73-10	at College Station	Oct. 11

at Waco: A&M leads, 32-18-6
at College Station: A&M leads, 28-10-3
at Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1
at Dallas: A&M leads, 2-1

SERIES RECORDS

TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 5

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

TCU

BAYLOR LEADS 50-46-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	
1901:	BU, 39-0	at Waco	Nov. 23
	BU, 42-9	at Waco	
1902:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Nov. 1
	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 22
	BU, 20-0	at Waco	Dec. 1
1903:	BU, 12-0	at Waco	Oct. 3
	BU, 5-0	at Waco	Nov. 27
1904:	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Oct. 1
	BU, 17-0	at Waco	Nov. 12
	TCU, 5-0	at Waco	Nov. 24
1905:	TCU, 16-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
	BU, 10-0	at Waco	Nov. 10
	TCU, 17-0	at Waco	Nov. 29
1907:	Tie, 6-6	at Waco	Oct. 5
	TCU, 11-10	at Waco	Nov. 11
	BU, 16-8	at Waco	Nov. 28
1908:	TCU, 15-0	at Waco	Oct. 3
	TCU, 10-6	at Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 23-8	at Waco	Nov. 26
1909:	TCU, 9-0	at Waco	Oct. 16
	TCU, 11-0	at Waco	Nov. 16
	BU, 6-3	at Waco	Nov. 25
1910:	BU, 52-0	at Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 10-3	at Fort Worth	Nov. 18
1911:	BU, 12-0	at Waco	
1912:	TCU, 22-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 19
1914:	BU, 28-14	at Waco	Oct. 31
1915:	BU, 51-0	at Waco	Nov. 25
1916:	BU, 32-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1917:	TCU, 34-0	at Fort Worth	Nov. 29
1918:	TCU, 12-7	at Waco	Dec. 5
1919:	BU, 7-0	at Waco	Nov. 27
1920:	TCU, 21-9	at Waco	Nov. 13
1925:	Tie, 7-7	at Dallas	Oct. 13
1926:	Tie, 7-7	at Waco	Oct. 12
1927:	TCU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 29
1928:	BU, 7-6	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1929:	TCU, 34-7	at Waco	Nov. 16
1930:	BU, 35-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 22
1931:	TCU, 19-6	at Waco	Nov. 21
1932:	TCU, 27-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1933:	BU, 7-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1934:	TCU, 34-12	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1935:	TCU, 28-0	at Waco	Nov. 2
1936:	TCU, 28-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1937:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Oct. 30
1938:	TCU, 39-7	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1939:	BU, 27-0	at Waco	Nov. 4
1940:	TCU, 14-12	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1941:	TCU, 23-12	at Waco	Nov. 1
1942:	BU, 10-7	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1945:	TCU, 7-6	at Waco	Oct. 6
1946:	TCU, 19-16	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1947:	TCU, 14-7	at Waco	Nov. 1
1948:	BU, 6-3	at Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1949:	BU, 40-14	at Waco	Oct. 29
1950:	BU, 20-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1951:	TCU, 20-7	at Waco	Nov. 3
1952:	Tie, 20-20	at Waco	Nov. 1
1953:	BU, 25-7	at Waco	Oct. 31
1954:	BU, 12-7	at Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1955:	TCU, 28-6	at Waco	Oct. 29
1956:	TCU, 7-6	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1957:	TCU, 19-6	at Waco	Nov. 2
1958:	TCU, 22-0	at Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1959:	TCU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 31
1960:	TCU, 14-6	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1961:	BU, 28-14	at Waco	Nov. 4
1962:	TCU, 28-26	at Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1963:	BU, 32-13	at Waco	Nov. 2
1964:	TCU, 17-14	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1965:	TCU, 10-7	at Waco	Oct. 30
1966:	TCU, 16-0	at Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1967:	TCU, 29-7	at Waco	Nov. 4
1968:	TCU, 47-14	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1969:	TCU, 31-14	at Waco	Nov. 1
1970:	TCU, 24-17	at Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1971:	TCU, 19-6	at Waco	Oct. 30
1972:	BU, 42-9	at Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1973:	TCU, 34-28	at Waco	Nov. 3
1974:	BU, 21-7	at Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1975:	BU, 24-6	at Waco	Nov. 1
1976:	BU, 24-19	at Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1977:	BU, 48-9	at Waco	Nov. 26
1978:	BU, 28-21	at Fort Worth	Oct. 28
1979:	BU, 16-3	at Waco	Oct. 27
1980:	BU, 21-6	at Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1981:	BU, 34-21	at Waco	Oct. 24
1982:	TCU, 38-14	at Fort Worth	Oct. 23
1983:	BU, 56-21	at Waco	Oct. 22
1984:	TCU, 38-28	at Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1985:	BU, 45-0	at Waco	Oct. 26
1986:	BU, 28-17	at Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1987:	TCU, 24-0	at Waco	Oct. 24
1988:	TCU, 24-14	at Fort Worth	Oct. 22
1989:	BU, 27-9	at Waco	Oct. 28
1990:	BU, 27-21	at Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1991:	BU, 26-9	at Waco	Oct. 26
1992:	BU, 41-20	at Fort Worth	Oct. 10
1993:	TCU, 38-13	at Waco	Oct. 23
1994:	BU, 42-18	at Fort Worth	Oct. 1
1995:	BU, 27-24	at Waco	Oct. 28

at Waco: BU leads, 33-27-6
at Fort Worth: TCU leads, 19-17
at Neutral Sites: Tied, 0-0-1
at Dallas: Tied, 0-0-1

TEXAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 5-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909:	BU, 55-0	at Waco	Oct. 4
1913:	BU, 9-7	at Waco	Oct. 4
1916:	BU, 76-0	at Waco	Sept. 30
1987:	BU, 36-15	at Waco	Oct. 10
1988:	BU, 45-7	at Waco	Oct. 8

at Waco: BU leads, 5-0

TEXAS TECH

BAYLOR LEADS 32-29-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1929:	BU, 34-0	at Waco	Nov. 2
1931:	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Oct. 31
1932:	TT, 14-2	at Lubbock	Nov. 11
1933:	TT, 13-0	at Lubbock	Nov. 17
1934:	TT, 14-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 5
1942:	BU, 14-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 17
1945:	Tie, 7-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 20
1946:	TT, 13-0	at Lubbock	Oct. 19
1947:	BU, 32-6	at Lubbock	Oct. 18
1948:	BU, 13-0	at Waco	Oct. 16
1949:	BU, 28-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 15
1950:	BU, 26-12	at Waco	Oct. 21
1951:	BU, 40-20	at Waco	Oct. 20
1952:	BU, 21-10	at Lubbock	Oct. 18
1956:	BU, 27-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1957:	BU, 15-12	at Lubbock	Oct. 19
1958:	BU, 26-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 18
1959:	BU, 14-7	at Waco	Oct. 17
1960:	BU, 14-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 15
1961:	TT, 19-17	at Lubbock	Oct. 21
1962:	BU, 28-6	at Waco	Oct. 20
1963:	BU, 21-17	at Lubbock	Oct. 19
1964:	BU, 28-10	at Waco	Oct. 17
1965:	TT, 34-22	at Lubbock	Nov. 13
1966:	BU, 29-14	at Lubbock	Nov. 12
1967:	TT, 31-29	at Lubbock	Nov. 18
1968:	BU, 42-28	at Waco	Nov. 16
1969:	TT, 41-7	at Lubbock	Nov. 15
1970:	TT, 7-3	at Waco	Nov. 14
1971:	TT, 27-0	at Lubbock	Nov. 13
1972:	TT, 13-7	at Waco	Nov. 18
1973:	TT, 55-24	at Lubbock	Nov. 17
1974:	BU, 17-10	at Waco	Nov. 16
1975:	TT, 33-10	at Lubbock	Nov. 15
1976:	TT, 24-21	at Lubbock	Dec. 4
1977:	TT, 17-7	at Waco	Sept. 10
1978:	TT, 27-9	at Lubbock	Nov. 4
1979:	BU, 27-17	at Waco	Sept. 29
1980:	BU, 11-3	at Lubbock	Sept. 27
1981:	BU, 28-15	at Waco	Sept. 26
1982:	BU, 24-23	at Lubbock	Sept. 25
1983:	TT, 26-11	at Waco	Sept. 24
1984:	BU, 18-9	at Lubbock	Sept. 29
1985:	BU, 31-0	at Waco	Sept. 28
1986:	BU, 45-14	at Lubbock	Sept. 27
1987:	BU, 36-22	at Waco	Sept. 26
1988:	TT, 36-6	at Lubbock	Sept. 24
1989:	BU, 29-15	at Waco	Sept. 30
1990:	BU, 21-15	at Lubbock	Sept. 29
1991:	TT, 31-24	at Waco	Nov. 16
1992:	TT, 36-17	at Lubbock	Sept. 26
1993:	BU, 28-26	at Waco	Sept. 25
1994:	TT, 38-7	at Lubbock	Oct. 22
1995:	BU, 9-7	at Waco	Sept. 30
1996:	TT, 45-24	at Lubbock	Oct. 5
1997:	TT, 35-14	at Waco	Oct. 4
1998:	TT, 31-29	at Lubbock	Oct. 3
1999:	TT, 35-7	at Waco	Oct. 23
2000:	TT, 28-0	at Lubbock	Oct. 7
2001:	TT, 63-19	at Waco	Oct. 27
2002:	TT, 62-11	at Lubbock	Nov. 2
2003:	TT, 62-14	at Waco	Nov. 8

at Waco: BU leads, 18-9
at Lubbock: TT leads, 20-14-1

TOBY'S BUSINESS

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899:	BU, 20-0	at Waco	
1899:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0

TRINITY

BAYLOR LEADS 14-6-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900:	BU, 17-0	at Waco	
1902:	TC, 17-5	at Dallas	Sept. 27
	TC, 33-0	at Waxahachie	Oct. 27
1904:	TC, 22-0	at Waco	Oct. 22
1905:	TC, 22-5	at Waxahachie	Oct. 14
1907:	BU, 4-0	at Waco	Oct. 26
1909:	BU, 17-6	at Waco	Oct. 9
1911:	BU, 12-0	at Waco	
1912:	BU, 41-0	at Waco	Nov. 16
1913:	Tie, 6-6	at Waxahachie	Oct. 30
1914:	TC, 7-0	at Waco	Oct. 17
	Tie, 0-0	at Waco	Nov. 14
1915:	BU, 49-0	at Dallas	Oct. 16
1916:	BU, 37-0	at Waco	Oct. 14
1917:	BU, 55-0	at Dallas	Oct. 13
1920:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Oct. 16
1925:	TC, 10-3	at Waco	Oct. 17
1926:	BU, 14-0	at Waco	Oct. 16
1927:	BU, 20-12	at Waxahachie	Sept. 30
1928:	BU, 33-0	at Waco	Oct. 6
1929:	BU, 43-0	at Waco	Oct. 5
1930:	BU, 54-0	at Waco	Oct. 11

at Waco: BU leads, 11-3-1
at Neutral Sites: Tied, 3-3-1
at Dallas: BU leads, 2-1
at Waxahachie: TC leads, 2-1-1

TULANE

SERIES TIED 3-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1908:	TU, 10-2	at New Orleans	Nov. 7
1908:	BU, 6-0	at Waco	Nov. 21
1948:	TU, 35-13	at New Orleans	Nov. 13
1951:	BU, 27-14	at New Orleans	Oct. 6
1982:	TU, 30-15	at New Orleans	Oct. 30
1983:	BU, 24-18	at Waco	Oct. 29

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0
at New Orleans: TU leads, 3-1

TULSA

BAYLOR LEADS 5-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940:	BU, 20-6	at Waco	Nov. 16
1941:	TU, 20-13	at Tulsa	Nov. 15
1942:	TU, 24-0	at Tulsa	Nov. 14
1945:	TU, 26-7	at Tulsa	Nov. 17
1946:	TU, 17-0	at Tulsa	Nov. 16
1947:	BU, 7-6	at Tulsa	Nov. 15
1948:	BU, 42-19	at Waco	Sept. 25
1995:	BU, 37-5	at Tulsa	Sept. 2
2002:	BU, 37-25	at Waco	Sept. 21

at Waco: BU leads, 3-0
at Tulsa: TU leads, 4-2

UAB

UAB LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2003:	UAB, 24-19	at Waco	Aug. 30

at Waco: UAB leads, 1-0

UNLV

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1987:	BU, 21-14	at Las Vegas	Sept. 19
1988:	BU, 27-3	at Waco	Sept. 3
1999:	UNLV, 27-24	at Waco	Sept. 11

at Waco: Tied, 1-1
at Las Vegas: BU leads, 1-0

UTAH STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961:	BU, 24-9	at New York, N.Y. [Gotham]	Dec. 9
1992:	BU, 45-10	at Waco	Sept. 19
1993:	BU, 28-24	at Logan	Sept. 18

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0
at Logan: BU leads, 1-0
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
at New York, NY: BU leads, 1-0

VANDERBILT

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953:	BU, 47-6	at Waco	Oct. 17
1954:	BU, 25-19	at Nashville	Sept. 25

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0
at Nashville: BU Leads, 1-0

VILLANOVA

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940:	BU, 7-0	at San Antonio	Oct. 18
1941:	VU, 14-6	at Philadelphia	Oct. 17
1955:	BU, 19-2	at Philadelphia	Sept. 24
1957:	BU, 7-0	at Waco	Sept. 21

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0
at Philadelphia: Tied, 1-1
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
at San Antonio: BU leads, 1-0

WAKE FOREST
BAYLOR LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948:	BU, 20-7	at Birmingham, Ala. [Dixie]	Dec. 31
1951:	BU, 42-0	at Waco	Nov. 17
1952:	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Sept. 20
1961:	BU, 31-0	at Waco	Sept. 23

at Waco: BU leads, 3-0
at Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
at Birmingham, Ala.: BU leads, 1-0

WASHINGTON
BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954:	BU, 34-7	at Waco	Oct. 16
1955:	BU, 13-7	at Seattle	Oct. 15
1964:	UW, 35-14	at Seattle	Sept. 26
1965:	BU, 17-14	at Waco	Sept. 25

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0
at Seattle: Tied, 1-1

WASHINGTON STATE
BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1952:	BU, 31-7	at Waco	Oct. 4
1966:	BU, 20-14	at Spokane	Oct. 1
1967:	BU, 10-7	at Waco	Oct. 7
1994:	WSU, 10-3	at San Antonio [Alamo]	Dec. 31

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0
at Spokane: BU leads, 1-0
at Neutral Sites: WSU leads, 1-0
at San Antonio: WSU leads, 1-0

WEATHERFORD
BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DAT E
1900:	BU, 16-0	at Waco	Nov. 30

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WEST TEXAS STATE
BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DAT E
1945:	BU, 32-0	at Waco	Sept. 29
1980:	BU, 43-15	at Waco	Sept. 20

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0

WINCHESTER
BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DAT E
1911:	BU, 63-0	at Waco	

at Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WYOMING
BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949:	BU, 32-13	at Waco	Nov. 12
1950:	UW, 7-0	at Laramie	Sept. 23
1985:	BU, 39-18	at Waco	Sept. 7
1986:	BU, 31-28	at Laramie	Sept. 6

at Waco: BU leads, 2-0
at Laramie: Tied, 1-1

SERIES RECORDS VS. DIVISION I-A CONFERENCES

ATLANTIC COAST

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Clemson	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Duke	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Florida State	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-0
Georgia Tech	1-3	1-0	0-2	0-1
Maryland	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Miami, Fla.	3-6	1-2	2-4	0-0
N.C. State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Wake Forest	4-0	3-0	0-0	1-0
TOTALS	14-12	7-3	5-8	2-1

BIG EAST

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Boston College	0-3	0-0	0-2	0-1
Pittsburgh	2-2	0-2	2-0	0-0
Syracuse	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
TOTALS	3-6	1-2	3-3	0-1

BIG TEN

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Illinois	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Indiana	1-2	1-0	0-1	0-1
Michigan	0-1-1	0-0	0-1-1	0-0
Michigan State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Minnesota	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0
Ohio State	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
Penn State	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Purdue	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
TOTALS	2-9-1	2-1	0-6-1	0-2

CONFERENCE USA

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Army	2-0	0-0	2-0	0-0
Houston	14-13-1	8-6-1	6-7	0-0
Louisville	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
TCU	50-46-7	33-27-6	17-19	0-0-1
Tulane	3-3	2-0	1-3	0-0
UAB	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	70-63-8	43-34-7	27-29	0-0-1

MID-AMERICAN

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Bowling Green	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0

INDEPENDENTS

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Notre Dame	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
TOTALS	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0

MOUNTAIN WEST

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Air Force	3-0	2-0	1-0	0-0
BYU	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
UNLV	2-1	1-1	1-0	0-0
New Mexico	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
Wyoming	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
TOTALS	11-4	8-1	3-3	0-0

PAC-10

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Arizona	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Arizona State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
California	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-0
Oregon State	1-3	1-1	0-1	0-1
USC	2-3	1-1	1-2	0-0
Washington	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
Washington St.	3-1	2-0	1-0	0-1
TOTALS	12-10	6-2	5-6	1-2

SOUTHEASTERN

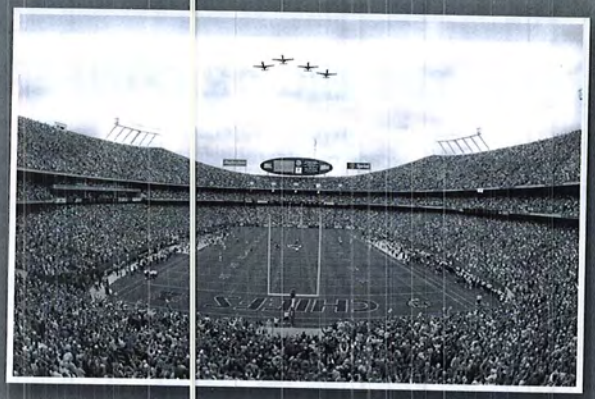
TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Alabama	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1
Arkansas	33-35-2	21-11-2	11-15	1-9
Auburn	2-1-1	0-0-1	2-0	0-1
Florida	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Georgia	0-4	0-0	0-4	0-0
Kentucky	2-2	1-1	1-1	0-0
LSU	3-8	0-1	1-6	2-1
Ole Miss	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Mississippi St.	2-1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0-1
South Carolina	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
Tennessee	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Vanderbilt	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
TOTALS	48-55-4	26-14-3	17-28	5-13-1

SUN BELT

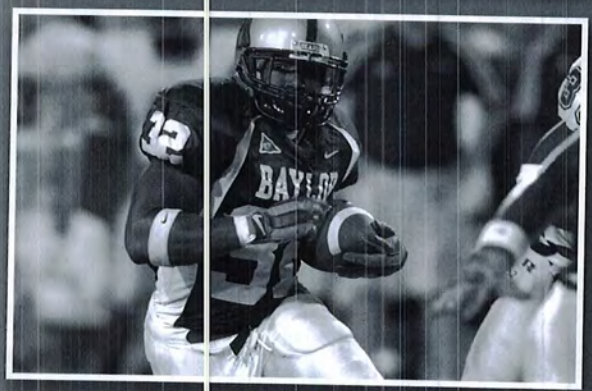
TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Arkansas State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
North Texas	11-1	10-0	1-1	0-0
Utah State	3-0	1-0	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	15-1	12-0	2-1	1-0

WESTERN ATHLETIC

TEAM	ALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
Fresno State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Louisiana Tech	5-1	3-1	0-0	2-0
Rice	43-31-2	18-11	25-20-2	0-0
San Jose St.	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
SMU	33-37-7	17-18-3	16-19-4	0-0
UTEP	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Tulsa	5-4	3-1	2-3	0-0
TOTALS	91-74-9	43-32-3	46-42-6	2-0



BIG 12 CONFERENCE



BIG 12 CONFERENCE

THE BIG 12 CONFERENCE: BUILDING THE TRADITION

As the Big 12 Conference approaches the end of its first decade of intercollegiate activity, dedication to several tenets of the finer points of athletics helps in the continued establishment of a strong tradition.

The Big 12 reached the 10-year mark of its founding – Feb. 25, 1994 – in 2004 and celebrates student-athletes, top-flight competition, academic reform measures, scholarship, sportsmanship, and competitive success with equity as it comes closer to the 10th anniversary of intraconference activity on Aug. 31, 2006.

Baylor, Colorado, Iowa State, Kansas, Kansas State, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Texas, Texas A&M, and Texas Tech combined forces in 1994 and formed the Big 12 Conference – a league covering seven states and encompassing over 40 million people (2000 U.S. census).

The conference pays particular attention to sportsmanship and a level field of play for the 4,500-plus student-athletes in 21 sports. Those competing and coaching in the Big 12 seek maximum training on the fields and courts as well as in the classroom and community.

Along with this competitive excellence, scholarship has been and continues to be a point of emphasis with the Big 12. There are 19 academic honor teams (first and second units), and the semiannual Commissioner's Honor Roll salutes student-athletes who have achieved 3.0 averages (4.0 grading scale) in the semester previous to the announcement. Annually, as many as 50-60 student-athletes from the league make these teams with perfect 4.0 grade point averages.

Each member institution also nominates a male or female student-athlete for one of the prestigious Big 12 Conference postgraduate scholarships at the end of the academic year. A total of 100-plus (88 in the first seven years of the program) aspiring scholars have received more then $500,000 in postgraduate financial aid during the first eight years of the program.

Sportsmanship has been an item high on the Big 12 agenda since Commissioner Kevin L. Weiberg became the league's third chief executive in Dec., 1998. The Conference developed and has maintained a Sportsmanship Statement which applies to all student-athletes, coaches and administrators throughout the league. The Big 12 also honors one male and female student-athlete each year as Big 12 Sportspersons of the Year.

The level playing field for participants in all Big 12 sports also figures into competitive equity. This does not deny the potential for national team or individual champions in any sport but seeks to provide an avenue in which up-and-coming student-athletes can display their top individual talents within the framework of Conference and NCAA sports' guidelines.

Big 12 schools and the Conference office seek to provide national-class facilities for all levels of league championships, postseason tournaments and NCAA venues. They utilize Big 12 campus sites as well as buildings such as Kansas City's Kemper Arena, Arrowhead Stadium and Municipal Auditorium, Houston's Reliant Stadium, San Antonio's Alamodome, St. Louis' Edward Jones Dome, Irving's Texas Stadium, Oklahoma City's SBC Bricktown Ballpark, The Ballpark in Arlington, Dallas' American Airlines Center, and Reunion Arena, among others. The Conference also has agreements with eight bowl entities for 2004-05 – the Bowl Championship Series, SBC Cotton, Pacific Life Holiday, MasterCard Alamo, MainStay Independence, EV1.net Houston, PlainsCapital Fort Worth, and Mazda Tangerine Bowls.

Not only has the Big 12 fostered a spirit of conviviality and excitement with newfound rivalries, but the Conference organization has given rise to several related, cooperative ventures – Big 12 cities, libraries, campus security organizations, Chambers of Commerce, tourism/visitors' bureaus, information exchanges, sports medicine associations, and campus public information offices, among others.

The solid athletics' traditions at the 12 schools are evident as student-athletes/alumni have claimed more than 900 NCAA crowns and over 170 national team championships through July, 2004. Commissioner Weiberg, acting in accord with the Big 12 Board of Directors, first contracted most major championship sites and dates through the 2004-05 academic year in 1999. The Big 12 also continued the process of determining future championships' dates and sites beyond the 2004-05 term during the 2003-04 academic year.

The league office also has negotiated critical media (television/radio/print) contracts and ongoing bowl agreements in recent months. Added in 2002-03 were agreements with TBS Superstation to carry Big 12 football games in prime time slots, with College Sports Television (CSTV) for more regional and national telecasts, and expanded video streaming opportunities for several Olympic sports within the league with Fox Sports Net and FoxSports.com.

Almost six million fans who attended championships or tournaments in Big 12 postseason activity since 1996 can attest that they are viewing some of the nation's finest student-athletes, coaches and officials. Through television financial agreements, high levels of competition, postseason play, football bowl, and NCAA invitations, the Big 12 has distributed over $550 million to its members since the 1996-97 fiscal year.

Commissioners of the conference have included Steve Hatchell from March 1995 to May 1998, Dave Martin (interim) from May 1998 to December 1998, and Kevin L. Weiberg from December 1998 to present.

2003-2004 BIG 12 ALL-SPORTS STANDINGS

compiled by *Lawrence Journal-World*

1.	Texas	193.0
2.	Nebraska	152.0
3.	Texas A&M	145.0
4.	Oklahoma	144.5
5.	Missouri	135.5
6.	**Baylor**	**118.5**
7.	Colorado	110.5
8.	Oklahoma State	110.0
9.	Texas Tech	105.0
10.	Kansas State	101.0
11.	Kansas	91.0
12.	Iowa State	78.0

KEVIN WEIBERG
Commissioner

DONNIE DUNCAN
Associate Commissioner

BO CARTER
Sports Information Director/Historian

CHRIS THEISEN
Associate Director of Media Relations

BIG 12 QUICK FACTS

Founded: Feb. 25, 1994
Charter Members:
Baylor, Colorado, Iowa State, Kansas, Kansas State, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Texas, Texas A&M, Texas Tech
Phone: (214) 742-1212
Fax: (214) 753-0145
Mailing Address:
2201 Stemmons Freeway
28th Floor
Dallas, TX 75207

2004-2005 BIG 12 CONFERENCE BOWL PARTNERS

BAYLOR'S BIG 12 CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIPS

1998 WOMEN'S SOCCER

2000 MEN'S TENNIS

2000 BASEBALL

2001 MEN'S GOLF

2002 MEN'S TENNIS

2003 WOMEN'S TENNIS

2003 MEN'S TENNIS

2004 MEN'S TENNIS

BIG 12 CONFERENCE TOURNAMENT TITLES

2002	Men's Tennis
2003	Men's Tennis
2004	Men's Tennis

BIG 12 CHAMPIONSHIPS -- MEN'S SPORTS

SPORT	BU	CU	ISU	KU	KSU	MU	NU	OU	OSU	UT	A&M	TT
Baseball	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	1
Basketball	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Cross Country	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Football	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0
Golf	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Indoor Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0
Outdoor Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	1	0
Swimming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Tennis	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Wrestling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0
TOTALS	6	9	2	5	1	0	15	4	10	22	5	1

BIG 12 CHAMPIONSHIPS -- WOMEN'S SPORTS

SPORT	BU	CU	ISU	KU	KSU	MU	NU	OU	OSU	UT	A&M	TT
Basketball	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	3
Cross Country	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Golf	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	1	0
Gymnastics	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0
Indoor Track	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
Outdoor Track	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Soccer	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	0
Softball	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	2	0	0
Swimming	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0
Tennis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	0
Volleyball	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	2	8	2	1	5	1	25	8	5	30	4	3

CUMULATIVE CHAMPIONSHIPS, TOURNAMENT TITLES

Regular Season	8	17	4	6	6	1	40	12	15	52	9	4
Tournament	3	1	3	3	0	1	11	7	4	13	5	3
TOTALS	11	18	7	9	6	2	51	19	19	65	14	7

2003 BIG 12 FOOTBALL STANDINGS

NORTH DIVISION

TEAM	BIG 12	PCT.	PF	PA	OVERALL	PCT.	PF	PA	HOME	AWAY	NEUT.	SOUTH
Kansas State	6-2	.750	325	128	11-4	.733	549	244	7-1	2-2	2-1	1-2
Nebraska	5-3	.625	188	154	10-3	.769	322	188	6-1	3-2	1-0	2-1
Missouri	4-4	.500	250	198	8-5	.615	399	287	6-0	1-4	1-1	2-1
Kansas	3-5	.375	209	247	6-7	.462	384	396	5-2	1-4	0-1	1-2
Colorado	3-5	.375	228	255	5-7	.417	319	398	3-3	1-4	1-0	0-3
Iowa State	0-8	.000	71	343	2-10	.167	173	437	2-5	0-5	0-0	0-2

SOUTH DIVISION

TEAM	BIG 12	PCT.	PF	PA	OVERALL	PCT.	PF	PA	HOME	AWAY	NEUT.	NORTH
Oklahoma	8-0	1.000	419	125	12-2	.857	601	214	7-0	4-0	1-2	3-0
Texas	7-1	.875	308	182	10-3	.769	533	280	5-1	5-0	0-2	3-0
Oklahoma State	5-3	.625	241	259	9-4	.692	467	326	6-1	3-2	0-1	2-1
Texas Tech	4-4	.500	344	296	8-5	.615	552	442	6-1	2-4	1-0	2-1
Texas A&M	2-6	.250	205	356	4-8	.333	304	465	4-3	0-5	0-0	1-2
Baylor	**1-7**	**.125**	**121**	**366**	**3-9**	**.250**	**191**	**455**	**3-4**	**0-5**	**0-0**	**1-2**

2004 BIG 12 FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP

The Dr Pepper Big 12 Conference Football Championship Game will be held in Kansas City, Mo., in 2004. The ninth annual football title game will be Saturday, Dec. 4 at Arrowhead Stadium, the home of the NFL's Kansas City Chiefs and the MLS' Kansas City Wizards. This will mark the third time Kansas City has hosted the event, having previously hosted in 2000 and 2003. In 2003, Kansas State defeated Oklahoma 35-7 before a crowd of 79,451. The 2000 championship also matched the Wildcats and the Sooners. Before a record crowd of 79,665, Oklahoma defeated the Wildcats 27-24 en route to claiming the national championship.

The game will feature the winner of the Big 12's North and South divisions. Kickoff is to be determined, but the contest will again be televised nationally by ABC Sports. The winner of the contest receives the right to represent the conference in the Bowl Championship Series.

ARROWHEAD STADIUM

BIG 12 CHAMPIONSHIP HISTORY

YEAR	CHAMPION (SCORE)	RUNNER-UP	STADIUM	LOCATION
1996	Texas, 37-27	Nebraska	TWA Dome	St. Louis
1997	Nebraska, 54-15	Texas A&M	Alamodome	San Antonio
1998	Texas A&M, 36-33	Kansas State	TWA Dome	St. Louis
1999	Nebraska, 22-6	Texas	Alamodome	San Antonio
2000	Oklahoma, 27-24	Kansas State	Arrowhead Stadium	Kansas City
2001	Colorado, 39-37	Texas	Texas Stadium	Irving, Texas
2002	Oklahoma, 29-7	Colorado	Reliant Stadium	Houston
2003	Kansas State, 35-7	Oklahoma	Arrowhead Stadium	Kansas City

MILEAGE CHART

Miles to Kansas City, Mo., from ..	
Ames, Iowa	227
Austin, Texas	735
Boulder, Colo.	623
College Station, Texas	719
Columbia, Mo.	129
Lawrence, Kan.	41
Lincoln, Neb.	198
Lubbock, Texas	720
Manhattan, Kan.	123
Norman, Okla.	364
Stillwater, Okla.	311
Waco, Texas	636

ARROWHEAD STADIUM FACTS

Opened: Aug. 12, 1972
Cost: $53 million (combined cost of the Truman Sports Complex)
Playing Surface: Grass
Football Capacity: 79,451
Luxury Suites: 80
Luxury Field Boxes: 33
First Football/NFL Game: Aug. 12, 1972 - Kansas City Chiefs 24, St. Louis Cardinals 14
First College Football Game: Oct. 14, 1972 - Grambling St. 27, Mississippi Valley State 21
First Big 12 Football Game: Oct. 3, 1998 - Nebraska 24, Oklahoma State 17
Largest Football Crowd: Nov. 5, 1972 (82,094) - Kansas City Chiefs 27, Oakland Raiders 14

2004 BIG 12 CONFERENCE COMPOSITE SCHEDULE

THURSDAY, SEPT. 2
Texas A&M at Utah

SATURDAY, SEPT. 4
Colorado State at Colorado
Tulsa at Kansas
Western Kentucky at Kansas State
Arkansas State at Missouri
Baylor at UAB
Oklahoma State at UCLA
North Texas at Texas
Texas Tech at SMU
Northern Iowa at Iowa State
Western Illinois at Nebraska
Bowling Green at Oklahoma

SATURDAY, SEPT. 11
Colorado at Washington State
Iowa State at Iowa
Toledo at Kansas
Missouri at Troy State
Southern Mississippi at Nebraska
Tulsa at Oklahoma State
Texas at Arkansas
Wyoming at Texas A&M
Texas Tech at New Mexico
Texas State at Baylor
Fresno State at Kansas State
Houston at Oklahoma

SATURDAY, SEPT. 18
North Texas at Colorado
Kansas at Northwestern
La.-Lafayette at Kansas State
Nebraska at Pittsburgh
Clemson at Texas A&M
TCU at Texas Tech
Northern Illinois at Iowa State
SMU at Oklahoma State
Oregon at Oklahoma

SATURDAY, SEPT. 25
* Texas Tech at Kansas
Ball State at Missouri
North Texas at Baylor
Rice at Texas

SATURDAY, OCT. 2
* Colorado at Missouri
* Iowa State at Oklahoma State
* Kansas at Nebraska
* Kansas State at Texas A&M
* Baylor at Texas
* Texas Tech at Oklahoma

SATURDAY, OCT. 9
* Oklahoma State at Colorado
* Texas A&M at Iowa State
* Kansas State at Kansas
* Missouri at Baylor
* Nebraska at Texas Tech
* Oklahoma-Texas (Dallas)

SATURDAY, OCT. 16
* Iowa State at Colorado
* Oklahoma at Kansas State
* Missouri at Texas
* Baylor at Nebraska
* Texas A&M at Oklahoma State

SATURDAY, OCT. 23
* Colorado at Texas A&M
* Iowa State at Baylor
* Kansas at Oklahoma
* Nebraska at Kansas State
* Oklahoma State at Missouri
* Texas at Texas Tech

SATURDAY, OCT. 30
* Texas at Colorado
* Kansas at Iowa State
* Texas Tech at Kansas State
* Missouri at Nebraska
* Texas A&M at Baylor
* Oklahoma at Oklahoma State

SATURDAY, NOV. 6
* Colorado at Kansas
* Nebraska at Iowa State
* Oklahoma State at Texas
* Kansas State at Missouri
* Baylor at Texas Tech
* Oklahoma at Texas A&M

SATURDAY, NOV. 13
* Kansas State at Colorado
* Texas at Kansas
* Texas Tech at Texas A&M
* Nebraska at Oklahoma
* Baylor at Oklahoma State

SATURDAY, NOV. 20
* Kansas at Missouri
* Iowa State at Kansas State
* Oklahoma at Baylor

FRIDAY, NOV. 26
* Colorado at Nebraska
* Texas A&M at Texas

SATURDAY, NOV. 27
* Missouri at Iowa State
* Oklahoma State at Texas Tech

SATURDAY, DEC. 4
Dr Pepper Big 12 Championship

2004 BIG 12 CONFERENCE TEAM-BY-TEAM SCHEDULES

BAYLOR

Sept.	4	at UAB
Sept.	11	Texas State
Sept.	25	North Texas
Oct.	2	* at Texas
Oct.	9	* Missouri
Oct.	16	* at Nebraska
Oct.	23	* Iowa State
Oct.	30	* Texas A&M
Nov.	6	* at Texas Tech
Nov.	13	* at Oklahoma State
Nov.	20	* Oklahoma

COLORADO

Sept.	4	Colorado State
Sept.	11	at Washington State
Sept.	18	North Texas
Oct.	2	* at Missouri
Oct.	9	* Oklahoma State
Oct.	16	* Iowa State
Oct.	23	* at Texas A&M
Oct.	30	* Texas
Nov.	6	* at Kansas
Nov.	13	* Kansas State
Nov.	26	* at Nebraska

IOWA STATE

Sept.	4	Northern Iowa
Sept.	11	at Iowa
Sept.	18	Northern Illinois
Oct.	2	* at Oklahoma State
Oct.	9	* Texas A&M
Oct.	16	* at Colorado
Oct.	23	* at Baylor
Oct.	30	* Kansas
Nov.	6	* Nebraska
Nov.	20	* at Kansas State
Nov.	27	* Missouri

KANSAS

Sept.	4	Tulsa
Sept.	11	Toledo
Sept.	18	at Northwestern
Sept.	25	* Texas Tech
Oct.	2	* at Nebraska
Oct.	9	* Kansas State
Oct.	23	* at Oklahoma
Oct.	30	* at Iowa State
Nov.	6	* Colorado
Nov.	13	* Texas
Nov.	20	* at Missouri

KANSAS STATE

Sept.	4	Western Kentucky
Sept.	11	Fresno State
Sept.	18	Louisiana-Lafayette
Oct.	2	* at Texas A&M
Oct.	9	* at Kansas
Oct.	16	* Oklahoma
Oct.	23	* Nebraska
Oct.	30	* Texas Tech
Nov.	6	* at Missouri
Nov.	13	* at Colorado
Nov.	20	* Iowa State

MISSOURI

Sept.	4	Arkansas State
Sept.	11	at Troy State
Sept.	25	Ball State
Oct.	2	* Colorado
Oct.	9	* at Baylor
Oct.	16	* at Texas
Oct.	23	* Oklahoma State
Oct.	30	* at Nebraska
Nov.	6	* Kansas State
Nov.	20	* Kansas
Nov.	27	* at Iowa State

NEBRASKA

Sept.	4	Western Illinois
Sept.	11	Southern Mississippi
Sept.	18	at Pittsburgh
Oct.	2	* Kansas
Oct.	9	* at Texas Tech
Oct.	16	* Baylor
Oct.	23	* at Kansas State
Oct.	30	* Missouri
Nov.	6	* at Iowa State
Nov.	13	* at Oklahoma
Nov.	26	* Colorado

OKLAHOMA

Sept.	4	Bowling Green
Sept.	11	Houston
Sept.	18	Oregon
Oct.	2	* Texas Tech
Oct.	9	* Texas (Dallas)
Oct.	16	* at Kansas State
Oct.	23	* Kansas
Oct.	30	* at Oklahoma State
Nov.	6	* at Texas A&M
Nov.	13	* Nebraska
Nov.	20	* at Baylor

OKLAHOMA STATE

Sept.	4	at UCLA
Sept.	11	Tulsa
Sept.	18	SMU
Oct.	2	* Iowa State
Oct.	9	* at Colorado
Oct.	16	* Texas A&M
Oct.	23	* at Missouri
Oct.	30	* Oklahoma
Nov.	6	* at Texas
Nov.	13	* Baylor
Nov.	27	* at Texas Tech

TEXAS

Sept.	4	North Texas
Sept.	11	at Arkansas
Sept.	25	Rice
Oct.	2	* Baylor
Oct.	9	* Oklahoma (Dallas)
Oct.	16	* Missouri
Oct.	23	* at Texas Tech
Oct.	30	* at Colorado
Nov.	6	* Oklahoma State
Nov.	13	* at Kansas
Nov.	26	* Texas A&M

TEXAS A&M

Sept.	2	at Utah
Sept.	11	Wyoming
Sept.	18	Clemson
Oct.	2	* Kansas State
Oct.	9	* at Iowa State
Oct.	16	* at Oklahoma State
Oct.	23	* Colorado
Oct.	30	* at Baylor
Nov.	6	* Oklahoma
Nov.	13	* Texas Tech
Nov.	26	* at Texas

TEXAS TECH

Sept.	4	at SMU
Sept.	11	at New Mexico
Sept.	18	TCU
Sept.	25	* at Kansas
Oct.	2	* at Oklahoma
Oct.	9	* Nebraska
Oct.	23	* Texas
Oct.	30	* at Kansas State
Nov.	6	* Baylor
Nov.	13	* at Texas A&M
Nov.	27	* Oklahoma State

2003 TEAM STATISTICAL RANKINGS

SCORING OFFENSE	G	TD	XP	2XP	DXP	FG	SAF	PTS	AVG
Oklahoma	14	78	74	1	0	19	0	601	42.9
Texas Tech	13	76	66	3	0	8	0	552	42.5
Texas	13	72	63	4	0	10	0	533	41.0
Kansas State	15	73	67	2	0	12	2	549	36.6
Oklahoma State	13	60	59	0	0	16	0	467	35.9
Missouri	13	53	45	2	0	10	1	399	30.7
Kansas	13	50	38	2	0	14	0	384	29.5
Colorado	12	44	32	1	0	7	0	319	26.6
Texas A&M	12	37	31	0	0	17	0	304	25.3
Nebraska	13	40	35	0	0	15	1	322	24.8
Baylor	**12**	**24**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**1**	**191**	**15.9**
Iowa State	12	21	19	2	0	8	0	173	14.4

SCORING DEFENSE	G	TD	XP	2XP	DXP	FG	SAF	PTS	AVG
Nebraska	13	24	20	0	0	8	0	188	14.5
Oklahoma	14	27	23	1	0	9	0	214	15.3
Kansas State	15	31	28	1	0	8	2	244	16.3
Texas	13	36	22	4	0	10	2	280	21.5
Missouri	13	34	28	2	0	17	0	287	22.1
Oklahoma State	13	43	39	1	0	9	0	326	25.1
Kansas	13	53	49	1	0	9	0	396	30.5
Colorado	12	51	45	0	0	15	1	398	33.2
Texas Tech	13	57	54	2	0	14	0	442	34.0
Iowa State	12	57	50	0	0	15	0	437	36.4
Baylor	**12**	**62**	**59**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**455**	**37.9**
Texas A&M	12	64	52	3	0	7	1	465	38.8

PASS OFFENSE	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT.	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Texas Tech	13	780	506	23	64.9	6179	7.9	53	475.3
Oklahoma	14	480	299	11	62.3	4109	8.6	43	293.5
Colorado	12	452	283	13	62.6	3351	7.4	27	279.2
Kansas	13	414	255	15	61.6	3327	8.0	25	255.9
Texas A&M	12	330	178	13	53.9	2551	7.7	12	212.6
Kansas State	15	371	194	17	52.3	3186	8.6	25	212.4
Texas	13	329	186	9	56.5	2686	8.2	22	206.6
Oklahoma State	13	350	191	13	54.6	2561	7.3	21	197.0
Iowa State	12	378	172	16	45.5	2122	5.6	10	176.8
Baylor	**12**	**344**	**195**	**12**	**56.7**	**2057**	**6.0**	**11**	**171.4**
Missouri	13	375	225	8	60.0	2158	5.8	14	166.0
Nebraska	13	192	94	10	49.0	1422	7.4	8	109.4

PASS DEFENSE	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT.	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Oklahoma	14	419	218	22	52.0	2050	4.9	11	146.4
Kansas State	15	447	224	20	50.1	2619	5.9	19	174.6
Texas	13	354	167	15	47.2	2305	6.5	14	177.3
Nebraska	13	430	218	32	50.7	2312	5.4	10	177.8
Texas A&M	12	311	192	6	61.7	2477	8.0	29	206.4
Missouri	13	422	266	9	63.0	2779	6.6	15	213.8
Kansas	13	390	242	12	62.1	2833	7.3	18	217.9
Iowa State	12	340	227	8	66.8	2709	8.0	19	225.8
Oklahoma State	13	437	247	18	56.5	3134	7.2	23	241.1
Texas Tech	13	410	235	16	57.3	3332	8.1	20	256.3
Baylor	**12**	**378**	**212**	**6**	**56.1**	**3089**	**8.2**	**31**	**257.4**
Colorado	12	416	247	10	59.4	3375	8.1	27	281.2

KICKOFF RETURNS	G	RET	YDS	TD	AVG
Nebraska	13	26	631	0	24.3
Texas A&M	12	41	980	1	23.9
Baylor	**12**	**53**	**1212**	**2**	**22.9**
Colorado	12	39	873	1	22.4
Kansas State	15	23	506	0	22.0
Kansas	13	37	813	0	22.0
Oklahoma	14	30	656	1	21.9
Missouri	13	50	1042	0	20.8
Oklahoma State	13	34	688	0	20.2
Texas Tech	13	44	861	0	19.6
Texas	13	43	836	1	19.4
Iowa State	12	51	963	0	18.9

PUNTING	G	NO.	YARDS	AVG	RET	YDS	AVG	NET/P
Nebraska	13	68	3012	44.3	26	284	4.2	40.1
Oklahoma	14	60	2389	39.8	22	93	1.5	38.3
Oklahoma State	13	53	2260	42.6	24	233	4.4	38.2
Kansas State	15	71	2859	40.3	30	171	2.4	37.9
Texas Tech	13	29	1203	41.5	12	113	3.9	37.6
Texas	13	51	2032	39.8	24	197	3.9	36.0
Baylor	**12**	**93**	**3860**	**41.5**	**47**	**518**	**5.6**	**35.9**
Texas A&M	12	58	2152	37.1	25	123	2.1	35.0
Iowa State	12	87	3403	39.1	39	362	4.2	35.0
Colorado	12	67	2709	40.4	35	411	6.1	34.3
Kansas	13	50	1945	38.9	25	282	5.6	33.3
Missouri	13	63	2270	36.0	27	341	5.4	30.6

		GAINED			LOST			
TURNOVER MARGING	FUM	INT	TOT	FUM	INT	TOT	MAR	PER/G
Nebraska	13	16	32	48	14	10	24	+24	1.85
Oklahoma	14	12	22	34	6	11	17	+17	1.21
Missouri	13	15	9	24	5	8	13	+11	0.85
Texas	13	14	15	29	18	9	27	+2	0.15
Kansas State	15	9	20	29	13	17	30	-1	-0.07
Oklahoma State	13	1	18	19	10	13	23	-4	-0.31
Baylor	**12**	**14**	**6**	**20**	**13**	**12**	**25**	**-5**	**-0.42**
Iowa State	12	11	8	19	9	16	25	-6	-0.50
Kansas	13	7	12	19	11	15	26	-7	-0.54
Colorado	12	12	10	22	16	13	29	-7	-0.58
Texas Tech	13	11	16	27	12	23	35	-8	-0.62
Texas A&M	12	13	6	19	17	13	30	-11	-0.92

RUSHING OFFENSE	G	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Missouri	13	551	3087	5.6	38	237.5
Nebraska	13	716	3063	4.3	28	235.6
Texas	13	587	3023	5.1	41	232.5
Kansas State	15	688	3429	5.0	42	228.6
Oklahoma State	13	522	2831	5.4	34	217.8
Texas A&M	12	479	2127	4.4	22	177.2
Kansas	13	492	2152	4.4	20	165.5
Oklahoma	14	538	2043	3.8	27	145.9
Iowa State	12	446	1448	3.2	10	120.7
Baylor	**12**	**478**	**1320**	**2.8**	**8**	**110.0**
Texas Tech	13	308	1397	4.5	20	107.5
Colorado	12	434	1120	2.6	16	93.3

RUSHING DEFENSE	G	ATT	YARDS	AVG.	TD	YDS/G
Kansas State	15	549	1627	3.0	6	108.5
Oklahoma	14	462	1585	3.4	11	113.2
Nebraska	13	444	1549	3.5	13	119.2
Colorado	12	450	1810	4.0	18	150.8
Texas	13	541	1983	3.7	20	152.5
Oklahoma State	13	531	2079	3.9	16	159.9
Missouri	13	552	2174	3.9	18	167.2
Baylor	**12**	**454**	**2311**	**5.1**	**28**	**192.6**
Kansas	13	518	2531	4.9	32	194.7
Texas Tech	13	543	2562	4.7	33	197.1
Iowa State	12	519	2602	5.0	34	216.8
Texas A&M	12	567	2701	4.8	31	225.1

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YARDS	AVG/P	TD	YDS/G
Texas Tech	13	1397	6179	1088	7576	7.0	73	582.8
Kansas State	15	3429	3186	1059	6615	6.2	67	441.0
Oklahoma	14	2043	4109	1018	6152	6.0	70	439.4
Texas	13	3023	2686	916	5709	6.2	63	439.2
Kansas	13	2152	3327	906	5479	6.0	45	421.5
Oklahoma State	13	2831	2561	872	5392	6.2	55	414.8
Missouri	13	3087	2158	926	5245	5.7	52	403.5
Texas A&M	12	2127	2551	809	4678	5.8	34	389.8
Colorado	12	1120	3351	886	4471	5.0	43	372.6
Nebraska	13	3063	1422	908	4485	4.9	36	345.0
Iowa State	12	1448	2122	824	3570	4.3	20	297.5
Baylor	**12**	**1320**	**2057**	**822**	**3377**	**4.1**	**19**	**281.4**

2003 TEAM STATISTICAL RANKINGS

TOTAL DEFENSE	G	RUSH	PASS	PLYS	YARDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Oklahoma	14	1585	2050	881	3635	4.1	22	259.6
Kansas State	15	1627	2619	996	4246	4.3	25	283.1
Nebraska	13	1549	2312	874	3861	4.4	23	297.0
Texas	13	1983	2305	895	4288	4.8	34	329.8
Missouri	13	2174	2779	974	4953	5.1	33	381.0
Oklahoma State	13	2079	3134	968	5213	5.4	39	401.0
Kansas	13	2531	2833	908	5364	5.9	50	412.6
Texas A&M	12	2701	2477	878	5178	5.9	60	431.5
Colorado	12	1810	3375	866	5185	6.0	45	432.1
Iowa State	12	2602	2709	859	5311	6.2	53	442.6
Baylor	**12**	**2311**	**3089**	**832**	**5400**	**6.5**	**59**	**450.0**
Texas Tech	13	2562	3332	953	5894	6.2	53	453.4

PUNT RETURNS	G	RET	YDS	TD	AVG
Oklahoma State	13	39	626	3	16.1
Missouri	13	27	403	1	14.9
Kansas	13	27	374	1	13.9
Texas	13	34	445	2	13.1
Oklahoma	14	56	668	4	11.9
Colorado	12	27	317	0	11.7
Kansas State	15	48	530	4	11.0
Texas Tech	13	36	391	2	10.9
Nebraska	13	39	378	1	9.7
Baylor	**12**	**31**	**252**	**1**	**8.1**
Iowa State	12	26	179	0	6.9
Texas A&M	12	34	195	0	5.7

PASS EFFICIENCY	G	ATT	CMP	PCT	INT	YDS	TD	EFFIC
Oklahoma	14	480	299	.623	11	4109	43	159.2
Texas Tech	13	780	506	.649	23	6179	53	147.9
Kansas	13	414	255	.616	15	3327	25	141.8
Texas	13	329	186	.565	9	2686	22	141.7
Colorado	12	452	283	.626	13	3351	27	138.8
Kansas State	15	371	194	.523	17	3186	25	137.5
Oklahoma State	13	350	191	.546	13	2561	21	128.4
Texas A&M	12	330	178	.539	13	2551	12	123.0
Missouri	13	375	225	.600	8	2158	14	116.4
Nebraska	13	192	94	.490	10	1422	8	114.5
Baylor	**12**	**344**	**195**	**.567**	**12**	**2057**	**11**	**110.5**
Iowa State	12	378	172	.455	16	2122	10	92.9

DEFENSIVE PASS EFFICIENCY	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT.	YDS	TD	EFFIC
Nebraska	13	430	218	32	50.7	2312	10	88.7
Oklahoma	14	419	218	22	52.0	2050	11	91.3
Kansas State	15	447	224	20	50.1	2619	19	104.4
Texas	13	354	167	15	47.2	2305	14	106.4
Missouri	13	422	266	9	63.0	2779	15	125.8
Oklahoma State	13	437	247	18	56.5	3134	23	125.9
Kansas	13	390	242	12	62.1	2833	18	132.1
Texas Tech	13	410	235	16	57.3	3332	20	133.9
Colorado	12	416	247	10	59.4	3375	27	144.1
Iowa State	12	340	227	8	66.8	2709	19	147.4
Baylor	**12**	**378**	**212**	**6**	**56.1**	**3089**	**31**	**148.6**
Texas A&M	12	311	192	6	61.7	2477	29	155.6

1ST DOWNS	G	RUSH	PASS	PEN	TOTAL
Texas Tech	13	90	305	23	418
Kansas State	15	176	127	16	319
Oklahoma	14	115	173	27	315
Texas	13	171	112	15	298
Kansas	13	124	142	20	286
Oklahoma State	13	143	123	16	282
Missouri	13	157	101	16	274
Colorado	12	73	139	25	237
Nebraska	13	165	55	16	236
Texas A&M	12	103	104	26	233
Iowa State	12	87	87	16	190
Baylor	**12**	**87**	**88**	**12**	**187**

OPP. 1ST DOWNS	G	RUSH	PASS	PEN	TOTAL
Oklahoma	14	80	102	8	190
Nebraska	13	87	116	15	218
Kansas State	15	98	121	13	232
Texas	13	113	104	16	233
Baylor	**12**	**111**	**126**	**17**	**254**
Colorado	12	107	135	19	261
Iowa State	12	133	116	14	263
Missouri	13	136	125	18	279
Texas A&M	12	163	101	18	282
Oklahoma State	13	121	146	22	289
Texas Tech	13	138	130	26	294
Kansas	13	146	129	20	295

SACKS BY	G	SACKS	YARDS
Kansas State	15	51	345
Oklahoma	14	45	269
Texas	13	41	303
Texas Tech	13	32	203
Oklahoma State	13	32	237
Baylor	**12**	**29**	**198**
Nebraska	13	27	211
Missouri	13	26	202
Kansas	13	23	123
Colorado	12	19	141
Texas A&M	12	19	113
Iowa State	12	14	95

SACKS AGAINST	G	SACKS	YARDS
Nebraska	13	17	127
Kansas	13	19	118
Oklahoma State	13	19	132
Kansas State	15	19	129
Missouri	13	20	110
Texas	13	25	179
Texas Tech	13	27	190
Oklahoma	14	28	208
Iowa State	12	32	208
Texas A&M	12	32	221
Colorado	12	39	245
Baylor	**12**	**46**	**297**

RED ZONE OFFENSE	G	RZ	%	TDS	R/P	FG-AT	F/I/D/OTHER
Oklahoma State	13	50-53	94.3	38	24/14	12-12	1/1/1/0
Oklahoma	14	59-69	85.5	46	24/22	13-15	1/2/4/1
Missouri	13	49-58	84.5	41	29/12	8-10	2/3/2/0
Colorado	12	33-40	82.5	29	16/13	4-5	2/2/1/1
Texas	13	56-68	82.4	47	36/11	9-9	6/1/1/4
Texas Tech	13	62-78	79.5	55	18/37	7-10	3/4/4/2
Texas A&M	12	42-53	79.2	25	16/9	17-21	4/1/2/0
Kansas State	15	55-70	78.6	47	35/12	8-11	4/2/3/3
Kansas	13	43-56	76.8	31	20/11	12-15	4/3/1/2
Baylor	**12**	**18-24**	**75.0**	**12**	**5/7**	**6-7**	**1/1/3/0**
Nebraska	13	37-51	72.5	24	23/1	13-21	5/1/0/0
Iowa State	12	18-30	60.0	13	8/5	5-7	0/4/5/1

RED ZONE DEFENSE	G	RZ	%	TDS	R/P	FG-AT	F/I/D/OTHER
Kansas State	15	20-33	60.6	14	4/10	6-8	2/5/3/1
Nebraska	13	19-30	63.3	14	10/4	5-6	3/6/1/0
Oklahoma	14	22-30	73.3	15	7/8	7-7	3/1/2/2
Oklahoma State	13	40-53	75.5	31	14/17	9-14	1/3/2/2
Colorado	12	35-44	79.5	24	15/9	11-13	3/1/1/2
Missouri	13	39-49	79.6	25	16/9	14-14	3/1/5/1
Texas	13	32-40	80.0	26	16/10	6-9	2/1/2/0
Texas Tech	13	45-56	80.4	34	23/11	11-13	1/3/5/0
Texas A&M	12	43-50	86.0	39	24/15	4-6	1/1/2/1
Kansas	13	44-51	86.3	36	29/7	8-12	1/0/2/0
Iowa State	12	46-53	86.8	35	25/10	11-13	2/1/0/2
Baylor	**12**	**48-53**	**90.6**	**41**	**23/18**	**7-8**	**1/0/2/1**

2003 TEAM STATISTICAL RANKINGS

PENALTIES	G	NO	YDS	AVG/G
Missouri	13	70	610	46.9
Oklahoma	14	86	673	48.1
Kansas State	15	98	726	48.4
Iowa State	12	68	592	49.3
Kansas	13	85	666	51.2
Texas A&M	12	80	644	53.7
Nebraska	13	89	710	54.6
Colorado	12	84	677	56.4
Oklahoma State	13	88	813	62.5
Texas	13	100	821	63.2
Baylor	**12**	**93**	**762**	**63.5**
Texas Tech	13	101	958	73.7

OPP. PENALTIES	G	NO	YDS	AVG/G
Colorado	12	92	798	66.5
Texas Tech	13	98	837	64.4
Texas A&M	12	89	760	63.3
Oklahoma State	13	99	778	59.8
Texas	13	95	755	58.1
Oklahoma	14	96	808	57.7
Kansas State	15	104	846	56.4
Baylor	**12**	**81**	**654**	**54.5**
Iowa State	12	83	640	53.3
Kansas	13	75	691	53.2
Nebraska	13	82	669	51.5
Missouri	13	76	527	40.5

FIELD GOALS	G	MADE	ATT	PCT
Oklahoma State	13	16	18	.889
Oklahoma	14	19	22	.864
Texas	13	10	12	.833
Texas A&M	12	17	22	.773
Missouri	13	10	14	.714
Kansas State	15	12	17	.706
Kansas	13	14	21	.667
Iowa State	12	8	12	.667
Colorado	12	7	11	.636
Nebraska	13	15	24	.625
Texas Tech	13	8	13	.615
Baylor	**12**	**7**	**13**	**.538**

PAT KICKING	G	MADE	ATT	PCT
Baylor	**12**	**24**	**24**	**1.000**
Iowa State	12	19	19	1.000
Kansas State	15	67	68	.985
Oklahoma State	13	59	60	.983
Oklahoma	14	74	76	.974
Texas	13	63	65	.969
Missouri	13	45	48	.938
Texas Tech	13	66	71	.930
Nebraska	13	35	38	.921
Texas A&M	12	31	34	.912
Kansas	13	38	43	.884
Colorado	12	32	38	.842

TIME OF POSSESSION	G	TOTAL	AVG/G
Oklahoma	14	451:24	32:14
Nebraska	13	411:51	31:40
Baylor	**12**	**375:55**	**31:19**
Kansas	13	405:11	31:10
Kansas State	15	456:02	30:24
Colorado	12	364:49	30:24
Texas	13	390:02	30:00
Iowa State	12	342:14	28:31
Texas Tech	13	368:49	28:22
Texas A&M	12	339:18	28:16
Missouri	13	365:27	28:06
Oklahoma State	13	357:26	27:29

3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	CONV	ATT	PCT
Texas Tech	13	87	170	51.2
Oklahoma State	13	77	171	45.0
Oklahoma	14	86	202	42.6
Texas	13	68	162	42.0
Kansas	13	69	169	40.8
Kansas State	15	82	205	40.0
Colorado	12	77	193	39.9
Missouri	13	76	192	39.6
Nebraska	13	71	194	36.6
Texas A&M	12	54	160	33.8
Baylor	**12**	**62**	**192**	**32.3**
Iowa State	12	49	189	25.9

OPP. 3RD-DOWN CONV.	G	CONV	ATT	PCT
Kansas State	15	63	229	27.5
Oklahoma	14	59	209	28.2
Nebraska	13	64	188	34.0
Colorado	12	56	162	34.6
Texas	13	76	198	38.4
Baylor	**12**	**65**	**164**	**39.6**
Oklahoma State	13	79	195	40.5
Missouri	13	81	199	40.7
Iowa State	12	69	166	41.6
Texas Tech	13	80	191	41.9
Kansas	13	77	177	43.5
Texas A&M	12	75	169	44.4

4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	CONV	ATT	PCT
Kansas	13	12	18	66.7
Oklahoma State	13	9	14	64.3
Colorado	12	14	23	60.9
Texas	13	13	22	59.1
Missouri	13	17	29	58.6
Texas Tech	13	19	34	55.9
Oklahoma	14	16	29	55.2
Kansas State	15	10	20	50.0
Nebraska	13	12	24	50.0
Texas A&M	12	7	18	38.9
Baylor	**12**	**5**	**15**	**33.3**
Iowa State	12	8	27	29.6

OPP. 4TH-DOWN CONV.	G	CONV	ATT	PCT
Oklahoma	14	8	24	33.3
Nebraska	13	6	16	37.5
Kansas State	15	8	20	40.0
Texas	13	6	15	40.0
Missouri	13	14	32	43.8
Baylor	**12**	**7**	**16**	**43.8**
Colorado	12	13	29	44.8
Texas Tech	13	18	35	51.4
Iowa State	12	8	15	53.3
Oklahoma State	13	12	21	57.1
Kansas	13	8	12	66.7
Texas A&M	12	15	21	71.4

KICKOFF COVERAGE	G	NO.	YDS	TD	AVG
Texas	13	55	969	0	17.6
Oklahoma State	13	27	495	0	18.3
Oklahoma	14	54	997	1	18.5
Kansas	13	48	909	0	18.9
Missouri	13	48	950	0	19.8
Texas Tech	13	58	1186	1	20.4
Texas A&M	12	47	1012	0	21.5
Kansas State	15	70	1539	2	22.0
Nebraska	13	36	807	1	22.4
Colorado	12	26	593	1	22.8
Iowa State	12	21	484	1	23.0
Baylor	**12**	**37**	**853**	**0**	**23.1**

2003 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICAL RANKINGS

RUSHING	TEAM	CL	G	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	YDS/G
Sproles, Darren	KS	JR	15	306	1986	6.5	16	132.4
Bell, Tatum	OS	SR	11	213	1286	6.0	16	116.9
Benson, Cedric	UT	JR	12	258	1360	5.3	21	113.3
Smith, Brad	MU	SO	13	212	1406	6.6	18	108.2
Armstrong, Rash	**BU**	**SR**	**12**	**258**	**1074**	**4.2**	**6**	**89.5**
Abron, Zack	MU	SR	13	219	1155	5.3	14	88.8
Lewis, Courtney	TA	FR	12	186	1024	5.5	12	85.3
Young, Vince	UT	FR	12	135	998	7.4	11	83.2
Roberson, Ell	KS	SR	13	227	975	4.3	15	75.0
Green, Clark	KU	SO	13	204	968	4.7	6	74.5
Lord, Jammal	NU	SR	13	215	948	4.4	10	72.9
Morency, Vernan	OS	SO	13	135	918	6.8	8	70.6

PASSING AVG	TEAM	CL	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT.	YDS	TD	AVG/G
Symons, B.J.	TT	SR	13	719	470	22	65.4	5833	52	448.7
White, Jason	OU	SR	14	451	278	10	61.6	3846	40	274.7
Whittemore, Bill	KU	SR	10	263	159	6	60.5	2385	18	238.5
Klatt, Joel	CU	SO	11	358	233	10	65.1	2614	21	237.6
Roberson, Ell	KS	SR	13	294	152	12	51.7	2545	24	195.8
Fields, Josh	OS	JR	13	338	184	12	54.4	2494	21	191.8
Smith, Brad	MU	SO	13	350	211	7	60.3	1977	11	152.1
McNeal, Reggie	TA	SO	12	221	113	7	51.1	1782	8	148.5
Karas, Aaron	**BU**	**JR**	**10**	**239**	**135**	**11**	**56.5**	**1481**	**10**	**148.1**
Mock, Chance	UT	JR	13	183	100	2	54.6	1469	16	113.0
Flynn, Austin	IS	FR	11	212	99	10	46.7	1238	5	112.5
Lord, Jammal	NU	SR	13	176	85	8	48.3	1305	6	100.4

RASHAD ARMSTRONG

TOTAL OFF.	TEAM	CL	G	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	TOTAL	YDS/G
Symons, B.J.	TT	SR	13	143	5833	798	5976	459.7
Whittemore, Bill	KU	SR	10	534	2385	390	2919	291.9
Roberson, Ell	KS	SR	13	975	2545	521	3520	270.8
White, Jason	OU	SR	14	-150	3846	493	3696	264.0
Smith, Brad	MU	SO	13	1406	1977	562	3383	260.2
Klatt, Joel	CU	SO	11	-91	2614	426	2523	229.4
Fields, Josh	OS	JR	13	-54	2494	375	2440	187.7
Young, Vince	UT	FR	12	998	1155	278	2153	179.4
McNeal, Reggie	TA	SO	12	370	1782	348	2152	179.3
Lord, Jammal	NU	SR	13	948	1305	391	2253	173.3
Flynn, Austin	IS	FR	11	396	1238	336	1634	148.5
Sproles, Darren	KS	JR	15	1986	0	306	1986	132.4

RECEPTIONS/GM	TM	CL	G	REC	YDS	TD	AVG/C	REC/G
Welker, Wes	TT	SR	13	97	1099	9	11.3	7.46
Hackett, D.J.	CU	SR	12	78	1013	7	13.0	6.50
Peters, Mickey	TT	SR	13	78	975	12	12.5	6.00
Henderson, T.	TT	SO	13	78	611	6	7.8	6.00
Clayton, Mark	OU	JR	14	83	1425	15	17.2	5.93
Woods, Rashaun	OS	SR	13	77	1367	15	17.8	5.92
Glover, Nehemiah	TT	JR	13	77	1081	9	14.0	5.92
Francis, Carlos	TT	SR	13	75	177	9	15.7	5.77
Williams, Roy	UT	SR	13	70	079	9	15.4	5.38
McCoy, Derek	CU	SR	12	63	883	11	14.0	5.25
Gordon, Charles	KU	FR	13	57	769	5	13.5	4.38
Terry, James	KS	SR	15	64	1232	13	19.2	4.27

RECEIVE YDS/GM	TM	CL	G	REC	YDS	TD	AVG/C	YDS/G
Woods, Rashaun	OS	SR	13	77	1367	15	17.8	105.2
Clayton, Mark	OU	JR	14	83	1425	15	17.2	101.8
Francis, Carlos	TT	SR	13	75	1177	9	15.7	90.5
Welker, Wes	TT	SR	13	97	1099	9	11.3	84.5
Hackett, D.J.	CU	SR	12	78	1013	7	13.0	84.4
Glover, Nehemiah	TT	JR	13	77	1081	9	14.0	83.2
Williams, Roy	UT	SR	13	70	1079	9	15.4	83.0
Terry, James	KS	SR	15	64	1232	13	19.2	82.1
Peters, Mickey	TT	SR	13	78	975	12	12.5	75.0
McCoy, Derek	CU	SR	12	63	883	11	14.0	73.6
Danielsen, Lane	IS	SR	12	46	772	5	16.8	64.3
Murphy, Terrence	TA	JR	12	44	762	0	17.3	63.5

ALL PURPOSE	TEAM	CL	G	RUSH	RCV	PR	KR	YDS	AVG/G
Sproles, Darren	KS	JR	15	1986	237	190	272	2735	182.3
Murphy, Terrence	TA	JR	12	150	762	0	626	1538	128.2
Welker, Wes	TT	SR	13	146	1099	385	20	1650	126.9
Benson, Cedric	UT	JR	12	1360	120	0	0	1480	123.3
Bell, Tatum	OS	SR	11	1286	60	0	0	1346	122.4
Davis, Josh	NU	SR	13	600	721	257	596	1474	113.4
Smith, Brad	MU	SO	13	1406	53	0	0	1459	112.2
Green, Clark	KU	SO	13	968	464	0	20	1452	111.7
Clayton, Mark	OU	JR	14	62	1425	0	53	1540	110.0
Armstrong, Rash	**BU**	**SR**	**12**	**1074**	**216**	**0**	**0**	**1290**	**107.5**
Bloom, Jeremy	CU	SO	12	52	356	289	589	1286	107.2
Woods, Rashaun	OS	SR	13	0	1367	0	0	1367	105.2

INTERCEPTIONS	TM	CL	G	INT	YDS	TD	INT/G
Bullocks, Josh	NU	SO	13	10	154	0	0.77
Williams, Darrent	OS	JR	11	6	130	2	0.55
Pool, Brodney	OU	SO	14	7	70	0	0.50
Aycock, Ryan	TT	SR	13	6	100	0	0.46
Vasher, Nathan	UT	SR	13	6	17	0	0.46
McGill, James	KS	SR	15	6	40	0	0.40
Meeks, Vincent	TT	SO	11	4	87	0	0.36
Appel, Jaxson	TA	SO	12	4	109	1	0.33
Williams, Cedrick	KS	JR	15	5	-2	0	0.33
Johnson, Derrick	UT	JR	13	4	92	1	0.31
Washington, F.	NU	SO	13	4	14	0	0.31
McPherson, Lorne	NU	JR	13	4	11	0	0.31

2003 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICAL RANKINGS

PASS EFFICIENCY	TM	CL	G	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT.	YDS	TD	EFF.
White, Jason	OU	SR	14	451	278	10	61.6	3846	40	158.1
Whittemore, Bill	KU	SR	10	263	159	6	60.5	2385	18	154.7
Symons, B.J.	TT	SR	13	719	470	22	65.4	5833	52	151.3
Mock, Chance	UT	JR	13	183	100	2	54.6	1469	16	148.7
Roberson, Ell	KS	SR	13	294	152	12	51.7	2545	24	143.2
Klatt, Joel	CU	SO	11	358	233	10	65.1	2614	21	140.2
Young, Vince	UT	FR	12	143	84	7	58.7	1155	6	130.6
Fields, Josh	OS	JR	13	338	184	12	54.4	2494	21	129.8
Riccio, Santino	MU	SO	10	23	13	1	56.5	134	2	125.5
McNeal, Reggie	TA	SO	12	221	113	7	51.1	1782	8	124.5
Long, Dustin	TA	JR	12	104	63	6	60.6	709	4	119.0
Smith, Brad	MU	SO	13	350	211	7	60.3	1977	11	114.1

PUNT RET. AVG	TM	CL	G	RET	YDS	TD	AVG
Lindsay, Gabe	OS	SR	13	26	393	1	15.1
James, Marcus	MU	SR	13	26	377	0	14.5
Gordon, Charles	KU	FR	13	26	341	0	13.1
Vasher, Nathan	UT	SR	13	28	364	0	13.0
Perkins, Antonio	OU	JR	14	53	642	4	12.1
Bloom, Jeremy	CU	SO	12	24	289	0	12.0
Welker, Wes	TT	SR	13	33	385	2	11.7
Sproles, Darren	KS	JR	15	19	190	1	10.0
Davis, Josh	NU	SR	13	29	257	0	8.9
Andrews, Willie	**BU**	**SO**	**12**	**29**	**232**	**0**	**8.0**
Miller, Todd	IS	JR	12	24	167	0	7.0

KICK RET. AVG	TM	CL	G	RET	YDS	TD	AVG
Murphy, Terrence	TA	JR	12	23	626	0	27.2
Davis, Josh	NU	SR	13	23	596	0	25.9
Mack, Johnnie	TT	JR	13	22	546	0	24.8
Andrews, Willie	**BU**	**SO**	**12**	**26**	**641**	**0**	**24.7**
Bloom, Jeremy	CU	SO	12	24	589	1	24.5
Young, Selvin	UT	SO	11	18	439	1	24.4
Mitchell, Shird	MU	SR	12	22	530	0	24.1
Heaggans, Greg	KU	SO	11	28	665	0	23.8
Young, Lance	IS	SR	12	19	408	0	21.5
Jones, Robert	OS	JR	13	17	335	0	19.7
Banks-Bursey, D.	IS	SR	10	16	312	0	19.5
Roberson, Tyrone	MU	JR	10	12	216	0	18.0

PUNTING	TEAM	CL	G	PUNT	YDS	AVG
Larson, Kyle	NU	SR	13	66	2978	45.1
Farden, Cole	OS	JR	13	52	2245	43.2
Sepulveda, D.	**BU**	**FR**	**12**	**87**	**3750**	**43.1**
Reyes, Alex	TT	FR	12	28	1203	43.0
Torp, John	CU	SO	12	63	2679	42.5
Ferguson, Blake	OU	JR	14	56	2346	41.9
Brite, Jared	KS	SR	15	68	2830	41.6
Yelk, Tony	IS	JR	10	73	3022	41.4
Ansel, Curtis	KU	SR	13	47	1937	41.2
McGee, Richmond	UT	SO	13	46	1883	40.9
Young, Jacob	TA	JR	11	45	1663	37.0
Harvey, Brock	MU	JR	13	51	1877	36.8

SCORING	TEAM	CL	G	TD	XPT	FG	PTS	PTS/G
Benson, Cedric	UT	JR	12	22	2	0	134	11.2
DiCarlo, Trey	OU	SO	14	0	74	19	131	9.4
Smith, Brad	MU	SO	13	19	4	0	118	9.1
Bell, Tatum	OS	SR	11	16	0	0	96	8.7
Phillips, Luke	OS	SR	13	0	55	16	103	7.9
Sproles, Darren	KS	JR	15	19	0	0	114	7.6
Henderson, T.	TT	SO	13	15	0	0	96	7.4
Roberson, Ell	KS	SR	13	15	4	0	94	7.2
Toogood, Keith	TT	FR	13	0	66	8	90	6.9
Woods, Rashaun	OS	SR	13	15	0	0	90	6.9
Rheem, Joe	KS	JR	15	0	67	12	103	6.9
Pegram, Todd	TA	SO	12	0	31	17	82	6.8

SCORING (TDS)	TM	CL	G	TD	RUSH	PASS	RET	PAT	PTS	PTS/G
Benson, Cedric	UT	JR	12	22	21	1	0	1	134	11.2
Smith, Brad	MU	SO	13	19	18	1	0	2	118	9.1
Bell, Tatum	OS	SR	11	16	16	0	0	0	96	8.7
Sproles, Darren	KS	JR	15	19	16	2	1	0	114	7.6
Henderson, T.	TT	SO	13	16	10	6	0	0	96	7.4
Roberson, Ell	KS	SR	13	15	15	0	0	2	94	7.2
Woods, Rashaun	OS	SR	13	15	0	15	0	0	90	6.9
Abron, Zack	MU	SR	13	14	14	0	0	0	84	6.5
Clayton, Mark	OU	JR	14	15	0	15	0	0	90	6.4
Whittemore, Bill	KU	SR	10	10	10	0	0	0	60	6.0
Jones, Kejuan	OU	SO	14	14	13	1	0	0	84	6.0
Lewis, Courtney	TA	FR	12	12	12	0	0	0	72	6.0

SCORING (KICK)	TM	CL	G	PATS	FGS	PTS	PTS/G
DiCarlo, Trey	OU	SO	14	74-76	19-22	131	9.4
Phillips, Luke	OS	SR	13	55-56	16-18	103	7.9
Toogood, Keith	TT	FR	13	66-70	8-13	90	6.9
Rheem, Joe	KS	JR	15	67-68	12-17	103	6.9
Pegram, Todd	TA	SO	12	31-34	17-22	82	6.8
Mangum, Dusty	UT	JR	11	50-51	7-9	71	6.5
Dyches, David	NU	FR	12	32-32	14-21	74	6.2
Matheny, Mike	MU	SR	13	44-47	10-14	74	5.7
Beck, Johnny	KU	JR	13	31-34	9-16	58	4.5
Crosby, Mason	CU	FR	12	31-37	7-9	52	4.3
Webb, Kenny	**BU**	**JR**	**12**	**24-24**	**7-13**	**45**	**3.8**
Benike, Adam	IS	SR	10	19-19	6-8	37	3.7

FIELD GOALS	TEAM	CL	G	FG	FGA	PCT.	FG/G
Pegram, Todd	TA	SO	12	17	22	77.3	1.42
DiCarlo, Trey	OU	SO	14	19	22	86.4	1.36
Phillips, Luke	OS	SR	13	16	18	88.9	1.23
Dyches, David	NU	FR	12	14	21	66.7	1.17
Rheem, Joe	KS	JR	15	12	17	70.6	0.80
Matheny, Mike	MU	SR	13	10	14	71.4	0.77
Beck, Johnny	KU	JR	13	9	16	56.2	0.69
Mangum, Dusty	UT	JR	11	7	9	77.8	0.64
Toogood, Keith	TT	FR	13	8	13	61.5	0.62
Benike, Adam	IS	SR	10	6	8	75.0	0.60
Crosby, Mason	CU	FR	12	7	9	77.8	0.58
Webb, Kenny	**BU**	**JR**	**12**	**7**	**13**	**53.8**	**0.58**

FLD GOAL PCT	TEAM	CL	G	FG	FGA	LONG	PCT.
Phillips, Luke	OS	SR	13	16	18	53	88.9
DiCarlo, Trey	OU	SO	14	19	22	46	86.4
Mangum, Dusty	UT	JR	11	7	9	45	77.8
Pegram, Todd	TA	SO	12	17	22	42	77.3
Benike, Adam	IS	SR	10	6	8	43	75.0
Matheny, Mike	MU	SR	13	10	14	44	71.4
Rheem, Joe	KS	JR	15	12	17	44	70.6
Dyches, David	NU	FR	12	14	21	41	66.7
Toogood, Keith	TT	FR	13	8	13	47	61.5
Beck, Johnny	KU	JR	13	9	16	51	56.2
Webb, Kenny	**BU**	**JR**	**12**	**7**	**13**	**47**	**53.8**

PAT KICK PCT	TM	CL	G	MADE	ATT	PCT.
Dyches, David	NU	FR	12	32	32	100.0
Webb, Kenny	**BU**	**JR**	**12**	**24**	**24**	**100.0**
Benike, Adam	IS	SR	10	19	19	100.0
Rheem, Joe	KS	JR	15	67	68	98.5
Phillips, Luke	OS	SR	13	55	56	98.2
Mangum, Dusty	UT	JR	11	50	51	98.0
DiCarlo, Trey	OU	SO	14	74	76	97.4
Toogood, Keith	TT	FR	13	66	70	94.3
Matheny, Mike	MU	SR	13	44	47	93.6
Beck, Johnny	KU	JR	13	31	34	91.2
Pegram, Todd	TA	SO	12	31	34	91.2
Crosby, Mason	CU	FR	12	31	37	83.8

2003 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICAL RANKINGS

TACKLES (ALL POSITIONS)

PLAYER	TEAM	CL	G	POS	SOLO	AST	TOTAL	AVG/G	SACK
Buhl, Josh	KS	SR	15	LB	109	75	184	12.3	0.5
Ruud, Barrett	NU	JR	13	LB	78	71	149	11.5	2.5
Appel, Jaxson	TA	SO	12	DB	73	62	135	11.2	0.0
Kinney, James	MU	JR	13	LB	83	61	144	11.1	1.0
Lane, Maurice	**BU**	**SO**	**12**	**DB**	**89**	**40**	**129**	**10.8**	**1.0**
Reid, Nick	KU	SO	13	DB	93	40	133	10.2	2.0
Williams, D.	NU	SR	13	LB	83	45	128	9.8	11.0
Billups, JaMain	IS	SR	12	DB	86	30	116	9.7	1.0
Johnson, Derrick	UT	JR	13	LB	78	47	125	9.6	2.0
Toomey, Gabe	KU	JR	13	LB	83	38	121	9.3	0.0
Moorer, Medford	CU	SR	12	FS	77	34	111	9.2	1.0
Berryman, Jason	IS	FR	12	DE	61	49	110	9.2	3.0
Barnes, Brandon	MU	SR	13	LB	71	41	112	8.6	1.0
Lehman, Teddy	OU	SR	14	LB	62	55	117	8.4	2.0
Brown, Brandon	IS	JR	12	LB	76	20	96	8.0	3.0
Leaders, Nick	IS	SO	12	DL	50	46	96	8.0	1.0
Tufts, Sean	CU	SR	12	S	53	42	95	7.9	0.0
Jolly, Johnny	TA	SO	12	DL	53	41	94	7.8	2.0
Billingsley, JJ	CU	SO	12	FS	69	24	93	7.8	1.0
Hickman, Bryan	KS	SR	14	LB	62	45	107	7.6	3.5
Aycock, Ryan	TT	SR	13	SS	65	34	99	7.6	1.0
Jones, Ronald	TA	SO	12	DB	46	45	91	7.6	1.0

JOHN GARRETT

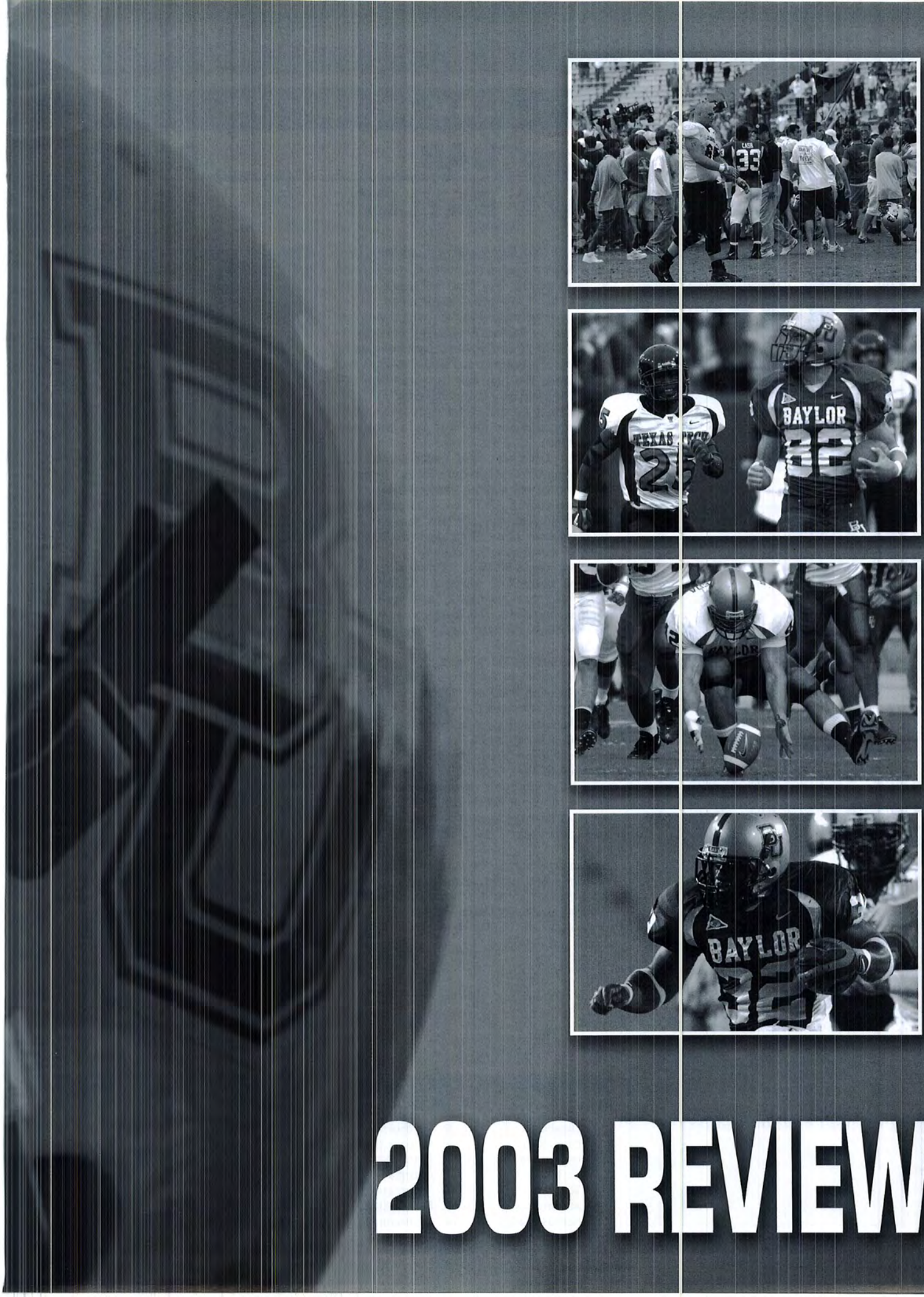
SACKS	TEAM	CL	G	POS	SOLO	AST	YDS	TOTAL	AVG/G
Duckett, Adell	TT	JR	13	DL	13	2	93	14.0	1.08
Richmond, Greg	OS	SR	13	DL	12	1	90	12.5	0.96
Williams, D.	NU	SR	13	LB	10	2	77	11.0	0.85
Cody, Dan	OU	JR	13	DE	10	0	65	10.0	0.77
Garrett, John	**BU**	**SR**	**12**	**LB**	**10**	**0**	**59**	**10.0**	**0.83**
Smith, Brian	MU	FR	13	DL	8	1	55	8.5	0.65
Wright, Rod	UT	SO	13	DT	7	1	46	7.5	0.58
Shull, Andrew	KS	SR	15	DL	6	2	48	7.0	0.47
Dvoracek, Dusty	OU	JR	14	DT	7	0	41	7.0	0.50
Perkins, Brandon	KU	SO	12	LB	6	1	31	6.5	0.54

TACK. FOR LOSS	TM	CL	G	POS	SOLO	AST	YDS	TOTAL	AVG/G
Duckett, Adell	TT	JR	13	DL	22	5	123	24.5	1.88
Williams, D.	NU	SR	13	LB	21	0	92	21.0	1.62
Johnson, Derrick	UT	JR	13	LB	19	1	51	19.5	1.50
Richmond, Greg	OS	SR	13	DL	19	1	108	19.5	1.50
Garrett, John	**BU**	**SR**	**12**	**LB**	**17**	**1**	**73**	**17.5**	**1.46**
Lehman, Teddy	OU	SR	14	LB	16	3	47	17.5	1.25
Cody, Dan	OU	JR	13	DE	17	0	93	17.0	1.31
Mosley, C.J.	MU	SO	13	DL	15	1	44	15.5	1.19
Dvoracek, Dusty	OU	JR	14	DT	13	3	60	14.5	1.04
Shull, Andrew	KS	SR	15	DL	12	4	56	14.0	0.93

FUMBLES FORCED	TEAM	CL	G	NUM	AVG/G
Surrell, Clyde	CU	SR	9	3	.33
Jones, Byron	TA	JR	12	4	.33
Ruud, Barrett	NU	JR	13	4	.33
Smith, Brian	MU	FR	13	4	.33
Williams, Mike	UT	SO	10	3	.30
Griffin, Michael	UT	FR	12	3	.25
Jackson, Jonathan	OU	JR	14	3	.21
Garrett, John	**BU**	**SR**	**12**	**2**	**.17**
Thomas, David	UT	SO	12	2	.17
Brown, Brandon	IS	JR	12	2	.17
Dawn, Akarika	CU	SO	12	2	.17

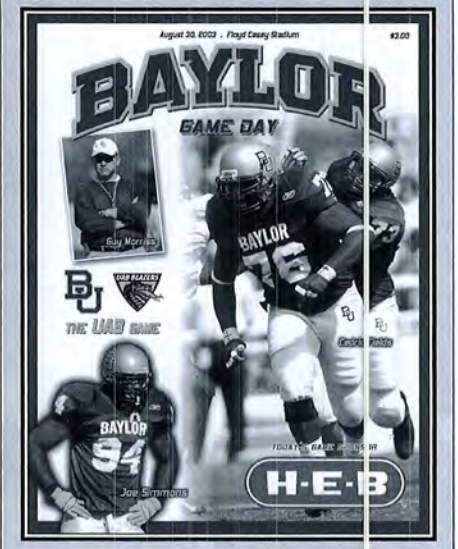
FUMBLES RECOVERED	TEAM	CL	G	NUM	AVG/G
Strait, Derrick	OU	SR	13	5	.38
Surrell, Clyde	CU	SR	9	3	.33
Williams, D.	NU	SR	13	4	.31
Appel, Jaxson	TA	SO	12	3	.25
Crooks, Justin	**BU**	**JR**	**12**	**3**	**.25**
Barnes, Brandon	MU	SR	13	3	.23
Ruud, Barrett	NU	JR	13	3	.23
Johnson, Derrick	UT	JR	13	3	.23
Williams, Nino	MU	JR	13	3	.23
Bingham, Ryon	NU	SR	11	2	.18

BEAR



2003 REVIEW

GAME 1 • UAB AT BAYLOR



AUG. 30, 2003
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TEXAS
28,732

UAB	0	10	7	7	– 24
Baylor	7	0	7	5	– 19

BU - Quiroga 10 pass from Karas (Webb kick); 12:07, 1st
UAB - Burks 4 pass from Hackney (Hayes kick); 10:21, 2nd
UAB - Hayes 32 FG; 0:00, 2nd
UAB - Moncur 2 run (Hayes kick); 5:10, 3rd
BU - I. Williams 13 pass from Karas (Webb kick); 1:10, 3rd
BU - Todd safety (blocked punt); 8:43, 4th
BU - Webb 21 FG; 6:08, 4th
UAB - Coon 50 pass from Hackney (Hayes kick); 1:40, 4th

	UAB	BU
First Downs	18	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-149	37-166
Passing Yards	254	227
Passing (C-A-I)	14-31-0	20-38-0
Total Offense	403	393
Punts-Avg.	8-39.2	9-46.4
Fumbles-Lost	4-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	4-30	7-55
3rd Down Conversions	3-of-14	4-of-16
Time of Possession	27:39	32:21

RUSHING: *(UAB)* Moncur 21-136 TD, Burks 8-13, Dudley 1-0, Williams 1-0, Hackney 4-(-10); *(BU)* Armstrong 25-152, Evans 5-14, Krieg 3-5, Karas 4-(-5).

PASSING: *(UAB)* Hackney 13-29-0-238 2 TD, Williams 1-2-0-16; *(BU)* Karas 20-33-0-227 2 TD, TEAM 0-5-0 0.

RECEIVING: *(UAB)* White 3-57, Cleveland 2-39, Southall 2-28, Cook 2-18, Coon 1-50 TD, Dudley 1-32, Chavez 1-18, Moncur 1-8, Burks 1-4 TD; *(BU)* Martin 4-42, I. Williams 3-31 TD, Roberts 3-29, Evans 3-24, Quiroga 2-34, S. Williams 2-16, Armstrong 1-39, Thompson 1-9, Krieg 1-3.

UAB 24
BAYLOR 19

Darrell Hackney connected with Nick Coon on a 50-yard scoring pass with 40 seconds left as UAB spoiled **Guy Morriss'** debut, 24-19, before 28,732 at Floyd Casey Stadium.

The loss overshadowed an outstanding performance by **Rashad Armstrong,** who ran for 152 yards on 25 carries and caught one pass for 39 yards. It was Armstrong's third straight 100-yard game, the first Bear to accomplish that since 1997 and only the fourth ever.

Armstrong's rushing total ranks 19th all-time at Baylor and was the most by a Bear back since 1999.

Aaron Karas was solid under center, connecting on 20-of-33 attempts for 227 yards and two touchdowns with no interceptions.

Baylor took a 19-17 on a 21-yard **Kenny Webb** field goal with 6:08 left. That came just six plays after **James Todd** blocked a UAB punt out of the end zone for a safety.

Baylor drove 80 yards in nine plays on its opening possession, taking a 7-0 lead when Karas hit **Robert Quiroga** for a 10-yard TD. On their second drive, the Bears gained 65 again before Karas fumbled while eluding a pass rush.

UAB then scored 17 straight points, going ahead 17-7 when **Bo Moncur** scored on a 2-yard run with 5:10 left in the third quarter. That came just three plays after a 15-yard personal foul penalty gave the Blazers a first down instead of fourth-and-5 from midfield.

The Blazers tied the game 7-7 when Hackney threw a 4-yard TD pass to **Dan Burks** with 10:21 left in the second quarter to end a 44-yard drive on which Moncur had a 33-yard run. UAB took the lead **Nick Hayes** kicked a 32-yard field goal on the final play of the first half.

After Hackney's two-pass TD drive, Baylor had one more chance. Karas' fourth-down pass from the UAB 45 on the final play of the game dropped incomplete in the end zone.

Maurice Lane led the defense with 12 stops.

J.T. THOMPSON

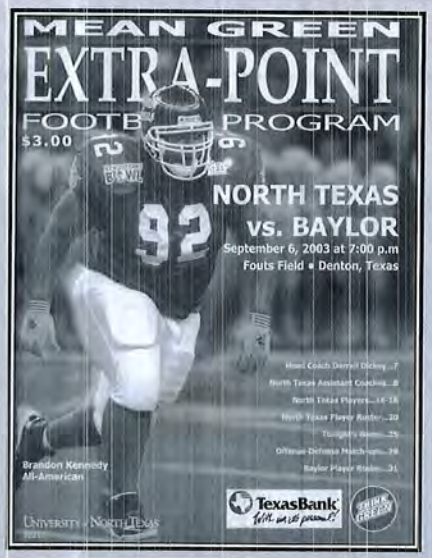
GAME NOTES

- This was the first-ever meeting between Baylor and UAB.
- It was just the fourth August game in Baylor football history.
- The game was Baylor's 102nd season opener, as the Bears fell to 65-32-5 in such games.
- Baylor fell to 75-22-5 all-time in home openers. The Bears dropped to 37-17 in home openers at Floyd Casey Stadium.
- **Rashad Armstrong** became the first Bear since 1997 and only the fourth ever to rush for 100-plus yards in three straight games.
- Armstrong's 152 yards rushing ranked 19th all-time at Baylor and was the best rushing performance by a Bear since 1999.
- **James Todd**'s blocked punt was Baylor's first since 2000 and it produced Baylor's first safety since 1998.

ASSOCIATED PRESS TOP 25 • AUG. 25

1. Oklahoma
2. Ohio State
3. Miami, Fla.
4. Michigan
5. Texas
6. Auburn
7. Kansas State
8. Southern Cal
9. Virginia Tech
10. Pittsburgh
11. Georgia
12. Tennessee
13. Florida State
14. Louisiana State
15. Maryland
16. N.C. State
17. Washington
18. Virginia
19. Purdue
20. Notre Dame
21. Wisconsin
22. Arizona State
23. Colorado State
24. Oklahoma State
25. TCU

GAME 2 • BAYLOR AT NORTH TEXAS



SEPT. 6, 2003
FOUTS FIELD
DENTON, TEXAS
29,437

Baylor	0	0	7	7	– 14
North Texas	14	3	21	14	– 52

UNT - Kennedy 24 fumble recovery (Bazaldua kick); 5:25, 1st
UNT - Cobbs 81 run (Bazaldua kick); 1:15, 1st
UNT - Bazaldua 32 FG; 12:55, 2nd
UNT - Bishop 13 run (Bazaldua kick); 14:15, 3rd
UNT - Bishop 9 run (Bazaldua kick); 9:12, 3rd
BU - Evans 9 pass from Karas (Webb kick); 8:33, 3rd
UNT - Bishop 1 run (Bazaldua kick); 2:31, 3rd
UNT - Moore 2 run (Bazaldua kick); 8:56, 4th
UNT - Mitchell 28 run (Bazaldua kick); 7:09, 4th
BU - Krieg 1 run (Webb kick); 2:15, 4th

	BU	UNT
First Downs	15	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-85	47-327
Passing Yards	183	124
Passing (C-A-I)	19-29-3	9-15-1
Total Offense	268	451
Punts-Avg.	4-35.3	4-43.5
Fumbles-Lost	3-3	1-1
Penalties-Yards	6-46	6-60
3rd Down Conversions	8-of-15	4-of-10
Time of Possession	30:00	30:00

RUSHING: *(BU)* Armstrong 18-89, Krieg 8-14 1 TD, J Fields 1-5, Whitaker 1-2, Karas 5-(-27); *(UNT)* Cobbs 10-131 1 TD, Bishop 19-107 3 TD, Mitchell 4-37 1 TD, Moore 9-32 1 TD, Smith 2-12, Branch 2-7, Baldwin 1-1 1 TD.

PASSING: *(BU)* Karas 14-24-3-116 1 TD, Bell 5-5-0-67; *(UNT)* Smith 5-10-1-70, Hall 4-5-0-54.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Martin 5-55, J Fields 3-57, S. Williams 3-26, Evans 2-12 1 TD, Quiroga 1-16, Shelton 1-12, Krieg 1-3, I. Williams 1-2, Roberts 1-1, Armstrong 1-(-1); *(UNT)* Quinn 4-68, Blount 2-31, Gardner 2-20, Thrash 1-5.

BAYLOR 14
NORTH TEXAS 52

North Texas turned six first-half Baylor turnovers into 17 points, then scored on its first five possessions of the second half in a 52-14 victory before a stadium-record 29,437 fans at Fouts Field.

Patrick Cobbs ran for 131 yards, including an 81-yard touchdown, **Roy Bishop** had 107 yards and three, third-quarter touchdowns and **James Mitchell** had a 28-yard touchdown run as the Mean Green beat the Bears for the first time in 12 tries.

Baylor's first series ended with quarterback **Aaron Karas** fumbling and UNT defensive tackle **Brandon Kennedy** returning it 24 yards for a touchdown. The next drive ended with **John Martin** fumbling after making a catch for a first down. Cobbs' long TD run came on the next snap.

North Texas then turned an interception into a 32-yard field goal but failed to capitalize on the next three turnovers — a fumble and two more interceptions.

Down 17-0 heading into the second half, the Bears lost the opening kickoff and North Texas' **Johnny Quinn** jumped on it at the 13. Bishop ran it in from there two plays later to make it 24-0.

Kevin Moore had a 2-yard TD run early in the fourth, then Mitchell scored one play after a blocked punt. North Texas' final drive was the only time it didn't score in the second half.

Baylor scored on a 9-yard pass from Karas to **Jonathan Evans** after a blocked punt midway through the third quarter that made it 31-7. The Bears added a 1-yard touchdown run from **Anthony Krieg** in the closing minutes, Krieg's first scoring plunge since 2001.

Rashad Armstrong had 89 yards on 18 carries, only one in the second half, to end his streak of consecutive 100-yard games at three. Armstrong was bidding to become the first Bear to ever break the century mark rushing in four straight contests.

SHANE WILLIAMS

GAME NOTES

- In the 12th meeting between the two programs, North Texas posted its first victory in the series. The Bears are 11-1 all-time against the Mean Green, 1-1 at Denton.
- **Rashad Armstrong** saw his bid to become the first Bear to rush for 100-plus yards in four consecutive games end as he left the game with a rib contusion early in the third quarter. He had 89 yards on 18 carries at the time.
- Baylor's six turnovers were the most since it recorded seven miscues against Houston in 1989.
- **J Fields** established then-career highs for catches and yards receiving.
- **Shawn Bell, Jonathan Sisk, Chad Smith** and **Dominique Zeigler** saw their first collegiate action.

ASSOCIATED PRESS TOP 25 • SEPT. 1

1. Oklahoma
2. Ohio State
3. Miami, Fla.
4. Southern Cal
5. Michigan
6. Texas
7. Kansas State
8. Georgia
9. Virginia Tech
10. Pittsburgh
11. Florida State
12. Tennessee
13. Louisiana State
14. N.C. State
15. Virginia
16. Purdue
17. Auburn
18. Wisconsin
19. Notre Dame
20. Arizona State
21. Florida
22. Washington
23. Nebraska
24. Colorado
25. TCU

GAME 3 • SMU AT BAYLOR

SEPT. 13, 2003
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TEXAS
30,256

SMU	0	7	0	0	– 7
Baylor	0	3	7	0	– 10

SMU - Rushbrook 5 pass from Bartel (McMurtray kick), 13:33, 2nd
BU - Webb 47 FG, 6:37, 2nd
BU - Armstrong 4 run (Webb kick), 12:08, 3rd

	SMU	BU
First Downs	11	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-98	39-80
Passing Yards	106	102
Passing (C-A-I)	12-26-1	12-27-1
Total Offense	204	182
Punts-Avg.	9-33.8	7-44.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	7-58	5-45
3rd Down Conversions	4-of-16	5-of-17
Time of Possession	30:05	29:55

RUSHING: *(SMU)* Kincade 30-113, TEAM 1-0, Bartel 3-(-15); *(BU)* Armstrong 25-57 1 TD, Krieg 3-12, Andrews 1-7, Evans 2-5, TEAM 1-0, Karas 7-(-1).

PASSING: *(SMU)* Bartel 12-25-1-106 1 TD, TEAM 0-1-0-0; *(BU)* Karas 12-27-1-102.

RECEIVING: *(SMU)* Warren 3-29, Rushbrook 3-26 1 TD, Cunningham 3-16, Griffin 2-32, Kincade 1-3; *(BU)* Martin 2-40, Shelton 2-29, Armstrong 2-17, Roberts 2-10, Quiroga 2-0, S. Williams 1-5, Evans 1-1.

SMU 7
BAYLOR 10

Rashad Armstrong's 4-yard touchdown run on Baylor's first second-half drive gave the Bears the winning margin as they beat SMU 10-7 in front of 30,256 at Floyd Casey Stadium for their first win under head coach **Guy Morriss.**

The Bears had just 182 total yards, their second-lowest output in a win since 1956. Meanwhile, Baylor held SMU to 206 total yards, the fewest allowed since holding Arkansas State to 172 in a 2001 victory.

Baylor has won eight straight games against the Mustangs, though the old Southwest Conference rivals were playing for the first time since 1995, that league's last season.

Baylor's first drive of the second half started at the SMU 35 after **Willie Andrews'** 22-yard punt return. **Aaron Karas'** 19-yard pass to **Robert Quiroga** and a facemask penalty against SMU set up Armstrong's TD run.

Kenny Webb, who kicked a 47-yard field goal in the first half, missed a 51-yard attempt on Baylor's next possession.

After the missed field goal, SMU managed only one first down before punting and got into Baylor territory only one other time. **Chris McMurtray** was wide left on a 38-yard field goal attempt with 8:32 left.

John Garrett, who was named Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week by the *Dallas Morning News*, opened the fourth quarter with sacks on consecutive plays. Baylor held SMU to just 47 total yards in the final period.

Chris Cunningham's 22-yard punt return late in the first quarter set up the Mustangs at the Baylor 33, and they needed nine plays to score. Kincade had seven carries for 18 yards, twice converting third-and-short, before **Richard Bartel's** 5-yard TD pass to **Matt Rushbrook.**

Armstrong reached the half-century mark for the seventh consecutive game. Garrett finished with four tackles, two behind the line, and a forced fumble.

JOHN GARRETT

GAME NOTES

- SMU leads the all-time series 36-34-7; however, Baylor has won eight straight against SMU, dating back to 1989. That matches SMU's run of eight straight wins from 1966 to 1973 for the longest by either team in the series.
- This was the first meeting between the two teams since 1995, the final season of the Southwest Conference.
- **Rashad Armstrong** extended his streak of consecutive games with at least 50 yards rushing to seven.
- **Derrick Cash's** blocked punt in the first quarter was his first of the 2003 season and the second of his career.
- **Willie Andrews'** second-quarter interception was his first of the season and the second of his career.

ASSOCIATED PRESS TOP 25 • SEPT. 8

1. Oklahoma	8. Georgia	15. Notre Dame	22. TCU
2. Miami, Fla.	9. Virginia Tech	16. Arizona State	23. Iowa
3. Ohio State	10. Florida State	17. Colorado	24. N.C. State
4. Southern Cal	11. Pittsburgh	18. Nebraska	25. South Carolina
5. Michigan	12. Louisiana State	19. Florida	
6. Texas	13. Tennessee	20. Wake Forest	
7. Kansas State	14. Wisconsin	21. Washington	

GAME 4 • SAM HOUSTON STATE AT BAYLOR

SEPT. 20, 2003
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TEXAS
27,842

SHSU	0	6	0	0	– 6
Baylor	10	7	7	3	– 27

BU - Webb 21 FG, 8:35, 1st
BU - Quiroga 7 pass from Karas (Webb kick), 6:15, 1st
BU - Armstrong 5 run (Webb kick), 12:08, 2nd
SHSU - Campbell 20 pass from Pate (kick failed), 7:52, 2nd
BU - Armstrong 39 run (Webb kick), 12:01, 3rd
BU - Webb 38 FG, 12:38, 4th

	SHSU	BU
First Downs	16	16
Rushing Att.-Yards	39-165	49-145
Passing Yards	122	190
Passing (C-A-I)	13-34-1	12-21-1
Total Offense	287	335
Punts-Avg.	10-31.5	7-46.7
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	3-1
Penalties-Yards	7-66	6-50
3rd Down Conversions	4 of 18	6 of 17
Time of Possession	27:34	32:26

RUSHING: *(SHSU)* Smith 21-79, Pate 5-51, Gasaway 6-30, Adam Karas 6-9; *(BU)* Armstrong 22-125 2 TD, Krieg 4-20, Faucher 7-19, Evans 1-1, Bell 1-(-1), Whitaker 7-(-9), Aaron Karas 7-(-10).

PASSING: *(SHSU)* Pate 7-20-0-67 1 TD, Tobaben 3-8-1-37, Adam Karas 3-6-0-18; *(BU)* Aaron Karas 12-20-1-190 1 TD, Bell 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: *(SHSU)* Campbell 5-68 1 TD, Zeno 2-18, Crawford 1-9, Carter 1-8, Roberts 1-7, Smith 1-6, Cartwright 1-4, Gasaway 1-2; *(BU)* Roberts 3-15, Quiroga 2-47 1 TD, Shelton 2-34, Thompson 2-14, Armstrong 1-53, S. Williams 1-25, Martin 1-2.

SHSU 6
BAYLOR 27

Rashad Armstrong ran for 125 yards and scored two touchdowns as Baylor defeated Division I-AA Sam Houston State 27-6 for the Bears' 500th victory. The game was played in front of a crowd of 27,842 at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Armstrong notched his second 100-yard game of the season and the fourth of his career. He is the ninth player in school history to amass four or more 100-yard games.

Aaron Karas completed two long passes to position Baylor for touchdowns and a 17-6 halftime lead, and Armstrong's 39-yard third-quarter touchdown run put the game away.

Karas' 30-yard first-quarter pass to **Trent Shelton** helped set up a 7-yard scoring pass to **Robert Quiroga.**

Karas also broke out of an attempted tackle on a blitz and nailed tight end **Shane Williams** with a 25-yard pass to the Sam Houston 5-yard line. Armstrong scored on the next play.

Backup quarterback **Wade Pate** got the Bearkats on the board late in the first half. After running 39 yards on a bootleg to the Baylor 20, Pate hit **Bernard Campbell** for a 20-yard touchdown pass on the next play. The extra-point attempt hit the right upright and bounced back.

Baylor recovered a fumble by Pate in the fourth quarter, setting up **Kenny Webb's** 38-yard field goal.

Willie Andrews and **Justin Crooks** led the Bears' defense with eight tackles and seven tackles, respectively. Crooks had two stops behind the line, forced a fumble and had two quarterback hurries.

Baylor began playing football in 1899 and the program is 500-475-43. It was only the second meeting with Sam Houston, both won by the Bears.

JAMES WASHINGTON

GAME NOTES

- This was only the second meeting between the programs. Baylor won the first contest 13-9 in 1990 at Floyd Casey Stadium.
- Baylor improved to 10-0 all-time against Division I-AA teams.
- **Rashad Armstrong** reached the 1,000-yard plateau for career rushing yards, the 29th Baylor player to achieve that feat.
- Armstrong also rushed for at least 50 yards in the eighth consecutive game.
- **Robert Quiroga** registered a reception for the 19th consecutive game.
- Armstrong's 53-yard TD reception was the longest pass play of the year for Baylor.
- Baylor's **Aaron Karas** had the pleasure of playing against his younger brother, Adam, a quarterback at Sam Houston State.

ASSOCIATED PRESS TOP 25 • SEPT. 15

1. Oklahoma
2. Miami, Fla.
3. Southern Cal
4. Ohio State
5. Michigan
6. Kansas State
7. Georgia
8. Virginia Tech
9. Florida State
10. Louisiana State
11. Pittsburgh
12. Tennessee
13. Texas
14. Iowa
15. Nebraska
16. Arizona State
17. Florida
18. Arkansas
19. TCU
20. Texas A&M
21. Washington
22. Oregon
23. Notre Dame
24. Minnesota
25. Washington St.

GAME 5 • COLORADO AT BAYLOR

OCT. 4, 2003
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TEXAS
23,147

Colorado	0	17	13	0	– 30
Baylor	0	14	21	7	– 42

CU - Crosby 28 FG, 13:12, 2nd
BU - Quiroga 25 pass from Karas (Webb kick), :49, 2nd
CU - Jolly 1 run (Crosby kick), 5:22, 2nd
BU - Shelton 26 pass from Karas (Webb kick), :19, 2nd
CU - McCoy 4 pass from Greenberg (Crosby kick), 0:59, 2nd
CU - Calhoun 3 run (kick failed), 12:02, 3rd
BU - S. Williams 8 pass from Karas (Webb kick), 8:49, 3rd
BU - Harper 7 fumble recovery (Webb kick), 7:27, 3rd
BU - Armstrong 3 run (Webb kick), 5:34, 3rd
CU - McCoy 29 pass from Greenberg (Crosby kick), 1:11, 3rd
BU - Armstrong 55 run (Webb kick), 9:36, 4th

	CU	BU
First Downs	15	22
Rushing Att.-Yards	27-57	56-203
Passing Yards	399	207
Passing (C-A-I)	19-37-2	18-28-0
Total Offense	456	410
Punts-Avg.	3-45.3	7-45.6
Fumbles-Lost	3-3	2-1
Penalties-Yards	6-65	13-95
3rd Down Conversions	5-of-12	4-of-15
Time of Possession	22:44	37:16

RUSHING: *(CU)* Calhoun 19-56 1 TD, Vickers 2-7, Jolly 2-1 1 TD, Klatt 1-0, Greenberg 3-(-7); *(BU)* Armstrong 37-166 2 TD, Krieg 7-29, Evans 4-13, D. Sepulveda 1-(-1), Roberts 1-2, TEAM 1-0, Karas 5-(-13).

PASSING: *(CU)* Greenberg 16-29-1-346 2 TD, Klatt 3-8-1-53; *(BU)* Karas 18-28-0-207 3 TD.

RECEIVING: *(CU)* McCoy 6-171 2 TD, Hackett 4-143, Donahoe 3-44, Vickers 2-15, Klopfenstein 1-14, Calhoun 1-9, Wallace 1-3, Bloom 1-0; *(BU)* Quiroga 1-113 1 TD, Shelton 2-32 1 TD, Evans 2-31, Roberts 2-13, S. Williams 2-12 1 TD, Thompson 2-6.

COLORADO 30
BAYLOR 42

Baylor scored 21 points in a four-minute span in the third quarter, and **Rashad Armstrong** rushed for a career-high 166 yards as the Bears stunned Colorado 42-30 at Floyd Casey Stadium.

As a result, the Bears won a third consecutive game for the first time since opening 3-0 in 1996. Baylor also won its Big 12 opener for the second year in a row.

Armstrong, who turned in the 13th-best single-game rushing performance in school history, had 115 yards on 15 carries and both of his touchdowns in the game's final 21:35. The senior running back finished with 37 totes, tied for the second-most in the program's history.

Colorado opened the second half with a seven-play, 75-yard drive that ended with a **Brian Calhoun** 3-yard scoring run. That touchdown extended the Buffaloes lead to 23-14.

However, that is when the tide began to turn. **Aaron Karas** capped Baylor's ensuing seven-play, 74-yard drive with an 8-yard scoring pass to **Shane Williams**. Just over a minute later, **Derrick Cash** sacked CU signal caller **Erik Greenberg** and jarred the ball loose. **Jamaal Harper** picked up the fumble and returned it seven yards for a touchdown.

After another Colorado fumble, this one recovered by **Justin Crooks**, Baylor pushed its lead to 35-23 thanks to a 3-yard Armstrong plunge.

Late in the third, Colorado pulled to within five when Greenberg hit **Derek McCoy** from 29 yards out following a botched Baylor punt. Baylor fumbled on its ensuing possession, giving the Buffaloes good field position again. Colorado drove to the Baylor 1, but **John Garrett**, Crooks and **Maurice Lane** combined to stuff Calhoun at the 3.

Baylor then drove the ball 97 yards, all on the ground. The drive culminated with a career-long 55-yard touchdown run by Armstrong.

James Todd and **Maurice Linguist** provided interceptions on Colorado's next two drives to preserve the victory.

DERRICK CASH

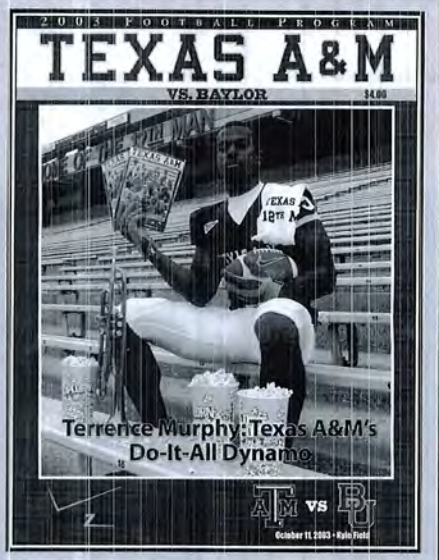
GAME NOTES

- Colorado leads the all-time series 8-5, including a 3-2 advantage in Waco.
- This was Baylor's first three-game winning streak since 1996.
- The victory marked the second consecutive season in which Baylor won its Big 12 opener after defeating Kansas in 2002.
- **Rashad Armstrong** posted the 13th-best rushing day in school history and the best since 1995. His 37 carries ties for second all-time at Baylor.
- **Jamaal Harper**'s fumble recovery for a TD was Baylor's first since **Stephen Sepulveda** accomplished the feat against Nebraska in 2001.
- **Robert Quiroga** posted the first 100-yard receiving game of his career.
- **Derrick Cash** was named Defensive Player of the Week by *The Dallas Morning News*.

ASSOCIATED PRESS TOP 25 • SEPT. 29

1. Oklahoma	8. Arkansas	15. Pittsburgh	22. Purdue
2. Miami, Fla.	9. Michigan	16. Kansas State	23. Iowa
3. Ohio State	10. Southern Cal	17. Northern Illinois	24. Florida
4. Virginia Tech	11. Georgia	18. Washington	25. Michigan State
5. Florida State	12. Nebraska	19. Oregon	
6. Louisiana State	13. Texas	20. TCU	
7. Tennessee	14. Washington St.	21. Minnesota	

GAME 6 • BAYLOR AT TEXAS A&M



OCT. 11, 2003
KYLE FIELD
COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS
73,030

Baylor	3	7	0	0	– 10
Texas A&M	10	28	21	14	– 73

TA - Matakis 6 pass from McNeal (Pegram kick), 10:42, 1st
BU - Webb 46 FG, 8:22, 1st
TA - Pegram 22 FG, 3:31, 1st
TA - Appel 64 INT return, 14:13, 2nd
TA - McNeal 2 run (Pegram kick), 7:37, 2nd
TA - Lewis 1 run (Pegram kick), 3:50, 2nd
BU - Roberts 37 pass from Karas (Webb kick), 1:15, 2nd
TA - Taylor 8 pass from McNeal (Pegram kick), 0:20, 2nd
TA - McNeal 1 run (Pegram kick), 11:34, 3rd
TA - Taylor 91 pass from McNeal (Pegram kick), 8:05, 3rd
TA - Lewis 86 run (Pegram kick), 5:50, 3rd
TA - Schroeder 42 pass from Long (Pegram kick), 10:00, 4th
TA - Carter 40 run (Pegram kick), 2:45, 4th

	BU	TA
First Downs	12	32
Rushing Att.-Yards	41-32	49-437
Passing Yards	152	282
Passing (C-A-I)	17-30-2	15-24-1
Total Offense	184	719
Punts-Avg.	9-47.8	3-37.3
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	3-1
Penalties-Yards	8-93	10-85
3rd Down Conversions	6-of-18	7-of-11
Time of Possession	31:13	28:47

RUSHING: *(BU)* Krieg 6-28, Armstrong 18-22, J Fields 2-13, Shelton 1-7, Evans 1-1, Whitaker 6-(-1), Bell 2-(-12), Karas 5-(-26); *(TA)* Lewis 12-158 2 TD, Farmer 11-117, McNeal 8-61 2 TD, Flemming 12-55, Carter 1-40 1 TD, Joseph 4-6, Perry 1-0.

PASSING: *(BU)* Karas 15-25-2-138 1 TD, Bell 2-5-0-14; *(TA)* McNeal 9-14-0-199 3 TD, Long 5-8-1-69 1 TD, Branyon 1-2-0-14.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Quiroga 7-75, Roberts 2-43 1 TD, Shelton 2-15, Armstrong 2-11, Evans 2-5, Zeigler 1-4, Thompson 1-(-1); *(TA)* Taylor 5-145 2 TD, Schroeder 2-48 1 TD, Wright 2-10, Thomas 1-22, Riley 1-14, Murphy 1-14, Joseph 1-12, Carter 1-11, Matakis 1-6 1 TD.

BAYLOR 10
TEXAS A&M 73

Reggie McNeal threw three touchdown passes, including a 91-yarder to **Jamaar Taylor**, and ran for two more scores as Texas A&M snapped Baylor's three-game winning streak with a 73-10 decision in front of 73,030 at Kyle Field.

The Aggies used a 28-point second quarter to build a 38-10 halftime lead and never looked back. A&M kept rolling with a big-play third quarter that included a 1-yard TD run by McNeal, the 91-yard pass from McNeal to Taylor, and **Courtney Lewis'** 86-yard run for his second TD of the day.

It was the third-worst loss in Baylor history, the worst since a 77-0 defeat at Texas in 1913. In the process, the Bears allowed a school-record 719 yards of total offense.

McNeal was 9-of-14 for 199 yards with no interceptions, and ran eight times for 61 yards. The Aggies had double 100-yard rushers as Lewis ran for 158 yards on 12 carries and **Derek Farmer** had 117 yards on 11 carries.

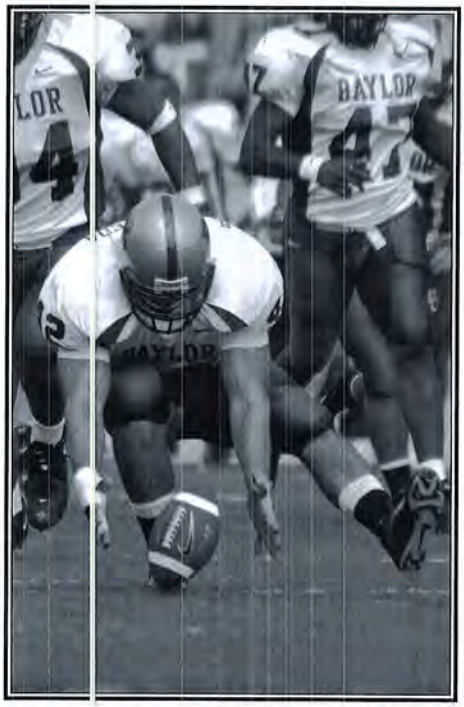
Rashad Armstrong, the Big 12's leading rusher, gained 22 yards on 18 carries.

The Aggies did not get warmed up until they got 28 points on **Jaxson Appel**'s 64-yard interception return for a score, McNeal's 2-yard TD run, a 1-yard touchdown dive by Lewis and McNeal's 8-yard touchdown pass to Taylor.

Taylor's TD catch came with 20 seconds left in the half and quickly answered Baylor's only touchdown of the game, a 37-yard pass from **Aaron Karas** to **Marques Roberts** moments earlier.

McNeal hit tight end **Andy Matakis** with a 6-yard touchdown pass and **Todd Pegram** kicked a 22-yard field goal in the first quarter and the Bears got a 46-yard field goal from **Kenny Webb.**

The Bears had sustained a long drive until they reached A&M's 35 as the second quarter started. On the second play of the quarter, Baylor's Karas threw a pass intended for **Jonathan Evans** but it went right to Appel, who ran untouched for his first career interception TD return.



STEPHEN SEPULVEDA

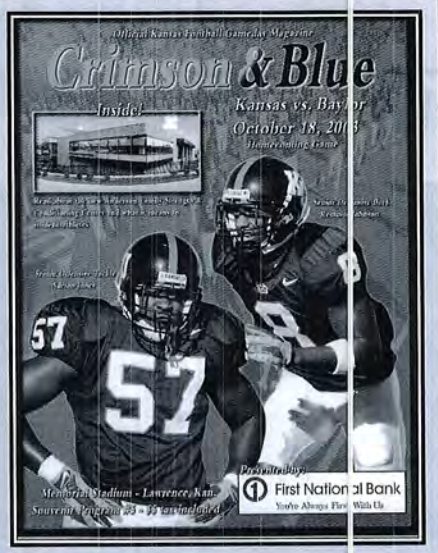
GAME NOTES

- This was the 100th game in the Baylor-Texas A&M series. The Aggies lead the series 62-29-9.
- It was the third-most points ever allowed by a Baylor team and the most since a 77-0 loss at Texas in 1913.
- **Stephen Sepulveda** registered his second career fumble recovery.
- **Rashad Armstrong** saw his streak of eight consecutive games with at least 50 yards rushing end.
- **Robert Quiroga** extended his streak to 20 games with at least one reception.
- **Marques Roberts** extended his streak to eight games with at least one reception.
- **Daniel Sepulveda** averaged 47.8 yards on nine punts, a school-record average in a game with at least eight punts. He also had career highs in punts and yards (431).

ASSOCIATED PRESS TOP 25 • OCT. 6

1. Oklahoma
2. Miami, Fla.
3. Ohio State
4. Virginia Tech
5. Florida State
6. Louisiana State
7. Arkansas
8. Georgia
9. Southern Cal
10. Nebraska
11. Texas
12. Washington St.
13. Tennessee
14. Iowa
15. Pittsburgh
16. Northern Illinois
17. Minnesota
18. Purdue
19. TCU
20. Michigan
21. Michigan State
22. Kansas State
23. Wisconsin
24. Oregon State
25. Virginia

GAME 7 • BAYLOR AT KANSAS



OCT. 18, 2003
MEMORIAL STADIUM
LAWRENCE, KAN.
40,088

Baylor	7	7	0	7	– 21
Kansas	7	7	0	14	– 28

KU - Green 17 run (Beck kick), 10:09, 1st
BU - Todd 0 blocked punt (Webb kick), 5:37, 1st
BU - Armstrong 14 run (Webb kick), 3:56, 2nd
KU - Gordon 12 pass from Whittemore (Beck kick), 1:12, 2nd
KU - Simmons 40 pass from Whittemore (Beck kick), 12:33, 4th
KU - Randle 12 run (Beck kick), 8:47, 4th
BU - Roberts 15 pass from Karas (Webb kick), 5:10, 4th

	BU	KU
First Downs	14	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-110	37-132
Passing Yards	175	252
Passing (C-A-I)	15-24-1	19-30-0
Total Offense	285	384
Punts-Avg.	8-39.9	6-33.3
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	11-99	8-57
3rd Down Conversions	4-of-13	8-of-15
Time of Possession	27:11	32:49

RUSHING: *(BU)* Armstrong 14-80, Krieg 7-31, Shelton 1-6, Evans 1-3, Karas 10-(-10); *(KU)* Randle 7-55 1 TD, Green 11-41 1 TD, Whittemore 17-34, Nwabuisi 1-4, TEAM 1-(-2).

PASSING: *(BU)* Karas 15-24-1-175 2 TD; *(KU)* Whittemore 19-30-0-252 2 TD.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Quiroga 5-46, Armstrong 3-28 1 TD, S. Williams 2-21, Roberts 2-19 1 TD, Shelton 1-30, Evans 1-26, J Fields 1-5; *(KU)* Simmons 6-89 1 TD, Gordon 4-52 1 TD, Green 4-30, Randle 3-20, Rideau 1-49, Anderson 1-12.

BAYLOR 21
KANSAS 28

Bill Whittemore hit **Mark Simmons** for the go-ahead touchdown as Kansas fought from behind to beat Baylor 28-21.

Baylor held a 14-7 lead in the first quarter and went into the third period tied 14-14. It was the first time Baylor had not trailed at halftime in a road game since Oct. 6, 2001, at Texas A&M.

The Jayhawks took the lead with 12:33 left on Whittemore's 40-yard pass play to Simmons, who caught the ball on the 28, sidestepped two defenders and scored.

After **John Randall**'s 12-yard scoring run put Kansas on top 28-14 with 8:47 to go, the Bears marched 80 yards in eight plays, capped by **Aaron Karas'** touchdown pass to **Marques Roberts** on third-and-goal from the 15.

Baylor had one last shot but **Banks Floodman** intercepted Karas' pass deep in Bear territory with less than two minutes to play.

The Jayhawks had scored 35 or more points in a school-record five straight games, but managed only one touchdown the entire first half until Whittemore connected with Charles Gordon on an 18-yard scoring pass with 1:12 to go.

Kansas moved 61 yards on nine plays with its first possession, with Clark Green scoring on a 17-yard run.

The Bears tied the score when **Michael Boyd** blocked **Curtis Ansel's** punt and **James Todd** fell on the ball in the end zone. It was the second blocked kick of the season for the Bears. Todd blocked a punt against UAB in the season opener that resulted in a safety.

The Bears took advantage of a confused Kansas defense to score its go-ahead touchdown in the second quarter. Karas dropped back into the shotgun at the last minute and tossed a soft screen pass to **Rashad Armstrong**, who scored from 23 yards out.

DOMINICK CRAVENS

GAME NOTES

- Baylor leads the all-time series 4-3; the series is tied 2-2 as Big 12 foes.
- The Bears produced their third blocked kick (all punts) of the season, the most by a Baylor team since the 1998 team had six blocked kicks.
- **Marques Roberts** caught a TD pass for the second consecutive game.
- **Robert Quiroga** (21 games) and Roberts (nine games) both extended streaks of games with at least one reception.
- **Rashad Armstrong** moved to 16th on Baylor's single-season rushing yardage list and 19th on the school's career list.
- **Daniel Sepulveda** became the first Baylor punter with a punt of at least 60 yards since **Ty Atteberry** kicked a 61-yarder in 1999. Sepulveda had punts of 60 and 61 yards against the Jayhawks.

ASSOCIATED PRESS TOP 25 • OCT. 13

1. Oklahoma
2. Miami, Fla.
3. Virginia Tech
4. Georgia
5. Southern Cal
6. Washington St.
7. Florida State
8. Ohio State
9. Iowa
10. Louisiana State
11. Arkansas
12. Northern Illinois
13. Purdue
14. Wisconsin
15. Michigan State
16. TCU
17. Michigan
18. Nebraska
19. Auburn
20. Texas
21. Tennessee
22. Oregon State
23. Oklahoma State
24. Missouri
25. Minnesota

GAME 8 • 18 TEXAS AT BAYLOR

OCT. 25, 2003
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TEXAS
42,118

Texas	14	21	7	14	– 56
Baylor	0	0	0	0	– 0

UT - Robin 1 run (Mangum kick), 11:38, 1st
UT - V. Young 1 run (Mangum kick), 3:51, 1st
UT - V. Young 2 run (Mangum kick), 10:11, 2nd
UT - S. Young 1 run (Mangum kick), 5:10, 2nd
UT - R. Williams, 41 pass from Mock (Mangum kick), 1:53, 2nd
UT - Robin 1 run (Mangum kick), 8:33, 3rd
UT - Thomas 34 pass from Mock (Mangum kick), 14:25, 4th
UT - M. Williams 33 fumble recovery (Mangum kick), 13:04, 4th

	UT	BU
First Downs	24	16
Rushing Att.-Yards	40-248	40-91
Passing Yards	229	169
Passing (C-A-I)	19-29-0	16-34-1
Total Offense	477	260
Punts-Avg.	9-39.8	3-42.3
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	3-2
Penalties-Yards	6-39	6-36
3rd Down Conversions	6 of 12	7 of 19
Time of Possession	28:19	31:14

RUSHING: *(UT)* V. Young 9-101 2 TD, Robin 10-61 2 TD, A. Johnson 7-32, S. Young 7-32 1 TD, Hardy 2-15, Nordgren 1-3, Mock 3-3, Hall 1-1; *(BU)* Armstrong 18-66, Krieg 7-37, Roberts 1-19, Bell 4-16, Mosley 1-0, Whitaker 2-(-2), Karas 7-(-45).

PASSING: *(UT)* Mock 11-15-0-158 2 TD, V. Young 7-13-0-65; *(BU)* Karas 16-29-1-169, Bell 0-3-0-0, TEAM 0-2-0-0.

RECEIVING: *(UT)* B.J. Johnson 4-39, R. Williams 3-60 1 TD, S. Thomas 3-43, S. Young 3-5, D. Thomas 2-57 1 TD, Scaife 1-11, Enard 1-6, Edwards 1-4, Jeffery 1-4; *(BU)* Roberts 4-18, Armstrong 3-24, Quiroga 3-21, Zeigler 2-23, I. Williams 1-36, Shelton 1-25, Evans 1-14, Krieg 1-8.

19 TEXAS 56
BAYLOR 0

Vince Young ran for 101 yards and two touchdowns as 19th-ranked Texas posted a 56-0 win over Baylor at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Young and Longhorns set the offense on cruise control from the start, rolling to a 35-0 halftime lead. It was Texas' first shutout of the season and its second in a row over Baylor. It was Baylor's first shutout since losing 41-0 at Texas in 2002.

Texas outgained the Bears 477-260 despite missing starting tailback **Cedric Benson.** He did not make the 99-mile trip from Austin after being charged earlier in the week with misdemeanor criminal trespassing.

The Longhorns did not miss him in front of a crowd of 42,118, the largest Floyd Casey Stadium crowd since 1998. Senior **Brett Robin** got his first career start and he and **Selvin Young** combined for 93 yards and three touchdowns on 17 carries.

Young finished with 166 total yards and set up Robin's second score with a weaving 64-yard run inside the Baylor 1 in the third quarter.

After the Bears moved the ball into Longhorn territory on the game's opening drive, **Aaron Karas** fumbled on a sack. Robin scored four plays later and Young added his rushing touchdowns from 1 and 2 yards. Young's second TD came on first-and-goal when he rolled right, backtracked to his left and split two defenders who appeared to have him nailed at the goal line.

Karas finished with 169 yards on 16-of-29 passing. **Rashad Armstrong** was limited to 66 yards rushing on 18 totes, but he also had three catches for 24 yards.

JOE SIMMONS

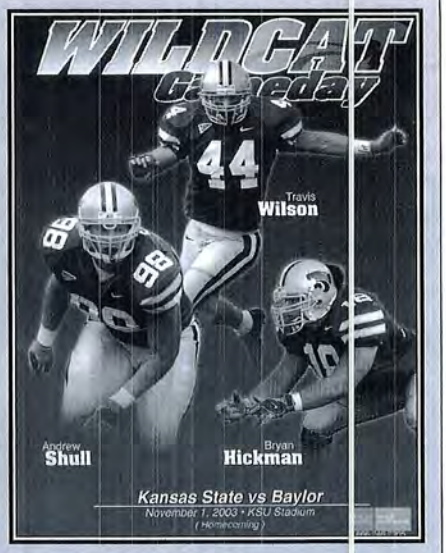
GAME NOTES

- This was the 93rd meeting between the Longhorns and the Bears. Texas leads the series 67-22-4.
- The game also marked the 81st consecutive season in which the teams have played.
- The crowd of 42,118 was the largest at Floyd Casey Stadium since 1998 and the fourth-largest Baylor home crowd of the Big 12 Conference era.
- **Robert Quiroga** extended his streak of consecutive games with at least one reception to 22 games.
- **Marques Roberts** caught four passes, a season high and his best outing since snagging four passes against UT in 2001. He also extended his streak of consecutive games with at least one reception to 10 games.

ASSOCIATED PRESS TOP 25 • OCT. 20

1. Oklahoma
2. Miami, Fla.
3. Virginia Tech
4. Georgia
5. USC
6. Washington St.
7. Florida State
8. Ohio State
9. Louisiana State
10. Purdue
11. Michigan State
12. Northern Illinois
13. Michigan
14. Nebraska
15. TCU
16. Iowa
17. Auburn
18. Oklahoma State
19. **Texas**
20. Wisconsin
21. Arkansas
22. Tennessee
23. Bowling Green
24. Utah
25. Florida

GAME 9 • BAYLOR AT KANSAS STATE



NOV. 1, 2003
KSU STADIUM/WAGNER FIELD
MANHATTAN, KAN.
44,885

Baylor	3	7	0	0	– 10
Kansas State	0	14	10	14	– 38

BU - Webb 28 FG, 10:25, 1st
KS - Terry 22 pass from Roberson (Rheem kick), 2:27, 2nd
BU - Quiroga 98 kickoff return (Webb kick), 12:4, 2nd
KS - Terry 14 pass from Roberson (Rheem kick), 0:26, 2nd
KS - Rheem 44 FG, 11:08, 3rd
KS - Terry 39 pass from Roberson (Rheem kick), 6:54, 3rd
KS - Saba 1 run (Rheem kick), 8:25, 4th
KS - Roberson 1 run (Rheem kick), 6:39, 4th

	BU	KS
First Downs	14	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-52	46-234
Passing Yards	161	242
Passing (C-A-I)	11-24-1	14-24-0
Total Offense	213	476
Punts-Avg.	8-38.8	4-36.2
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	3-2
Penalties-Yards	6-45	9-55
3rd Down Conversions	3-of-15	7-of-15
Time of Possession	30:24	29:36

RUSHING: *(BU)* Armstrong 22-74, Whitaker 7-33, Evans 2-6, TEAM 1-(-6), Shelton 2-(-7), Bell 3-(-11), Karas 6-(-37); *(KS)* Sproles 19-155, Roberson 23-79, Anders 1-4, Saba 1-1, Schwinn 2-(-5).

PASSING: *(BU)* Karas 9-21-1-131, Bell 2-3-0-30; *(KS)* Roberson 14-24-0-242 3 TD.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Zeigler 3-29, Shelton 3-17, Venus 2-56, Quiroga 1-26, J Fields 1-25, Evans 1-8; *(KS)* Terry 8-138 3 TD, Polite 2-41, Dennis 1-41, Casey 1-12, Sproles 1-7, Doty 1-3.

BAYLOR 10
KANSAS STATE 38

Baylor battled heavily favored Kansas State tooth-and-nail for 50 minutes before a pair of long **Darren Sproles** runs midway through the fourth quarter set up touchdowns that allowed the Wildcats to pull away in a 38-10 K-State victory before 44,885 restless fans at KSU Stadium/Wagner Field.

Kansas State took a 7-3 lead early in the second quarter, answering a 28-yard **Kenny Webb** field goal with a 22-yard pass from **Ell Roberson** to **James Terry**. Baylor answered quickly, though, as **Robert Quiroga** took the ensuing kickoff 98 yards down the left sideline for a touchdown. It was the first kickoff return for a touchdown by a Baylor player since 2001, and it tied for the third-longest kickoff return in school history.

The Wildcats recaptured the lead in the waning seconds of the second quarter on another Roberson-to-Terry scoring pass, this one from 14 yards out.

That momentum carried over into the second half for Kansas State. **Joe Rheem** split the uprights from 44 yards away with 11:08 remaining in the third, and Roberson found Terry for a third touchdown pass, this one covering 39 yards, with 6:54 remaining in the quarter.

Kansas State put the game away in the fourth. After holding Sproles to 33 yards on his first 16 carries, the Bears watched the Big 12 rushing leader gallop 73 yards on his 17th tote. That set up a 1-yard **Ayo Saba** scoring plunge with 8:25 to play. After a Baylor three-and-out, Sproles burst 52 yards, again to the Bears' 1, setting up a Roberson 1-yard keeper.

Baylor drove to the K-State 1 on the game's final drive, but the Bears were denied the end zone on a fourth-and-goal dive by **Brandon Whitaker**.

RASHAD ARMSTRONG

GAME NOTES

- This was just the fifth meeting between the two programs. Kansas State has won all five meetings.
- **Rashad Armstrong** became Baylor's career rushing leader among two-year players, passing **Steve Beaird**.
- **Marcus Venus** registered his first career reception, a 43-yard up-and-out pattern on the game's first play.
- **Justin Crooks** finished with nine tackles, including a career- high five tackles for loss with a fumble forced and another recovered.
- **Brandon Whitaker** tallied 33 yards rushing on seven carries, both career highs.

ASSOCIATED PRESS TOP 25 • OCT. 27

1. Oklahoma
2. Miami, Fla.
3. Southern Cal
4. Georgia
5. Florida State
6. Washington St.
7. Louisiana State
8. Ohio State
9. Michigan State
10. Virginia Tech
11. Michigan
12. Nebraska
13. Iowa
14. Oklahoma State
15. TCU
16. Texas
17. Bowling Green
18. Purdue
19. Tennessee
20. Mississippi
21. Missouri
22. Northern Illinois
23. Florida
24. Minnesota
25. Pittsburgh

GAME 10 • TEXAS TECH AT BAYLOR

NOV. 8, 2003
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TEXAS
33,102

Texas Tech	21	14	14	13	– 62
Baylor	14	0	0	0	– 14

BU - Armstrong 54 run (Webb kick), 14:19, 1st
TT - Henderson 10 pass from Symons (Toogood kick), 9:48, 1st
TT - Hicks 18 pass from Symons (Toogood kick), 6:41, 1st
BU - Quiroga 100 kickoff return (Webb kick), 6:27, 1st
TT - Glover 59 pass from Symons (Toogood kick), 0:30, 1st
TT - Francis 3 pass from Symons (Toogood kick), 10:35, 2nd
TT - Henderson 13 pass from Symons (Toogood kick), 3:13, 2nd
TT - Peters 32 pass from Symons (Toogood kick), 8:37, 3rd
TT - Welker 4 pass from Symons (Toogood kick), 7:23, 3rd
TT - Francis 24 pass from Cumbie (Toogood kick), 14:52, 4th
TT - Mack 18 run (Bishop kick failed), 3:05, 4th

	TT	BU
First Downs	37	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	28-136	30-111
Passing Yards	580	164
Passing (C-A-I)	44-64-0	18-26-1
Total Offense	716	275
Punts-Avg.	3-48.0	9-40.9
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	10-73	4-21
3rd Down Conversions	8-of-15	2-of-13
Time of Possession	31:03	28:57

RUSHING: *(TT)* Mack 7-71 1 TD, Henderson 12-62, Symons 5-3, Filani 1-2, Cumbie 3-(-2); *(BU)* Armstrong 15-124 1 TD, Whitaker 4-15, Crawford 1-4, Krieg 4-0, Shelton 2-(-8), Bell 1-(-11), Karas 3-(-13).

PASSING: *(TT)* Symons 32-47-0-428 7 TD, Cumbie 11-16-0-146 1 TD, Hodges 1-1-0-6; *(BU)* Bell 14-18-0-138, Karas 4-8-1-26.

RECEIVING: *(TT)* Peters 9-130 1 TD, Francis 7-112 2 TD, Henderson 6-49 2 TD, Glover 5-132 1 TD, Hicks 5-57 1 TD, Welker 5-42 1 TD, Mack 3-6, Scovell 2-34, Hawkins 1-14, Haverty 1-4; *(BU)* Shelton 4-59, Roberts 2-28, Quiroga 2-17, Zeigler 2-15, Whitaker 2-5, Evans 1-11, Crawford 1-8, Krieg 1-7, J Fields 1-6, Armstrong 1-5, Thompson 1-3.

TEXAS TECH 62
BAYLOR 14

Texas Tech scored 48 unanswered points out of a 14-14 tie, pulling away from Baylor for a 62-14 victory in front of 33,102 Homecoming fans at Floyd Casey Stadium.

B.J. Symons threw for 428 yards and seven touchdowns. Symons completed 32-of-47 passes, throwing his last two TD passes in a 74-second span of the third quarter after returning to the game limping noticeably on a sore left knee.

Baylor led just two plays into the game after a 54-yard **Rashad Armstrong** touchdown run. It was the quickest score for the Bears since 1995.

Tech scored on its next two possessions to take a 14-7 lead. However, the Bears tied the game 14-14 on **Robert Quiroga**'s 100-yard kickoff return with 6:27 left in the first quarter. It was Quiroga's second consecutive game with a kickoff return for a touchdown, becoming only the second player in Big 12 history to accomplish the feat.

Symons had five touchdowns by halftime, then on the opening series of the second half stayed down on the ground after getting hit by linebacker **John Garrett** on an incomplete pass. Symons put no pressure on his left leg while being helped off the field.

But Symons was back on the next series, which ended with a perfectly thrown 32-yard TD over a defender to **Mickey Peters.**

Armstrong finished with 124 yards on 15 carries, moving into sixth place on Baylor's single-season rushing yardage chart. It was Armstrong's sixth career 100-yard game, tied for fourth all-time at Baylor.

ROBERT QUIROGA

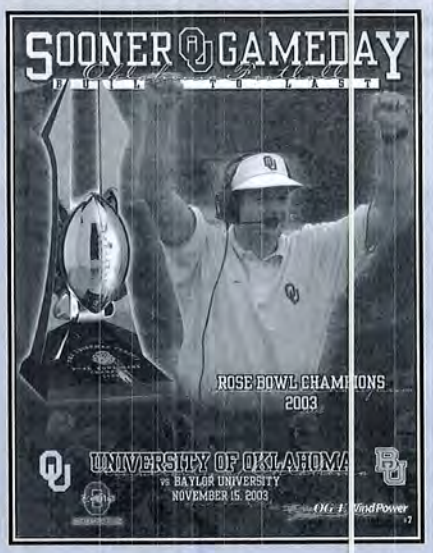
GAME NOTES

- Baylor leads the all-time series 32-29-1; however, the Red Raiders have won the last eight meetings.
- **Maurice Lane** made 23 tackles against Texas Tech, most by a Baylor player since **Mike Singletary** had 23 stops against Tech in 1979. Lane became the first Bear with at least 20 tackles in a game since **Le'Shai Matson** had 20 against Georgia Tech in 1992.
- **Robert Quiroga** extended his streak of consecutive games with at least one reception to 24 games.
- Quiroga became just the fifth player in Big 12 history with two career kickoff returns for touchdown and only the second to have two in one season.
- **Rashad Armstrong**'s 54-yard TD run was Baylor's second longest rush of the season.

ASSOCIATED PRESS TOP 25 • NOV. 3

1. Oklahoma
2. Southern Cal
3. Florida State
4. Louisiana State
5. Virginia Tech
6. Miami, Fla.
7. Ohio State
8. Michigan
9. Georgia
10. Iowa
11. Texas
12. Washington St.
13. TCU
14. Michigan State
15. Bowling Green
16. Purdue
17. Florida
18. Tennessee
19. Nebraska
20. Mississippi
21. Oklahoma State
22. Missouri
23. Northern Illinois
24. Minnesota
25. Pittsburgh

GAME 11 • BAYLOR AT 1 OKLAHOMA



NOV. 15, 2003
MEMORIAL STADIUM
NORMAN, OKLA.
82,117

Baylor	0	3	0	0	– 3
Oklahoma	24	10	0	7	– 41

OU - Jones 25 pass from White (DiCarlo kick), 1 :10, 1st
OU - Clayton 47 pass from White (DiCarlo kick), 7:02, 1st
OU - DiCarlo 36 FG, 1:26, 1st
OU - Clayton 9 pass from White (DiCarlo kick), :04, 1st
BU - Webb 28 FG, 6:35, 2nd
OU - Peoples 19 pass from White (DiCarlo kick), 2:00, 2nd
OU - DiCarlo 20 FG, 0:00, 2nd
OU - B. Jones 1 run (DiCarlo kick), 7:46, 4th

	BU	OU
First Downs	10	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	36-75	29-56
Passing Yards	108	308
Passing (C-A-I)	16-30-1	22-41-0
Total Offense	183	364
Punts-Avg.	10-32.9	5-34.8
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	11-82	4-25
3rd Down Conversions	6-of-17	4-of-14
Time of Possession	32:39	27:21

RUSHING: *(BU)* Armstrong 22-35, Evans 5-16, Shelton 1-8, Bell 1-8, Whitaker 4-4, Krieg 1-3, Crawford 2 1; *(OU)* K. Jones 14-53, Thompson 4-17, Hickson 3-13, W lson 1-11, Clayton 2-6, White 5-(-44).

PASSING: *(BU)* Bell 16-30-1-108; *(OU)* Whit e 21-38-0-307 4 TD, Thompson 1-3-0-1.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Shelton 4-16, Armstrong 4-1 1, Quiroga 2-30, Roberts 2-21, J Fields 1-12, Zeigler 1-12, Thompson 1-8, I. Williams 1-(-2); *(OU)* Clayton 6-112 2 TI , B. Jones 4-79 1 TD, Wilson 3-18, Peoples 2-40 1 TD, Bradley 2-25, Rankins 2-20, Hickson 2-6, Runnels 1-8.

BAYLOR 3
1 OKLAHOMA 41

A season-long run of dominance by top-ranked Oklahoma was interrupted by Baylor's strongest defensive showing of the season in the second half. However, 31 first-half OU points were too much for the Bears' offense to overcome as the Sooners took a 41-3 victory before 82,117 quiet fans at Oklahoma Memorial Stadium.

Sooners' quarterback **Jason White** hit the turf again and again after vicious hits. He slowly got up off the ground and trotted to the sideline as a chorus of boos could be heard from the restless crowd.

White threw for 307 yards and four touchdowns, and the Sooners' defense did not allow a touchdown for the third straight week. But Baylor, which entered as a 56-point underdog, gave OU its best game in more than a month.

White, the nation's leader in passing efficiency, had all of his touchdown passes in the first half as the Sooners rolled up 260 yards of offense and took a 34-3 lead.

From there, however, Baylor slowed down Oklahoma's vaunted offense with a steady diet of blitzes that appeared to confuse the Sooners.

The Bears' defense sacked White five times, knocked him down several more times and held the Sooners to just seven first downs and 104 yards in the second half. Oklahoma had allowed 12 sacks all season entering the game.

Oklahoma was limited to a season-low 56 yards rushing, the lowest tally allowed by a Baylor squad since holding SMU to 30 yards in 1994.

The Sooners raced out to a 24-0 lead with three scores and a field goal in the first half. However, the Bears opened the second quarter with an 18-play, 66-yard drive that lasted more than eight minutes. **Kenny Webb** capped the drive with a 28-yard field goal.

Oklahoma's offense was never the same after that drive, the longest of the year by Baylor's offense or allowed by the Sooners' defense.

Baylor was held to 183 yards of offense, still more than three times as many yards as Texas A&M tallied against OU the week before.

LARRY BYNUM

GAME NOTES

- This was the 13th meeting between Baylor and Oklahoma. The Sooners have won every meeting.
- Baylor fell to 0-10-1 all-time against opponents ranked No. 1 nationally by the *Associated Press*.
- Baylor held Oklahoma to 56 yards rushing, a season-low for the Sooners and the lowest opponent total for a Baylor team since holding SMU to 30 yards in 1995.
- **Shawn Bell** made his first career start.
- **John Garrett** moved into second place on Baylor's single-season sacks list with his ninth of the year.
- Baylor did not allow a sack for the first time this season.
- **Robert Quiroga** extended his streak of consecutive games with at least one catch to 25 contests.

ASSOCIATED PRESS TOP 25 • NOV. 10

1. **Oklahoma**
2. Southern Cal
3. Louisiana State
4. Ohio State
5. Michigan
6. Texas
7. Georgia
8. Washington St.
9. Tennessee
10. TCU
11. Purdue
12. Virginia Tech
13. Florida State
14. Miami, Fla.
15. Florida
16. Pittsburgh
17. Mississippi
18. Nebraska
19. Minnesota
20. Iowa
21. Northern Illinois
22. Michigan State
23. Miami (Ohio)
24. Boise State
25. Bowling Green

GAME 12 • 24 OKLAHOMA STATE AT BAYLOR

NOV. 22, 2003
FLOYD CASEY STADIUM
WACO, TEXAS
23,763

Oklahoma State	7	14	3	14	– 38
Baylor	7	7	7	0	– 21

OS - Willis 2 run (Phillips kick), 11:33, 1st
BU - Andrews 30 fumble return (Webb kick), 6:24, 1st
OS - Bajema 11 pass from Fields (Phillips kick), 10:48, 2nd
OS - Woods 16 pass from Fields (Phillips kick), 1:48, 2nd
BU - Quiroga 12 pass from Bell (Webb kick), 0:15, 2nd
OS - Phillips 26 FG, 10:57, 3rd
BU - Evans 1 run (Webb kick), 2:58, 3rd
OS - Willis 2 run (Phillips kick), 12:37, 4th
OS - Morency 35 run (Phillips kick), 6:19, 4th

	OS	BU
First Downs	22	12
Rushing Att.-Yards	44-283	41-170
Passing Yards	180	219
Passing (C-A-I)	11-22-0	21-33-0
Total Offense	463	389
Punts-Avg.	3-51.7	6-38.8
Fumbles-Lost	3-2	0-0
Penalties-Yards	4-41	10-95
3rd Down Conversions	5-of-12	7-of-17
Time of Possession	28:08	31:52

RUSHING: *(OS)* Morency 32-227 1 TD, Willis 8-47 2 TD, Fields 3-5, Gold 1-4; *(BU)* Armstrong 22-84, Krieg 6-43, Bell 4-34, Evans 4-6 1 TD, Shelton 1-2, Quiroga 1-2, Crawford 1-1, Faucher 2-(-2).

PASSING: *(OS)* Fields 11-22-0-180 2 TD; *(BU)* Bell 21-33-0-219 1 TD.

RECEIVING: *(OS)* Woods 6-125 1 TD, Bajema 4-39 1 TD, Johnson 1-16; *(BU)* Quiroga 7-65 1 TD, Shelton 3-29, Venus 3-14, J Fields 2-36, Roberts 2-27, Armstrong 1-29, Krieg 1-11, S. Williams 1-4, Evans 1-4.

24 OSU 38
BAYLOR 21

Oklahoma State used a pair of fourth-quarter touchdowns to pull away from Baylor as the 24th-ranked Cowboys took a 38-21 victory in front of 23,763 fans at Floyd Casey Stadium.

With OSU leading 24-21 with 12:37 to play, **Shawn Willis** punched in his second 2-yard touchdown run of the day. On its next drive, OSU got a key fourth-down conversion and later capped the drive with a **Vernand Morency** 35-yard scoring run that put the game away.

Despite the loss, Baylor gave the Cowboys all they wanted. The Bears first got on the board midway through the first quarter when **Willie Andrews** scooped up a fumble and returned it 30 yards for a score. The Cowboys answered with consecutive **Josh Fields** touchdown passes, opening up a 21-7 lead.

But Baylor did not go away. **Shawn Bell** found **Robert Quiroga** in the end zone with 15 seconds remaining in the half, swinging the momentum back to the Bears' sideline.

The game was tied 7-7 until Fields threw touchdown passes on consecutive drives in the second quarter. The second was a timing pass to Woods for a 16-yard TD to cap a 92-yard drive with 1:48 left in the half.

Morency set up Fields' first TD with a 72-yard run, breaking a tackle at the line and eluding defenders with nifty moves before being run out of bounds at the 11. After Fields tried twice to throw to Woods, he found **Billy Bajema** for the go-ahead touchdown.

The Cowboys got the ball back after **Daniel Sepulveda**'s 62-yard punt, which landed out of bounds at the 8. Four plays later, Woods made an incredible one-handed catch near midfield, turning around and grabbing the ball with his outstretched right hand along the sideline.

Rashad Armstrong rushed for 84 yards on 22 carries and became Baylor's sixth 1,000-yard rusher, the school's first since 1995. He also finished second on Baylor's single-season rushes list with 258 carries on the year, nine shy of the school mark.

MATT JOHNSON

GAME NOTES

- This was the 22nd meeting between Baylor and Oklahoma State. The series is even at 11-11.
- Baylor falls to 37-142-5 all-time against ranked opponents.
- **Willie Andrews**' fumble recovery for a TD was Baylor's second of the season, the most since the 2001 squad had four.
- Baylor finished the season with 29 sacks, tied for sixth in school history and the most since the 1994 team had 30.
- **Rashad Armstrong** moved into fifth place on Baylor's single-season rushing chart. He also moved into third place on Baylor's single-season all-purpose yardage list and ninth in career rushing yards.
- **Robert Quiroga** extended his streak of consecutive games with at least one catch to 26 contests.

ASSOCIATED PRESS TOP 25 • NOV. 17

1. Oklahoma
2. Southern Cal
3. Louisiana State
4. Ohio State
5. Michigan
6. Georgia
7. Texas
8. Washington St.
9. Tennessee
10. TCU
11. Florida State
12. Virginia Tech
13. Florida
14. Miami, Fla.
15. Mississippi
16. Purdue
17. Iowa
18. Miami (Ohio)
19. Kansas State
20. Boise State
21. Pittsburgh
22. Bowling Green
23. Nebraska
24. **Oklahoma State**
25. West Virginia

2003 FINAL STATISTICS

OVERALL: 3-9, HOME: 3-4, ROAD: 0-5, BIG 12: 1-7

DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	TIME	ATTEND
Aug. 30	UAB	19-24	L	3:16	28,732
Sept. 6	at North Texas	14-52	L	2:50	29,437
Sept. 13	SMU	10-7	W	2:58	30,256
Sept. 20	SAM HOUSTON STATE	27-6	W	3:03	27,842
Oct. 4	• COLORADO	42-30	W	3:38	23,147
Oct. 11	• at Texas A&M	10-73	L	3:15	73,030
Oct. 18	• at Kansas	21-28	L	2:57	40,088
Oct. 25	• TEXAS	0-56	L	3:17	42,118
Nov. 1	• at Kansas State	10-38	L	3:03	44,885
Nov. 8	• TEXAS TECH	14-62	L	3:21	33,102
Nov. 15	• at Oklahoma	3-41	L	3:05	82,117
Nov. 22	• OKLAHOMA STATE	21-38	L	3:12	23,763

• *Big 12 game*

TEAM STATISTICS	BU	OPP
SCORING	191	455
Points Per Game	15.9	37.9
FIRST DOWNS	187	254
Rushing	87	111
Passing	88	126
Penalty	12	17
RUSHING YARDAGE	1320	2322
Yards gained rushing	1801	2629
Yards lost rushing	481	307
Rushing Attempts	478	455
Average Per Rush	2.8	5.1
Average Per Game	110.0	193.5
TDs Rushing	8	28
PASSING YARDAGE	2057	3078
Att-Comp-Int	344-195-12	377-211-6
Average Per Pass	6.0	8.2
Average Per Catch	10.5	14.6
Average Per Game	171.4	256.5
TDs Passing	11	31
TOTAL OFFENSE	3377	5400
Total Plays	822	832
Average Per Play	4.1	6.5
Average Per Game	281.4	450.0
KICK RETURNS: No.-YARDS	53-1212	37-853
PUNT RETURNS: No.-YARDS	31-252	47-518
INT RETURNS: No.-YARDS	6-34	12-270
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	22.9	23.1
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.1	11.0
INT RETURN AVERAGE	5.7	22.5
FUMBLES-LOST	22-13	23-14
PENALTIES-YARDS	93-762	81-654
Average Per Game	63.5	54.5
PUNTS-YARDS	93-3860	61-2300
Average Per Punt	41.5	37.7
Net punt average	35.9	33.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME	31:20	28:40
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	62/192	65/164
3rd-Down Percentage	32.3%	39.6%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	5/15	7/16
4th-Down Percentage	33.3%	43.8%
SACKS BY-YARDS	29-198	46-297
MISC. YARDS	108	107
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	24	62
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	7-13	8-11
PAT-ATTEMPTS	24-24	59-62
RED ZONE OFFENSE	18 of 24	48 of 53
Red Zone Scoring Percentage	75.0%	90.6%
Total Points Scored in Red Zone	102	305
ATTENDANCE	208,960	269,557
Per-Game Average	29,851	53,911

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	TOTAL
Baylor	51	55	56	29	191
Opponents	97	151	96	111	455

FIELD GOALS	FG-FGA	PCT	0-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	LG	BLK
Kenny Webb	7-13	53.8	0-0	4-4	1-2	2-4	0-3	47	0

FIELD GOAL SEQUENCE

VERSUS	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
UAB	(21)	(32)
at North Texas	-	(32)
SMU	(47), 51	38
Sam Houston State	45, (21), (38), 52	-
Colorado	-	(28)
at Texas A&M	(46), 46	(22)
at Kansas	-	-
Texas	59	-
at Kansas State	(28)	41, (44)
Texas Tech	-	33
at Oklahoma	(28)	(36), (20)
Oklahoma State	35	(26)

Note: *Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.*

ALL PURPOSE	G	Rsh	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Tot	Avg/G
Rashad Armstrong	12	1,074	216	0	0	0	1,290	107.5
Robert Quiroga	12	2	490	0	440	0	932	77.7
Willie Andrews	12	7	0	232	641	24	904	75.3
Trent Shelton	12	8	298	0	0	0	306	25.5
Anthony Krieg	12	222	32	0	0	0	254	21.2
Marques Roberts	12	21	224	0	0	0	245	20.4
Jonathan Evans	12	65	136	0	0	0	201	16.8
J Fields	12	18	141	0	0	0	159	13.2
John Martin	4	0	139	0	0	0	139	34.8
Shane Williams	12	0	109	0	0	0	109	9.1
Dominique Zeigler	10	0	83	0	0	0	83	8.3
Matt Johnson	12	0	0	0	76	0	76	6.3
Marcus Venus	7	0	70	0	0	0	70	10.0
Iris Williams	12	0	67	0	0	0	67	5.6
J.T. Thompson	12	0	39	0	25	0	64	5.3
Brandon Whitaker	8	42	5	0	0	0	47	5.9
Shawn Bell	8	23	0	0	0	0	23	2.9
Billy Crawford	11	6	8	0	5	0	19	1.7
Staron Faucher	2	17	0	0	0	0	17	8.5
Justin Crooks	12	0	0	0	0	15	15	1.2
Michael Boyd	12	0	0	14	0	0	14	1.2
Maurice Linguist	12	0	0	0	2	8	10	0.8
John Garrett	12	0	0	0	8	0	8	0.7
Daniel Sepulveda	12	6	0	0	0	0	6	0.5
Tyson Hampton	6	0	0	0	0	5	5	0.8
James Todd	11	0	0	6	0	-3	3	0.3
Team	12	-6	0	0	0	0	-6	-0.5
Aaron Karas	10	-185	0	0	0	0	-185	-18.5
Total	**12**	**1,320**	**2,057**	**252**	**1,212**	**34**	**4,875**	**406.2**
Opponents	**12**	**2,322**	**3,078**	**518**	**853**	**270**	**7,041**	**586.8**

PASSING	G	EFFIC	ATT-CMP-INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LG	AVG/G
Aaron Karas	10	113.14	239-135-11	56.5	1,481	10	53	148.1
Shawn Bell	8	111.92	98-60-1	61.2	576	1	29	72.0
Team	12	0.00	7-0-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	**12**	**110.49**	**344-195-12**	**56.7**	**2,057**	**11**	**53**	**171.4**
Opponents	**12**	**148.50**	**377-211-6**	**56.0**	**3,078**	**31**	**91**	**256.5**

2003 FINAL STATISTICS

OVERALL: 3-9, HOME: 3-4, ROAD: 0-5, BIG 12: 1-7

RUSHING	G	ATT	GAIN	LOSS	NET	AVG	TD	LG	AVG/G
Rashad Armstrong	12	258	1,174	100	1,074	4.2	6	55	89.5
Anthony Krieg	12	56	235	13	222	4.0	1	24	18.5
Jonathan Evans	12	25	65	0	65	2.6	1	7	5.4
Brandon Whitaker	8	31	86	44	42	1.4	0	15	5.2
Shawn Bell	8	16	67	44	23	1.4	0	19	2.9
Marques Roberts	12	2	21	0	21	10.5	0	19	1.8
J Fields	12	3	18	0	18	6.0	0	9	1.5
Staron Faucher	2	9	19	2	17	1.9	0	5	8.5
Trent Shelton	12	8	23	15	8	1.0	0	8	0.7
Willie Andrews	12	1	7	0	7	7.0	0	7	0.6
Daniel Sepulveda	12	1	6	0	6	6.0	0	6	0.5
Billy Crawford	11	4	7	1	6	1.5	0	4	0.5
Robert Quiroga	12	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
Paul Mosley	12	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Aaron Karas	10	59	71	256	-185	-3.1	0	16	-18.5
Team	12	3	0	6	-6	-2.0	0	0	-0.5
Total	**12**	**478**	**1,801**	**481**	**1,320**	**2.8**	**8**	**55**	**110.0**
Opponents	**12**	**455**	**2,629**	**307**	**2,322**	**5.1**	**28**	**86**	**193.5**

RECEIVING	G	NO.	YDS	AVG	TD	LG	AVG/G
Robert Quiroga	12	42	490	11.7	4	40	40.8
Trent Shelton	12	25	298	11.9	1	30	24.8
Marques Roberts	12	25	224	9.0	2	37	18.7
Rashad Armstrong	12	19	216	11.4	1	53	18.0
Jonathan Evans	12	15	136	9.1	1	30	11.3
John Martin	4	12	139	11.6	0	23	34.8
Shane Williams	12	12	109	9.1	1	25	9.1
J Fields	12	9	141	15.7	0	26	11.8
Dominique Zeigler	10	9	83	9.2	0	16	8.3
J.T. Thompson	12	8	39	4.9	0	9	3.2
Iris Williams	12	6	67	11.2	1	36	5.6
Marcus Venus	7	5	70	14.0	0	43	10.0
Anthony Krieg	12	5	32	6.4	0	11	2.7
Brandon Whitaker	8	2	5	2.5	0	6	0.6
Billy Crawford	11	1	8	8.0	0	8	0.7
Total	**12**	**195**	**2,057**	**10.5**	**11**	**53**	**171.4**
Opponents	**12**	**211**	**3,078**	**14.6**	**31**	**91**	**256.5**

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOTAL	AVG/G
Aaron Karas	10	298	-185	1,481	1,296	129.6
Rashad Armstrong	12	258	1,074	0	1,074	89.5
Shawn Bell	8	114	23	576	599	74.9
Anthony Krieg	12	56	222	0	222	18.5
Jonathan Evans	12	25	65	0	65	5.4
Brandon Whitaker	8	31	42	0	42	5.2
Marques Roberts	12	2	21	0	21	1.8
J Fields	12	3	18	0	18	1.5
Staron Faucher	2	9	17	0	17	8.5
Trent Shelton	12	8	8	0	8	0.7
Willie Andrews	12	1	7	0	7	0.6
Billy Crawford	11	4	6	0	6	0.5
Daniel Sepulveda	12	1	6	0	6	0.5
Robert Quiroga	12	1	2	0	2	0.2
Team	12	3	-6	0	-6	-0.5
Total	**12**	**822**	**1,320**	**2,057**	**3,377**	**281.4**
Opponents	**12**	**832**	**2,322**	**3,078**	**5,400**	**450.0**

PUNT RETURNS	NO.	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Willie Andrews	29	232	8.0	0	31
James Todd	1	6	6.0	1	0
Michael Boyd	1	14	14.0	0	0
Total	**31**	**252**	**8.1**	**1**	**31**
Opponents	**47**	**518**	**11.0**	**0**	**57**

KICKOFF RETURNS	NO.	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Willie Andrews	26	641	24.7	0	46
Robert Quiroga	14	440	31.4	2	100
Matt Johnson	4	76	19.0	0	27
J.T. Thompson	3	25	8.3	0	16
John Garrett	2	8	4.0	0	5
Justin Crooks	1	15	15.0	0	15
Billy Crawford	1	5	5.0	0	5
Maurice Linguist	1	2	2.0	0	0
Colin Allred	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	**53**	**1,212**	**22.9**	**2**	**100**
Opponents	**37**	**853**	**23.1**	**0**	**58**

INTERCEPTIONS	NO.	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Willie Andrews	2	24	12.0	0	24
Maurice Linguist	1	8	8.0	0	8
Tyson Hampton	1	5	5.0	0	5
Matt Johnson	1	0	0.0	0	0
James Todd	1	-3	-3.0	0	-3
Total	**6**	**34**	**5.7**	**0**	**24**
Opponents	**12**	**270**	**22.5**	**1**	**64**

FUMBLE RETURNS	NO.	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Willie Andrews	1	30	30.0	1	30
Dominick Cravens	1	64	64.0	0	64
Jamaal Harper	1	7	7.0	1	7
Justin Crooks	1	7	7.0	0	7
Total	**4**	**108**	**27.0**	**2**	**64**
Opponents	**4**	**107**	**26.8**	**2**	**64**

PUNTING	NO.	YDS	AVG	LONG	TB	FC	I20	BLKD
Daniel Sepulveda	87	3,750	43.1	62	12	3	23	4
Shawn Bell	1	40	40.0	40	0	0	1	0
Team	5	70	14.0	41	0	0	3	1
Total	**93**	**3,860**	**41.5**	**62**	**12**	**3**	**24**	**5**
Opponents	**61**	**2,300**	**37.7**	**80**	**4**	**2**	**17**	**3**

			PATs					
SCORING	TD	FGS	KICK	RUSH	RCV	PASS	DXP	SAF	PTS
Kenny Webb	0	7-13	24-24	0	0	0-0	0	0	45
Rashad Armstrong	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0	0	42
Robert Quiroga	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0	0	36
Jonathan Evans	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Marques Roberts	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0	0	12
James Todd	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0	1	8
Iris Williams	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Trent Shelton	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Willie Andrews	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Jamaal Harper	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Anthony Krieg	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Shane Williams	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Total	**24**	**7-13**	**24-24**	**0**	**0**	**0-0**	**0**	**1**	**191**
Opponents	**62**	**8-11**	**50-62**	**0**	**0**	**0-0**	**0**	**0**	**455**

2003 FINAL STATISTICS

OVERALL: 3-9, HOME: 3-4, ROAD: 0-5, BIG 12: 1-7

		TACKLES				SACKS	PASS DEF			FUMBLES		BLKD	
DEFENSIVE LEADERS	GP	UT	AT	TOTAL	FOR LOSS	NO-YARDS	INT-YDS	PBU	QBH	RCVD	FORC	KICK	SAF
Maurice Lane	12	89	40	129	1.5-4	1.0-3	.	6	.	.	.	.	.
Justin Crooks	12	45	27	72	9.5-21	1.0-4	.	2	6	3-7	1	.	.
Willie Andrews	12	46	21	67	6.5-47	2.5-37	2-24	5	.	2-30	1	.	.
Derrick Cash	12	49	13	62	6.0-26	2.0-17	.	2	3	.	1	1	.
John Garrett	12	30	22	52	17.5-73	10.0-59	.	2	8	.	2	.	.
Stephen Sepulveda	12	24	21	45	3.0-9	1.0-6	.	.	5	1-0	.	.	.
Maurice Linguist	12	18	20	38	2.5-17	1.0-7	1-8	3	.	1-0	.	.	.
Dominick Cravens	12	31	6	37	8.0-20	3.0-11	.	.	6	1-64	.	.	.
Matt Johnson	12	32	3	35	.	.	1-0	8	.	.	1	.	.
Khari Long	10	21	10	31	3.5-16	1.5-13	.	1	3	.	.	.	.
M.T. Robinson	12	22	8	30	7.0-38	3.0-28	.	.	2	.	1	.	.
Jamaal Harper	12	12	14	26	.	.	.	.	2	1-7	.	.	.
Joe Simmons	12	18	4	22	2.5-16	1.5-14	.	2	3	.	1	.	.
Anthony Arline	12	17	2	19	.	.	.	1	.	1-0	.	.	.
Michael Tolbert	6	7	11	18	1.0-2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Danielle McLean	11	12	4	16	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
Larry Bynum	9	12	4	16	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
James Todd	11	11	5	16	.	.	1--3	5	.	.	.	1	1
Lorenzo Davis	6	9	6	15	1.0-10	1.0-10	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
Michael Boyd	12	14	1	15	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	1	.
Colin Allred	11	12	2	14	1.0-3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Luke Groth	12	9	4	13	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
C.J. Wilson	12	9	4	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
James Washington	11	10	2	12	1.5-9	1.5-9	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Tyler Lindstrom	12	8	4	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Robert Quiroga	12	11	.	11	.	.	.	.	.	2-0	.	.	.
Tyson Hampton	6	8	3	11	.	.	1-5	6	.	.	.	.	.
Quincy Jenkins	10	5	5	10	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Michael Gary	8	6	3	9	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Marcus Foreman	11	6	3	9	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
Ahmad Rhodes	8	5	2	7	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.
Anthony Krieg	12	5	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cornell King	10	5	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Julian Hill	6	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rashad Armstrong	12	4	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Paul Mosley	12	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Daniel Sepulveda	12	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ryan Havens	12	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jonathan Evans	12	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aaron Karas	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Iris Williams	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chad Smith	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Trent Shelton	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Matt Waller	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
John Martin	4	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dillon Trankina	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Total	**12**	**637**	**278**	**915**	**72-311**	**29-198**	**6-34**	**52**	**44**	**14-108**	**11**	**3**	**1**
Opponents	**12**	**615**	**296**	**911**	**110.0-462**	**46-297**	**12-270**	**51**	**10**	**13-107**	**16**	**5**	**0**

2003 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

GAME	SCORE	FIRST DOWNS TOT	RU-PA-PE	RUSHING NO-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL OFF. PL-YDS	PUNTS NO-AVG	FUM. F-L	PENALTIES NO-YDS	3RD DOWNS	TIME OF POSS
@ Baylor	19	21	9-11-1	37-166-0	20-38-0	227	2	75-393	9-46.4	4-1	7-55	4-16	32:21
UAB	24	18	6-10-2	35-149-1	14-31-0	354	2	66-403	8-39.2	1-1	4-30	3-14	27:39
Baylor	14	15	5-8-2	33-85-1	19-29-3	183	1	62-268	4-35.3	3-3	6-46	8-15	30:00
@ North Texas	52	21	14-6-1	47-327-6	9-15-1	124	0	62-451	4-43.5	1-1	6-60	4-10	30:00
@ Baylor	10	11	5-4-2	39-80-1	12-27-1	102	0	66-182	7-44.0	1-1	5-45	5-17	29:55
SMU	7	11	6-4-1	34-98-0	12-26-1	106	1	60-204	9-33.8	2-1	7-58	4-16	30:05
@ Baylor	27	16	7-6-3	49-145-2	12-21-1	190	1	70-335	7-46.7	3-1	6-50	6-17	32:26
Sam Houston State	6	16	9-5-2	39-165-0	13-34-1	122	1	73-287	10-31.5	2-2	7-66	4-18	27:34
@ Baylor	42	22	11-9-2	56-203-2	18-28-0	207	3	84-410	7-45.6	2-1	13-95	4-15	37:16
Colorado	30	15	2-11-2	27-57-2	19-37-2	399	2	64-456	3-45.3	3-3	6-65	5-12	22:44
Baylor	73	12	8-4-0	41-32-0	17-30-2	152	1	71-184	9-47.8	2-2	8-93	6-18	31:13
@ Texas A&M	10	32	16-11-5	49-437-5	15-24-1	282	4	73-719	3-37.3	1-1	10-85	7-11	28:47
Baylor	21	14	8-6-0	33-110-0	15-24-1	175	2	57-285	8-39.9	1-0	11-99	4-13	27:11
@ Kansas	28	20	7-11-2	37-132-2	19-30-0	252	2	67-384	6-33.3	1-0	8-57	8-15	32:49
@ Baylor	0	16	8-8-0	40-91-0	16-34-1	169	0	74-260	9-39.8	2-2	6-36	7-19	31:41
Texas	56	24	12-12-0	40-248-5	19-29-0	229	2	69-477	3-42.3	2-1	6-39	6-12	28:19
Baylor	10	14	6-7-1	43-52-0	11-24-1	161	0	67-213	8-38.8	0-0	6-60	3-15	30:24
@ Kansas State	38	19	9-10-0	46-234-2	14-24-0	242	3	70-476	4-36.2	2-2	9-55	7-15	29:36
@ Baylor	14	14	6-7-1	30-111-1	18-26-1	164	0	56-275	9-40.9	1-1	4-21	2-13	28:57
Texas Tech	62	37	12-24-1	28-136-1	44-64-0	580	8	92-716	3-48.0	1-0	10-73	8-15	31:03
Baylor	3	10	3-7-0	36-75-0	16-30-1	108	0	66-183	10-32.9	2-1	11-82	6-17	32:39
@ Oklahoma	41	19	5-13-1	29-56-1	22-41-0	308	4	70-364	5-34.8	1-0	4-25	4-14	27:21
@ Baylor	21	22	11-11-0	41-170-1	21-33-0	219	1	74-389	6-38.8	0-0	10-95	7-17	31:52
Oklahoma State	38	22	133-9-0	44-283-3	11-22-0	180	2	66-463	3-51.7	3-2	4-41	5-12	28:08

2003 BAYLOR LONG SCRIMMAGE PLAYS 25-PLUS YARDS

YDS	PLAY	OPP. DATE (QUARTER)
55	Armstrong run [TD]	vs. CU 10-4 (4th)
54	Armstrong run [TD]	vs. TT 11-8 (1st)
53	Armstrong pass from Karas	vs. SHSU 9-20 (3rd)
43	Venus pass from Karas	at KSU 11-1 (1st)
40	Quiroga pass from Karas	vs. SHSU 9-20 (1st)
39	Armstrong pass from Karas	vs. UAB 8-30 (4th)
39	Armstrong run [TD]	vs. SHSU 9-20 (3rd)
37	Roberts pass from Karas [TD]	at TAMU 10-11 (2nd)
36	I. Williams from Karas	vs. UT 10-25 (3rd)
32	Armstrong run	at UNT 9-6 (2nd)
30	Armstrong run	vs. UAB 8-30 (1st)
30	Shelton pass from Karas	vs. SHSU 9-20 (1st)
30	Evans pass from Karas	vs. CU 10-4 (3rd)
30	Shelton pass from Karas	at KU 10-18 (4th)
29	Armstrong from Bell	vs. OSU (2nd)
26	Armstrong run	vs. UAB 8-30 (3rd)
26	Fields pass from Bell	at UNT 9-6 (4th)
26	Quiroga pass from Karas	vs. CU 10-4 (2nd)
26	Shelton pass from Karas	vs. CU 10-4 (2nd)
26	Evans pass from Karas	at KU 10-18 (4th)
26	Quiroga pass from Karas	at KSU 11-1 (2nd)
25	Quiroga pass from Karas [TD]	vs. SHSU 9-20 (2nd)
25	Williams pass from Karas	vs. SHSU 9-20 (2nd)
25	Shelton pass from Karas	vs. UT 10-25 (1st)
25	Fields pass from Bell	at KSU 11-1 (4th)

RASHAD ARMSTRONG

2003 SCORING DRIVES

PLAYS	YDS	TIME	SCORE
UAB			
9	80	2:53	Quiroga 10 pass from Karas (1st)
5	38	2:31	I. Williams 13 pass from Karas (3rd)
			Todd safety (4th)
6	47	2:35	Webb 21 FG (4th)
at North Texas			
1	9	0:05	Evans 9 pass from Karas (3rd)
9	75	4:54	Kreig 1 run (4th)
SMU			
4	-11	2:01	Webb 47 FG (2nd)
3	35	1:40	Armstrong 4 run (3rd)
SAM HOUSTON STATE			
7	40	2:18	Webb 21 FG (1st)
3	38	0:48	Quiroga 7 pass from Karas (1st)
4	34	1:43	Armstrong 5 run (2nd)
3	46	1:13	Armstrong 39 run (3rd)
6	21	2:22	Webb 38 FG (4th)
COLORADO			
13	76	5:23	Quiroga 25 pass from Karas (2nd)
7	74	3:03	Shelton 26 pass from Karas (2nd)
7	74	3:13	Williams, I. 8 pass from Karas (3rd)
			Harper 7 fumble return (3rd)
4	21	1:01	Armstrong 3 run (3rd)
8	97	3:40	Armstrong 55 run (4th)

PLAYS	YDS	TIME	SCORE
at Texas A&M			
4	0	0:56	Webb 46 FG (1st)
9	79	2:35	Roberts 37 pass from Karas (2nd)
at Kansas			
			Todd 0 blocked punt recovery (1st)
5	39	2:05	Armstrong 28 pass from Karas (2nd)
8	80	3:37	Roberts 15 pass from Karas (4th)
TEXAS			
(none)			
at Kansas State			
10	61	4:35	Webb 28 FG (1st)
			Quiroga 98 kickoff return (2nd)
TEXAS TECH			
2	65	0:41	Armstrong 54 run (1st)
			Quiroga 100 kickoff return (1st)
at Oklahoma			
18	66	8:28	Webb 28 FG (2nd)
OKLAHOMA STATE			
			Andrews 30 fumble return
8	65	1:33	Quiroga 12 pass from Bell
8	43	3:48	Evans 1 run

AVERAGE BAYLOR SCORING DRIVE
Plays: 5.3 **Yards:** 40.4 **Time:** 2:10

2003 STARTING LINEUPS

OFFENSE

	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	WR	QB	TB	FB
UAB	Quiroga	Outland	DeWoody	Fields	McDonald	Pace	S. Williams	Roberts	Karas	Armstrong	Evans
at North Texas	Quiroga	Outland	DeWoody	Fields	McDonald	Pace	S. Williams	Roberts	Karas	Armstrong	Evans
SMU	Quiroga	Outland	DeWoody	Fields	McDonald	Pace	S. Williams	Roberts	Karas	Armstrong	TE I. Williams
Sam Houston State	Quiroga	Outland	Farst	Fields	McDonald	Pace	S. Williams	Roberts	Karas	Armstrong	Evans
Colorado	Quiroga	Outland	Oskin	Fields	McDonald	Pace	S. Williams	Roberts	Karas	Armstrong	WR Shelton
at Texas A&M	Quiroga	Outland	Oskin	Fields	McDonald	Pace	S. Williams	Roberts	Karas	Armstrong	TE I. Williams
at Kansas	Quiroga	Outland	Oskin	Fields	McDonald	Pace	S. Williams	Roberts	Karas	Armstrong	Evans
TEXAS	Quiroga	Outland	Oskin	Fields	McDonald	Pace	WR Shelton	Roberts	Karas	Armstrong	Evans
at Kansas State	Quiroga	Outland	Oskin	Fields	McDonald	Pace	Venus	Roberts	Karas	Armstrong	Evans
TEXAS TECH	Quiroga	Outland	Oskin	Fields	McDonald	Pace	WR Shelton	Roberts	Karas	Armstrong	WR Fields
at Oklahoma	Quiroga	Outland	Oskin	Fields	McDonald	Pace	S. Williams	Roberts	Bell	Armstrong	Evans
OKLAHOMA STATE	Quiroga	Outland	Oskin	Fields	McDonald	Pace	S. Williams	Roberts	Bell	Armstrong	Evans

OFFENSE

	LE	DT	DT	RE	OS	WLB	MLB	OS	CB	FS	CB
UAB	Long	Robinson	Gary	Cravens	Andrews	Crooks	Sepulveda	Cash	Hampton	Lane	Boyd
at North Texas	Long	Robinson	Gary	Cravens	Andrews	Crooks	Sepulveda	Cash	Todd	Lane	Johnson
SMU	Long	Robinson	Gary	Cravens	Andrews	Crooks	Sepulveda	Cash	Hampton	Lane	Johnson
Sam Houston State	Simmons	Robinson	Gary	Cravens	Andrews	Crooks	Sepulveda	Cash	Hampton	Lane	Johnson
Colorado	Simmons	Robinson	Jenkins	Cravens	Andrews	Crooks	Sepulveda	Cash	Todd	Lane	Johnson
at Texas A&M	Simmons	Robinson	Jenkins	Cravens	Andrews	Crooks	Sepulveda	Cash	Todd	Lane	Johnson
at Kansas	Long	Robinson	Jenkins	Cravens	Andrews	Crooks	Sepulveda	Cash	Todd	Lane	Johnson
TEXAS	Long	Robinson	Jenkins	Cravens	Andrews	Crooks	Sepulveda	Cash	Todd	Lane	Johnson
at Kansas State	Long	Robinson	Jenkins	Cravens	Andrews	Crooks	Sepulveda	Cash	Todd	Lane	Johnson
TEXAS TECH	Long	Robinson	Garrett	Cravens	Andrews	Crooks	Linguist	Cash	Arline	Lane	Johnson
at Oklahoma	Long	Robinson	Groth	Cravens	Andrews	Crooks	Sepulveda	Cash	Arline	Lane	Johnson
OKLAHOMA STATE	Simmons	Robinson	Jenkins	Cravens	Andrews	Crooks	Sepulveda	Cash	Rhodes	Lane	Johnson

BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	42	vs. Colorado
Low	*0*	*vs. Texas*
First Downs	22	vs. Colorado, Oklahoma State
Low	*10*	*at Oklahoma*
Rushing Plays	56	vs. Colorado
Low	*30*	*vs. Texas Tech*
Net Rushing Yards	203	vs. Colorado
Low	*32*	*at Texas A&M*
Passes Attempted	38	vs. UAB
Low	*21*	*vs. Sam Houston State*
Passes Completed	21	vs. Oklahoma State
Low	*11*	*at Kansas State*
Had Intercepted	3	at North Texas
Low	*0*	*three times*
Net Passing Yards	227	vs. UAB
Low	*102*	*vs. SMU*
Total Offensive Plays	84	vs. Colorado
Low	*56*	*vs. Texas Tech*
Total Net Offense	410	vs. Colorado
Low	*182*	*vs. SMU*
Fumbles	4	vs. UAB
Low	*0*	*at Kansas State, vs. Okla. State*
Fumbles Lost	3	at North Texas
Low	*0*	*at KU, at KSU, vs. Okla. State*
Penalties	13	vs. Colorado
Low	*4*	*vs. Texas Tech*
Penalty Yards	99	vs. Colorado
Low	*21*	*vs. Texas Tech*

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	73	by Texas A&M
Low	*7*	*by SMU*
First Downs	37	by Texas Tech
Low	*11*	*by SMU*
Rushing Plays	49	by Texas A&M
Low	*27*	*by Colorado*
Net Rushing Yards	437	by Texas A&M
Low	*56*	*by Oklahoma*
Passes Attempted	64	by Texas Tech
Low	*15*	*by North Texas*
Passes Completed	44	by Texas Tech
Low	*9*	*by North Texas*
Had Intercepted	2	by Colorado
Low	*0*	*seven times*
Net Passing Yards	580	by Texas Tech
Low	*106*	*by SMU*
Total Offensive Plays	92	by Texas Tech
Low	*60*	*by SMU*
Total Net Offense	719	at Texas A&M
Low	*204*	*by SMU*
Fumbles	3	four times
Low	*1*	*five times*
Fumbles Lost	3	by Colorado
Low	*0*	*three times*
Penalties	10	at Texas A&M, by Texas Tech
Low	*4*	*by UAB, by Oklahoma*
Penalty Yards	85	by Texas A&M
Low	*25*	*by Oklahoma*

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	37	Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado
Net Rushing Yards	166	Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado
Rushing TDs	2	Rashad Armstrong vs. SHSU, Colorado
Pass Attempts	33	Aaron Karas vs. UAB
	33	Shawn Bell vs. Oklahoma State
Pass Completions	21	Shawn Bell vs. Oklahoma State
Had Intercepted	3	Aaron Karas at North Texas
Net Passing Yards	227	Aaron Karas vs. UAB
Passing TDs	3	Aaron Karas vs. Colorado
Receptions	8	Robert Quiroga vs. Colorado
Receiving Yards	113	Robert Quiroga vs. Colorado
TD Receptions	1	11 times
Punts	9	D. Sepulveda vs. UAB, at Texas A&M
Punt Average	50.0	Daniel Sepulveda at North Texas
Punts Inside 20	4	Daniel Sepulveda at Texas A&M
Punt Returns	6	Willie Andrews vs. Sam Houston State
Punt Return Yards	72	Willie Andrews vs. Sam Houston State
Kickoff Returns	8	Willie Andrews at Texas A&M
Kickoff Return Yards	196	Willie Andrews at Texas A&M
FG Attempts	4	Kenny Webb vs. Sam Houston State
FG Made	2	Kenny Webb vs. Sam Houston State
Interceptions	1	six times
Interception Yards	24	Willie Andrews at Texas A&M

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	32	Vernan Morency (Oklahoma State)
Net Rushing Yards	227	Vernan Morency (Oklahoma State)
Rushing TDs	3	Roy Bishop (North Texas)
Pass Attempts	47	B.J. Symons (Texas Tech)
Pass Completions	32	B.J. Symons (Texas Tech)
Had Intercepted	1	six times
Net Passing Yards	428	B.J. Symons (Texas Tech)
Passing TDs	7	B.J. Symons (Texas Tech)
Receptions	9	Mickey Peters (Texas Tech)
Receiving Yards	171	Derek McCoy (Colorado)
TD Receptions	3	James Terry (Kansas State)
Punts	8	Ryan Mentzel (SMU)
Punt Average	51.7	Cole Farden (Oklahoma State)
Punts Inside 20	3	Brad Kadlubar (North Texas)
Punt Returns	6	Jeremy Bloom (Colorado)
Punt Return Yards	107	Jeremy Bloom (Colorado)
Kickoff Returns	5	twice
Kickoff Return Yards	143	Jeremy Bloom (Colorado)
FG Attempts	2	two players
FG Made	2	Trey DiCarlo (Oklahoma)
Interceptions	1	12 times
Interception Yards	64	Jaxson Appel (Texas A&M)

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL LONG PLAYS

Rushing	55	Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado (TD)
Passing	53	Karas to Armstrong vs. SHSU
Field Goal	47	Kenny Webb vs. SMU
Punt	62	Daniel Sepulveda vs. Oklahoma State
Punt Return	31	Willie Andrews vs. SMU
Kickoff Return	100	Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech (TD)
Interception Return	24	Willie Andrews at Texas A&M

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL LONG PLAYS

Rushing	86	Courtney Lewis (Texas A&M) (TD)
Passing	91	McNeal to Taylor (Texas A&M) (TD)
Field Goal	44	Joe Rheem (Kansas State)
Punt	80	Cole Farden (Oklahoma State)
Punt Return	57	Antonio Perkins (Oklahoma)
Kickoff Return	58	Darren Sproles (Kansas State)
Interception Return	64	Jaxson Appel (Texas A&M) (TD)

GAME-BY-GAME RUSHING

ATT-YDS-TD	#32 ARMSTRONG	#45 EVANS	#30 KRIEG	#20 WHITAKER	#2 KARAS	#35 FAUCHER	#11 BELL	#9 SHELTON
UAB	25-152-0	5-14-0	3-5-0	DNP	4-2-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0
at North Texas	18-89-0	0-0-0	8-14-1	1-2-0	5-(-25)-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
SMU	25-57-1	2-5-0	3-12-0	DNP	7-(-1)-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0
Sam Houston State	22-125-2	1-1-0	4-20-0	7-(-9)-0	7-(-10)-0	7-19-0	1-(-1)-0	0-0-0
Colorado	37-166-2	4-13-0	7-29-0	DNP	5-(-13)-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0
at Texas A&M	18-22-0	1-1-0	6-28-0	6-(-1)-0	5-(-26)-0	DNP	2-(-12)-0	1-7-0
at Kansas	14-80-0	1-3-0	7-31-0	DNP	10-(-10)-0	DNP	DNP	1-6-0
TEXAS	18-66-0	0-0-0	7-37-0	2-(-2)-0	7-(-45)-0	DNP	4-16-0	0-0-0
at Kansas State	22-74-0	2-6-0	0-0-0	7-33-0	6-(-37)-0	DNP	3-(-11)-0	2-(-7)-0
TEXAS TECH	15-124-1	0-0-0	4-0-0	4-15-0	3-(-13)-0	DNP	1-(-11)-0	2-(-8)-0
at Oklahoma	22-35-0	5-16-0	1-3-0	4-4-0	DNP	DNP	1-8-0	1-8-0
OKLAHOMA STATE	22-84-0	4-6-1	6-43-0	0-0-0	DNP	2-(-2)-0	4-34-0	1-2-0

GAME-BY-GAME RECEIVING

ATT-YDS-TD	#32 ARMSTRONG	#85 BARBEE	#45 EVANS	#88 J FIELDS	#13 JEFFREY	#30 KRIEG	#87 MARTIN	#17 MOSLEY
UAB	1-39-0	DNP	3-24-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-3-0	4-42-0	0-0-0
at North Texas	1-(-1)-0	DNP	2-12-1	3-57-0	0-0-0	1-3-0	5-55-0	0-0-0
SMU	2-17-0	DNP	1-1-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	2-40-0	DNP
Sam Houston State	1-53-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	0-0-0
Colorado	0-0-0	DNP	2-31-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
at Texas A&M	2-11-0	DNP	2-5-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
at Kansas	3-28-1	DNP	1-26-0	1-5-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
TEXAS	3-24-0	DNP	1-14-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-8-0	DNP	0-0-0
at Kansas State	0-0-0	DNP	1-8-0	1-25-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
TEXAS TECH	1-5-0	DNP	1-11-0	1-6-0	0-0-0	1-7-0	DNP	0-0-0
at Oklahoma	4-11-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-12-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
OKLAHOMA STATE	1-29-0	DNP	1-4-0	2-36-0	0-0-0	1-11-0	DNP	0-0-0

ATT-YDS-TD	#82 QUIROGA	#3 ROBERTS	#9 SHELTON	#1 THOMPSON	#20 WHITAKER	#83 I. WILLIAMS	#44 S. WILLIAMS	#89 ZEIGLER
UAB	2-34-1	3-29-0	0-0-0	1-9-0	DNP	3-31-1	2-16-0	DNP
at North Texas	1-16-0	1-1-0	1-12-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	3-26-0	0-0-0
SMU	2-0-0	2-10-0	2-29-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-5-0	0-0-0
Sam Houston State	2-47-1	3-15-0	2-34-0	2-14-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-25-0	0-0-0
Colorado	8-113-1	2-13-0	2-32-1	2-6-0	DNP	0-0-0	2-12-1	DNP
at Texas A&M	7-75-0	2-43-1	2-15-0	1-(-1)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-4-0
at Kansas	5-46-0	2-19-1	1-30-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	2-21-0	0-0-0
TEXAS	3-21-0	4-18-0	1-25-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-36-0	0-0-0	2-23-0
at Kansas State	1-26-0	0-0-0	3-17-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-29-0
TEXAS TECH	2-17-0	2-28-0	4-59-0	1-3-0	2-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-15-0
at Oklahoma	2-30-0	2-21-0	4-16-0	1-8-0	0-0-0	1-(-2)-0	0-0-0	1-12-0
OKLAHOMA STATE	7-65-1	2-27-0	3-29-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-4-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME PASSING

C-A-INT-YDS-TD	#11 BELL	#2 KARAS	#10 PARKS
UAB	DNP	20-33-0-227-2	DNP
at North Texas	5-5-0-67-0	14-24-3-116-1	DNP
SMU	DNP	12-27-1-102-0	DNP
Sam Houston State	0-1-0-0-0	12-21-1-190-1	DNP
Colorado	DNP	18-28-0-207-3	DNP
at Texas A&M	2-5-0-14-0	15-25-2-138-1	DNP
at Kansas	DNP	15-24-1-175-2	DNP
TEXAS	0-3-0-0-0	16-29-1-169-0	DNP
at Kansas State	2-3-0-30-0	9-21-1-131-0	DNP
TEXAS TECH	14-18-0-138-0	4-8-1-26-0	DNP
at Oklahoma	16-30-1-108-0	DNP	DNP
OKLAHOMA STATE	21-33-0-219-1	DNP	DNP

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES (DEFENSIVE LINEMEN)

SOLO+ASST=TOTAL	#96 CRAVENS	#53 DAVIS	#90 FOREMAN	#84 GROTH	#98 JENKINS	#91 LONG	#99 ROBINSON	#94 SIMMONS
UAB	2+1=3	1+1=2	0+0=0	0+0=0	DNP	5+2=7	2+1=3	0+1=1
at North Texas	3+1=4	0+2=2	0+0=0	0+2=2	0+2=2	4+2=6	2+0=2	3+1=4
SMU	2+0=2	1+0=1	1+1=2	0+0=0	1+0=1	0+0=0	1+0=1	4+0=4
Sam Houston State	2+0=2	1+2=3	DNP	0+0=0	0+2=2	DNP	3+1=4	4+0=4
Colorado	5+0=5	0+0=0	0+0=0	1+0=1	0+1=1	DNP	1+0=1	0+0=0
at Texas A&M	4+0=4	6+1=7	1+0=1	4+0=4	2+0=2	4+0=4	2+1=3	0+0=0
at Kansas	5+2=7	DNP	0+1=1	2+0=2	0+0=0	2+2=4	2+1=3	0+0=0
TEXAS	2+0=2	DNP	1+0=1	0+0=0	2+0=2	1+1=2	0+0=0	0+1=1
at Kansas State	2+1=3	DNP	1+0=1	1+0=1	0+0=0	2+1=3	2+2=4	0+0=0
TEXAS TECH	0+0=0	DNP	1+0=1	0+1=1	DNP	2+1=3	2+0=2	3+0=3
at Oklahoma	2+1=3	DNP	1+1=2	1+1=2	0+0=0	0+1=1	2+0=2	0+1=1
OKLAHOMA STATE	2+0=2	DNP	0+0=0	0+0=0	0+0=0	1+0=1	3+2=5	4+0=4

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES (LINEBACKERS & DEFENSIVE BACKS)

SOLO+ASST=TOTAL	#18 ANDREWS	#6 ARLINE	#16 BYNUM	#27 BOYD	#33 CASH	#46 CROCKS	#5 GARRETT	#4 HAMPTON
UAB	2+1=3	0+0=0	2+1=3	1+0=1	2+1=3	2+1=3	2+2=4	3+0=3
at North Texas	2+1=3	1+0=1	2+1=3	0+0=0	5+1=6	3+1=4	0+3=3	3+0=3
SMU	2+0=2	3+0=3	3+0=3	0+0=0	4+1=5	2+3=5	2+1=3	1+1=2
Sam Houston State	3+5=8	0+0=0	1+0=0	0+0=0	1+1=2	5+2=7	2+0=2	1+0=1
Colorado	4+1=5	2+1=3	0+1=1	0+0=0	6+2=8	5+1=6	4+2=6	0+2=2
at Texas A&M	4+1=5	2+0=2	4+0=4	3+0=3	3+0=3	2+3=5	0+3=3	0+0=0
at Kansas	9+1=10	0+0=0	0+0=0	2+0=2	5+0=5	2+4=6	1+3=4	--
TEXAS	3+2=5	4+0=4	0+1=1	5+0=5	5+1=6	9+1=10	2+2=4	--
at Kansas State	1+4=5	3+0=3	0+0=0	2+1=3	4+0=4	5+4=9	5+3=8	--
TEXAS TECH	5+2=7	1+1=2	DNP	0+0=0	10+2=12	4+2=6	4+2=6	--
at Oklahoma	4+3=7	0+0=0	DNP	1+0=1	3+3=6	4+2=6	5+1=6	--
OKLAHOMA STATE	7+0=7	1+0=1	DNP	0+0=0	1+1=2	2+3=5	3+0=3	--

SOLO+ASST=TOTAL	#23 JOHNSON	#21 LANE	#15 LINGUIST	#8 MCLEAN	#42 SEPULVEDA, S.	#36 TODD	#58 TOLBERT
UAB	1+0=1	9+3=12	1+1=2	1+1=2	3+1=4	1+0=1	1+2=3
at North Texas	1+0=1	8+4=12	0+5=5	DNP	3+2=5	1+0=1	3+4=7
SMU	0+0=0	6+4=10	2+1=3	2+0=2	4+1=5	1+0=1	1+4=5
Sam Houston State	2+0=2	3+1=4	1+1=2	2+0=2	2+3=5	0+0=0	2+1=3
Colorado	2+0=2	2+1=3	2+1=3	1+0=1	2+1=3	2+0=2	DNP
at Texas A&M	3+0=3	9+5=14	1+2=3	0+0=0	1+5=6	0+2=2	DNP
at Kansas	3+1=4	7+3=10	3+0=3	0+0=0	2+4=6	0+1=1	DNP
TEXAS	4+0=4	10+1=11	1+2=3	1+0=1	3+1=4	3+1=4	DNP
at Kansas State	1+0=1	8+4=12	0+0=0	1+0=1	1+0=1	1+0=1	DNP
TEXAS TECH	1+1=2	15+8=23	6+4=10	1+0=1	1+0=1	DNP	DNP
at Oklahoma	6+1=7	8+5=13	0+3=3	0+0=0	2+2=4	2+1=3	0+0=0
OKLAHOMA STATE	8+0=8	4+1=5	1+0=1	3+1=4	0+1=1	0+0=0	0+0=0

GAME-BY-GAME PUNTING

NO.-AVG.-IN 20	#19 PARKER	#37 SEPULVEDA
UAB	DNP	9-46.4-3
at North Texas	DNP	2-50.0-0
SMU	DNP	7-44.0-1
Sam Houston State	DNP	7-46.7-3
Colorado	DNP	7-45.6-1
at Texas A&M	DNP	9-47.8-4
at Kansas	DNP	8-39.9-3
TEXAS	DNP	8-43.0-0
at Kansas State	DNP	8-38.8-2
TEXAS TECH	DNP	8-46.0-2
at Oklahoma	DNP	8-34.2-1
OKLAHOMA STATE	DNP	6-38.8-3

GAME-BY-GAME FIELD GOALS

MADE *MISSED*	#14 WEBB	#43 HAVENS
UAB	21	no attempts
at North Texas	no attempts	no attempts
SMU	47, *51*	no attempts
Sam Houston State	*45*, 21, 38, *52*	no attempts
Colorado	no attempts	no attempts
at Texas A&M	46, *46*	no attempts
at Kansas	no attempts	no attempts
TEXAS	*59*	no attempts
at Kansas State	28	no attempts
TEXAS TECH	no attempts	no attempts
at Oklahoma	28	no attempts
OKLAHOMA STATE	*35*	no attempts

2003 PARTICIPATION

No.	Name	GP-GS	1 8/30 UAB	2 9/6 @UNT	3 9/13 SMU	4 9/20 SHSU	5 10/4 CU	6 10/11 @A&M	7 10/18 @KU	8 10/25 UT	9 11/1 @KSU	10 11/8 TTU	11 11/15 @OU	12 11/22 OSU
34	Colin Allred	11-0	-i-	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	s	X
18	Willie Andrews	12-12	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS
6	Anthony Arline	12-2	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	CB	CB	X
32	Rashad Armstrong	12-12	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB	RB
85	Baylor Barbee	1-0	–	–	–	X	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	Jody Beard	0-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	Shawn Bell	8-2	–	X	–	X	–	X	–	X	X	X	QB	QB
27	Michael Boyd	12-1	CB	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
50	Josh Britton	0-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Larry Bynum	9-0	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	s	–	–	–
33	Derrick Cash	12-12	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS	OS
81	Lee Chandler	0-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	Dominick Cravens	12-12	DE	DE	DE	DE	DE	DE	DE	DE	DE	DE	DE	DE
86	Billy Crawford	11-0	X	X	–	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
46	Justin Crooks	12-12	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB
51	Eric Daniels	0-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	Lorenzo Davis	6-0	X	X	X	X	X	X	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-
61	Joseph DeWoody	6-3	OG	OG	OG	-i-	–	X	–	X	–	X	–	–
55	Damon Dotson	1-0	–	–	–	s	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	Jonathan Evans	12-8	FB	FB	X	FB	X	X	FB	FB	FB	X	FB	FB
67	Travis Farst	12-1	s	X	s	OG	s	s	s	X	s	s	s	X
35	Staron Faucher	2-0	–	–	–	X	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	X
76	Cedric Fields	12-12	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
88	J Fields	12-1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	WR	X	X
90	Marcus Foreman	11-0	X	X	X	-i-	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
5	John Garrett	12-1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	DL	X	X
92	Michael Gary	8-4	DT	DT	DT	DT	-i-	-i-	-i-	X	-i-	s	X	X
48	Jonathan Golden	0-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	Luke Groth	12-1	X	X	s	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	DT	X
4	Tyson Hampton	6-3	CB	X	CB	CB	X	X						
47	Jamaal Harper	12-0	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
69	Ricky Hasoon	0-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	Ryan Havens	12-0	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
93	Julian Hill	6-0	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	X	X	X	X	X	X	–
13	Ryan Jeffrey	9-0	s	s	–	X	s	X	–	X	s	X	–	X
98	Quincy Jenkins	10-6	–	X	X	X	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT	-i-	X	DT
23	Matt Johnson	12-11	X	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB
2	Aaron Karas	10-10	QB	QB	QB	QB	QB	QB	QB	QB	QB	QB	–	–
28	Cornell King	10-0	–	X	–	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	X
30	Anthony Krieg	12-0	X	X	X	X	X	X	s	X	X	X	X	X
21	Maurice Lane	12-12	FS	FS	FS	FS	FS	FS	FS	FS	FS	FS	FS	FS
39	Tyler Lindstrom	12-0	X	X	s	X	s	X	s	X	X	s	s	X
15	Maurice Linquist	12-1	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	SS	X	X
91	Khari Long	10-8	DE	DE	DE	-i-	-i-	X	DE	DE	DE	DE	DE	X
75	John Mahaffey	7-0	X	X	X	X	–	X	–	X	X	–	–	–

No.	Name	GP-GS	1 8/30 UAB	2 9/6 @UNT	3 9/13 SMU	4 9/20 SHSU	5 10/4 CU	6 10/11 @A&M	7 10/18 @KU	8 10/25 UT	9 11/1 @KSU	10 11/8 TTU	11 11/15 @OU	12 11/22 OSU
87	John Martin	4-0	X	X	X	X	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-
28	Austin McCann	0-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	Lequalan McDonald	12-12	OG	OG	OG	OG	OG	OG	OG	OG	OG	OG	OG	OG
8	Danielle McLean	11-0	X	-i-	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
17	Paul Mosley	12-0	X	X	X	s	s	X	s	X	s	s	s	s
12	Mark Murphy	0-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
79	Glen Oskin	11-8	–	X	X	X	OG	OG	OG	OG	OG	OG	OG	OG
74	Quintin Outland	12-12	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT
68	Nick Pace	12-12	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT	OT
19	Jeremy Parker	0-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	Terrance Parks	0-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62	Franklin Patterson	0-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
82	Robert Quiroga	12-12	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR
25	Ahmad Rhodes	8-1	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	DB
3	Marques Roberts	12-12	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR	WR
99	M.T. Robinson	12-12	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT	DT
65	Chris Rogers	1-0	–	–	–	X	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Clayton Ryden	0-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	David Schieck	0-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
64	Brad Schlueter	0-0	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-
37	Daniel Sepulveda	12-0	s	s	s	X	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
42	Stephen Sepulveda	12-11	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB	LB	X	LB	LB
9	Trent Shelton	12-3	X	X	X	X	WR	X	X	WR	X	WR	X	X
94	Joe Simmons	12-4	X	X	X	DE	DE	DE	X	X	X	X	X	DE
41	Jonathan Sisk	2-0	–	X	–	X	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70	Chad Smith	10-0	–	X	X	X	–	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
46	Bryan Stelly	0-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73	Ted Tanner	0-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	J.T. Thompson	12-0	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
36	James Todd	11-6	X	CB	X	X	CB	CB	CB	CB	CB	-i-	X	X
58	Michael Tolbert	6-0	X	X	X	X	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	-i-	X	X
40	Marcus Venus	7-1	–	–	–	X	–	X	–	X	TE	X	X	X
52	Matt Waller	12-0	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
49	James Washington	11-0	s	s	X	X	X	X	s	–	s	s	s	s
14	Kenny Webb	12-0	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
20	Brandon Whitaker	8-0	–	X	-i-	X	–	X	–	X	X	X	X	s
83	Iris Williams	12-2	X	X	TE	X	X	TE	X	X	s	X	X	s
44	Shane Williams	12-9	TE	TE	TE	TE	TE	TE	TE	X	X	X	TE	TE
38	C.J. Wilson	12-0	X	X	X	X	X	s	s	X	X	X	X	X
89	Dominique Zeigler	10-0	–	X	X	X	–	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

Position - STARTER, **X** - RESERVE, **s** - SPECIAL TEAMS (only), **—** - DID NOT PLAY, **-i-** - DID NOT PLAY DUE TO INJURY

2003 HONORS

HEAD COACH GUY MORRISS
Head Offensive Coach, Blue-Gray All-Star Classic

OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR BRENT PEASE
Offensive Assistant Coach, Blue-Gray All-Star Classic

RASHAD ARMSTRONG
School's first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995 (1,074 yards).
Baylor Offensive Team MVP
Baylor Player of the Year, *College Football News*
Hula Bowl Participant
Second-Team All-Big 12 Conference, *Waco Tribune-Herald*
Second-Team All-Big 12 Conference, *San Antonio Express-News*
Third-Team All-Big 12 Conference, Big 12 Coaches
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 Conference, *Associated Press*

DERRICK CASH
Dallas Morning News Defensive Player of the Week (Oct. 5).
Las Vegas Classic Participant

DOMINICK CRAVENS
Made 37 tackles as a senior.
Baylor's Best Defensive Lineman

CEDRIC FIELDS
Started 36 consecutive games, including 24 straight at center.
Baylor's Best Offensive Lineman
Baylor Captain's Award
Blue-Gray All-Star Classic Participant

JOHN GARRETT
Recorded 10 sacks, second-best BU one-year total ever.
Baylor Defensive Team MVP
Second-Team All-Big 12 Conference, *Waco Tribune-Herald*
Second-Team All-Big 12 Conference, Big 12 Coaches
Second-Team All-Big 12 Conference, *Dallas Morning News*
Second-Team All-Big 12 Conference, *San Antonio Express-News*
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 Conference, *Associated Press*

MATT JOHNSON
Had team-high eight pass break-ups.
Baylor Captain's Award

MAURICE LANE
Led Big 12 in solo tackles per game (7.42).
Baylor's Best Defensive Skill Player
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 Conference, *Associated Press*

TYLER LINDSTROM
Second-Team Academic All-Big 12 Conference

JOHN MARTIN
Missed last eight games of season due to illness.
First-Team CoSIDA Academic All-District VI

ROBERT QUIROGA
Returned two kickoffs for touchdowns as a senior.
Baylor's Best Offensive Skill Player
First-Team All-Big 12 Conference, *Waco Tribune-Herald*
First-Team All-Big 12 Conference, *Dallas Morning News*
Second-Team All-Big 12 Conference, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*
Second-Team All-Big 12 Conference, *San Antonio Express-News*
Third-Team All-Big 12 Conference, Big 12 Coaches

JASON REAUX
Defensive Scout Team MVP

SHAUN ROCHON
Offensive Scout Team MVP

DANIEL SEPULVEDA
43.1 punt average ranked third in Big 12, 23rd nationally.
Baylor Special Teams MVP
First-Team All-Big 12 Conference, *College Football News*
First-Team Academic All-Big 12 Conference
Freshman All-Big 12 Conference, *The Sporting News*
Second-Team All-Big 12 Conference, Big 12 Coaches
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 Conference, *Associated Press*
Ray Guy Award Watch List

STEPHEN SEPULVEDA
Started 11 of 12 games at linebacker with 45 tackles.
Kyle Woods Award
First-Team Academic All-Big 12 Conference
Second-Team CoSIDA Academic All-District VI

PHIL TRAN
Baylor's Highest Team GPA Award

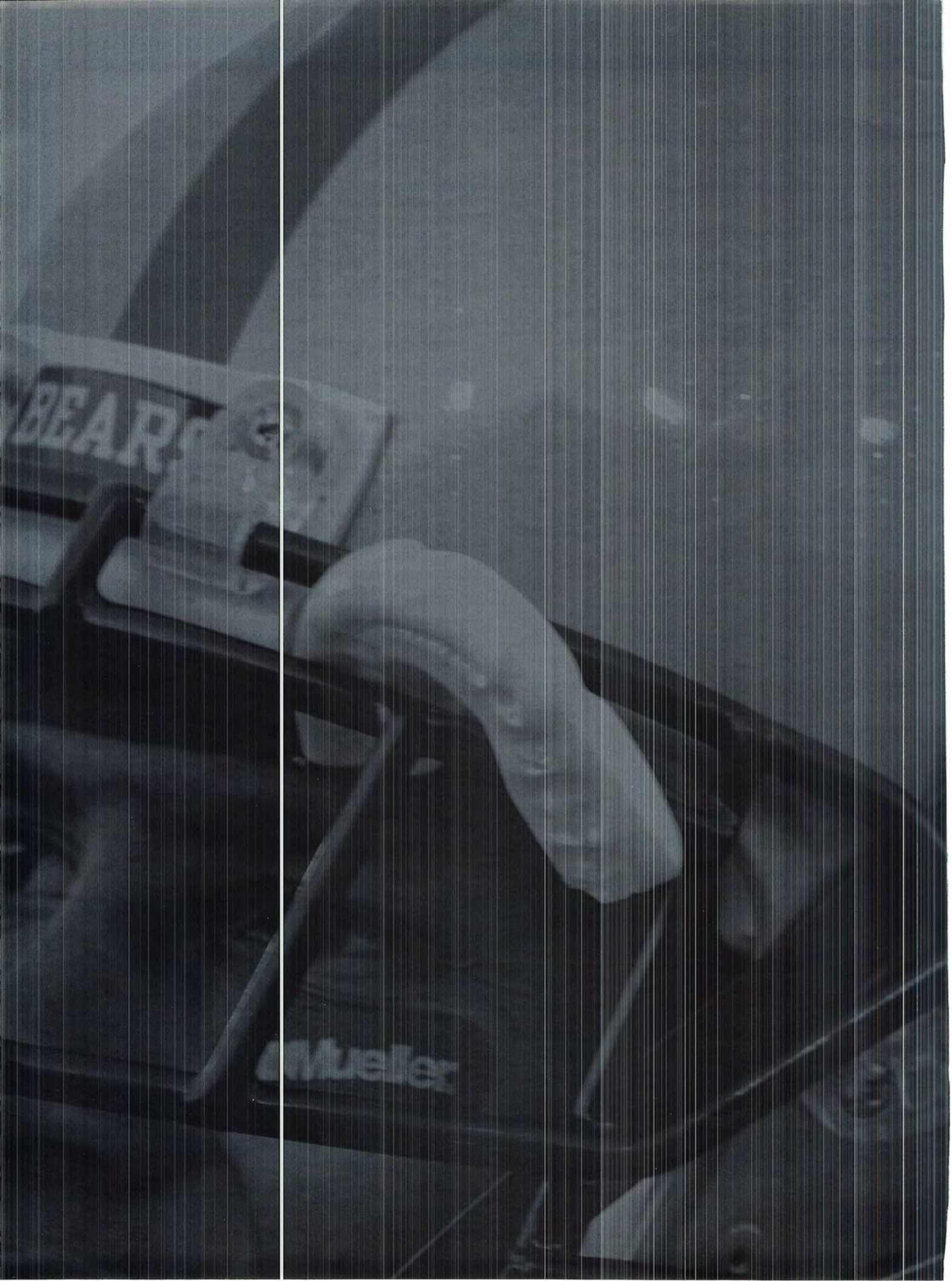
MATT WALLER
Second-Team Academic All-Big 12 Conference

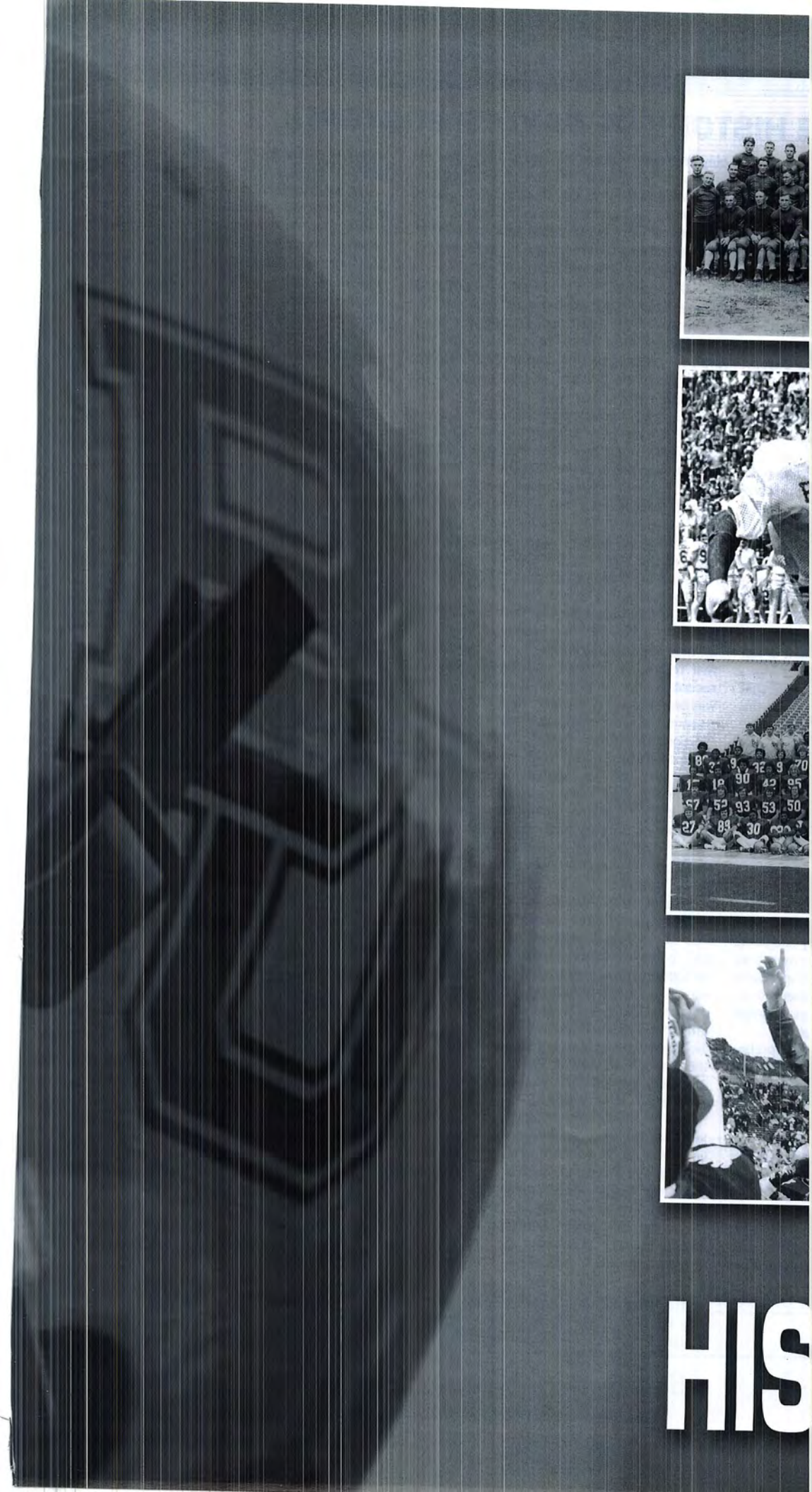
IRIS WILLIAMS
Had six receptions for 67 yards and one TD.
Freshman All-Big 12 Conference, *The Sporting News*

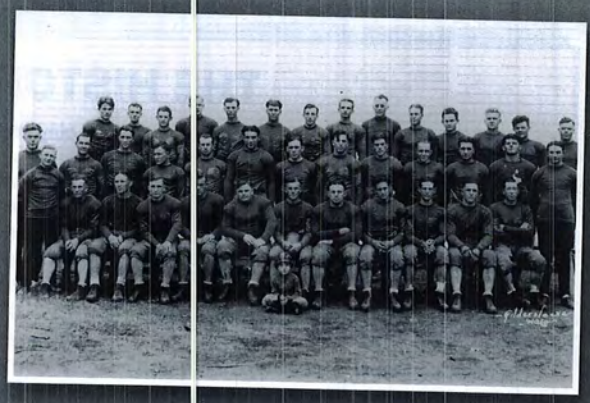
SHANE WILLIAMS
Caught 12 passes for 109 yards one TD as senior.
Baylor's Most Improved Player

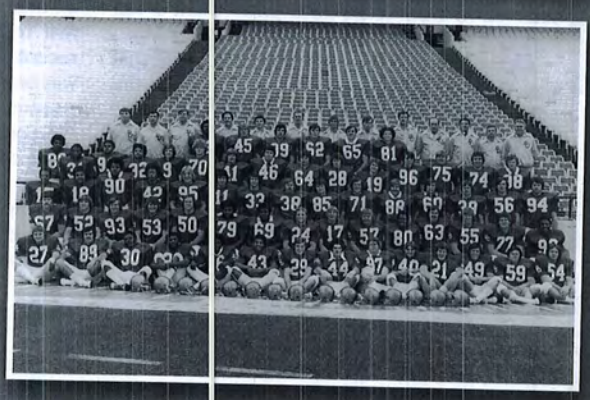
2003 SENIOR CLASS

Front Row: (l to r) Matt Waller, Derrick Cash, Larry Bynum, Ahmad Rhodes, Danielle McLean, J.T. Thompson, Matt Johnson, Staron Faucher, Rashad Armstrong.
Back Row: (l to r) Joe Simmons, Dominick Cravens, James Washington, Robert Quiroga, John Garrett, Shane Williams, Cedric Fields, Cornell King, Stephen Sepulveda.









HISTORY

THE HISTORY OF BAYLOR FOOTBALL

By DAVE CAMPBELL

Although the Baylor Bears have repeatedly fallen short in their quest for successful football seasons in the relatively young Big 12 Conference, anyone familiar with the university's 102-year history of football has to be encouraged about the signs and portents of the coming season.

Explanation: Approaching is the 2004 season, and more often than not those seasons ending with a "4" have been significant ones for Baylor.

Baylor first joined an athletic conference in 1914. Baylor won an undisputed football championship (the Southwest Conference title) in 1924. Baylor spent 1934 rebuilding after a second-place finish (ending up one game out of a tie for the top) in 1933, but the rebuilding paid off in an 8-3 record in 1935. Baylor dropped out of football competition in 1943 and '44 because of World War II, but in 1954 the Bears were 7-4 and played in the Gator Bowl. That season they came awfully close to sharing the flag. They lost by a single point (21-20) to conference champion Arkansas in Fayetteville, and in their regular season finale they got down to Rice's 6-yard line late in the game while bidding for the touchdown that would have given them a victory and a share of the league championship.

After a star-spangled season in 1963, one that saw them go 8-3 for the full campaign and finish one game behind national champion Texas in the league's title chase (Texas beat them, 7-0, in a game that saw the Longhorns preserve their hard-fought victory by intercepting a Baylor pass in the UT end zone with less than 25 seconds left in the game after the Bears had moved to the Texas 19), the Bears dropped back to 5-5 in 1964. But that year they did hand Kentucky the only defeat the Wildcats were to suffer that season, and they wound up the campaign by winning their last three games.

All through those years, going back to their last championship season in 1924, they had come close to the throne-room a number of times, they had won great victories and sent stellar players to the pros, but they had not won another crown. When the 1974 campaign arrived, their championship drought was moving in on 50 years.

And then in one golden season of improbable finishes and incredible upsets, they hit the jackpot. They became the talk of all of college football while producing what has become famous as "The Miracle on the Brazos," a saga that saw them rebound from a last-place finish in 1973 to win the conference crown and earn their first trip in history to the Cotton Bowl. Again, that unforgettable season unfolded in a year that ended with a 4.

The season of 1984 was not that kind to them. After putting together a 7-4-1 campaign that carried them to the Bluebonnet Bowl in Houston to play Oklahoma State at the end of 1983, they fell back to a 5-6 year in '84. But as it turned out, they were putting in the foundation for teams that would post consecutive 9-3 seasons in 1985 and '86 and win bowl games in back-to-back seasons for the first and only time in Baylor history.

And then in 1994 the Bears carved out a 7-5 record overall and 4-3 in league play, not great by any measure but good enough to get a five-way share of the Southwest Conference championship because Texas A&M, the team with the best record (10-0-1), was on probation and ineligible to participate in the league's race for the crown.

So certainly in one manner of speaking, a year ending in 4 has been a bountiful year for Baylor football. Or if not bountiful, then noteworthy.

That was not true in 1904. But in 1904 the school had not even adopted the bear as its official mascot yet. That historic moment did not come until 1914 – again, there's that season ending in a 4 – when Baylor students decided the bear was the animal they wanted representing them rather than the buffalo, the antelope, the frog or the ferret.

Baylor first began playing football in 1899 and started putting together a history that was not all that bad considering the times. Baylor's first five teams all finished with better than .500 records. After 14 years of football, and there was one season (1906) when Baylor did not field a team, the university was on the topside of the scoreboard with an overall mark of 50-44-11 while being tutored by 10 different head coaches. It had not won any conference championships but then there was no way it could do so; it did not compete in a conference.

However, several outcomes prior to formation of the Southwest Conference should be mentioned by anyone exploring a history of Baylor football.

In that first year of Baylor football, the University's gridiron representatives played TCU to a 0-0 tie. The game was played in Waco and for an excellent reason. Both schools were located in Waco. However, TCU in that era was known as "AddRan" College; the school's name was not officially changed to "Texas Christian University" until 1902, and by then the team's nickname was already "Horned Frogs." When the two schools met in 1901, Baylor won a 39-0 victory on Nov. 23 and later that season defeated TCU (or AddRan), 42-9.

TCU finally defeated Baylor for the first time in 1904, 5-0, but in 1907 came the strangest verdict of all. The TCU record book shows a victory for the Frogs, 11-10. But for a number of years the Baylor record book listed that outcome as a victory for Baylor, 10-9. In his history of the Southwest Conference ("Football, Texas Style") published by Doubleday & Company in 1964, Kern Tips, the man widely regarded as the greatest radio voice SWC football ever knew, offered this explanation:

"At issue is whether or not TCU actually tackled a Baylor ball carrier in his own end zone for a safety late in the game. Reports say that the officials disagreed among themselves, as the goal line had disappeared in the dusty action, and were still debating the issue while the teams and spectators went home to supper with their own convictions about the final score."

Another interesting Baylor-TCU outcome (and remember, at this time both institutions were located in Waco; TCU did not move to Fort Worth until 1910 after the school's main building in Waco had burned) came in 1908. TCU had already won the first two games played between the two schools that season. They decided to play a third one on Nov. 26 (Thanksgiving Day). TCU led at halftime, 8-6. Baylor, by then downright hungry for a victory over the Frogs, did an unusual thing. John Fouts, Baylor's star left end, put on blue stockings (blue was then a TCU color) but kept on his Baylor gray jersey. Then, according to the Kern Tips accounting, "after the second-half kickoff he raced to the sidelines, snatched off his gray jersey and was revealed in a blue one that, like his stockings, matched TCU's uniforms. As he rejoined his mates on the field, it

1916 NOTE BOOK COMMEMORATES BAYLOR'S FIRST WIN OVER TEXAS

1899

Baylor plays its first football game, a 20-0 victory over Toby's Business in Waco.

1915

In its first season in the Southwest Conference, Baylor wins the league title. The Bears went 7-1 overall, 3-0 in the SWC and outscored its opponents 188-22.

1922

Baylor again sweeps its Southwest Conference schedule, going 5-0 for its second SWC title.

THE HISTORY OF BAYLOR FOOTBALL

appeared that TCU had provided Baylor with its eleventh man.

"TCU objected; Baylor's captain Babe Gantt smilingly observed there was no law against it, and demurred. With its 'wild card' from the coloring book in the game, Baylor rallied to win the game, 23-8, amid what was reported to be 'bitterness and confusion' on the part of the TCU team and its supporters. The city of Waco was a little noisy that evening. This, by the way, is a report from the files of TCU. No reference to Mr. Fouts strip act is to be found in the Baylor book."

One more Baylor game from that era demands attention. In 1910, Baylor met Texas in Waco. Baylor was coached by Ralph Glaze, a former All-America end at Dartmouth. Texas had a new coach, William S. ("Billy") Wasmund, a former quarterback at Michigan for Fielding "Hurry Up" Yost. The Baylor and Texas coaches clashed fiercely before the game about which of the officials should be the referee and run the game. Wasmund won the argument and his choice was Vanderbilt ex Dan Blake, who had played for a coach at Vanderbilt who also was a Hurry Up Yost product.

The game was tied at 6-6 in the first half but as Baylor players and their coach saw it, Blake was giving Texas all the better of it in his calls. On one occasion, Baylor had a chance to score and go ahead after getting a Texas fumble. But Blake got in the way of the Baylor player who appeared to be touchdown bound and slowed him up just enough for a Texas player to run him down from behind at the UT 18. Later in the game, with Texas in possession at the Baylor 12, Texas quarterback Arnold Kirkpatrick dropped the ball while trying to pass and Baylor end Riley Hefley picked up the ball and started to run with it. According to a history of Longhorn football written by longtime *Austin American-Statesman* Lou Mayself, "Referee Blake jumped in and stopped him, declaring the play was dead because the ball had struck Blake. Two of the other three officials sided with Baylor but Blake stuck to his decision, whereupon Glaze refused to let his team continue and eventually took it off the field."

Or as Tips puts it in his history, "Owing to a rank decision by an official, Coach Glaze refused to continue and took his team off the field, ending the game."

Texas went home with a victory now officially recorded as a 1-0 win although the Baylor record book for years listed it as a 6-6 tie. But a postscript is worth noting. Baylor had a mighty lineman that season, a future Rhodes Scholar named E.T. Adams, better known as "Bull" Adams. He had scored Baylor's only touchdown in that game when he grabbed a Texas fumble and ran 20 yards with it. When Glaze decided to take his team off the field, the raging and defiant Adams initially refused to go. As folklore has it, he challenged Texas to run its future plays only between the tackles. If the Longhorns would do so, he would take on the visitors by himself.

Texas declined and went home with its 1-0 victory. And Baylor was left with its only defeat that season.

Glaze would not enjoy another winning season before turning the football program over to Norman Payne for one season (1913). Payne in turn gave up the reins the next season to C.P. "Bubs" Mosley, who had been an outstanding player in his own right for Baylor. Mosley, who was inducted into the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame in 1964, thus took over in 1914 as the team was becoming known as Bears and Baylor itself was becoming part of a new conference, the Southwest Conference.

The new league was formed on May 6 of that year with football competition scheduled to begin in 1915. Baylor, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Texas A&M, Oklahoma A&M and Southwestern University were charter members. Rice was accepted provisionally and did participate in 1915, but then backed out for 1916 and 1917 before joining the league to stay in 1918.

Mosley did not have a good season in his inaugural year as head coach in Baylor's final season as an independent. Indeed, his team was only 3-5-2. Perhaps his inheritance was not all that great. The previous season the team tied as many games as it won (three). So Mosley's first season was hardly an accurate signal of things to come. He stayed around as head coach for six seasons, guiding the Bears through the 1919 campaign, and his overall record was 30-18-4. His winning pace of 62.5 percent would be exceeded by only his successor, Frank Bridges (66 percent) and by George Sauer (1950-55) who won at a 64 percent rate.

But Mosley did something that would become a rarity in Baylor football coaching circles; he won a share of the conference championship in 1915 while leading the newly-named Bears to a 7-1 record overall and a 3-0 mark in league play. Unbeaten Oklahoma had much the better overall record (10-0) but the Sooners also were 3-0 in league competition and thus Baylor and Oklahoma were declared the new league's co-champions.

Alas, that decision did not stand. Baylor officials did some checking and discovered one of their players was a transfer from another college and thus not eligible to have played that season. According to Tips' history, Baylor offered to turn back the title but Oklahoma, "knowing this, made no effort to claim the title in dispute for itself; and aside from the fact that, for want of a second to Baylor's offer to quit-claim the championship, the conference did then and still does list the Bears as the first conference champions."

RUSSELL BLAILOCK: BEARS' FIRST TWO-TIME ALL-SWC SELECTION (1921 & 1922)

However, while the two teams continued to be listed at the top of the 1915 standings, the roster and record book published by the SWC in later years noted that "Baylor forfeited claim to co-championship for using ineligible player."

It was a zany start for the new league.

The following season brought another zany development. Texas was 5-1 for league play and 7-2 overall. Baylor was 3-1 in conference competition (the lone loss being to Texas A&M, 3-0), but 9-[illegible] for the season. The league decided no champion would be recognized.

Baylor would not enjoy another really banner season until the early 1920s and by then the Bears were under the direction of Frank Bridges, of whom it was written (by the longtime regional sports editor of the Associated Press, Harold V. Ratliff, in his book, "I Shook the Hand"): "Cocky little Frank Bridges qualified as the puck of sportdom. His bag of tricks in football brought championships and humorous incidents; his mischievousness not only gave others laughs but sometimes got Frank into predicaments ...

1924

The Bears claim their third Southwest Conference title in the school's first 10 years of league membership, going 4-0-1. A 7-7 tie at SMU was the only blemish.

1926

Baylor hires Morley Jennings as head coach. Jennings amasses 83 victories, which stands as a school record for nearly 50 years.

1939

With a 7-3 record, Baylor posts its fifth consecutive winning season. The season included a 20-0 blanking of Texas.

THE HISTORY OF BAYLOR FOOTBALL

Bridges came into the Southwest Conference to bewilder opponents with such shenanigans as the hidden ball trick and the kickoff from the sidelines, and to bring to football the eight-man offensive line and the spin play."

And, Ratliff wrote in his book (published in 1948), "He won the only conference championships Baylor University ever knew in football. They still talk about his tackle-around play and they still chuckle at the old ivy-covered school at the colorful antics of this half-pint with the tart tongue."

Of course, this is 2004 and Baylor is no longer an ivy-covered school. And the University has won other football championships than the ones Bridges brought to the school in 1922 and 1924. But, no question, he was something special as a coach in his day, and his teams were something special. As was noted in a book concerning the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and its members, "Name all the trick plays you've ever heard about. Frank Bridges almost certainly used them first."

They still laugh about the time in 1924 when Baylor was playing SMU, trailing 7-0, and desperately needing a touchdown late in the game to tie the score and sew up the championship. Bridges kept sending in players with instructions to call for the use of Baylor's famed spread formation. They kept failing to do so. So finally Bridges called time, walked out on the field himself, and said: "Now, Mr. Referee, when we spread out we want the fans to be quiet so we can hear the signals." The referee assured him the fans would be kept quiet. The Baylor quarterback got the hint, called a play using the spread, Baylor scored, tied the game and won the title.

Bridges' first title came in 1922 and featured a sensational back named Wesley Bradshaw (5-11, 170). Bradshaw came to Baylor from Burleson College in Greenville, and made all-conference in both 1921 and '22. In 1922 he became a one-man gang. He scored 30 points against Arkansas in one game and that year he scored 119 points, a total that still ranks as the Baylor record. He lettered in four sports: football, basketball, baseball and track. Hall of Fame coach Warren Woodson once called him "the greatest open field runner I have ever seen perform."

Baylor was undefeated in league play in 1922 and 8-3 overall. Bears other than Bradshaw who won consensus All-SWC recognition that year included tackle Russell Blailock, guard Cop Weathers and back John Tanner.

By 1924 Bradshaw was gone but Bridges was undeterred. His Bears won the championship again, posting a 4-0-1 record (7-2-1 overall), beating out SMU which had a 2-0-4 mark. That Baylor team had such consensus All-SWC players as guards Jack Sisco and Bear Walker and backs Ralph Pittman and Bill Coffey, but mainly it had sophomore tackle/end/back Sam Coates (6-2, 225), a remarkable athlete who first played at Waco High and then moved across town to the Baylor campus and became one of the first players in league history to win consensus All-SWC recognition for three straight seasons.

According to Kern Tips, on Baylor's drive for a tying touchdown against SMU in 1924, Coates gained 10 yards on a tackle-around play, moved to end and caught a pass for a 50-yard gain, and then a few plays later, in the role of ball carrier, swept SMU's end for the tying touchdown. "Somebody else kicked the tying point, though," wrote Tips.

Two conference championships in a span of three years, those were heady times for the Baylor Bears. But they didn't last. Bridges resigned following the 1925 season after becoming involved in a dispute with the university's president, Samuel P. Brooks. Also, there were reports in various newspapers that claimed Bridges had turned down two $10,000-a-year coaching jobs. Brooks called Bridges in and told him he could never expect to make that much at Baylor. "Why, I only receive $10,000," Brooks is said to have told Bridges. "That's all right, Doc," the puckish Bridges is quoted as replying. "I'll get you a raise."

Brooks laughed at the remark, "but that was the first inkling I had that he didn't like me," Bridges later said.

He left after compiling a six-year record of 35-18-6. Morley Jennings, who had compiled an impressive record of his own while coaching at Ouachita College in Arkansas, succeeded him, and stayed around for 15 years, guiding the Baylor program through the challenging times brought on by the Great Depression, compiling an overall record of 83-60-6, coming close to capturing the crown three times (second-place finishes in 1926, 1930 and 1933), tutoring perhaps the greatest lineman in Baylor history (Barton "Botchey" Koch) and giving Waco some of the most exciting times it had ever experienced in 1937.

Botchey Koch's greatest season came in 1930 when he became the first Southwest Conference player in history to win consensus All-America recognition. Koch was 5-11 and 220, and in the words of Hall of Fame coach Ray Morrison, "I've never seen a guard who could spend as much time in his opponents' backfield as Koch does." Koch's time at Baylor coincided with that of back Jake Wilson, a mighty mite of 5-10 and 147, a two-year all-conference selection and a true triple threat. Wilson and Koch made the Bears a strong team in 1930, but their 3-1-1 mark in SWC play finished a half-game behind Texas' 4-1-0 mark.

The Bears were good again in 1933 (4-2-0 mark in SWC play) with such all-conference selections as end Jim Tom Petty, guard Harold Clem and back Joe Jack Pearce, but again they finished as a runner-up to Arkansas. They were 6-3-1 and tied for third in the SWC race in 1936 as Lloyd Russell won all-star honors.

But it was in 1937 that they got Baylor ranks and the Central Texas population buzzing in a way not seen in decades. SMU and TCU had set the stage in 1935, both remaining undefeated until they clashed for the national championship on Nov. 30 in a game that commanded the presence of big-name sportswriters from all parts. SMU won that game and received an invitation to become the first Southwest Conference team ever to play in the Rose Bowl.

WELCOME TO MIAMI: BAYLOR AT THE 1952 ORANGE BOWL

1949

Baylor finishes the season ranked nationally for the first time ever. The Bears reach as high as No. 6, finish the season 8-2 and place 20th in the final AP poll.

1950

Baylor plays its first game at Floyd Casey Stadium, then known as Baylor Stadium. The Bears defeat Houston 34-7 before a crowd of 24,000.

1951

Ranked nationally from wire-to-wire, Baylor plays in its first New Year's Day bowl at season's end. The Bears drop a 17-14 heartbreaker to Georgia Tech.

THE HISTORY OF BAYLOR FOOTBALL

When Baylor won its first six games in 1937, defeating defending champion Arkansas and well-armed TCU and A&M, the Bears zoomed up to No. 4 in the Associated Press poll. Talk broke out all over the state: "Baylor to the Rose Bowl." Coming up next was Texas, destined to finish in the cellar that season in the SWC.

The Bears in that era were playing their games in Waco's relatively new Municipal Stadium, which had a capacity of 12,000, or maybe 15,000 if the place was jammed. It was jammed on that Saturday afternoon of Nov. 6 when Bears and Longhorns lined up for the kickoff. Also jammed was the radio booth where the ranks of broadcasters had been increased by the presence of a famous sports voice from New York.

Before the game a representative of the *Baylor Lariat*, the campus newspaper, approached the famed visitor and asked him how he thought the game would go. "Young man, I get paid for my opinions," the visitor loftily replied. Standing nearby and hearing the conversation was Jinx Tucker, famed in his own right as longtime sports editor of the *Waco Tribune-Herald*. "Hal, here," said Tucker, fishing in his pocket and coming up with a nickel. "Give him this and let's find out all he knows."

If anyone in the vicinity thought Texas was going to score a shocking upset that day, he kept such an opinion to himself. But the Longhorns did, ambushing the Bears, 9-6, and not only ending all that Rose Bowl talk but also puncturing the Bears' dreams of winning the conference title. They wound up a 3-3 team in league play.

But not even defeat could diminish the brilliance of Baylor's famed twosome of back Billy Patterson and end Sam Boyd. Both were two-year consensus All-SWC selections, both were early Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductees, and both had NFL career possibilities until World War II intervened.

Patterson was especially outstanding by any measure. He had been outstanding as a high school player at Hillsboro. "In all my years of coaching, I guess the boy I wanted most and didn't get was Billy Patterson," famed TCU coach Leo (Dutch) Meyer once said. Meyer couldn't complain, of course. He did get the likes of all-time college great Sammy Baugh and the first Heisman Trophy winner from west of the Mississippi, Davey O'Brien.

Patterson wound up at Baylor although some of the civic leaders in Hillsboro had him primed to go to Texas. As Patterson told the story later, "Jack Chevigny was the coach at Texas and I had an appointment to meet him one day at the old Andrews Café in Hillsboro. I waited around awhile and he never showed up. When we (Baylor) went to Austin my sophomore year and beat Texas by scoring 21 points in the fourth quarter, and I was fortunate enough to make a few big plays, a delegation from Hillsboro went to Chevigny en masse after the game and told him, 'The kid who did so much in that last drive to beat you is the one you stood up in Hillsboro.'"

THE CLASS OF 1956: BAYLOR'S FIRST NINE-WIN TEAM

Patterson showed his true ability when Baylor upset Arkansas in 1937. He ran 71 yards for a touchdown, he threw a pass for 71 years and another touchdown, and he intercepted a pass and then threw for the winning touchdown as the Bears beat the defending champions, 20-14. Three Saturdays later he threw a long pass to Boyd for the touchdown that beat a powerful TCU team that was led by O'Brien, 6-0.

Morley Jennings had good teams in 1938 and '39. The Bears finished well above .500 both seasons (7-2-1 in '38 and 7-3 in '39). If the situation then had been what it is today, they would have gone to bowls both years. But instead they stayed home as first TCU and then Texas A&M won national championships with teams that were unbeaten and untied and seldom challenged. Then the 1940 campaign marked the end of the Jennings era. Morley, widely admired, seldom blessed with the resources or talent of his adversaries, posted a 4-6 record that year as the Texas Aggies remained No. 1 in the national polls and stretched their long winning streak to Thanksgiving Day before Texas upset them, 7-0, and knocked a Rose Bowl invitation right out of their hands.

Meanwhile, Texas Tech, which had been campaigning for several years for membership in the Southwest Conference, hired Morley Jennings at the end of the 1940 season to leave Baylor, move to Lubbock and head up the Red Raiders' athletic program and the school's bid for a place in the SWC. Baylor hired Frank Kimbrough, older brother of A&M's All-America fullback John Kimbrough, to succeed Jennings.

Jennings' tenure stretched over six years but included only four football seasons because of the school's decision to withdraw from football competition for the 1943 and 1944 seasons because of World War II. His second season (1942) produced encouraging results (6-4-1 overall, 3-2-1 in conference play) but it was his first season that produced one of the biggest shockers in the history of Baylor football.

The SWC had produced a mythical national champion (SMU) in 1935, the year before the annual Associated Press poll was started, and the AP's national champion in both 1938 (TCU) and 1939 (A&M). Then A&M came within the late season loss to Texas of repeating its national championship in 1940. So conversation about national titles was becoming old hat to SWC fans. When Texas won its first six games in 1941, and all the victories coming by at least a 28-point margin, the Longhorns took over first place in the AP poll and critics labeled coach D.X. Bible's masterpiece the greatest team in Southwest Conference history.

Baylor, on the other hand, was far from a masterpiece. When injuries sidelined the Bears' outstanding back, Jack Wilson, coach Frank Kimbrough's team became less than ordinary. It lost to Texas A&M, 48-0, and the following week it lost to TCU, 23-12, and experts saw no hope for the Bears against mighty Texas. *Waco Tribune-Herald* sage Jinx Tucker predicted a 50-0 Baylor defeat and advised fans to get to the game early, otherwise they would miss UT's first touchdown.

Playing in the same stadium where Texas had snuffed out Baylor's Rose Bowl talk in 1937, the Bears got their revenge. Their revved-up defense, paced by tackle Bubo Barnett, held Texas' superb breakaway back Jack Crain to a net gain of three yards for the afternoon.

But with two minutes to play, Texas held a 7-0 lead, thanks to a Baylor punt that had slanted out of bounds on the BU 10-yard line. Then, with time running short, the Bears took over on their own 23 and started moving downfield, mainly with the passes of Jack Wilson's substitute, sophomore Kit Kittrell. The product of nearby McGregor High School, Kittrell drove the Bears to the Texas 18, where it was fourth-and-four with 18 seconds left. Kittrell, the tailback in Kimbrough's single wing formation, took the

1956 Baylor wins its final five games, including a 13-7 defeat of second-ranked Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl. It is the Bears' 10th straight season at or above .500.

1960 Ranked as high as seventh nationally during the season, Baylor finishes the year at No. 12 after a 13-12 heartbreaking loss to Florida at the Gator Bowl.

1961 The Bears defeat Utah State 24-9 at the Gotham Bowl in New York. The game is played in the historic Polo Grounds on Upper Manhattan Island.

THE HISTORY OF BAYLOR FOOTBALL

snap and began to roam around. His primary target, Willie Coleman, all 5 feet 8 inches and 155 pounds, suddenly emerged in the clear from a crowd of Longhorns. Kittrell's pass was high but Coleman leaped and came down with the ball and the Bears had a touchdown. And then Wilson, adhesive tape covering his sprained ankle, hobbled onto the field and kicked the extra point that gave the Bears a 7-7 tie that was almost universally hailed as a victory.

Two decades later, a panel of Texas sports writers voted that 7-7 tie "the greatest upset in Southwest Conference history." Incidentally, Texas was so staggered the Longhorns lost their next game, too, to TCU. End of Rose Bowl talk, end of championship hopes. But the Longhorns, who eventually lost out on all the bowls, did leave the state talking, slaughtering Oregon, 71-7, in their season finale on Dec. 6. The next day the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor and people quit talking about both the Longhorns and the Rose Bowl.

Baylor resumed football competition in 1945 with a team that finished 5-5-1 but when Kimbrough's 1946 team could win only one game in nine tries and none in league play, a hue and cry arose that a coaching change had to be made.

Exit Kimbrough, enter Bob Woodruff. And as former Baylor athletic faculty rep then president and finally chancellor Abner McCall once said, it was only then, in 1947, that Baylor really got serious about football.

Woodruff, who had been one of Bobby Dodds' principal assistants at Georgia Tech, brought with him a former Georgia Tech standout named Frank Broyles to help him, and in their second year on the job they got the Bears respectable, highly competitive and into a bowl, Baylor's first. That 1948 team, sparked by junior college transfer quarterback Adrian Burk and all-conference linemen Buddy Tinsley and Bentley Jones, finished in a tie for third in the conference race, 6-3-2 overall, and beat Wake Forest, 20-7, in the "Dixie Bowl" in Birmingham, Ala. Tinsley, at 6-3 and 240 (and later a super star in Canadian football), was the heaviest man on the consensus all-conference team, and Jones, a 5-10, 165-pound guard, was the lightest.

The 1948 Baylor team was a good one. The 1949 team was great, one of the greatest in Baylor history. It won its first six games, got up to No. 6 in the AP poll (before losing to Texas), finished second at 8-2 behind an outstanding Rice team that was unbeaten in league play, and became the catalyst for the drive that resulted in 1950 in Baylor building the 50,000-seat stadium it now occupies.

That 1949 Baylor team had a superlative end named J.D. Ison, an all-conference guard named Don Mouser, and quarterback Burk, who both punted and passed in an All-America manner. Burk led the nation in passing that season, completing 57.6 percent of his 191 throws for 1,428 yards (which ranked second in SWC history at that time) and 14 touchdowns. He was never better than he was on Nov. 19 of that season when Baylor beat SMU for the first time since 1936.

SMU that season was led by Hall of Fame coach Matty Bell and featured such stars as former Heisman Trophy winner Doak Walker, future All-Pro Kyle Rote and other Mustangs who had been instrumental in SMU winning the conference crown the two previous years. The game was played at the Cotton Bowl (by then SMU's home stadium) before a crowd of 63,337, the biggest crowd ever to watch the Bears play up to that time. Burk threw an 80-yard touchdown pass to back Dudley Parker on the first play from scrimmage, and after that the game just got wilder and wilder.

Baylor assistant Frank Broyles, the excitable sort, was in a scouting booth in the press box, watching the teams exchange touchdowns in rapid fire order. Finally the time arrived for him to leave his place in the scouting booth and go to ground level to be with the team at halftime. He caught the slow-moving press box elevator, and as it made its way downward, Broyles heard a huge roar coming from the stands. Upon reaching the ground, he ran up the nearest ramp, grabbed a fan and demanded, "What happened, what happened?"

Came the exasperated reply: "Those guys scored again."

Unenlightened, Broyles quickly posed another question: "Yes, yes, but which ones."

Baylor had the last word (and last score) in that game, winning a 35-26 verdict and moving back up to No. 9 in the AP poll. Doak Walker caught a touchdown pass in that game while lying on his back in the end zone. But alas, the Bears lost to Rice in their final game, 21-7, and shortly after that Woodruff accepted Florida's offer to come coach the Gators. And he took Broyles with him.

Baylor's response was to hire George Sauer, who had coached with great success at Kansas and then with some success at Navy. Sauer, a former All-America fullback at Nebraska, coached six years at Baylor and gave the Bears some of the most exciting football the school has enjoyed in its 102 years of playing the game.

"That was our Golden Era," declares Gale Galloway, a co-captain of the 1951 team and an outstanding linebacker who probably would have made it big in the pros if it had not been for the Korean War. Instead, he wound up as chief executive officer of several Fortune 500 companies and became one of Baylor's major benefactors. Galloway would include the 1949 team when making that "Golden Era" assessment.

Sauer arrived just in time to direct the Bears in their new stadium. His first team (1950) was a fine one, posting a 7-3 record and finishing second in the SWC title chase; his second team was even better. It finished a half game out of first place after being upset by eventual champion TCU. But it also wound up in Baylor's first "major" bowl, the Orange Bowl, where it lost to Georgia Tech, 17-14.

Those were teams featuring the wondrous wizardry of quarterback Larry Isbell (All-America in 1951 and generally recognized as the finest quarterback in Baylor history), the pass catching of All-America Stan Williams and Harold Riley, the running of fullback Richard Parma and the defensive work of Galloway, tackle Ken Casner and guard Bill Athey. The 1951 Bears finished ninth in the AP poll, the highest ever for a Baylor team.

Sauer's Bears were back knocking at the door again in 1953, finishing a game out of a share of the title after winning their first six games and attaining the highest ranking ever for a Baylor team -- No. 3 in the AP poll before beating TCU and again before losing by a single point to Texas in Austin. That team featured what became known as the "Fearsome Foursome" backfield comprised of Cotton Davidson at quarterback, Jerry Coody and L.G. Dupre at the halfbacks and Allen Jones at fullback. They formed an explosive package, but after getting upset by Texas the Bears lost their focus. Still ranked No. 9, they went down with a thud to Houston (37-7) and finished the season by losing to Rice, 41-19.

1957 SUGAR BOWL CHAMPS

1963

5-1 Baylor goes toe-to-toe with No. 1 Texas in a 7-0 loss at Austin. The Bears go on to win eight games, including a 14-7 victory over LSU at the Bluebonnet Bowl.

1972

The Grant Teaff era begins with a 5-6 record. The five wins matched the Bears' tally in their previous 34 games.

1974

After an 0-2 start, Baylor pulls off the unthinkable with its first Southwest Conference title in 50 years. The Bears plays in the program's first Cotton Bowl.

THE HISTORY OF BAYLOR FOOTBALL

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL

But even as the season fell apart, the Baylor freshman team, quarterbacked by lethal passer Doyle Traylor, was rampaging through its schedule unbeaten and winning praise as the greatest Baylor Cub team in history. When the 1954 season rolled around, the players from that team moved up to augment the varsity, making for another elite Baylor team.

It started with a bang, avenging its 1953 loss to Houston by trouncing the Cougars, 53-13, in its season opener. That truly was a revenge game for the Bears. The year before, Houston millionaire Hugh Roy Cullen had given the Cougars a multi-million dollar gift for upsetting Baylor, and in 1954 the Bears proved they had not forgotten.

Guided by All-SWC quarterback Billy Hooper and bolstered by All-America tackle Jim Ray Smith, they got up to No. 10 in the AP poll before losing back-to-back road games to Miami (19-13) and Arkansas (21-20), but then they reeled off five victories in a row. After beating conference leader SMU, 33-21, before 47,000 in Dallas, they returned home to take on Rice. A victory over the Owls would give them a share of that elusive crown. They didn't get it. Although Baylor's terrific sophomore back, Del Shofner, got loose on a run that carried to the Rice 6-yard line late in the game, the Bears were unable to cash in. They lost, 20-14, leaving them tied with Rice for third. Their consolation prize: an invitation to play Auburn in the Gator Bowl. And in Jacksonville, Fla., the Tigers of Auburn stomped them, 33-13.

But they had one of their greatest seasons in Baylor history two years later. By then Sauer had become athletic director only, turning the football reins over to assistant coach Sam Boyd, the 1937-38 Baylor hero. And Boyd's team, blessed with the talent and depth few Baylor teams have ever had, quickly made waves. They won their first four games while surrendering only a total of 13 points, and they were ranked No. 8 in the land when they took on coach Bear Bryant's No. 7-ranked Aggies at Baylor Stadium.

The result was the biggest crowd I personally have ever seen at that stadium. Although the crowd was officially announced as 49,500, the stands were full, both end zones were full, and dozens of fans were standing on the field just beyond the end zone. The result also was a game that was bitterly fought and physical to an extreme. Bryant later said: "The Baylor-A&M game in 1956 was the bloodiest, meanest, most brutal game one of my teams was ever in."

The Aggies, led by future Heisman Trophy winner John David Crow, won the game, 19-13, and Baylor fans left the stadium talking darkly about a critical call made by one of the officials, a controversial call that overturned the Baylor recovery of an A&M fumble late in the game. Then the next week the Bears, still waiting for their offense to develop, went to Fort Worth and lost to TCU, 7-6.

After that game their offense came alive. They did not lose again. They mauled Nebraska, 26-7; blanked SMU, 26-0; and just wore out old nemesis Rice, 46-13. Those scores caught the eye of the Sugar Bowl, which invited them to play No. 2-ranked Tennessee on Jan. 1 in New Orleans.

By then the Bears were truly a powerhouse featuring the likes of do-it-all back Del Shofner, quarterbacks Bobby Jones and Buddy Humphrey (Doyle Traylor had become one of Baylor's hard-luck stories of all time, twice losing seasons because of broken bones), ends Jerry Marcontell and Earl Wayne Miller, and such superlative Bears up front as All-America Bill Glass, Clyde Letbetter, Charley Horton and Bill Parsley. But Tennessee had tradition, a perfect record, that No. 2 ranking, and All-America tailback Johnny Majors.

The Volunteers were strongly favored. The Bears won the game, 13-7, Baylor's greatest bowl victory of all time.

Boyd in his first year at the Baylor football helm had reached the highest point he would attain. Lacking Shofner's speed and most of that muscle up front, his 1957 team finished in the SWC cellar, and his 1958 team, although exciting because of the power running of fullback Larry Hickman and the throwing of Buddy Humphrey (No. 1 nationally in number of completions), finished last again.

John Bridgers, who had been an assistant coach on the staff of the NFL champion Baltimore Colts, was brought in to replace Boyd as head coach and Sauer as athletic director. He brought with him the Baltimore Colt offense, which generated plenty of excitement, pass completions and a strong presence in the headlines, but only near-misses in runs at the SWC championship.

The 1960 team, featuring Ronnie Bull, Ronnie Goodwin, Tommy Minter and Ronnie Stanley in the backfield, beat 1958 national champion LSU in Baton Rouge and eventual SWC champion Arkansas in Fayetteville, and got up to No. 7 in the polls before losing to TCU, 14-6, in Fort Worth, and 12-7, to Texas in Waco. The Bears finished with an 8-2 record, one game behind Arkansas, but then got nosed out again in the Gator Bowl, losing to Florida, 13-12.

Injuries ruined the 1961 team, which had

MIRACLE: BEARS UPSET 12TH-RANKED TEXAS IN 1974

1980 Baylor posts its first 10-win season and is a perfect 8-0 in Southwest Conference play. The Bears reached No. 6 nationally before falling to Alabama in the Cotton Bowl.

1984 Baylor closes a disappointing 5-6 season with a thrilling and memorable 24-10 pounding of sixth-ranked Texas in a TV game at Floyd Casey Stadium.

1985 The Bears held high-powered LSU to 192 yards of total offense in a 21-7 victory at the Liberty Bowl in Memphis, Tenn.

THE HISTORY OF BAYLOR FOOTBALL

1975 COTTON BOWL PEP RALLY

been one of the pre-season favorites, but the Bears still made it to the new Gotham Bowl played at the old Polo Grounds in New York City. In that game they soundly defeated a Merlin Olsen-led Utah State team, 14-9.

The bowl's promoters were novices at such things, and when informed the day before the game that it was customary for a bowl to present the players and coaches involved with some kind of momento -- a blanket, a wristwatch or such -- they scurried around and came up with a special gift for all concerned: a shoeshine kit.

Baylor's 1963 team would challenge the '61 team as Bridgers' masterpiece. It featured an All-America battery of quarterback Don Trull and wideout Lawrence Elkins, it had an offensive line that provided great pass protection for Trull, and it had an underrated but effective defense. It won five of its first six games and was unbeaten in league play when it went to Austin on Nov. 9 to take on No. 1-ranked, undefeated Texas.

The Longhorns won that game, 7-0, but coach Darrell Royal's team had to withstand a withering Baylor challenge that carried inside the Texas 20 in the final seconds before quarterback Duke Carlisle, left in the lineup for defensive purposes on Baylor's last big drive, dashed across the end zone and intercepted a pass that Elkins all but had in his eager mitts. Such a reception would have left Baylor in position to tie the game and claim priority on going to the Cotton Bowl as the league's co-champion.

Left frustrated in Austin, the Bears won the remainder of their games, accepted an invitation to play LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl, and there they beat the Bengal Tigers more decisively than the 14-7 final score indicated.

Bridgers was never able to get the Bears better than 5-5 during the remainder of his 10-year tenure, but the 1966 season did provide two special highlights. The first came in the Bears' opening game which was nationally televised. Meeting a Syracuse team that was armed with both Floyd Little and Larry Csonka in the backfield, the underdog Bears just romped and stomped. Final score: Baylor 35, Syracuse 12.

A month later, the Bears went to Fayetteville to take on an Arkansas team that had won back-to-back SWC titles and boasted a long regular season winning streak. But it lost that day. The Bears, led by All-America defensive guard Greg Pipes, shut out the favored Hogs, 7-0.

When Bridgers' contract ran out after the 1968 season, Baylor decided not to renew it. Instead, Bill Beall was brought in from LSU. Beall had been an assistant under Jess Neely at Rice and then Charlie McClendon at LSU but he was not the answer at Baylor. His teams only won three games in three seasons and Baylor's decision makers decided a change had to be made.

By then a revered name from Baylor's past, Jack Patterson, who had won three SWC track and field championships over a four-year span for the Bears before accepting a similar post at Texas, agreed to return to Baylor as the school's new athletic director. When Beall was fired, Patterson was put in total charge of the hunt to find an acceptable successor. His choice after several disappointments: Grant Teaff, the head coach at Angelo State.

Baylor's choice of Teaff was questioned on several fronts and ridiculed on others. But the scoffing stopped the first year. Teaff coached the tissue-thin Bears to a 5-6 record and won Southwest Conference Coach of the Year honors. And his fine defensive end, Roger Goree, won consensus All-America recognition. But when his 1973 team sought to produce a suitable encore, it fell flat. The Bears finished 2-9 and failed to win a single conference game.

So when 1974 rolled around, Baylor was the popular choice to finish last or next to last again. The team had a young offensive line, a quarterback who had a speech impediment and a tailback who was about 5 feet 7 inches tall. But when the 43-point underdogs went to Norman to open their season against No. 1-ranked Oklahoma, and wound up giving the Sooners about all they could handle (OU led by only a 7-5 score going into the fourth quarter) before losing, 28-11, even Oklahoma coach Barry Switzer came to their dressing room after the game to tell them what a great game they had played.

They let victory slip through their fingers the next week against Missouri, but when they returned to Waco and beat No. 8-ranked Oklahoma State the following Saturday, everyone knew Neal Jeffrey was quite a quarterback, Steve Beaird was a real dynamo at tailback and never mind his short stature, and the Bear defense was for real.

The season became one Baylor fans will never forget. True, they stumbled against Texas A&M in a 20-0 game but they did not stumble again. After getting behind by 17 points at halftime against Texas, against a coach (Darrell Royal) that Baylor had never beaten, and then forging a mighty second-half comeback that produced 27 unanswered points and a resounding 34-24 victory, the Bears put together a Miracle on the Brazos that would not be denied.

When great Baylor football victories are discussed, the Baylor-Texas game of 1974 usually tops the list. Royal came to the Baylor locker room after the game to congratulate the Bears and urge them to go on now and win that long-sought conference crown. And Oklahoma's Switzer sent Teaff a telegram, telling him the rest of the country now was finding out what OU found out in that season opener.

Baylor let the scoreboard lights burn all night after that remarkable victory, and several members of the Baylor administration, along with at least one regent, secured their bedrolls and spent the night at the stadium.

When the Bears beat Rice amid blizzard-like conditions at Baylor Stadium on Nov. 30, they nailed down something no other Baylor team had managed in 50 years: an undisputed SWC football championship.

That feat took them to the Cotton Bowl to play Penn State, and while they lost that game by a 41-20 score (after leading at halftime), Baylor fans hardly noticed. They had finally made it to Big D on New Year's Day, that was all that mattered.

Linebacker Derrel Luce and center Aubrey Schulz won All-America honors that season; Jeffrey, Beaird and defensive back Ron Burns won All-SWC recognition; and Teaff was named National Coach of the Year. The Bears had come from last to first in one short season. And Beaird had become the first Baylor back ever to rush for a thousand yards (actually, 1,104) in a season.

They had a good season in 1976 (7-3-1) but a bowl invitation escaped them. Although four-touchdown underdogs, they scored the most points any Baylor team had ever scored against Texas in 1978 while beating the Longhorns, 38-14.

The next season they pieced together an 8-4 season that was flavored by a 24-18 Peach Bowl victory over Clemson, and then in 1980 they pushed all the right buttons again. They won their first seven games, climbed to No. 10 in the national polls, and after allowing themselves to get upset by San Jose State they won the

1986

The Bears end the season with five straight wins, including a 21-9 defeat of Colorado at the Bluebonnet Bowl in Houston.

1991

After a 5-0 start, Baylor reaches No. 8 in the national polls. The Bears finish the season with eight wins and make their first bowl appearance in five years.

1992

In Grant Teaff's final game, Baylor upsets No. 22 Arizona 20-15 at the John Hancock Bowl in El Paso. Teaff leaves Baylor with 128 victories.

THE HISTORY OF BAYLOR FOOTBALL

remainder of their games to win the conference title by a record-tying three full games.

The key victory was a thrilling comeback win over SMU (32-28) but one that old Baylor fans still like to talk about was the 46-7 trouncing of Texas A&M at College Station in a game that was played in a monsoon.

They actually wound up their regular season by blanking Texas, 16-0, and that Nov. 22, 1980 whitewashing is the very last shutout that has been suffered by the Texas Longhorns. You can look it up.

While no Baylor team will ever replace the 1974 Bears in the hearts of Baylor fans, that 1980 team surely ranks No. 1 in terms of pure accomplishment. It not only won the crown by three full games, it led the league in both total offense and total defense and put no fewer than eight players (a record for a Baylor team) on the consensus all-conference team. And it put on the field the player who has become the most decorated player in Baylor's football history: linebacker Mike Singletary.

Singletary joined wideout Lawrence Elkins as the only two-year consensus All-America selections ever to wear the green and gold. They both have been inducted in the National College Football Hall of Fame. But Singletary also was a three-year All-SWC choice (Elkins made the honor team two seasons), and he went on to be chosen on the Football Writers' 25-year All-America team (one of only three players to win the honor from the SWC, the other two being offensive lineman Jerry Sisemore of Texas and Tony Franklin of A&M), and to become a multiple All-NFL choice in the NFL while playing with the Chicago Bears. Truly, Mike Singletary was one of a kind.

He was one of those eight Bears who won consensus All-SWC recognition in 1980. The others were offensive guard Frank Ditta (also named All-America), quarterback Jay Jeffrey (younger brother Neal), running backs Walter Abercrombie and Dennis Gentry, defensive linemen Charles Benson and Joe Campbell, and defensive back Vann McElroy.

Abercrombie, who led the league in rushing that season with 1,187 yards, would become Baylor's all-time leading rusher before winding up his college career the following season and then becoming a first-round draft choice of the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Baylor's domination of the league in 1980 paid off in a trip to the Cotton Bowl to play Bear Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide. That game became a defensive struggle for the longest time before the Bears finally cracked and Alabama went home with a 30-2 victory.

The Bears had a good season in 1983 (7-4-1), winning their way to the Bluebonnet Bowl to play Oklahoma State (they lost, 24-14), but that was but a prelude for the excellent teams they fielded in 1985 and 1986. They tied for second both seasons after breaking in front early, and they climaxed both seasons with bowl victories — 21-7 over LSU in the Liberty Bowl in '85 and 21-9 over Colorado in the Bluebonnet the following season.

1979 PEACH BOWL CHAMPS

Those teams also featured some favorite Baylor names starting with quarterbacks Cody Carlson and Tom Muecke. In 1986, on Oct. 18, the Bears met a Jackie Sherrill-coached A&M team in a game that was later voted the SWC's best game of the decade. Baylor roared out to a 17-0 lead in that game but the Aggies came back to have the last word in a 31-30 stem-winder. That verdict knocked the Bears out of the championship and kept them out of the Cotton Bowl.

The Bears struggled to stay on the topside of .500 for the remainder of the decade but they punctuated a 5-6 season in their final game of the 1980s by going to Austin and beating Texas by the historic margin of 50-7. In doing so they gave Grant Teaff the victory on UT turf that he had always declared he would win before he ended his Baylor coaching career.

The Bears stirred hopes that they would become something special in 1991, winning their first five games (including a 16-14 victory over defending national champion Colorado on the Buffaloes' own turf in Boulder, ending what had been an impressive CU winning streak there) and rising to No. 8 in the national polls. But then they lost to Rice and A&M in succession, and later to Texas Tech. The final result was an 8-3 season that yielded a trip to the Copper Bowl, but there they went flat, losing to Indiana, 24-0.

Before the 1992 season started, Teaff let it be known that the coming season would be his last one. And the Bears, sparked by quarterback J.J. Joe, made it a memorable one for him, beating visiting Georgia Tech in an intersectional game, nosing out Texas in their final regular season game, and then upsetting Arizona, 20-15, in the Sun Bowl.

The Hall of Fame-bound Teaff thus was left with a 118-105-6 mark for his 21 seasons at Baylor.

His offensive coordinator, Chuck Reedy, succeeded him, and in 1994 coached the Bears to a 7-4 record overall and a 4-3 mark in conference play. The 4-3 mark, oddly enough, proved to be good enough to give the Bears a piece of the five-way split of the championship after A&M, unbeaten but ineligible for title consideration because of rules violations, was left in limbo. The Bears, led by such All-SWC players as tackle Fred Miller on offense and LaCurtis Jones and Adrian Robinson on defense, wound up their season by losing to Washington State, 10-3, in the Alamo Bowl.

Reedy's 1995 team was 7-4 overall and 5-2 in conference play, good enough for a three-way share of second place, but the entire season was overshadowed by a more momentous development. The Southwest Conference was breaking up. Baylor was joining A&M, Texas and Texas Tech in a new league that would be known as the Big 12. Athletic relations going back to the early years of the 20th century were about to be severed.

The Big 12 has been a difficult challenge for Baylor.

But with the 2004 season approaching, Morriss and his players do have a season of Big 12 play under their belts.

1994 — Baylor claims its sixth Southwest Conference title and earns a bid to face Washington State at the Alamo Bowl in San Antonio.

1996 — The Guy Morriss era begins as he is named the program's 24th head coach. In his first season, Baylor upsets two-time defending Big 12 North champion Colorado.

2003 — Along with Texas, Texas A&M and Texas Tech, Baylor leaves the Southwest Conference and joins the newly formed Big 12 Conference.

ALL-TIME RESULTS

R.H. HAMILTON
1899-1900 — 5-1-1

1899 — 2-1-1 — R.H. HAMILTON

	TOBY'S BUSINESS	WACO, TEXAS	20-0	W
	TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	0-33	L
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	WACO, TEXAS	6-0	W
	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	0-0	T

1900 — 3-0 — R.H. HAMILTON

11/4	at Austin College	Sherman, Texas	11-6	W
	TRINITY	WACO, TEXAS	17-0	W
11/30	WEATHERFORD	WACO, TEXAS	16-0	W

W.J. RITCHIE
1901 — 5-3

1901 — 5-3 — W.J. RITCHIE

10/6	ST. EDWARDS	WACO, TEXAS	23-0	W
	Texas A&M	Dallas, Texas	17-6	W
10/26	OKLAHOMA	WACO, TEXAS	6-17	L
10/29	TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	0-23	L
11/5	at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	0-6	L
11/23	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	39-0	W
11/28	TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	47-0	W
	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	42-9	W

J.C. EWING
1902 — 3-4-2

1902 — 3-4-2 — J.C. EWING

9/27	Trinity	Dallas, Texas	5-17	L
10/10	Texas A&M	Dallas, Texas	6-11	L
10/14	at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	0-22	L
10/18	DEAF SCHOOL	WACO, TEXAS	6-6	T
10/27	Trinity	Waxahachie, Texas	0-33	L
11/1	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	0-0	T
11/22	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	6-0	W
11/27	ST. EDWARDS	WACO, TEXAS	28-0	W
12/1	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	20-0	W

R.N. WATTS
1903 — 4-3-1

1903 — 4-3-1 — R.N. WATTS

10/3	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	12-0	W
10/17	FORT WORTH U.	WACO, TEXAS	23-0	W
10/24	Texas	San Antonio, Texas	0-48	L
11/7	TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	0-0	T
11/14	TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	0-16	L
	at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	0-5	L
11/27	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	5-0	W
11/31	DEAF SCHOOL	WACO, TEXAS	6-0	W

ALL-TIME RESULTS

SOL METZGER
1904 — 2-5-1

1904 — 2-5-1 — SOL METZGER

10/1	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	0-0	T
10/15	TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	0-5	L
10/22	TRINITY	WACO, TEXAS	0-22	L
10/31	ARKANSAS	WACO, TEXAS	17-6	W
11/5	TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	0-10	L
11/12	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	17-0	W
11/19	at Texas	Austin, Texas	0-58	L
11/24	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	0-5	L

LUTHER BURLESON
1907 — 4-3-1

1907 — 4-3-1 — LUTHER BURLESON

10/5	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	6-6	T
10/12	DEAF SCHOOL	WACO, TEXAS	33-0	W
10/19	Fort Worth Univ.	Dallas, Texas	11-5	W
10/26	TRINITY	WACO, TEXAS	4-0	W
11/9	at Texas	Austin, Texas	11-27	L
11/11	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	10-11	L
11/28	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	16-8	W
12/6	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	0-48	L

ARCHIE WEBB
1905 — 1-6

1905 — 1-6 — ARCHIE WEBB

9/30	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	0-16	L
10/14	Trinity	Waxahachie, Texas	5-22	L
10/21	at Texas	Austin, Texas	0-39	L
10/28	TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	0-42	L
11/10	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	10-0	W
11/19	at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	5-17	L
11/29	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	0-17	L

1906 — NO TEAM

E.J. MILLS
1908-1909 — 8-8

1908 — 3-5 — E.J. MILLS

10/3	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	0-15	L
10/10	at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	6-5	W
10/17	at Texas	Austin, Texas	5-27	L
10/24	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	6-10	L
11/7	at Tulane	New Orleans, La.	2-10	L
11/10	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	0-89	L
11/21	TULANE	WACO, TEXAS	6-0	W
11/26	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	23-8	W

1909 — 5-3 — E.J. MILLS

10/4	TEXAS STATE	WACO, TEXAS	55-0	W
10/9	TRINITY	WACO, TEXAS	17-6	W
10/16	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	0-9	L
10/20	HASKELL INSTIT.	WACO, TEXAS	12-0	W
10/30	TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	6-9	L
11/16	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	0-11	L
	at Hardin-Simmons	Abilene, Texas	16-3	W
11/25	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	6-3	W

ALL-TIME RESULTS

RALPH GLAZE
1910-1912 — 12-10-3

1910 — 6-1-1 — RALPH GLAZE

10/1	Daniel Baker	Brownwood, Texas	0-0	T
10/8	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO, TEXAS	31-0	W
10/18	HASKELL INSTIT.	WACO, TEXAS	52-3	W
10/24	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	52-0	W
10/29	POLYTECHNIC	WACO, TEXAS	39-0	W
11/8	TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	0-1	L*
11/18	at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10-3	W
11/24	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS	27-5	W

* *Baylor left field at halftime with scored tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.*

1911 — 3-4-2 — RALPH GLAZE

	POLYTECHNIC	WACO, TEXAS	0-0	T
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO, TEXAS	0-9	L
10/24	at Texas	Austin, Texas	0-11	L
11/4	LSU	WACO, TEXAS	0-6	L
	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	12-0	W
	WINCHESTER	WACO, TEXAS	63-0	W
	at Southwestern	Georgetown, Texas	5-5	T
	at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	11-22	L
	TRINITY	WACO, TEXAS	12-0	W

1912 — 3-5 — RALPH GLAZE

10/5	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO, TEXAS	6-8	L
10/12	POLYTECHNIC	WACO, TEXAS	12-8	W
10/19	at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	0-22	L
10/28	ARKANSAS	WACO, TEXAS	6-0	W
11/4	TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	7-19	L
11/11	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS	6-13	L
11/16	TRINITY	WACO, TEXAS	41-0	W
11/28	Texas A&M	Dallas, Texas	0-53	L

NORMAN PAYNE
1913 — 3-4-3

1913 — 3-4-3 — NORMAN PAYNE

9/28	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO, TEXAS	15-6	W
10/4	SAN MARCOS	WACO, TEXAS	9-7	W
10/11	POLYTECHNIC	WACO, TEXAS	0-0	T
10/16	at Texas	Austin, Texas	0-77	L
10/23	at LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	0-50	L
10/25	at Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	0-34	L
10/30	Trinity	Waxahachie, Texas	6-6	T
	DANIEL BAKER	WACO, TEXAS	6-0	W
11/21	at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	14-14	T
	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS	7-14	L

G.P. "BUBS" MOSLEY
1914-1919 — 30-18-4

1914 — 3-5-2 — G.P. "BUBS" MOSLEY

	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO, TEXAS	0-0	T
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO, TEXAS	9-0	W
10/10	at Texas	Austin, Texas	0-57	L
10/17	TRINITY	WACO, TEXAS	0-7	L
10/25	at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	0-60	L
10/31	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	28-14	W
11/7	DANIEL BAKER	WACO, TEXAS	14-0	W
11/14	TRINITY	WACO, TEXAS	0-0	T
11/20	RICE	WACO, TEXAS	13-14	L
11/26	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS	6-7	L

1915 — 7-1 • 3-0 SWC — G.P. "BUBS" MOSLEY

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO, TEXAS	3-0	W
10/8	* at Rice	Houston, Texas	26-0	W
10/16	Trinity	Dallas, Texas	49-0	W
10/23	* at Southwestern	Georgetown, Texas	10-0	W
11/8	SEWANEE	WACO, TEXAS	3-16	L
11/13	* OKLAHOMA STATE	WACO, TEXAS	12-6	W
11/20	DANIEL BAKER	WACO, TEXAS	34-0	W
11/25	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	51-0	W

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1915 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

1916

9-1 • 3-1 SWC
G.P. "BUBS" MOSLEY

9/30	TEXAS STATE	WACO, TEXAS	76-0	W
10/7	at SMU	Dallas, Texas	62-0	W
10/14	TRINITY	WACO, TEXAS	37-0	W
10/18	at Howard Payne	Brownwood, Texas	47-0	W
10/28	* at Texas	Austin, Texas	7-3	W
11/4	* SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS	20-0	W
11/11	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	0-3	L
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	10-7	W
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO, TEXAS	26-0	W
11/27	at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	32-14	W

1917

6-2-1 • 2-1 SWC
G.P. "BUBS" MOSLEY

9/29	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO, TEXAS	17-0	W
10/13	Trinity	Dallas, Texas	55-0	W
10/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	WACO, TEXAS	17-0	W
10/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO, TEXAS	103-0	W
11/3	* TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	3-0	W
11/10	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	0-7	L
11/17	at SMU	Dallas, Texas	0-0	T
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS	26-0	W
11/29	at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	0-34	L

1918

0-6 • 0-2 SWC
G.P. "BUBS" MOSLEY

10/18	McARTHUR FIELD	WACO, TEXAS	6-7	L
10/25	BARRON FIELD	WACO, TEXAS	0-26	L
11/16	* at SMU	Dallas, Texas	0-14	L
11/19	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	0-19	L
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS	6-14	L
12/5	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	7-12	L

1919

5-3-1 • 0-3-1 SWC
G.P. "BUBS" MOSLEY

10/4	RUSK	WACO, TEXAS	61-0	W
10/11	* RICE	WACO, TEXAS	0-8	L
10/18	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO, TEXAS	17-12	W
10/25	* at Texas	Austin, Texas	13-29	L
11/1	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS	20-0	W
11/8	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	0-10	L
11/17	SEWANEE	WACO, TEXAS	21-7	W
11/22	* SMU	WACO, TEXAS	7-7	T
11/27	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	7-0	W

FRANK BRIDGES
1920-1925
35-18-6

1920

4-4-1 • 1-2-1 SWC
FRANK BRIDGES

10/2	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO, TEXAS	9-0	W
10/9	* at Rice	Houston, Texas	0-28	L
10/16	TRINITY	WACO, TEXAS	20-6	W
10/21	* at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	7-0	W
10/31	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS	0-7	L
11/6	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	0-24	L
11/13	TCU	WACO, TEXAS	9-21	L
	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO, TEXAS	20-3	W
	* at SMU	Dallas, Texas	0-0	T

1921

8-3 • 2-2 SWC
FRANK BRIDGES

9/30	JOHN TARLETON	WACO, TEXAS	35-0	W
10/1	at Austin College	Sherman, Texas	17-13	W
10/8	* RICE	WACO, TEXAS	17-14	W
10/15	Boston College	Dallas, Texas	7-23	L
10/22	PHILLIPS	WACO, TEXAS	34-6	W
10/29	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS	16-0	W
11/11	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO, TEXAS	21-0	W
11/15	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	3-14	L
11/18	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	12-13	L
11/24	* SMU	WACO, TEXAS	28-0	W
12/3	Mississippi College	Dallas, Texas	24-0	W

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1922

8-3 • 5-0 SWC
FRANK BRIDGES

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

9/30	NORTH TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	55-0	W
10/7	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO, TEXAS	42-0	W
10/14	* at Rice	Houston, Texas	31-0	W
10/21	* ARKANSAS	WACO, TEXAS *(1st game)*	60-13	W
	PHILLIPS	WACO, TEXAS *(2nd game)*	0-47	L
10/28	MISS. COLLEGE	WACO, TEXAS	40-7	W
11/4	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	13-7	W
11/11	at Boston College	Chestnut Hill, Mass.	0-33	L
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	10-0	W
11/30	* at SMU	Dallas, Texas	24-0	W
	HASKELL INSTIT.	WACO, TEXAS	20-21	L

1922 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

1923

5-1-2 • 1-1-2 SWC
FRANK BRIDGES

9/29	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO, TEXAS	14-0	W
10/6	NORTH TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	33-7	W
10/13	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO, TEXAS	20-6	W
10/20	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	14-0	W
10/27	OUACHITA	WACO, TEXAS	16-3	W
11/3	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	0-0	T
11/10	* TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	7-7	T
11/29	* SMU	WACO, TEXAS	0-16	L

1924

7-2-1 • 4-0-1 SWC
FRANK BRIDGES

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO, TEXAS	10-6	W
10/4	NORTH TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	30-0	W
	Cent. Okla. Teachers	Dallas, Texas	6-13	L
10/18	* ARKANSAS	WACO, TEXAS	13-0	W
10/25	AUSTIN COLLEGE	WACO, TEXAS	3-7	L
11/1	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	15-7	W
11/8	* at Texas	Austin, Texas	28-10	W
11/15	* at SMU	Dallas, Texas	7-7	T
11/21	ST. EDWARDS	WACO, TEXAS	30-7	W
11/27	* at Rice	Houston, Texas	17-9	W

1924 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

1925

3-5-2 • 0-3-2 SWC
FRANK BRIDGES

9/26	at Notre Dame	South Bend, Ind.	0-41	L	13,000
10/3	NORTH TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	20-6	W	
10/13	* TCU	Dallas, Texas	7-7	T	
10/17	TRINITY	WACO, TEXAS	3-10	L	
10/24	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO, TEXAS	20-4	W	
10/31	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	0-13	L	
11/7	* at Texas	Austin, Texas	3-13	L	
11/14	* at SMU	Dallas, Texas	6-7	L	
11/20	ST. EDWARDS	WACO, TEXAS	13-7	W	
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, Texas	7-7	T	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

MORLEY JENNINGS
1926-1940 83-60-6

1926
6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS	7-0	W
10/2	LOYOLA (LA.)	WACO, TEXAS	10-13	L
10/12	*TCU	WACO, TEXAS	7-7	T
10/16	TRINITY	WACO, TEXAS	14-0	W
10/23	HOWARD PAYNE	WACO, TEXAS	23-7	W
10/30	*TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	20-9	W
11/6	*TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	10-7	W
11/13	*SMU	WACO, TEXAS	3-31	L
11/18	ST. EDWARDS	WACO, TEXAS	0-12	L
11/25	*RICE	WACO, TEXAS	9-7	W

1927
2-7 • 0-5 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS	6-19	L
9/30	Trinity	Waxahachie, Texas	20-12	W
10/8	*at Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	6-13	L
10/15	ST. EDWARDS	WACO, TEXAS	12-6	W
10/22	CENTENARY	WACO, TEXAS	6-9	L
10/29	*TCU	WACO, TEXAS	0-14	L
11/5	*at Texas	Austin, Texas	12-13	L
11/12	*at SMU	Dallas, Texas	0-34	L
11/24	*at Rice	Houston, Texas	12-19	L

1928
8-2 • 3-2 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/22	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	WACO, TEXAS	31-0	W
9/29	NORTH TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	45-0	W
10/6	TRINITY	WACO, TEXAS	33-0	W
10/13	*Arkansas	Texarkana, Texas	0-14	L
10/20	at Centenary	Shreveport, La.	28-7	W
10/27	ST. EDWARDS	WACO, TEXAS	48-7	W
11/3	*at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	7-6	W
11/10	*TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	0-6	L
11/17	*SMU	WACO, TEXAS	2-0	W
11/27	*at Rice	Houston, Texas	25-14	W

1929
7-3-1 • 2-2-1 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/21	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	WACO, TEXAS	88-0	W
9/28	NORTH TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	32-0	W
10/5	TRINITY	WACO, TEXAS	43-0	W
10/12	ST. EDWARDS	WACO, TEXAS	19-0	W
10/19	*ARKANSAS	WACO, TEXAS	31-20	W
10/26	at Centenary	Shreveport, La.	13-27	L
11/2	*TEXAS TECH	WACO, TEXAS	34-0	W
11/9	*at Texas	Austin, Texas	0-0	T
11/16	*at SMU	Dallas, Texas	0-25	L
11/23	*TCU	WACO, TEXAS	7-34	L
11/30	*at Rice	Houston, Texas	19-0	W

1930
6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/27	NORTH TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	33-0	W	
10/4	at Purdue	Lafayette, Ind.	7-20	L	11,000
10/11	TRINITY	WACO, TEXAS	54-0	W	
10/18	*SMU	WACO, TEXAS	14-14	T	
10/25	at Centenary	Shreveport, La.	2-7	L	
11/1	at Oklahoma Baptist	Shawnee, Okla.	31-0	W	
11/8	*TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	0-14	L	
11/15	*at Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	22-7	W	
11/22	*at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	35-14	W	
11/29	*at Rice	Houston, Texas	35-14	W	

1931
3-6 • 1-5 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

10/2	ST. EDWARDS	WACO, TEXAS	23-0	W
10/10	at Centenary	Shreveport, La.	13-24	L
10/17	*ARKANSAS	WACO, TEXAS	19-7	W
10/24	*at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	7-33	L
10/31	TEXAS TECH	WACO, TEXAS	32-0	W
11/7	*at Texas	Austin, Texas	0-25	L
11/14	*at SMU	Dallas, Texas	0-6	L
11/21	*TCU	WACO, TEXAS	6-19	L
11/28	*at Rice	Houston, Texas	0-20	L

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1932

3-5-1 • 1-4-1 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

10/1	ST. EDWARDS	WACO, TEXAS		32-0	W
10/7	at Loyola (La.)	New Orleans, La.		18-0	W
10/15	* at Arkansas	Little Rock, Ark.		6-20	L
10/22	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS		0-0	T
10/29	* at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas		0-27	L
11/5	* TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS		0-19	L
11/11	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas		2-14	L
11/19	* SMU	WACO, TEXAS		19-0	W
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, Texas		0-12	L

1933

6-4 • 4-2 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/30	ST. EDWARDS	WACO, TEXAS		19-6	W
10/7	at Centenary	Shreveport, La.		0-20	L
10/14	* at Arkansas	Little Rock, Ark.		7-19	L
10/21	* at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas		7-14	L
10/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO, TEXAS		21-0	W
11/4	* TCU	WACO, TEXAS		7-0	W
11/12	* at Texas	Austin, Texas		3-0	W
11/17	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas		0-13	L
11/25	* at SMU	Dallas, Texas		13-7	W
12/2	* RICE	WACO, TEXAS		7-6	W

1934

3-7 • 1-5 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

	ST. EDWARDS	WACO, TEXAS		33-0	W
10/5	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas		7-14	L
10/13	* at Arkansas	Little Rock, Ark.		0-6	L
	at Hardin-Simmons	Abilene, Texas		13-6	W
	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS		7-10	L
	* at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas		12-34	L
11/10	* at Texas	Austin, Texas		6-25	L
11/17	at Centenary	Shreveport, La.		0-7	L
11/24	* SMU	WACO, TEXAS		13-6	W
12/1	* RICE	WACO, TEXAS		0-32	L

1935

8-3 • 3-3 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS		39-0	W
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO, TEXAS		14-0	W
10/5	TAMU-KINGSVILLE	WACO, TEXAS		6-0	W
10/12	* ARKANSAS	WACO, TEXAS		13-0	W
10/19	at Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City, Okla.		2-0	W
10/26	* at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas		14-6	W
11/2	* TCU	WACO, TEXAS		0-28	L
11/9	* TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS		6-25	L
11/16	at Centenary	Shreveport, La.		20-0	W
11/23	* at SMU	Dallas, Texas		0-10	L
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, Texas		8-0	W

1936

6-3-1 • 3-2-1 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO, TEXAS		13-0	W	
10/3	Centenary	Tyler, Texas		0-10	L	
10/10	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.		10-14	L	
10/17	* at Texas	Austin, Texas		21-18	W	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	–/14	0-0		T
10/31	* at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	–/–	0-28	L	
11/7	OKLAHOMA CITY	WACO, TEXAS	–/–	48-6	W	
11/14	at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	–/–	13-0	W	
11/21	* SMU	WACO, TEXAS	–/–	13-7	W	
11/28	* at Rice	Houston, Texas	–/–	10-7	W	

1937

7-3 • 3-3 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS		39-2	W	
10/2	at Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City, Okla.	33-0	W		
10/9	* ARKANSAS	WACO, TEXAS		20-14	W	
10/16	at Centenary	Shreveport, La.		20-0	W	
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	15/13	13-0	W	
10/30	* TCU	WACO, TEXAS	5/–	6-0	W	
11/6	* TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	4/–	6-9	L	
11/13	* at SMU	Dallas, Texas	13/–	7-13	L	
11/20	Loyola (La.)	Beaumont, Texas	–/–	27-13	W	
11/27	* at Rice	Houston, Texas	–/–	7-13	L	

1938

7-2-1 • 3-2-1 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS		33-0	W	
10/1	Oklahoma State	Wichita Falls, Texas		20-6	W	
10/8	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.		9-6	W	
10/15	CENTENARY	WACO, TEXAS		14-0	W	
10/22	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	17/–	6-6		T
10/29	* at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	–/4	7-39	L	
11/5	* at Texas	Austin, Texas	–/–	14-3	W	
11/11	at Loyola (Calif.)	Los Angeles, Calif.	–/–	35-2	W	
11/19	* SMU	WACO, TEXAS	–/–	6-21	L	
11/26	* at Rice	Houston, Texas	–/–	21-6	W	

1939

7-3 • 4-2 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/30	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS		34-0	W	
10/7	at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.		13-0	W	
10/14	* ARKANSAS	WACO, TEXAS		19-7	W	
10/21	at Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	19/16	0-20	L	
10/28	* at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	–/5	0-20	L	
11/4	* TCU	WACO, TEXAS	–/–	27-0	W	
11/11	* TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	–/–	20-0	W	
11/18	at Centenary	Shreveport, La.	–/–	13-6	W	
11/25	* at SMU	Dallas, Texas	–/–	0-21	L	
12/2	* at Rice	Houston, Texas	–/–	10-7	W	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1940

4-6 • 0-6 SWC
MORLEY JENNINGS

9/27	NORTH TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS		27-20	W	
10/4	at Denver	Denver, Colo.		14-7	W	
10/11	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.		6-12	L	
10/18	Villanova	San Antonio, Texas	–/–	7-0	W	
10/25	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	–/4	7-14	L	
11/2	* at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	–/–	12-14	L	
11/9	* at Texas	Austin, Texas	–/–	0-13	L	
11/16	TULSA	WACO, TEXAS	–/–	20-6	W	
11/23	* SMU	WACO, TEXAS	–/18	4-7	L	
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, Texas	–/–	12-21	L	

FRANK KIMBROUGH
1941-1946
15-23-3

1941

3-6-1 • 1-4-1 SWC
FRANK KIMBROUGH

9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO, TEXAS		20-0	W	
10/3	at Denver	Denver, Colo.		14-0	W	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	WACO, TEXAS		20-7	W	
10/17	at Villanova	Philadelphia, Pa.	–/–	6-14	L	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	–/9	0-48	L	
11/1	* TCU	WACO, TEXAS	–/–	12-23	L	
11/8	* TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	–/1	7-7	T	
11/15	at Tulsa	Tulsa, Okla.	–/–	13-20	L	14,000
11/22	* at SMU	Dallas, Texas	–/–	0-14	L	
11/29	* at Rice	Houston, Texas	–/–	14-28	L	

1942

6-4-1 • 3-2-1 SWC
FRANK KIMBROUGH

	BLACKLAND AAF	WACO, TEXAS		68-0	W	
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	WACO, TEXAS		6-13	L	
10/3	Oklahoma State	Oklahoma City, Okla.		18-12	W	
10/10	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.		20-7	W	
10/17	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	–/–	14-7	W	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	–/–	6-0	W	
10/31	* at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	–/9	10-7	W	
11/7	* at Texas	Austin, Texas	16/14	0-20	L	
11/14	at Tulsa	Tulsa, Okla.	–/–	0-24	L	15,000
11/21	* SMU	WACO, TEXAS	–/–	6-6	T	
11/28	* at Rice	Houston, Texas	–/–	0-20	L	

1943

WORLD WAR II
NO TEAM

1944

WORLD WAR II
NO TEAM

1945

5-5-1 • 2-4 SWC
FRANK KIMBROUGH

9/22	BLACKLAND AAF	WACO, TEXAS		40-0	W	
9/29	WEST TEXAS STATE	WACO, TEXAS		32-0	W	
10/6	TCU	WACO, TEXAS		6-7	L	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	WACO, TEXAS	–/–	23-13	W	
10/20	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	–/–	7-7	T	
10/27	* at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	–/–	13-19	L	
11/3	* SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS	–/–	19-0	W	
11/10	* at Texas	Austin, Texas	–/17	14-21	L	
11/17	at Tulsa	Tulsa, Okla.	–/19	7-26	L	15,000
11/24	* at SMU	Dallas, Texas	–/–	0-34	L	10,000
12/1	* at Rice	Houston, Texas	–/–	17-14	W	

1946

1-8 • 0-6 SWC
FRANK KIMBROUGH

9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	WACO, TEXAS		21-7	W	
10/12	* at Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	–/18	0-13	L	
10/19	at Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	–/–	0-13	L	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M	WACO, TEXAS	–/–	0-17	L	
11/2	* at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	–/–	16-19	L	16,000
11/9	* TEXAS	WACO, TEXAS	–/6	7-22	L	
11/16	at Tulsa	Tulsa, Okla.	–/–	0-17	L	12,000
11/23	* SMU	WACO, TEXAS	–/–	0-35	L	15,000
11/30	* at Rice	Houston, Texas	–/13	6-32	L	20,000

ALL-TIME RESULTS

BOB WOODRUFF
1947-1949 19-10-2

1947
5-5 • 1-5 SWC
BOB WOODRUFF

					AP Rank		Baylor Rushing	Baylor Passing			Baylor Total	Opponent Rushing	Opponent Passing			Opponent Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/19	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W	34-0	9,000			11 42-288-2	4-11-1	104	2	53-392	10 36-47-0	7-22-4	64	0	58-111	
9/26	at Miami, Fla.	W	18-7	31,771			15 49-187-2	9-18-0	80	0	67-267	6 28-116-1	3-12-4	17	0	40-133	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W	17-9	15,000	–	–	15 52-254-1	6-12-1	42	0	64-296	6 29-76-0	7-12-3	72	1	41-148	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	32-6	13,106	–	–	16 52-323-3	5-11-1	54	2	63-377	6 32-16-1	6-16-2	137	0	48-153	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	22,000	17	–	10 36-131-0	8-23-3	85	0	59-216	7 42-71-1	14-27-0	137	2	69-208	
11/1	* TCU	L	7-14	17,000	–	–	10 51-183-0	7-15-0	87	1	66-270	7 42-112-1	5-10-0	48	1	52-160	
11/8	* at Texas	L	7-28	39,000	–	8	5 31-151-1	2-11-1	14	0	42-165	18 52-271	11-23-1	155	1	75-426	
11/15	at Tulsa	W	7-6	12,500	–	–	7 30-148-0	3-15-2	26	0	45-174	18 57-209-0	6-20-4	119	1	77-328	
11/22	* SMU	L	0-10	12,000	–	3	4 35-72-0	0-4-4	0	0	39-72	12 40-141-1	4-12-3	27	0	52-168	
11/29	* at Rice	L	6-34	20,000	–	18	9 35-106-1	15-28-2	144	0	63-250	11 45-166-3	7-11-0	173	2	56-339	

1948
6-3-2 • 3-2-1 SWC
BOB WOODRUFF

					AP Rank		Baylor Rushing	Baylor Passing			Baylor Total	Opponent Rushing	Opponent Passing			Opponent Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/25	TULSA	W	42-19	14,000			13 32-140-4	9-17-1	185	1	49-325	18 41-102-3	12-22-2	187	0	63-289	
10/2	Miss. State (Memphis, Tenn.)		7-7	24,000			11 40-76-1	11-20-1	89	0	60-165	6 39-118-0	2-10-2	15	0	49-133	
10/9	* at Arkansas	W	23-7		–	13	9 36-81-0	9-12-0	79	2	48-160	12 46-160-1	7-16-1	84	0	62-244	
10/16	TEXAS TECH	W	13-0	9,000	19	–	12 55-212-2	1-2-0	7	0	57-219	9 34-112-0	3-13-1	54	0	47-166	
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	W	20-14	20,000	–	–	19 43-214-2	9-18-0	128	1	61-342	12 43-122-1	11-21-1	101	1	64-223	
10/30	* at TCU	W	6-3	25,000	20	–	12 47-144-0	6-11-0	37	1	58-181	16 39-165-0	10-18-1	83	0	57-248	
11/6	* TEXAS	L	10-13	20,000	–	–	7 46-107-1	4-10-1	20	0	56-127	12 42-172-1	7-12-1	88	1	54-260	
11/13	at Tulane	L	13-35	45,000	–	–	7 23-39-0	14-24-3	129	2	47-168	18 62-292-4	9-14-1	102	1	76-394	
11/20	* at SMU	L	6-13	58,000	–	10	8 42-77-1	6-16-2	38	0	58-115	13 53-241-2	3-11-3	39	0	64-280	
11/27	* at Rice		7-7	22,000	–	–	10 39-92-1	9-16-1	78	0	55-170	19 54-253-1	5-10-2	54	0	64-307	
DIXIE BOWL • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINIGHAM, ALA.																	
1/1	Wake Forest	W	20-7	15,000	–	–	11 136-2	6-15-0	76	1	212	17 191-1	10-24-2	86	0	277	

1949
8-2 • 4-2 SWC
BOB WOODRUFF
TIED FOR 20TH AP

					AP Rank		Baylor Rushing	Baylor Passing			Baylor Total	Opponent Rushing	Opponent Passing			Opponent Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/24	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	20-6	15,000			10 32-78-0	11-14-0	145	3	46-223	17 46-152-1	7-24-0	78	0	70-230	
10/1	at Mississippi State	W	14-6	15,000			12 57-151-0	10-24-3	111	2	81-262	8 35-134-0	3-15-2	27	0	50-161	
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W	35-13		–	–	17 54-241	9-15-0	94	1	69-335	10 43-125	9-23-2	146	1	66-271	
10/15	at Texas Tech	W	28-7	19,000	20	–	20 40-207-2	16-24-1	181	2	64-388	14 44-142-0	6-14-0	134	1	58-276	
10/22	* at Texas A&M	W	21-0		11	–	16 56-127	13-22-2	188	1	78-315	7 43-126-0	3-6-2	40	0	49-166	
10/29	* TCU	W	40-14	20,000	10	–	13 47-121	13-23-1	216	2	70-337	8 32-25	7-27-9	61	1	59-86	
11/5	* at Texas	L	0-20	60,000	6	–	10 36-90-0	11-25-0	71	0	61-161	12 54-164-2	6-15-2	65	1	69-229	
11/12	WYOMING	W	32-7		–	–	15 46-200	12-25-0	153	0	71-353	10 42-142	8-19-2	29	0	61-171	
11/19	* at SMU	W	35-26	63,000	15	10	9 35-107-2	9-16-1	240	3	51-347	21 53-208-3	12-23-2	164	1	76-372	
11/26	* RICE	L	7-21	32,000	9	7	12 34-94-0	11-22-1	110	1	56-204	16 55-239-2	6-13-2	66	1	68-305	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

GEORGE SAUER
1950-1955 38-21-3

1950
7-3 • 4-2 SWC
GEORGE SAUER
TIED FOR 15TH AP

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/23	at Wyoming	L 0-7	17,268	–	–	17	53-187-0	7-18-2	88	0	71-275	11	43-121-1	5-13-0	51	0	56-172	
9/30	HOUSTON	W 34-7	25,000	–	–	17	62-145	16-27-0	171	3	89-316	8	8-105	6-13-3	43		48-148	
10/7	Miss. State (Shreveport, La.)	W 14-7		–	–	12	43-93	9-13-0	108	0	56-201	10	52-223-1	5-10-2	32	0	62-255	
10/14	* at Arkansas	L 6-27		–	–	7	45-79	5-27-1	58	0	72-137	11	6-276	6-15-4	70	1	71-346	
10/21	* TEXAS TECH	W 26-12		–	–	17	46-198	12-23-2	163	1	69-361	14	8-238	8-23-2	82	0	61-320	
10/28	* TEXAS A&M	W 27-20	34,000	–	13	14	46-240-0	13-23-0	200	4	64-440	13	6-300	6-18-3	81	1	64-381	
11/4	* at TCU	W 20-14		–	–	21	300	10-23-1	120		420	17	84	19-30-2	246		330	
11/11	* TEXAS	L 20-27	35,000	–	5	18	40-162-1	14-26-3	163	2	66-325	10	4-76-2	7-13-1	99	1	57-175	
11/18	* at SMU	W 3-0	50,500	–	15	19	55-220-0	9-21-0	94	0	76-314	18	3-80-0	15-27-1	171	0	63-251	
12/2	* RICE	W 33-7	20,000	–	–	15	49-209-1	12-19-1	186	3	68-395	12	49-124-1	7-19-2	68	0	67-192	

1951
8-2-1 • 4-1-1 SWC
GEORGE SAUER
9TH AP • 9TH UPI

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/22	at Houston	W 19-0	60,000	13	–	16	39-208-2	8-23-2	178	1	62-386	13	49-130-0	8-21-4	53	0	70-233	
10/6	at Tulane	W 27-14	40,000	19	–	14	41-191-2	12-27-3	136	1	68-327	7	40-33-2	8-19-2	95	0	59-128	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W 9-7	25,000	12	–	11	54-100-0	7-14-1	102	1	68-202	7	37-100-1	9-28-4	113	0	65-213	
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W 40-20	22,000	10	–	18	53-123-3	18-25-1	250	3	78-373	6	38-111-3	9-20-3	89	0	58-220	
10/27	* at TEXAS A&M	T 21-21		7	16	22	48-219	14-31-2	184	2	78-403	13	39-255	10-20-2	154	0	59-409	
11/3	* TCU	L 7-20	37,000	8	–	11	40-119-1	11-28-5	126	0	68-245	11	52-111-3	10-18-2	144	0	70-235	
11/10	* at Texas	W 18-6	58,000	16	10	15	60-208-3	8-13-0	59	0	73-267	12	47-116-0	3-6-1	47	1	53-213	
11/17	WAKE FOREST	W 42-0	20,000	10	–	19	64-331-4	13-19-1	155	2	83-486	4	37-11-0	6-20-4	42	0	57-153	
11/24	* SMU	W 14-13	30,000	10	–	16	56-189-2	7-16-2	144	0	72-333	11	34-94-2	11-22-4	138	0	56-232	
12/1	* at Rice	W 34-13	45,000	9	–	21	66-226-3	12-25-1	191	1	91-417	10	37-82-0	9-16-1	148	2	53-230	
ORANGE BOWL • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.																		
1/1	Georgia Tech	L 14-17	65,837	9	5	17	60-206-2	8-18-3	93	0	78-299	9	35-132-1	6-14-1	84	1	49-216	

1952
4-4-2 • 1-3-2 SWC
GEORGE SAUER

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/20	WAKE FOREST	W 17-14	16,000	–	–	12	40-117-1	10-21-2	202	1	61-319	10	42-77-1	8-23-2	123	1	65-200	
10/4	WASHINGTON STATE	W 31-7		–	–	24	53-330-5	10-21-1	149	0	74-479	13	52-140-1	3-11-3	47	0	63-187	
10/11	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 17-20		–	–	13	42-169-1	4-15-2	96	1	57-265	18	57-184-1	11-29-3	143	2	86-327	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 21-10	20,000	–	–	16	42-233-3	8-20-3	132	0	62-365	14	55-183-1	8-16-0	89	0	71-272	
10/25	* TEXAS A&M	W 21-20		–	–	16	48-205-2	7-14-1	109	1	62-314	14	52-191-3	6-14-0	43	0	66-234	
11/1	* TCU	T 20-20		–	–	13	50-211-3	4-15-3	59	0	65-270	12	50-205-2	2-14-2	28	1	64-233	
11/8	* TEXAS	L 33-35	32,000	–	13	17	52-205-3	8-18-0	119	1	70-324	17	49-307-4	12-24-1	174	1	73-481	
11/15	at Houston	L 6-28	33,000	–	–	11	34-66-1	10-35-5	111	0	69-177	12	63-272	3-7-0	50	0	70-322	
11/22	* at SMU	T 7-7	30,000	–	–	9	46-116-1	7-22-2	107	0	68-223	11	41-58-1	7-18-3	88	0	59-146	
11/29	* RICE	L 14-20		–	–	7	49-208-2	3-16-4	6	0	65-214	19	61-247	6-15-2	123	0	76-370	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1953

7-3 • 4-2 SWC
GEORGE SAUER

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/19	at California	W	25-0	34,000	20	14	21	55-178-4	8-15-0	236	0	70-414	14	38-192-0	7-16-2	91	0	54-283	
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	W	21-13		10	–	16	55-185	6-11-1	86	1	66-271	13	34-76	8-15-0	149	1	49-225	
10/10	*ARKANSAS	W	14-7	25,000	9	–	20	58-238-1	7-19-1	77	1	77-315	10	31-86-0	8-16-2	103	1	47-189	
10/17	VANDERBILT	W	47-6	17,000	8	–	24	62-308-6	16-22-1	193	1	84-501	10	25-71-0	10-22-2	109	1	47-180	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W	14-13		6	15	13	47-193-2	5-15-1	77	0	62-270	15	36-93-1	11-19-1	168	1	55-261	
10/31	*TCU	W	25-7	30,000	3	–	17	58-243-1	12-22-1	152	3	80-395	12	31-84-0	7-14-3	163	1	45-247	
11/7	* at Texas	L	20-21	54,000	3	19	14	35-203-2	8-15-2	111	1	50-314	19	59-216-2	6-14-0	93	1	73-309	
11/14	HOUSTON	L	7-37	15,000	9	–	14	41-91-1	5-16-2	74	0	57-165	23	52-376-4	4-7-0	54	0	59-430	
11/21	*SMU	W	27-21	30,000	–	–	17	43-139-2	15-29-4	198	2	72-337	11	39-213-1	6-14-4	129	2	53-342	
11/28	* at Rice	L	19-41	68,000	17	8	15	34-105-1	16-35-5	188	1	69-293	19	53-353-6	5-12-2	55	0	65-408	

1954

7-4 • 4-2 SWC
GEORGE SAUER
18TH AP

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/18	HOUSTON	W	53-13	22,000	–	–	17	48-270-6	9-18-0	192	2	66-462	14	41-172	11-17-0	182	0	58-354	
9/25	at Vanderbilt	W	25-19	22,500	10	–	20	56-278-3	3-6-0	80	1	62-358	12	36-92-2	8-17-3	122	0	53-214	
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L	13-19	35,600	10	–	12	38-140-2	4-14-4	18	0	52-158	14	56-226	6-12-0	57	0	68-283	
10/9	* at Arkansas	L	20-21	18,000	–	–	17	46-232-3	9-16-1	97	0	62-329	10	46-164	3-6-1	55	1	52-219	
10/16	WASHINGTON	W	34-7	22,000	–	–	12	50-168-2	10-22-2	254	3	72-422	11	34-128-1	10-22-2	188	0	56-316	
10/23	*TEXAS A&M	W	20-7	34,000	–	–	15	41-137-0	11-13-0	126	3	54-263	16	51-171-0	6-12-1	64	1	63-235	
10/30	* at TCU	W	12-7	32,000	–	17	14	52-198-1	2-10-3	59	0	62-257	11	43-130	5-16-1	127	0	59-257	
11/6	*TEXAS	W	13-7	31,000	20	–	18	58-278-2	7-14-1	57	0	72-335	7	39-85-1	4-12-3	68	0	51-153	ABC
11/13	* at SMU	W	33-21	47,000	20	11	15	51-244-4	8-14-0	132	0	65-376	13	34-179-2	7-18-4	99	1	52-278	
11/27	*RICE	L	14-20	24,000	9	–	14	51-286-2	5-14-5	51	0	65-337	17	61-270	2-4-0	31	0	65-301	
GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.																			
12/31	Auburn	L	13-33	34,408	18	13	16	33-105-2	10-18-1	134	0	51-239	25	61-423-4	3-7-0	53	1	68-476	

1955

5-5 • 2-4 SWC
GEORGE SAUER

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/17	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	35-7	20,000	–	–	16	56-261-5	5-14-0	56	0	70-317	11	32-61-0	13-24-1	115	1	56-176	
9/24	at Villanova	W	19-2	63,409	18	–	10	42-183-2	2-7-2	28	0	49-211	11	29-52-0	12-27-2	144	0	56-196	
10/1	MARYLAND	L	6-20	39,000	20	1	13	34-73-1	14-25-5	175	0	59-248	11	38-145-0	6-12-1	105	3	50-250	
10/8	*ARKANSAS	W	25-20	28,000	–	–	15	33-120-3	8-17-3	168	1	50-288	15	53-262-2	4-12-2	36	0	65-298	
10/15	at Washington	W	13-7	42,000	–	12	15	58-212-1	8-10-1	61	1	68-273	11	35-112-1	4-12-1	42	0	47-154	
10/22	* at Texas A&M	L	7-19	37,000	16	12	8	23-34-1	9-17-4	134	0	40-168	17	67-264-3	1-9-0	22	0	76-286	
10/29	*TCU	L	6-28	34,000	–	14	16	50-212-1	7-18-2	119	0	68-331	17	48-310-4	4-5-0	53	0	53-363	
11/5	* at Texas	L	20-21	40,000	–	–	17	50-180-1	7-14-1	83	2	64-263	14	43-184-2	5-11-1	112	1	54-296	
11/19	*SMU	L	0-12	20,000	–	–	11	43-119-0	6-10-0	64	0	53-183	15	47-185-0	6-10-1	101	2	57-286	
11/26	* at Rice	W	15-7	33,000	–	–	12	45-153-1	5-13-2	111	1	58-264	11	44-168-1	4-11-1	27	0	55-195	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

SAM BOYD
1956-1958

15-15-1

1956

9-2 • 4-2 SWC
SAM BOYD

18TH AP

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	Opp	Baylor FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i	yds	td	Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i	yds	td	Total no-yds	TV
9/22	at California	W	7-6		–	–	16	51-255-1	2-7-1	9	0	58-264	15	42-107-0	17-25-1	188	1	67-295	
9/29	TEXAS TECH	W	27-0	15,000	–	–	17	55-245-2	8-17-3	162	2	72-407	8	39-141-0	6-18-2	52	0	51-193	NBC
10/6	at Maryland	W	14-0	25,000	16	–	15	53-155-2	4-6-0	46	0	59-201	13	55-192-0	3-8-2	25	0	63-217	
10/13	* at Arkansas	W	14-7	20,000	10	–	13	49-141-2	9-20-0	72	0	69-213	14	69-185-1	3-8-0	11	0	77-296	
10/27	* TEXAS A&M	L	13-19	49,500	8	7	15	54-169-2	2-9-2	26	0	63-195	15	52-118-2	5-7-1	84	1	59-302	
11/3	* at TCU	L	6-7		15	–	5	39-95-0	2-8-2	41	1	47-136	9	55-142-1	0-1-1	0	0	56-142	
11/10	* TEXAS	W	10-7	21,000	–	–	9	56-243-1	7-13-0	78	0	69-321	11	45-138-0	6-18-4	49	1	63-187	
11/17	at Nebraska	W	26-7	30,000	–	–	18	61-286-3	4-9-0	44	0	70-330	13	52-144-1	4-15-1	54	0	67-198	
11/24	* at SMU	W	26-0	28,000	16	–	17	80-269-3	9-14-0	93	1	94-362	6	30-52-0	4-15-2	49	0	45-101	
12/1	* RICE	W	46-13		15	–	18	51-234-4	4-16-1	92	1	67-326	23	43-150-2	18-33-4	227	0	76-377	
SUGAR BOWL • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.																			
1/1	Tennessee	W	13-7	81,000	11	2	14	64-275-1	3-11-0	24	1	75-299	11	39-116-1	1-10-4	16	0	49-162	

1957

3-6-1 • 0-5-1 SWC
SAM BOYD

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	Opp	Baylor FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i	yds	td	Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i	yds	td	Total no-yds	TV
9/21	VILLANOVA	W	7-0	20,000	7	–	19	58-269-1	3-13-2	19	0	71-288	15	53-131-0	7-14-2	88	0	67-226	
9/28	HOUSTON	W	14-6	22,000	11	–	17	45-166-2	15-23-1	142	0	68-308	12	50-118-0	1-5-1	3	1	55-181	
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	L	7-13	42,000	11	–	9	19-17-0	12-31-5	135	1	50-152	17	72-388-2	0-3-0	0	0	75-388	
10/12	* ARKANSAS	L	17-20	29,000	–	11	23	64-253-0	10-20-1	138	2	84-391	14	39-149-2	7-8-0	132	1	47-281	
10/19	at Texas Tech	W	15-12	23,000	–	–	17	63-232-1	5-11-0	44	1	74-276	14	53-236-2	5-10-1	64	0	63-300	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	L	0-14	42,000	–	2	11	43-121-0	7-16-2	53	0	59-174	16	56-228-2	5-13-0	60	0	69-288	
11/2	* TCU	L	6-19	30,000	–	–	17	50-221-1	5-12-1	58	0	62-279	15	59-225-3	2-4-1	19	0	63-244	
11/9	* at Texas	T	7-7	43,000	–	–	18	58-43-1	9-17-1	148	0	75-272	14	34-47-0	14-19-1	196	1	53-224	
11/23	* SMU	L	7-14	15,000	–	–	15	41-167-1	9-17-1	90	0	58-257	14	24-18-1	18-22-0	211	1	46-229	
11/30	* at Rice	L	0-20	43,000	–	9	18	54-189-0	10-21-1	99	0	75-288	14	47-186-0	5-7-1	72	2	54-158	

1958

3-7 • 1-5 SWC
SAM BOYD

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	Opp	Baylor FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i	yds	td	Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i	yds	td	Total no-yds	TV
9/20	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	W	12-0	38,000	–	–	13	46-195-2	10-18-1	98	2	64-293	3	26-48-0	3-13-2	12	0	39-60	
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	14-7	16,000	–	–	17	44-178-1	9-19-0	83	1	63-261	16	37-146-1	22-41-3	184	0	78-330	
10/4	MIAMI, FLA.	L	8-14	20,000	–	–	15	35-94-0	14-27-0	175	1	62-269	20	69-244-1	8-14-0	87	1	83-331	
10/11	at Duke	L	7-12		–	–	12	43-127-0	10-17-0	74	1	60-201	22	75-251-2	6-8-0	64	0	83-315	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	26-7	24,000	–	–	18	65-209-3	14-23-1	171	1	88-380	7	32-91-0	4-15-1	89	1	47-180	NBC
10/25	* TEXAS A&M	L	27-33	38,000	–	–	22	55-243-4	7-16-0	84	0	71-327	19	35-132-2	13-24-3	228	3	59-360	
11/1	* at TCU	L	0-22		–	18	17	44-126-0	13-35-2	142	0	79-268	17	48-208-0	6-17-3	79	3	65-287	
11/8	* TEXAS	L	15-20	28,000	–	–	18	45-175-1	18-27-2	189	1	72-364	16	53-160-2	8-15-0	99	1	68-259	
11/22	* at SMU	L	29-33	26,500	–	–	21	43-142-2	23-33-1	277	2	76-419	15	33-153-3	11-24-2	250	2	57-403	
11/29	* RICE	L	21-33	18,000	–	–	28	43-187-1	22-38-4	387	2	81-574	15	51-203-3	9-17-0	123	2	68-326	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

JOHN D. BRIDGERS
1959-1968 49-53-1

1959
4-6 • 2-4 SWC
JOHN D. BRIDGERS

					AP Rank		Baylor						Opponent					
							Rushing	Passing			Total		Rushing	Passing			Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/26	at Colorado	W	15-7	29,000	–	–	10	31-98-1	14-22-1	92	1	53-190	12	42-86-1	13-28-3	133	0	70-219	
10/3	LSU (Shreveport, La.)	L	0-22	34,000	–	1	8	32-26-0	12-25-2	79	0	57-105	16	49-228-0	7-20-3	79	2	69-307	
10/10	* ARKANSAS	L	7-23	24,000	–	19	22	49-198-1	16-23-3	165	0	72-363	10	38-140-2	3-6-0	37	1	44-177	
10/17	TEXAS TECH	W	14-7	20,000	–	–	12	50-171-2	4-12-1	39	0	62-210	9	37-67-0	9-20-1	84	1	57-151	
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W	13-0	17,500	–	–	12	41-150-1	9-13-0	107	1	54-235	13	48-137-0	4-14-2	49	0	62-186	
10/31	* TCU	L	0-14	26,000	–	15	14	34-69-0	16-28-2	208	0	62-277	15	55-220-2	4-5-0	41	0	60-261	
11/7	* at Texas	L	12-13	40,000	–	3	16	31-106-1	15-26-0	153	1	57-259	15	70-253-2	2-8-1	27	0	78-280	
11/14	at Southern California	L	8-17	43,832	–	4	11	36-3-0	14-23-1	120	1	59-123	11	57-168-1	4-12-3	21	0	69-189	
11/21	* SMU	L	14-30	25,000	–	–	10	28-(-9)-0	14-32-2	201	2	60-192	11	37-78-1	10-18-2	181	3	55-259	
11/28	* at Rice	W	23-21	30,000	–	–	19	59-253-2	7-15-2	93	1	74-346	15	53-198-3	4-7-0	57	0	60-255	

1960
8-3 • 5-2 SWC
JOHN D. BRIDGERS
12TH AP • TIED FOR 11TH UPI

					AP Rank		Baylor						Opponent					
							Rushing	Passing			Total		Rushing	Passing			Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/24	COLORADO	W	26-0	29,000	–	–	13	47-124-3	8-15-1	120	0	62-244	8	32-84-0	7-19-3	57	0	51-141	
10/1	at LSU	W	7-3	59,000	–	–	9	45-164-1	4-9-1	56	0	54-220	12	42-80-0	11-18-1	138	0	60-218	
10/8	* at Arkansas	W	28-14	39,000	20	9	24	52-250-2	10-18-1	137	2	70-387	8	40-115-1	2-7-0	32	0	47-147	
10/15	* at Texas Tech	W	14-7	29,000	7	–	18	51-151-1	8-18-4	147	1	69-298	9	45-143-1	4-13-1	18	0	58-161	
10/22	* TEXAS A&M	W	14-0	40,000	7	–	15	48-145-1	12-23-0	155	0	71-300	8	48-179-0	0-8-1	0	0	56-179	
10/29	* at TCU	L	6-14	35,000	7	–	14	33-95-0	10-20-4	110	1	53-205	14	54-119-1	9-15-1	82	1	62-201	
11/5	* TEXAS	L	7-12	50,000	11	–	20	37-38-0	16-40-2	267	1	77-305	11	54-203-2	3-7-1	70	0	61-273	
11/12	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	W	35-14	23,000	–	–	18	41-99-3	14-20-1	255	2	61-354	18	46-138-0	13-25-0	237	2	71-375	
11/19	* at SMU	W	20-7	23,000	–	–	20	39-107-2	15-26-0	192	1	65-299	16	38-134-0	10-20-4	154	1	58-288	
11/26	* RICE	W	12-7	30,000	19	12	17	40-145-0	12-16-0	179	1	56-324	15	51-175-1	5-11-0	57	0	62-232	
GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.																			
12/31	Florida	L	12-13	50,112	12	18	15	37-43-1	13-27-0	211	1	64-254	11	52-176-1	5-8-0	57	0	60-233	CBS (n)

1961
6-5 • 2-5 SWC
JOHN D. BRIDGERS

					AP Rank		Baylor						Opponent					
							Rushing	Passing			Total		Rushing	Passing			Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/23	WAKE FOREST	W	31-0	28,000	–	–	23	52-292-2	11-24-2	150	2	76-442	10	36-72-0	6-10-1	55	0	46-127	
9/30	at Pittsburgh	W	16-13	41,194	–	–	19	54-210-0	10-23-3	102	2	77-312	14	39-176-1	8-20-0	72	0	59-248	
10/14	* ARKANSAS	L	13-23	34,000	9	–	10	27-27-0	13-21-0	138	2	48-165	15	57-209-0	6-10-0	86	3	67-295	
10/21	* at Texas Tech	L	17-19	32,500	–	–	18	38-137-1	14-24-1	173	1	63-310	10	46-112-1	5-14-0	122	0	60-234	
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L	0-23	29,000	–	–	9	24-70-0	8-27-3	63	0	51-133	17	68-203-2	7-11-1	79	1	79-282	
11/4	* TCU	W	28-24	23,000	–	–	22	47-220-4	12-20-2	129	0	67-349	12	38-89-1	8-14-0	116	1	52-205	
11/11	* at Texas	L	7-33	62,000	–	1	12	34-86-0	14-35-3	145	1	69-231	9	48-250-2	3-13-0	32	2	61-282	
11/18	AIR FORCE	W	31-7	22,000	–	–	20	48-310-2	6-13-1	98	2	61-408	17	48-182-1	7-16-2	93	0	64-275	
11/25	* SMU	W	31-6	17,000	–	–	14	39-176-2	14-24-0	137	2	63-313	14	40-71-1	12-20-1	130	0	40-201	
12/2	* at Rice	L	14-26	30,000	–	–	14	35-25-0	12-23-1	179	2	58-204	17	52-195-3	9-18-1	142	0	70-337	
GOTHAM BOWL • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.																			
12/9	Utah State	W	24-9	15,123	–	–	14	26-113-2	14-30-1	153	1	56-266	10	33-153-1	3-14-3	41	0	47-194	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1962

4-6 • 3-4 SWC
JOHN D. BRIDGERS

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/22	at Houston	L 0-19	32,000	–	–	14	34-21-0	12-32-5	151	0	66-172	13	46-103-3	7-10-2	96	0	56-199	
9/29	PITTSBURGH	L 14-24	25,000	–	–	16	29-84-0	14-29-1	194	2	58-278	23	72-353-2	2-6-0	21	1	78-374	
10/13	* at Arkansas	L 21-28	32,000	–	8	19	37-46-1	16-27-1	224	2	64-270	20	58-188-4	11-16-1	145	0	74-333	
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-6	16,000	–	–	19	54-292-3	12-21-1	114	1	76-406	10	32-90-0	10-23-3	88	1	55-178	
10/27	* TEXAS A&M	L 3-6	35,000	–	–	14	38-91-0	14-26-1	158	0	64-249	12	45-118-0	2-15-1	61	0	60-179	
11/3	* at TCU	L 26-28	20,000	–	–	14	32-71-1	13-27-0	208	2	59-279	21	47-171-2	14-26-1	192	2	73-363	
11/10	* TEXAS	L 12-27	30,000	–	5	18	24-63-1	20-37-1	235	1	61-298	25	69-242-2	11-24-0	195	2	83-437	
11/17	at Air Force	W 10-3	18,600	–	–	13	39-105-0	9-17-1	131	1	56-236	13	69-175-0	4-19-4	38	0	78-213	
11/24	* at SMU	W 17-13	12,000	–	–	19	56-230-1	6-12-1	54	1	68-284	15	45-188-2	7-16-2	78	0	61-266	
12/1	* RICE	W 28-15	16,000	–	–	21	35-166-2	17-26-2	245	2	61-411	16	42-142-0	10-27-2	113	2	69-255	

1963

8-3 • 6-1 SWC
JOHN D. BRIDGERS
20TH UPI

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/28	HOUSTON	W 27-0	20,000	–	–	20	42-220-4	14-24-0	144	0	66-364	9	32-71-0	14-25-0	112	0	57-183	
10/5	Oregon State (Portland, Ore.)	L 15-22	24,342	–	–	19	40-125-1	16-28-1	246	1	68-371	17	39-156-2	11-22-1	190	1	61-346	
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 14-10	33,000	–	–	18	35-55-0	21-34-2	241	2	69-296	13	41-99-1	10-21-1	126	0	62-225	
10/19	* at Texas Tech	W 21-17	32,000	–	–	17	37-115-0	19-32-2	262	3	69-377	9	49-153-0	2-6-1	16	1	55-169	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 34-7	21,000	–	–	19	34-133-1	19-39-3	244	4	73-377	7	36-62-1	10-28-1	108	0	64-170	
11/2	* TCU	W 32-13	36,000	–	–	27	39-157-4	20-40-0	273	1	79-430	11	35-154-1	7-14-1	62	1	49-216	
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-7	64,530	–	1	13	18-6-0	19-39-2	204	0	57-210	17	63-242-1	5-8-0	60	0	71-302	
11/16	KENTUCKY	L 7-19	18,000	–	–	19	42-112-0	17-30-3	248	1	72-360	13	39-102-1	7-15-1	171	1	54-273	
11/30	* at Rice	W 21-12	40,000	–	–	17	38-104-3	18-33-0	187	0	71-291	16	37-207-1	8-17-1	161	1	54-368	
12/7	* SMU	W 20-6	26,000	–	–	20	40-164-2	14-21-0	110	1	61-274	14	41-138-1	8-20-0	94	0	64-232	
BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS																		
12/21	LSU	W 14-7	50,000	–	–	27	42-130-0	26-37-1	130	2	79-255	4	12-95-1	1-5-0	13	0	37-108	CBS (n)

1964

5-5 • 4-3 SWC
JOHN D. BRIDGERS

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/26	at Washington	L 14-35	57,302	–	7	16	26-(-11)-0	20-42-1	327	2	68-316	15	51-188-4	9-13-0	95	0	64-283	
10/3	OREGON STATE	L 6-13	23,000	–	–	15	25-47-0	16-35-2	261	1	59-308	14	45-196-1	9-13-1	117	0	58-313	
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 6-17	41,000	–	9	12	17-89-0	11-22-3	155	1	39-244	20	74-257-2	6-11-1	85	0	85-342	
10/17	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-10	19,165	–	–	19	43-169-3	13-25-1	197	1	68-366	17	50-175-1	8-18-2	94	0	68-269	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	W 20-16	29,687	–	–	18	36-98-1	17-30-3	229	1	66-327	15	47-199-2	6-16-1	72	0	63-271	
10/31	* at TCU	L 14-17	22,119	–	–	10	16-57-0	11-21-1	154	2	37-211	23	73-288-1	6-14-0	72	1	87-360	
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-20	39,686	–	6	18	35-(-21)-0	20-33-4	266	2	68-245	13	46-138-1	7-12-0	107	1	58-245	
11/14	at Kentucky	W 17-15	28,000	–	–	14	44-216-2	8-21-3	95	0	65-311	14	36-155-2	9-19-2	120	0	55-275	
11/21	* at SMU	W 16-13	15,000	–	–	15	49-121-1	11-24-2	148	1	73-269	7	41-118-1	2-13-1	23	0	54-141	
11/28	* RICE	W 27-20	22,338	–	–	15	38-69-2	14-29-1	191	2	67-260	13	49-203-3	3-11-1	67	0	60-270	

1965

5-5 • 3-4 SWC
JOHN D. BRIDGERS

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/18	at Auburn	W 14-8	25,000	–	–	13	41-70-1	17-30-1	205	1	71-275	8	34-85-0	8-18-0	154	1	49-239	
9/25	WASHINGTON	W 17-14	22,000	–	–	19	40-117-0	19-35-1	271	2	75-388	10	42-85-1	9-21-1	108	1	63-193	
10/2	at Florida State	L 7-9	28,900	–	–	15	44-146-0	12-33-2	151	1	77-297	8	31-89-0	10-29-2	160	1	64-249	
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L 7-38	33,246	–	3	6	28-52-0	9-23-6	79	1	51-131	22	59-201-3	4-17-1	89	1	76-290	
10/23	* at Texas A&M	W 31-0	26,000	–	–	24	49-190-2	20-27-0	286	2	76-476	7	28-41-0	9-22-0	58	0	63-99	
10/30	* TCU	L 7-10	32,000	–	–	15	31-79-1	15-36-4	175	0	67-254	12	47-125-0	11-15-1	94	1	62-219	
11/6	* at Texas	L 14-35	57,500	–	–	20	35-102-1	18-47-4	224	1	82-326	21	58-230-1	11-20-0	197	4	78-427	
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 22-34	45,619	–	–	18	38-150-2	16-34-3	184	1	72-334	20	45-156-2	19-33-2	258	3	78-414	
11/20	* SMU	W 20-10	20,000	–	–	17	39-66-0	18-38-2	166	1	77-232	13	44-100-1	8-23-4	55	0	67-155	
11/27	* at Rice	W 17-13	20,000	–	–	18	44-164-2	13-22-2	128	0	66-292	18	41-137-0	14-24-1	179	2	68-316	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1966

5-5 • 3-4 SWC
JOHN D. BRIDGERS

					AP Rank		Baylor							Opponent						
							Rushing	Passing				Total		Rushing	Passing				Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/10	SYRACUSE	W	35-12	31,000	–	7	16	33-52-0	15-30-0	258	5	63-310	16	46-154-1	11-20-1	89	1	66-243	ABC
9/24	COLORADO	L	7-13	29,000	10	–	17	31-72-0	18-38-4	170	1	69-242	13	52-175-2	6-17-1	94	0	69-269	
10/1	at Washington State	W	20-14	19,775	–	–	19	42-204-2	11-25-3	180	1	67-384	14	46-119-1	12-21-2	115	0	67-234	
10/8	* at Arkansas	W	7-0	39,518	–	5	17	35-112-0	13-33-2	161	1	68-273	20	49-180-0	10-29-0	112	0	78-292	
10/22	* TEXAS A&M	L	13-17	33,481	–	–	15	25-98-1	15-36-5	199	1	61-297	19	53-129-1	16-26-1	156	1	79-285	
10/29	* at TCU	L	0-6	24,848	–	–	16	36-88-0	15-37-3	157	0	73-245	9	41-140-0	3-15-1	16	0	56-156	
11/5	* TEXAS	L	14-26	37,511	–	–	13	28-76-0	25-36-0	188	2	64-264	18	59-333-4	5-8-1	59	0	67-392	
11/12	* at Texas Tech	W	29-14	28,965	–	–	22	51-126-2	24-42-3	219	2	93-345	11	31-107-1	11-35-2	115	1	66-222	
11/19	* at SMU	L	22-24	30,000	–	–	29	36-103-1	29-50-2	350	2	86-453	16	51-258-1	4-16-3	114	0	67-372	
11/26	* RICE	W	21-14	17,216	–	–	15	30-87-1	18-36-1	244	2	66-331	19	51-154-2	11-22-2	160	0	73-314	

1967

1-8-1 • 0-6-1 SWC
JOHN D. BRIDGERS

					AP Rank		Baylor							Opponent						
							Rushing	Passing				Total		Rushing	Passing				Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/16	at Colorado	L	7-27	31,400	–	10	10	49-107-0	8-20-3	106	1	69-213	19	43-211-4	13-27-1	164	0	70-375	
9/23	at Syracuse	L	0-7	31,457	–	–	10	28-4-0	12-31-1	113	0	59-117	22	57-243-1	11-20-2	111	0	77-324	
10/7	WASHINGTON STATE	W	10-7	20,000	–	–	11	53-172-0	6-17-1	79	1	66-251	17	49-171-1	9-24-5	116	0	73-287	
10/14	* ARKANSAS	T	10-10	32,000	–	–	15	48-181-1	7-21-2	117	0	69-298	15	52-169-1	8-12-1	89	0	64-258	
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L	3-21	37,720	–	–	21	40-118-0	20-36-6	282	0	76-400	12	50-151-1	7-12-0	105	2	62-256	
11/4	* TCU	L	7-29	25,000	–	–	12	43-73-0	10-25-3	197	1	68-270	30	72-404-4	9-22-3	133	0	94-537	
11/11	* at Texas	L	0-24	34,000	–	–	11	34-52-0	10-34-3	136	0	68-188	18	57-159-2	13-28-4	244	1	85-403	
11/18	* at Texas Tech	L	29-31	34,000	–	–	27	48-235-0	15-27-2	213	4	75-448	19	48-217-3	14-21-0	233	1	69-450	
11/25	* SMU	L	10-16	20,000	–	–	21	46-158-1	14-24-2	179	0	70-337	19	27-76-2	25-35-1	268	0	62-344	
12/2	* at Rice	L	25-27	18,000	–	–	22	48-186-0	14-30-2	123	2	78-309	18	52-236-4	8-21-2	89	0	73-325	

1968

3-7 • 3-4 SWC
JOHN D. BRIDGERS

					AP Rank		Baylor							Opponent						
							Rushing	Passing				Total		Rushing	Passing				Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/21	at Indiana	L	36-40	44,382	–	15	26	52-152-3	17-37-3	236	1	89-388	30	60-348-3	15-21-2	260	2	81-608	
9/28	at Michigan State	L	10-28	64,826	–	–	21	44-146-1	15-32-3	197	0	76-343	20	61-223-3	9-17-2	197	1	78-420	
10/5	at LSU	L	16-48	67,931	–	10	14	36-121-0	9-31-3	104	1	67-225	25	69-259-5	11-18-0	156	1	87-415	
10/12	* at Arkansas	L	19-35	41,000	–	14	24	55-186-2	17-28-2	214	1	83-400	22	41-159-3	22-35-2	260	1	76-419	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M	W	10-9	40,000	–	–	17	54-230-0	11-28-1	158	1	82-388	24	30-129-0	22-49-3	278	1	79-407	
11/2	* at TCU	L	14-47	23,078	–	–	18	27-90-1	17-42-7	234	1	69-324	24	74-305-6	4-7-0	58	0	81-363	
11/9	* TEXAS	L	26-47	33,000	–	10	19	43-182-2	13-29-1	200	1	92-382	38	82-557-7	5-15-2	100	0	95-657	
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W	42-28	20,000	–	–	27	54-244-4	17-33-3	219	2	87-463	17	54-135-3	6-18-2	71	1	72-206	
11/23	* at SMU	L	17-33	22,000	–	–	19	41-60-0	14-39-5	197	1	80-257	29	44-164-2	26-51-2	348	3	95-512	
11/30	* RICE	W	16-7		–	–	14	59-287-2	3-16-2	27	0	72-314	18	70-317-1	1-3-0	(-3)	0	73-314	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1969

0-10 • 0-7
BILL BEALL

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/20	KANSAS STATE	L 15-45	30,000	–	–	7	23-27-0	12-35-2	110	0	58-137	23	6[illegible]-312-3	18-29-1	173	3	92-485	
9/27	at Georgia Tech	L 10-17	37,776	–	–	11	41-31-0	12-26-3	217	1	67-248	14	4[illegible]-144-0	11-22-2	111	1	68-255	
10/4	at LSU	L 8-63	65,000	–	16	15	33-20-0	15-38-3	192	1	71-212	30	7[illegible]-349-8	15-23-0	195	1	94-544	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L 7-21	30,000	–	3	13	53-116-1	8-24-1	87	0	77-203	17	5[illegible]-213-3	7-14-2	133	0	71-346	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	37,190	–	–	7	43-123-0	7-23-4	64	0	66-187	18	6[illegible]-235-2	8-23-0	103	0	85-338	
11/1	* TCU	L 14-31	25,000	–	–	12	46-192-2	6-24-2	92	0	70-284	23	5[illegible]-286-2	19-30-2	214	2	84-500	
11/8	* at Texas	L 14-56	51,000	–	2	12	38-93-2	8-27-5	110	0	63-203	31	6[illegible]-388-7	12-23-0	167	1	90-555	
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L 7-41	32,000	–	–	9	52-144-1	3-14-2	36	0	66-180	20	5[illegible]-172-2	14-30-1	151	3	84-323	
11/22	* SMU	L 6-12	20,000	–	–	16	49-181-0	9-22-3	101	0	71-282	20	4[illegible]-208-1	19-37-2	193	0	82-401	
11/29	* at Rice	L 6-34	17,000	–	–	16	43-157-0	12-29-6	112	1	72-263	14	5[illegible]-207-5	16-27-2	191	0	79-398	

1970

2-9 • 1-6 SWC
BILL BEALL

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/11	at Missouri	L 0-38	32,000	–	11	11	42-46-0	6-21-2	75	0	63-121	22	50[illegible]207-3	15-32-0	220	2	82-421	
9/19	at Army	W 10-7	36,539	–	–	9	63-212-1	2-11-0	5	0	74-217	15	3[illegible]-89-0	15-32-3	194	1	67-283	
9/26	PITTSBURGH	L 10-15	20,000	–	–	13	46-135-1	7-15-0	49	0	61-184	24	62-207-2	12-21-2	162	0	83-369	
10/3	at LSU	L 10-31	60,000	–	–	10	32-104-0	9-22-1	116	1	54-220	29	57-184-3	22-39-1	357	1	96-541	
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 7-41	53,000	–	10	11	26-40-0	14-38-1	175	1	64-215	24	63-226-3	14-29-1	171	1	92-397	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M	W 29-24	41,000	–	–	19	41-110-2	14-29-3	211	1	70-321	19	58-121-2	11-18-2	201	2	76-322	
10/31	* at TCU	L 17-24	21,817	–	–	10	38-55-0	7-29-3	213	1	67-268	16	71-274-3	4-13-2	40	0	84-314	
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-21	36,000	–	1	15	50-148-0	6-18-1	114	1	68-262	17	66-[illegible]44-3	3-9-0	65	0	75-309	
11/14	* TEXAS TECH	L 3-7	19,000	–	–	10	49-116-0	5-15-0	81	0	64-197	19	64-[illegible]67-0	8-15-1	71	1	79-338	
11/21	* at SMU	L 10-23	22,963	–	–	10	53-187-1	2-21-4	21	0	74-208	13	41-[illegible]63-3	20-36-3	286	0	77-349	
11/28	* RICE	L 23-28	22,000	–	–	22	54-220-1	11-24-4	166	2	78-386	16	47-[illegible]03-3	10-20-1	107	0	67-310	

1971

1-9 • 0-7 SWC
BILL BEALL

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/18	at Kansas	L 0-22	32,500	–	–	12	54-91-0	3-17-3	45	0	71-136	17	55-177-1	8-15-0	96	1	70-273	
9/25	INDIANA	W 10-0	27,500	–	–	9	47-154-0	3-16-2	41	0	63-195	12	51-[illegible]94-0	9-28-1	96	0	79-190	
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L 15-41	26,876	–	–	11	34-69-1	7-28-4	81	1	62-151	20	56-2[illegible]8-3	10-24-1	161	1	80-369	
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L 7-35	33,000	–	17	11	49-172-0	2-14-5	74	1	63-246	23	59-2[illegible]0-3	11-20-3	188	2	79-458	
10/23	* at Texas A&M	L 9-10	28,662	–	–	7	45-107-1	2-7-0	34	0	52-141	11	57-1[illegible]9-1	4-12-1	39	0	61-228	
10/30	* TCU	L 27-34	30,000	–	–	16	52-209-4	5-12-1	94	0	64-303	23	67-3[illegible]0-3	2-5-2	21	2	72-351	
11/6	* at Texas	L 0-24	58,000	–	15	7	37-39-0	4-17-2	63	0	54-102	19	67-3[illegible]6-3	3-10-0	24	0	77-330	
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 0-27	32,169	–	–	5	40-83-0	1-12-3	5	0	52-88	27	62-2[illegible]5-2	15-28-2	184	1	90-399	
11/20	* SMU	L 6-20	25,000	–	–	9	43-70-1	3-11-1	76	0	54-146	15	48-1[illegible]3-0	10-18-1	108	2	66-271	
11/27	* at Rice	L 0-23	15,000	–	–	14	44-156-0	2-20-4	38	0	64-194	22	56-1[illegible]7-0	17-31-1	204	2	87-361	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

GRANT TEAFF
1972-1992 128-105-6

1972
5-6 • 3-4 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/16	at Georgia	L	14-24	53,201	–	16	20	39-131-1	18-32-1	183	0	71-314	12	45-132-2	5-12-0	135	1	57-267	
9/23	at Missouri	W	27-0	42,000	–	–	14	62-229-2	7-11-0	72	1	73-301	15	53-134-0	5-19-4	111	0	72-245	
10/7	MIAMI, FLA.	W	10-3	35,000	–	–	20	53-208-0	12-16-0	136	1	69-344	19	47-247-0	12-30-2	159	0	77-386	
10/14	* at Arkansas	L	20-31	41,670	–	20	11	44-139-2	9-21-4	124	1	65-263	22	56-259-3	11-28-1	140	1	84-399	
10/21	at Oklahoma State	L	7-20	39,000	–	–	14	57-107-1	10-21-3	112	0	78-219	12	66-195-1	1-5-0	27	1	71-222	
10/28	* TEXAS A&M	W	15-13	40,000	–	–	13	56-156-1	6-16-2	77	0	72-233	10	41-130-1	8-24-2	113	0	65-243	
11/4	* at TCU	W	42-9	22,925	–	–	21	57-169-5	16-27-2	232	1	84-401	7	45-109-1	6-19-6	44	0	64-153	
11/11	* TEXAS	L	3-17	48,394	–	9	15	52-141-0	7-20-2	87	0	72-228	16	58-263-2	3-14-0	33	0	72-296	
11/18	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-13	18,000	–	–	19	47-213-0	5-16-2	60	1	63-273	20	72-329-1	1-6-0	18	0	78-347	
11/25	* at SMU	L	7-12	18,035	–	–	18	50-223-1	5-11-1	53	0	61-276	19	59-217-2	5-10-1	78	0	69-295	
12/2	* RICE	W	28-14	26,000	–	–	20	58-192-3	9-11-0	87	1	69-279	18	33-113-0	15-32-2	157	1	65-270	

1973
2-9 • 0-7 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/15	OKLAHOMA	L	14-42	46,000	–	11	10	46-120-0	9-22-3	113	2	68-233	25	72-480-5	3-7-0	39	0	79-519	
9/22	at Pittsburgh	W	20-14	28,332	–	–	24	77-323-3	5-5-0	68	0	82-391	15	39-174-1	10-16-0	99	1	55-273	
9/29	at Colorado	L	28-52	48,041	–	–	15	52-229-1	14-29-2	168	3	81-397	20	43-270-2	12-20-1	224	4	63-454	
10/6	FLORIDA STATE	W	21-14	22,025	–	–	12	54-307-3	4-8-0	45	0	62-352	14	45-183-0	12-29-3	179	2	74-362	
10/13	* ARKANSAS	L	7-13	28,000	–	–	25	43-165-1	23-36-2	342	0	79-507	15	59-354-2	1-3-0	9	0	62-363	
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L	22-28	44,182	–	–	15	43-126-1	8-17-0	139	2	60-265	20	69-312-3	2-3-0	21	0	72-333	
11/3	* TCU	L	28-34	30,257	–	–	21	43-110-1	20-34-2	336	3	77-446	21	68-315-5	5-10-2	92	0	78-407	
11/10	* at Texas	L	6-42	64,500	–	13	21	36-110-0	16-30-3	178	1	66-288	26	62-420-6	7-13-1	70	0	75-490	
11/17	* at Texas Tech	L	24-55	35,102	–	12	29	46-190-1	22-40-1	290	2	86-480	23	57-412-5	7-12-0	128	3	69-540	ABC (r)
11/24	* SMU	L	22-38	23,000	–	–	20	53-267-2	8-20-3	106	1	73-373	23	58-342-3	3-6-0	110	1	64-452	
12/1	* at Rice	L	0-27	14,000	–	–	19	40-200-0	13-29-2	198	0	69-398	20	47-150-1	16-30-2	228	2	77-378	

1974
8-4 • 6-1 SWC
GRANT TEAFF
SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS
14TH AP • 14TH UPI

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/14	at Oklahoma	L	11-28	61,826	–	1	12	52-128-0	9-17-3	93	1	69-221	25	63-438-4	6-11-0	116	0	74-554	
9/21	at Missouri	L	21-28	43,752	–	–	16	48-142-1	10-17-1	97	1	65-239	18	57-281-2	8-15-1	63	1	72-344	
9/28	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	31-14	30,000	–	12	17	48-156-1	10-20-0	167	3	68-323	9	44-85-1	8-16-0	97	0	60-182	
10/5	at Florida State	W	21-17	25,262	–	–	18	48-227-3	9-20-2	116	0	68-343	15	43-159-2	15-26-0	140	0	69-299	
10/12	* at Arkansas	W	21-17	43,300	–	14	18	54-207-2	11-16-0	128	1	60-335	13	59-225-1	2-4-0	72	1	63-297	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-20	57,200	–	8	4	30-105-0	4-12-3	44	0	42-149	18	61-310-1	5-9-0	35	0	70-345	
11/2	* at TCU	W	21-7	18,792	–	–	18	52-173-2	10-17-0	165	1	69-338	20	39-144-0	17-29-2	256	1	68-400	
11/9	* TEXAS	W	34-24	43,100	–	12	24	46-125-2	20-32-2	351	2	78-476	17	58-273-3	4-31-3	54	0	71-327	
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W	17-10	32,000	–	20	18	57-211-2	7-13-1	97	0	90-308	13	50-185-1	3-12-1	16	0	62-201	
11/23	* at SMU	W	31-14	40,168	16	–	22	53-279-4	12-18-0	173	0	71-452	15	48-150-1	8-20-2	134	1	68-284	
11/30	* RICE	W	24-3	40,500	16	–	19	58-223-3	9-18-2	168	0	76-391	13	42-108-0	9-28-2	138	0	70-246	
COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS																			
1/1	Penn State	L	20-41	68,500	12	7	16	42-138-1	10-23-	175	2	65-313	21	56-265-3	10-20-	226	1	76-491	CBS (n)

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1975

3-6-2 • 2-5 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/6	OLE MISS	W 20-10	43,600	–	–	21	53-340-2	7-16-2	67	0	69-407	10	40-85-1	10-14-0	107	0	54-192	
9/20	AUBURN	T 10-10	46,300	–	–	13	47-148-0	9-21-0	102	1	68-250	18	54-245-0	5-14-2	63	0	68-308	
9/27	at Michigan	T 14-14	104,248	–	9	21	60-221-2	11-20-0	117	0	80-338	15	60-221-2	3-10-2	53	0	63-216	
10/4	at South Carolina	L 13-24	44,192	18	–	24	57-330-0	9-18-2	87	1	75-417	21	56-302-3	7-15-0	79	0	71-381	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L 3-41	47,200	–	–	21	52-210-0	10-27-2	134	0	79-344	20	68-460-6	1-6-0	16	0	74-476	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 10-19	53,693	–	5	9	41-62-0	5-12-1	111	1	53-173	17	66-245-1	3-8-1	42	0	74-287	
11/1	* TCU	W 24-6	41,500	–	–	25	57-371-2	5-13-3	103	1	70-474	19	41-169-0	11-20-1	135	1	61-302	
11/8	* at Texas	L 21-37	75,500	–	7	19	47-155-2	11-20-2	189	1	67-344	21	68-311-5	2-5-0	45	0	73-356	
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L 10-33	36,594	–	–	13	40-205-1	10-19-0	97	0	59-302	27	72-346-3	5-11-1	50	0	83-396	ABC (r)
11/22	* SMU	L 31-34	27,300	–	–	22	65-359-4	5-7-0	144	0	72-503	29	55-261-1	14-27-1	227	4	83-488	
11/29	* at Rice	W 25-7	10,000	–	–	23	76-321-1	6-15-0	87	1	91-408	10	25-77-1	8-24-4	79	0	49-156	

1976

7-3-1 • 4-3-1 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

TIED FOR 19TH UPI

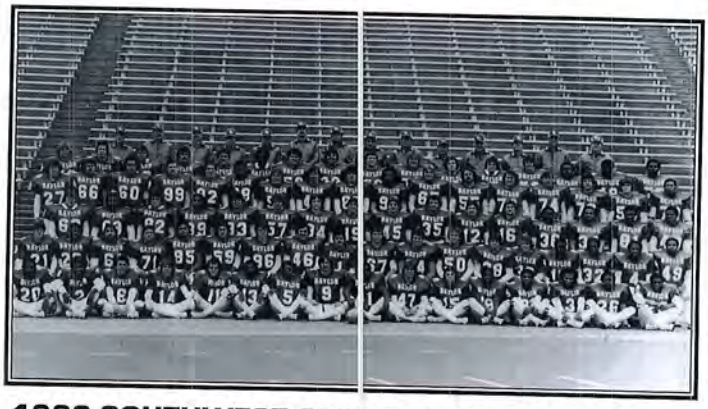
Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/11	* HOUSTON	L 5-23	37,500	–	–	13	44-176-0	7-15-2	67	0	59-243	16	62-254-4	5-12-0	47	0	74-301	ABC (r)
9/18	at Auburn	W 15-14	50,000	–	–	22	51-136-1	14-27-0	142	1	78-278	16	46-187-0	9-16-0	172	2	62-359	
9/25	at Illinois	W 34-19	44,481	–	14	21	67-272-4	3-15-1	28	0	82-300	16	42-149-1	10-28-2	132	2	70-281	
10/2	SOUTH CAROLINA	W 18-17	34,500	–	–	21	46-161-1	12-18-1	147	1	64-308	15	62-182-2	5-12-0	49	0	74-231	
10/9	* SMU	W 27-20	25,000	–	–	25	72-319-3	8-20-1	70	0	92-389	9	32-75-3	7-15-0	145	0	47-220	
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	52,241	–	–	16	48-93-0	9-30-3	91	0	78-184	12	50-177-1	6-13-1	79	1	63-256	
11/6	* ARKANSAS	T 7-7	47,900	–	12	16	53-175-1	9-15-0	91	0	68-266	11	49-154-0	1-3-0	41	1	52-195	
11/13	* at Rice	W 38-6	10,000	–	–	25	72-267-4	18-31-0	256	1	103-513	12	12 (-2)-0	12-34-1	155	0	46-153	
11/20	* TEXAS	W 20-10	45,500	–	–	18	63-198-1	7-17-1	94	1	80-292	7	37-14-0	4-6-1	138	0	43-152	
11/27	* at TCU	W 24-19	11,480	–	–	20	56-215-1	8-18-2	72	2	74-287	18	42 107-0	17-30-0	230	2	72-337	
12/4	* at Texas Tech	L 21-24	37,105	18	9	21	54-251-2	14-21-1	160	1	75-411	13	41 223-3	9-16-1	122	0	57-345	

1977

5-6 • 3-5 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/10	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-17	38,604	–	8	9	45-192-1	5-11-1	32	0	56-224	13	46-142-1	6-12-0	29	1	58-272	
9/17	KENTUCKY	W 21-6	30,000	–	–	18	57-189-2	10-17-0	80	0	74-269	21	56-118-1	8-17-0	69	0	83-287	
9/24	at Nebraska	L 10-31	76,231	–	14	9	35-77-0	9-27-2	105	1	62-182	18	66-100-2	8-18-0	114	1	84-414	
10/1	* at Houston	L 24-28	37,421	–	19	19	50-151-0	9-14-0	102	3	64-253	21	60-103-2	4-11-0	120	2	71-423	
10/8	* SMU	W 9-6	30,300	–	–	23	65-372-0	6-17-1	47	0	82-419	12	41-41-0	5-18-0	21	0	59-162	
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	L 31-38	45,000	–	13	13	54-226-4	9-23-3	82	0	77-308	16	65-13-2	4-10-1	94	3	75-407	
10/22	AIR FORCE	W 38-7	30,350	–	–	22	53-335-2	12-21-1	141	2	74-476	21	36 75-0	22-41-5	311	1	77-386	
11/5	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 9-35	53,620	–	8	12	59-171-1	5-14-2	34	0	73-205	15	41 97-1	14-25-1	223	3	66-325	
11/12	* RICE	W 24-14	25,000	–	–	26	66-308-3	13-15-0	151	0	81-459	15	31 79-1	20-37-4	218	1	68-297	
11/19	* at Texas	L 7-29	60,000	–	1	10	40-50-0	6-16-1	132	1	56-182	25	72-10-3	8-14-0	124	1	86-434	ABC (r)
11/26	* TCU	W 48-9	15,000	–	–	25	60-381-5	15-26-1	147	1	86-528	18	42-158-0	9-23-2	97	1	65-255	

1974 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS



1980 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1978

3-8 • 3-5 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/16	at Georgia	L	14-16	43,000	–	–	19	38-168-1	15-24-0	178	1	62-346	20	58-224-1	5-12-1	60	0	70-284	ABC (r)
9/23	at Kentucky	L	21-25	57,793	–	–	18	39-124-2	17-36-3	249	1	75-373	20	54-187-2	16-26-3	182	1	80-369	
9/30	at Ohio State	L	28-34	87,998	–	13	19	33-156-1	17-34-1	249	3	77-397	26	81-373-3	3-9-2	97	1	90-470	
10/7	* HOUSTON	L	18-20	35,000	–	–	18	50-196-2	15-34-3	171	0	84-367	13	51-201-3	7-14-0	115	0	65-326	
10/14	* SMU	L	21-28	36,500	–	–	19	66-187-3	8-16-1	95	0	82-282	23	29-66-0	32-43-1	335	4	72-401	
10/21	* at Texas A&M	W	24-6	55,458	–	12	12	43-241-1	5-13-0	122	2	56-363	26	59-221-0	13-22-1	140	0	81-361	
10/28	* at TCU	W	28-21	16,722	–	–	24	63-302-3	12-19-3	105	1	82-407	13	44-168-2	15-29-2	139	0	73-307	
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L	9-27	48,895	–	–	14	34-145-0	10-24-3	143	1	58-288	22	71-359-1	8-15-1	147	2	86-506	
11/11	* ARKANSAS	L	14-27	45,000	–	16	15	41-155-0	11-22-2	156	2	63-311	22	70-241-3	7-11-1	116	0	81-363	
11/18	* at Rice	L	10-24	13,000	–	–	19	60-261-1	6-20-3	39	0	80-300	17	41-113-2	27-37-0	214	0	78-327	
11/25	* TEXAS	W	38-14	31,500	–	9	14	68-196-3	6-16-2	84	2	84-280	13	39-95-0	9-30-6	116	1	69-211	

1979

8-4 • 5-3 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

14TH AP • 15TH UPI

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/8	LAMAR	W	20-7	25,000	–	–	24	68-279-2	5-13-0	113	1	81-360	15	32-169-1	15-27-3	132	0	59-301	
9/15	* TEXAS A&M	W	17-7	48,500	–	–	19	77-315-2	2-9-1	36	0	86-351	16	50-191-1	8-14-1	68	0	63-259	
9/22	Alabama (Birmingham, Ala.)	L	0-45	77,512	–	2	6	32-67-0	5-22-6	72	0	54-139	24	82-431-5	2-11-1	16	0	93-447	
9/29	* TEXAS TECH	W	27-17	35,800	–	–	13	51-231-1	4-6-1	55	1	57-286	19	52-218-1	9-28-2	73	1	80-291	
10/6	* at Houston	L	10-13	37,142	–	6	5	41-94-0	3-13-2	100	1	53-194	18	58-226-0	9-13-0	106	1	71-332	
10/13	* at SMU	W	24-21	65,101	–	–	17	59-316-3	7-15-2	154	0	74-470	18	64-220-1	9-16-0	89	1	80-309	
10/20	at Army	W	55-0	32,591	–	–	25	63-331-4	9-19-1	281	3	82-612	18	48-166-0	10-36-5	137	0	84-303	
10/27	* TCU	W	16-3	36,250	–	–	13	56-193-0	5-15-0	37	0	71-230	13	42-76-0	14-34-2	193	0	76-269	
11/10	* at Arkansas	L	20-29	43,284	17	9	19	60-274-2	7-20-2	147	0	80-421	15	44-143-0	13-28-4	189	2	72-332	
11/17	* RICE	W	45-14	28,500	20	–	28	71-432-5	3-10-0	78	1	81-510	19	42-72-2	15-33-3	188	0	75-260	
11/24	* at Texas	L	0-13	63,288	17	6	2	35-54-0	3-10-2	33	0	45-87	21	62-216-0	12-24-0	270	1	86-486	
PEACH BOWL • ATLANTA-FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.																			
12/31	Clemson	W	24-18	57,321	19	18	11	45-62-0	8-17-0	172	3	62-234	20	51-67-2	17-34-3	204	0	85-271	CBS (n)

1980

10-2 • 8-0 SWC
JOHN D. BRIDGERS

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS
14TH AP • 13TH UPI

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/13	at Lamar	W	42-7	18,500	–	–	19	56-397-3	12-22-0	259	3	78-656	12	31-37-1	12-42-2	132	0	73-169	
9/20	WEST TEXAS STATE	W	43-15	25,000	–	–	24	64-375-5	15-30-0	231	1	94-579	13	48-225-0	6-25-2	44	1	73-269	
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	11-3	48,539	–	–	13	53-184-1	6-20-2	89	0	73-273	13	47-(-36)-0	13-30-2	138	0	77-102	
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	24-12	40,000	20	–	22	50-238-2	11-19-2	156	1	69-394	21	58-189-1	9-26-1	160	0	84-349	
10/11	* SMU	W	32-28	35,000	18	20	21	56-176-4	14-26-3	222	0	82-398	19	48-185-1	14-28-3	178	2	76-363	
10/18	* at Texas A&M	W	46-7	69,735	13	–	25	71-306-2	10-19-2	151	4	90-457	12	37-92-1	12-32-2	142	0	59-234	
10/25	* at TCU	W	21-6	22,385	11	–	19	61-286-2	6-16-1	126	1	77-412	25	33-16-1	28-53-4	408	0	86-424	
11/1	SAN JOSE STATE	L	22-30	35,000	10	–	23	65-308-2	8-24-4	172	1	89-480	24	32-157-2	20-44-4	261	2	76-418	
11/8	* ARKANSAS	W	42-15	46,000	16	–	24	73-367-5	4-11-1	86	1	84-453	11	44-116-0	9-24-3	58	1	68-174	(r)
11/15	* at Rice	W	16-6	26,000	12	–	18	67-356-1	4-13-0	20	0	87-376	17	42-144-0	16-32-1	133	0	74-277	
11/22	* TEXAS	W	16-0	48,500	11	20	20	71-302-2	4-14-0	70	0	85-372	9	40-35-0	10-21-4	117	0	61-152	
COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS																			
1/1	Alabama	L	2-30	74,281	6	9	13	35-54-0	12-27-3	104	0	62-158	17	67-241-3	5-12-0	98	0	79-339	CBS (n)

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1981

5-6 • 3-5 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/5	LAMAR	L 17-18	22,000	–	–	12	46-211-1	4-8-1	16	1	54-227	16	41-142-1	20-37-0	212	1	78-354	
9/12	BOWLING GREEN	W 38-0	20,000	–	–	22	54-282-3	7-18-1	92	2	72-374	16	43-79-0	19-38-4	140	0	81-219	
9/19	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport, La.)	W 28-21	21,000	–	–	–	21	55-165-3	14-22-1	303	1	77-468	22	33-58-0	30-53-1	307	2	86-365
9/26	*TEXAS TECH	W 28-15	40,000	–	–	24	59-341-3	12-17-0	211	1	76-552	15	47-189-1	9-32-1	123	0	79-312	
10/3	*at Houston	L 3-24	28,118	–	–	15	32-83-0	14-28-1	170	0	61-253	30	75-289-2	12-17-0	142	1	93-431	ABC (r)
10/10	*at SMU	L 20-37	33,110	–	14	14	44-125-1	10-20-3	167	1	64-292	17	65-275-4	5-11-0	76	1	76-351	
10/17	*TEXAS A&M	W 19-17	45,000	–	–	20	61-253-1	8-17-0	57	0	78-310	17	43-130-1	10-19-1	210	1	67-340	
10/24	*TCU	W 34-21	40,000	–	–	32	76-341-4	11-15-0	180	0	91-521	21	34-61-1	20-36-2	262	2	60-323	
11/7	*Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 39-41	54,560	–	19	25	60-206-2	17-26-0	286	2	86-492	20	50-187-5	17-23-2	250	0	73-437	ESPN (n)
11/14	*RICE	L 14-17	30,000	–	–	16	46-192-2	13-24-0	141	0	80-333	17	5 -103-0	10-16-0	165	2	67-268	
11/21	*at Texas	L 12-34	72,806	–	8	22	42-150-0	14-36-6	195	1	78-345	19	61-424-5	1-5-0	9	0	71-433	

1982

4-6-1 • 3-4-1 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/4	NORTH TEXAS	W 21-17	24,000	–	–	20	49-196-3	12-21-0	148	0	70-344	22	44 140-0	21-39-0	260	2	83-396	
9/11	at Ohio State	L 14-21	88,622	–	14	13	38-163-1	6-22-2	68	1	60-231	22	63 282-3	6-15-2	93	0	78-375	
9/25	*at Texas Tech	W 24-23	46,049	–	–	15	41-179-2	8-22-0	87	0	63-266	24	54 262-3	12-20-2	98	0	74-360	
10/2	*HOUSTON	T 21-21	31,750	–	–	18	52-203-2	12-24-0	175	1	76-378	22	48 214-3	17-29-2	200	0	77-414	ABC (r)
10/9	*SMU	L 19-22	30,000	–	6	18	51-110-1	11-28-0	164	1	79-274	13	4 -97-0	7-16-1	134	3	60-231	
10/16	*at Texas A&M	L 23-28	64,017	–	–	29	66-320-2	13-24-2	146	1	90-466	11	46 158-4	6-17-0	76	0	63-234	
10/23	*at TCU	L 14-38	23,811	–	–	13	34-97-2	14-33-2	226	0	67-323	19	60 251-5	8-22-0	222	0	82-473	
10/30	at Tulane	L 15-30	23,463	–	–	17	48-59-0	12-32-2	201	2	80-260	24	33 146-0	16-31-1	218	3	64-364	
11/6	*ARKANSAS	W 24-17	42,000	–	5	16	48-164-2	10-21-1	239	1	69-403	20	53 151-1	13-36-2	257	1	89-408	
11/13	*at Rice	W 35-13	12,000	–	–	23	56-209-4	16-22-0	206	1	78-415	17	33 96-1	13-33-2	131	0	66-227	
11/20	*TEXAS	L 23-31	38,000	–	17	20	47-101-1	18-33-0	261	2	80-362	21	51 145-2	10-20-0	209	2	71-454	

1983

7-4-1 • 4-3-1 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/10	BYU	W 40-36	32,500	–	–	27	57-282-4	13-23-0	187	2	80-469	22	26-113-4	23-38-0	351	1	64-494	
9/17	at UTEP	W 20-6	25,709	–	–	22	38-141-2	15-27-1	256	1	65-397	12	40- 9-0	14-28-2	186	0	68-275	
9/24	*TEXAS TECH	L 11-26	38,000	–	–	18	36-41-0	19-30-1	315	1	66-356	13	51-1 3-2	11-18-1	131	0	69-318	ABC (r)
10/1	*at Houston	W 42-21	26,640	–	–	18	39-275-5	10-17-0	142	1	56-417	28	67-2 1-2	14-20-2	194	1	87-485	
10/8	*at SMU	L 26-42	45,025	–	13	20	41-105-0	13-25-2	237	3	66-342	23	52-2 8-2	10-15-0	183	4	67-461	
10/15	*TEXAS A&M	T 13-13	40,000	–	–	17	51-149-1	8-21-2	97	0	72-246	18	38- 2-0	17-30-1	266	1	68-338	WTBS (n)
10/22	*TCU	W 56-21	35,876	–	–	25	62-336-5	13-20-1	190	3	82-526	23	49-2 3-2	12-24-3	124	1	73-387	
10/29	TULANE	W 24-18	20,050	–	–	21	49-119-0	14-25-0	187	3	74-306	19	31-1 2-0	19-39-2	283	1	70-385	
11/5	*at Arkansas	W 24-21	44,820	–	–	34	56-217-2	21-33-1	326	1	89-543	18	41-1 1-1	15-26-0	195	1	67-326	
11/12	*RICE	W 48-14	26,500	–	–	23	61-300-4	10-16-0	201	3	77-501	12	43-8 7-1	4-19-0	76	0	68-163	
11/19	*at Texas	L 21-24	76,208	–	2	29	42-69-1	22-54-2	320	2	96-389	11	42-20 7-2	4-8-0	88	1	50-295	
BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS																		
12/31	Oklahoma State	L 14-24	50,090	20	–	18	34-134-0	16-32-2	245	2	66-379	19	45-171-1	17-30-1	187	2	75-365	Mizlou (n)

1984

5-6 • 4-4 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/8	at BYU	L 13-47	63,705	–	13	19	35-90-1	20-40-4	282	1	75-372	29	39-209-1	28-43-0	315	6	82-524	
9/22	at Oklahoma	L 15-34	75,008	–	11	15	38-107-1	17-37-2	165	1	75-272	17	48-166-1	11-23-0	161	2	71-327	
9/29	*at Texas Tech	W 18-9	41,328	–	–	19	62-206-2	3-16-1	51	1	78-257	13	31-(-13) 0	17-33-1	210	1	64-197	
10/6	*HOUSTON	L 17-27	34,500	–	–	18	55-168-1	12-24-2	178	1	79-346	16	46-83 2	13-20-0	206	2	66-291	
10/13	*SMU	L 20-24	26,400	–	7	21	54-221-0	12-25-2	131	2	79-352	23	38-180 1	19-31-1	285	2	69-465	
10/20	*at Texas A&M	W 20-16	54,618	–	–	6	47-91-2	4-13-0	50	0	60-141	11	53-103 1	4-13-1	104	1	66-207	
10/27	*at TCU	L 28-38	23,885	–	–	32	43-168-0	29-56-3	388	3	99-556	20	49-229 4	11-20-0	206	1	69-435	
11/3	NEW MEXICO	W 38-2	26,000	–	–	14	41-110-3	17-26-1	291	2	67-401	10	43-(-3) 0	14-25-3	189	0	68-186	
11/10	*ARKANSAS	L 9-14	43,500	–	–	12	37-84-0	15-34-1	177	1	71-261	10	57-92 2	7-14-0	85	0	71-177	
11/17	*at Rice	W 46-40	11,125	–	–	19	53-130-1	13-32-2	283	3	85-413	16	26-145 2	15-44-4	287	3	70-432	
11/24	*TEXAS	W 24-10	33,500	–	6	13	46-90-1	9-26-0	137	1	72-227	14	38-100-1	15-34-2	193	0	72-293	Raycom

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1985

9-3 • 6-2 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

17TH AP • 15TH UPI

					AP Rank		Baylor							Opponent						
							Rushing	Passing				Total		Rushing	Passing				Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/7	WYOMING	W	39-18	32,000	–	–	14	35-157-1	9-18-0	150	3	53-307	21	69-228-1	5-20-1	120	1	89-348	
9/14	at Georgia	L	14-17	77,190	–	18	21	35-51-1	23-42-2	308	1	77-359	14	51-276-2	4-11-2	20	0	62-296	WTBS (n)
9/21	at Southern California	W	20-13	52,544	–	3	18	50-203-1	7-13-1	84	1	63-287	23	48-153-0	20-29-1	235	2	77-388	
9/28	* TEXAS TECH	W	31-0	36,500	–	–	21	59-347-3	7-17-1	111	1	76-458	14	46-144-0	4-12-1	67	0	58-211	Raycom (r)
10/5	* at Houston	W	24-21	25,787	19	–	19	42-195-2	12-25-0	207	1	67-402	21	49-141-0	14-26-0	188	2	75-329	HSE (r)
10/12	* at SMU	W	21-14	42,112	19	16	20	54-166-1	12-20-2	193	1	74-359	14	39-150-2	9-18-0	86	0	57-236	
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	W	20-15	48,756	14	–	23	57-169-3	12-27-2	196	0	84-365	17	37-174-0	13-38-3	132	0	75-306	
10/26	* TCU	W	45-0	42,500	13	–	19	48-229-4	17-28-0	297	2	76-526	10	53-139-0	4-17-2	45	0	70-184	
11/9	* at Arkansas	L	14-20	54,684	8	10	20	32-118-0	20-39-4	311	2	71-429	16	63-263-2	2-10-0	66	1	73-329	ABC (r)
11/16	* RICE	W	34-10	30,250	17	–	27	51-199-1	18-27-3	306	3	77-505	15	41-68-0	14-30-3	199	1	71-254	
11/23	* at Texas	L	10-17	78,912	15	–	17	47-153-1	10-27-1	129	0	74-282	16	53-197-2	7-10-1	136	0	63-333	Raycom (r)
LIBERTY BOWL • LIBERTY BOWL MEMORIAL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.																				
12/27	LSU	W	21-7	40,186	–	–	26	61-215-0	18-30-0	274	2	91-489	9	31-91-0	13-27-1	101	0	58-192	Katz

1986

9-3 • 6-2 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

12TH AP • 13TH UPI

					AP Rank		Baylor							Opponent						
							Rushing	Passing				Total		Rushing	Passing				Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/6	at Wyoming	W	31-28	20,542	12	–	31	62-312-3	19-33-1	244	0	95-556	27	21-66-1	28-53-2	343	3	74-409	
9/13	LOUISIANA TECH	W	38-7	31,000	12	–	25	49-179-3	20-35-2	243	2	84-422	7	39-1-1	6-22-2	55	0	61-56	
9/20	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	L	14-17	35,000	9	–	26	62-263-2	13-23-1	145	0	85-408	11	34-91-0	10-25-0	106	1	59-197	ABC (n)
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	45-14	41,046	17	–	21	46-191-1	17-39-2	377	3	85-568	19	28-131-1	19-51-5	230	1	79-361	Raycom (r)
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	27-13	34,000	13	–	21	52-188-2	13-35-0	127	0	87-315	7	37-14-1	6-19-1	89	0	56-103	ESPN (n)
10/11	* SMU	L	21-27	36,900	t20	t20	31	50-209-2	18-34-2	245	1	84-454	14	41-188-1	9-16-2	164	1	57-352	
10/18	* at Texas A&M	L	30-31	74,739	–	11	18	46-158-2	15-28-3	273	1	74-431	19	37-83-1	25-40-0	308	3	77-391	ABC (r)
10/25	* at TCU	W	28-17	24,101	–	–	19	56-171-1	16-25-1	312	3	81-483	15	45-153-2	7-18-2	113	0	63-266	Raycom (r)
11/8	* ARKANSAS	W	29-14	44,500	–	10	22	40-154-3	21-35-2	258	0	75-412	10	46-112-1	2-9-0	60	1	55-172	Raycom (r)
11/15	* at Rice	W	23-17	12,500	18	–	19	49-216-1	12-22-4	208	1	71-424	14	33-50-0	14-30-2	168	2	63-218	
11/22	* TEXAS	W	18-13	42,500	17	–	21	49-209-1	13-22-1	145	2	71-354	15	40-89-2	14-28-4	114	0	68-203	
BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS																				
12/31	Colorado	W	21-9	40,470	14	–	12	43-114-2	14-28-2	165	1	71-279	12	47-83-1	7-14-1	111	0	61-194	Raycom (n)

1987

6-5 • 3-4 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

					AP Rank		Baylor							Opponent						
							Rushing	Passing				Total		Rushing	Passing				Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	W	13-3	22,535	–	–	17	46-48-0	15-25-0	162	1	71-210	12	43-104-0	11-29-1	136	0	72-240	
9/12	at Missouri	L	18-23	37,172	–	–	21	46-135-1	20-41-1	233	1	87-368	15	58-272-1	2-8-2	17	1	66-289	
9/19	at UNLV	W	21-14	27,128	–	–	18	60-223-1	9-19-1	118	1	79-341	15	29-136-0	12-27-0	89	1	56-225	
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W	36-22	34,816	–	–	27	60-197-3	13-23-0	250	1	83-447	20	35-190-2	14-27-2	189	1	62-379	Raycom (r)
10/3	* at Houston	W	30-18	22,751	–	–	20	34-27-0	26-42-2	295	2	76-322	17	25-41-0	31-62-3	404	1	87-445	
10/10	SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE	W	36-15	21,739	–	–	23	48-213-4	16-27-1	268	1	75-481	18	45-199-1	11-31-0	230	1	76-429	
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L	10-34	46,812	–	–	8	23-33-0	11-25-1	180	1	48-213	27	77-310-4	7-10-1	80	1	87-390	Raycom (r)
10/24	* TCU	L	0-24	36,138	–	–	11	34-16-0	12-22-2	90	0	56-106	22	66-420-4	7-10-0	65	0	76-485	Raycom (r)
11/7	* at Arkansas	L	7-10	51,496	–	–	16	37-27-1	16-30-3	186	0	67-213	15	64-198-1	3-8-0	40	0	76-238	
11/14	* RICE	W	34-31	20,075	–	–	19	50-166-3	11-28-1	136	1	78-302	21	38-211-3	18-42-3	197	1	80-408	
11/21	* at Texas	L	16-34	61,331	–	–	14	31-30-1	14-36-1	287	0	67-317	26	60-225-3	11-28-0	120	1	88-345	HSE (r)

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1988

6-5 • 2-5 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/3	UNLV	W 27-3	25,610	–	–	26	54-262-2	16-35-2	129	0	89-391	2	23-11-0	4-22-0	39	0	45-50	
9/10	at Kansas	W 27-14	43,200	–	–	23	55-249-2	14-24-1	131	0	79-380	10	32-49-0	7-20-1	111	2	52-160	Raycom (r)
9/17	at Iowa State	W 35-0	43,913	–	–	14	46-110-5	9-23-0	192	0	69-302	5	36-51-0	7-17-0	53	0	53-104	Raycom (r)
9/24	* at Texas Tech	L 6-36	45,385	–	–	19	38-2-0	17-38-4	254	1	76-256	20	9-139-0	16-32-0	290	4	71-429	
10/1	* HOUSTON	L 24-27	34,719	–	–	16	32-84-0	21-40-2	262	3	72-346	22	6-200-1	20-37-0	213	2	73-413	Raycom (r)
10/8	SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE	W 45-7	22,473	–	–	19	49-339-4	10-18-1	209	2	67-548	9	35-51-0	6-23-2	73	1	58-124	
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L 14-28	67,884	–	–	13	33-51-0	13-24-3	215	2	57-266	20	3-318-4	7-16-1	69	0	79-387	
10/22	* at TCU	L 14-24	25,221	–	–	16	38-38-1	17-35-6	196	1	73-234	16	1-271-2	5-10-0	91	1	71-362	
11/5	* ARKANSAS	L 3-33	40,148	–	11	10	31-88-0	10-22-2	108	0	53-196	24	0-286-4	7-9-1	176	0	69-462	HSE (r)
11/12	* at Rice	W 20-10	13,200	–	–	22	59-227-0	7-17-1	81	1	76-308	10	28-54-0	11-28-1	130	1	56-184	
11/19	* TEXAS	W 17-14	30,142	–	–	15	55-192-1	12-22-0	100	1	77-292	8	6-115-2	6-22-3	45	0	58-160	

1989

5-6 • 4-4 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/9	at Oklahoma	L 7-33	74,600	–	8	10	31-56-0	16-31-2	150	1	62-206	16	0-338-4	0-2-0	0	0	72-338	
9/16	at Georgia	L 3-15	82,007	–	–	26	34-119-0	19-36-2	195	0	70-314	15	2-108-1	11-20-0	156	0	62-263	WTBS (n)
9/23	KANSAS	W 46-3	26,765	–	–	24	63-313-4	8-16-1	154	1	79-467	11	2-122-0	3-14-3	7	0	56-129	
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W 29-15	38,785	–	–	19	50-177-1	16-26-1	347	2	76-524	12	5-156-2	7-16-3	98	0	62-254	Raycom (r)
10/7	* at Houston	L 10-66	31,433	–	12	18	38-96-0	17-39-4	115	1	77-211	24	8-24-1	40-64-1	589	7	82-613	
10/14	* at SMU	W 49-3	21,434	–	–	27	53-294-3	14-27-0	274	3	80-568	12	0-20-0	25-43-1	203	0	63-205	Raycom (r)
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L 11-14	45,565	–	23	17	55-68-0	14-27-2	133	0	82-201	11	7-119-1	7-21-2	55	0	58-174	
10/28	* TCU	W 27-9	35,713	–	–	12	40-109-1	12-21-1	122	0	61-231	23	3-123-0	19-41-5	243	1	84-366	Raycom (r)
11/11	* at Arkansas	L 10-19	51,352	–	10	9	17-28-1	11-28-2	171	0	45-199	21	7-281-1	6-9-0	81	0	80-362	ESPN (n)
11/18	* RICE	L 3-6	22,133	–	–	12	35-50-0	16-38-5	158	0	73-208	8	5-65-1	14-24-3	95	0	59-160	
11/25	* at Texas	W 50-7	49,081	–	–	13	51-174-3	4-16-1	78	1	67-252	10	2-105-1	9-19-4	103	0	71-208	

1990

6-4-1 • 5-2-1 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/1	at Nebraska	L 0-13	76,184	–	7	13	56-136-0	2-8-1	28	0	64-164	16	4-249-1	5-8-1	86	0	57-335	ESPN (n)
9/8	at Arizona State	L 13-34	69,617	–	–	11	37-198-2	8-21-1	88	0	58-286	28	5-271-4	10-18-3	131	0	74-402	
9/22	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W 13-9	34,461	–	–	10	46-156-1	5-13-0	69	0	59-225	14	4-169-0	9-22-2	65	0	70-234	
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W 21-15	48,926	–	–	19	66-275-3	4-10-1	77	0	76-352	26	3-126-1	25-47-3	328	1	84-454	
10/6	* HOUSTON	L 15-31	36,289	–	13	16	58-148-1	12-23-3	141	1	81-289	25	0-62-1	35-68-0	405	2	88-467	Raycom (r)
10/13	* SMU	W 52-17	30,134	–	–	33	74-391-5	15-21-0	224	2	95-615	15	3-10-0	19-39-1	224	2	52-234	
10/20	* at Texas A&M	T 20-20	61,017	–	25	25	61-303-2	9-14-0	134	1	75-437	17	5-231-1	5-12-1	63	1	66-294	
10/27	* at TCU	W 27-21	28,035	–	24	24	67-295-2	5-9-0	133	1	81-428	21	6-31-0	18-50-2	249	1	76-280	Raycom (r)
11/10	* ARKANSAS	W 34-3	40,234	–	–	18	49-238-2	11-13-0	133	2	62-371	7	2-97-0	5-20-1	28	0	52-125	
11/17	* at Rice	W 17-16	22,600	–	–	12	54-197-2	4-13-0	36	0	67-233	11	8-17-0	16-31-1	201	1	59-218	
11/24	* TEXAS	L 13-23	45,649	–	6	17	54-200-1	5-18-0	50	0	72-250	13	3-115-1	11-21-1	127	1	59-242	

1991

8-4 • 5-3 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/7	UTEP	W 27-7	35,127	–	–	20	46-280-4	8-15-0	90	0	61-370	13	4-125-0	7-16-2	67	1	62-192	
9/14	at Colorado	W 16-14	50,754	23	12	20	49-195-0	12-19-1	233	1	68-428	20	4-168-1	11-19-2	154	1	67-322	
9/21	MISSOURI	W 47-21	41,721	14	–	27	57-338-5	14-27-0	311	1	84-649	14	7-30-3	27-50-3	352	0	77-382	
9/28	* at SMU	W 45-7	22,239	12	–	19	65-264-4	11-14-1	194	2	79-458	14	4-61-0	23-44-2	255	1	68-316	Raycom (r)
10/5	* at Houston	W 38-21	37,022	11	–	22	53-208-3	17-24-0	291	2	77-499	24	5-10-1	35-57-3	460	2	72-470	
10/12	* RICE	L 17-20	37,987	8	–	21	56-329-2	12-22-1	202	0	78-531	18	4-171-2	11-24-1	173	0	67-344	Raycom (r)
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	L 12-34	50,267	16	19	14	46-141-2	11-24-1	102	0	70-243	20	5-218-4	10-19-1	220	0	71-438	ABC (r)
10/26	* TCU	W 26-9	39,102	22	–	15	66-212-3	6-11-0	91	0	77-303	18	4-35-0	20-40-2	274	1	64-309	Raycom (r)
11/2	* at Arkansas	W 9-5	43,820	21	24	15	47-116-1	9-17-2	149	0	64-265	14	5-115-0	7-21-3	68	0	72-183	ABC (n)
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	L 24-31	36,163	20	–	22	51-286-2	10-26-2	190	1	77-476	19	5-208-2	11-19-1	117	1	70-325	
11/23	* at Texas	W 21-11	61,310	–	–	15	59-235-3	7-21-1	95	0	80-330	19	2-95-0	12-28-2	191	1	70-286	
COPPER BOWL • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.																		
12/31	Indiana	L 0-24	35,751	–	–	17	42-138-0	10-27-1	131	0	69-269	20	4-147-3	12-22-0	176	0	71-323	TBS (n)

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1992

7-5 • 4-3 SWC
GRANT TEAFF

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	L	9-10	33,434	–	–	21	54-258-0	4-11-0	44	0	65-302	20	36-124-1	14-38-2	244	0	74-368	
9/12	COLORADO	L	38-57	34,202	–	12	10	31-83-1	6-20-0	262	3	51-345	25	43-130-3	26-32-1	405	4	75-535	
9/19	UTAH STATE	W	45-10	28,737	–	–	19	44-273-2	6-12-0	175	3	56-448	16	37-109-0	16-28-2	150	1	65-259	
9/26	* at Texas Tech	L	17-36	42,094	–	–	16	38-148-2	9-25-2	157	0	63-305	28	62-297-2	17-28-1	231	2	90-528	
10/3	* SMU	W	49-7	24,936	–	–	32	71-397-7	6-9-0	92	0	80-489	15	28-52-1	16-37-1	141	0	65-193	
10/10	* at TCU	W	41-20	25,201	–	–	26	54-206-1	17-26-3	314	4	80-520	23	37-110-1	15-39-1	179	1	76-289	
10/17	* HOUSTON	W	29-23	27,890	–	–	23	61-293-4	6-16-2	112	0	77-405	24	25-120-1	25-39-2	245	2	64-365	Raycom (r)
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L	13-19	66,542	–	5	20	59-206-0	10-21-2	181	1	80-387	11	43-259-2	6-17-0	33	0	60-292	ABC (r)
11/7	GEORGIA TECH	W	31-27	38,213	–	–	21	49-236-2	10-18-2	253	2	67-489	18	36-58-3	19-38-1	289	0	74-347	
11/14	* at Rice	L	31-34	21,700	–	–	25	53-354-3	8-19-1	161	1	72-515	30	50-206-2	15-24-0	223	2	74-429	Raycom (r)
11/21	* TEXAS	W	21-20	39,110	–	–	17	56-187-2	7-15-1	60	1	71-247	17	41-141-1	10-27-0	154	1	68-295	Raycom (r)
JOHN HANCOCK BOWL • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS																			
12/31	Arizona	W	20-15	41,622	–	22	12	43-47-0	8-24-0	202	1	67-249	23	44-136-1	20-38-0	282	0	82-418	CBS (n)

GRANT TEAFF'S FINAL GAME

CHUCK REEDY
1993-1996 **23-22**

1993

5-6 • 3-4 SWC
CHUCK REEDY

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/4	FRESNO STATE	W	42-39	36,690	–	25	21	55-276-5	12-16-0	283	1	71-559	27	30-123-2	32-39-0	498	3	69-621	
9/11	at Colorado	L	21-45	50,281	24	10	22	54-236-3	9-17-0	133	0	71-369	29	51-237-3	20-28-0	298	3	79-535	
9/18	at Utah State	W	28-24	23,095	–	–	16	51-242-4	9-23-0	151	0	74-393	18	28-70-1	27-49-3	315	1	77-385	
9/25	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-26	32,690	–	–	25	58-198-2	14-17-0	254	2	75-452	21	42-258-1	15-24-0	250	2	66-508	Raycom (r)
10/2	* at Houston	L	3-24	20,123	–	–	14	55-162-0	12-22-1	112	0	77-274	15	32-153-0	19-29-1	190	3	61-343	Raycom (r)
10/9	* at SMU	W	31-12	20,216	–	–	29	91-482-4	0-0-0	0	0	91-482	12	22-41-0	14-29-1	227	0	51-268	
10/16	* TEXAS A&M	L	17-34	43,716	–	13	17	44-178-1	10-18-0	170	1	62-348	24	46-175-2	21-28-1	230	2	74-405	Raycom (r)
10/23	* TCU	L	13-38	33,417	–	–	16	36-70-2	12-27-1	150	0	63-220	20	50-170-3	16-24-1	189	2	74-359	
11/6	at Georgia Tech	L	27-37	42,175	–	–	22	62-222-2	12-24-3	189	1	86-411	19	44-226-4	11-20-2	180	1	64-406	
11/13	* RICE	W	38-14	25,397	–	–	22	54-297-5	12-18-0	165	0	72-462	15	32-74-1	14-26-1	160	1	58-234	
11/20	* at Texas	L	17-38	55,644	–	–	15	45-147-2	9-26-1	144	0	71-291	21	47-286-3	15-26-3	226	2	73-512	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1994

7-5 • 4-3 SWC
CHUCK REEDY

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

							Baylor						Opponent					
					AP Rank		Rushing	Passing			Total		Rushing	Passing			Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/3	LOUISIANA TECH	W	44-3	28,769	–	–	18	58-261-2	11-21-1	150	1	79-411	8	18-141-0	4-21-2	39	0	59-180	
9/10	at San Jose State	W	54-20	11,625	–	–	24	58-287-0	7-13-1	94	2	71-381	17	25-(-22)-0	22-40-4	346	3	65-324	
9/17	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	14-10	40,214	–	–	15	46-146-0	7-15-1	223	2	61-369	19	41-152-0	12-25-2	179	1	66-331	
9/24	at Southern California	L	27-37	45,762	–	19	15	33-124-2	14-33-2	241	0	66-365	28	44-219-3	27-39-0	364	1	83-583	Prime (r)
10/1	* at TCU	W	42-18	32,405	–	–	14	43-258-2	5-9-0	52	1	52-304	24	36-198-0	23-34-1	190	2	70-388	Raycom (r)
10/8	* SMU	W	44-10	34,869	–	–	23	58-374-4	12-18-0	201	2	76-532	11	35-63-0	18-39-0	127	1	61-190	
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L	21-41	70,111	–	7	19	47-176-2	15-25-0	221	1	72-397	27	46-255-3	15-27-1	269	2	73-524	
10/22	* at Texas Tech	L	7-38	29,443	–	–	11	44-154-1	7-26-4	67	0	70-221	16	37-155-2	15-35-1	203	2	72-358	
10/29	* HOUSTON	W	52-13	35,174	–	–	29	64-340-6	8-14-0	132	1	78-460	14	28-46-0	17-37-4	203	1	65-249	
11/12	* at Rice	W	19-14	28,100	–	–	13	42-110-2	9-16-1	181	0	58-291	18	49-182-0	11-12-1	127	2	61-309	ABC (r)
11/24	* TEXAS	L	35-63	41,212	–	–	20	50-233-4	16-32-3	241	1	82-474	23	44-278-4	19-27-0	304	5	71-582	ABC (n)
ALAMO BOWL • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS																			
12/31	Washington State	L	3-10	44,106	–	–	8	32-74-0	8-23-2	77	0	55-151	14	31-7-1	27-35-0	286	0	66-293	ESPN (n)

1995

7-4 • 5-2 SWC
CHUCK REEDY

							Baylor						Opponent					
					AP Rank		Rushing	Passing			Total		Rushing	Passing			Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/2	at Tulsa	W	37-5	27,133	–	–	26	52-212-3	22-33-0	284	1	85-496	12	41-150-0	7-25-0	71	0	66-221	
9/16	MISSISSIPPI STATE	L	21-30	42,316	–	–	18	45-216-2	11-24-1	163	1	69-379	21	45-128-2	13-29-1	247	1	74-375	
9/23	at North Carolina State	W	14-0	39,950	–	–	18	60-224-2	11-20-1	130	0	80-354	7	30-24-0	12-31-2	114	0	51-138	Raycom (r)
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W	9-7	40,882	–	24	11	50-209-0	6-16-2	44	0	66-253	14	36-112-1	13-36-0	146	0	71-258	ABC (r)
10/14	* at Houston	W	47-7	17,754	–	–	35	55-311-3	18-28-0	280	2	83-591	11	32-45-0	15-39-2	133	1	61-178	
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L	9-24	51,218	–	22	17	42-109-1	17-38-0	187	0	80-296	13	41-116-1	12-20-0	155	2	64-271	
10/28	* TCU	W	27-24	38,126	–	–	17	47-223-3	13-23-1	167	1	70-390	21	21-105-1	28-46-3	265	2	75-370	Raycom (r)
11/4	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35	32,655	–	–	14	41-114-1	12-36-2	126	1	77-240	17	31-162-4	13-22-1	125	0	60-287	ESPN2 (n)
11/11	* at SMU	W	48-7	15,941	–	–	25	57-293-5	15-22-0	219	1	79-512	13	16-30-1	21-31-2	178	0	57-208	
11/18	* RICE	W	34-6	30,165	–	–	14	47-256-4	3-13-2	74	0	60-330	13	51-183-0	9-19-2	106	0	71-289	
11/23	* at Texas	L	13-21	58,497	–	9	17	43-154-1	16-27-0	228	1	70-382	11	41-187-2	5-12-0	121	1	59-308	ESPN (n)

1996

4-7 • 1-7 BIG 12
CHUCK REEDY

							Baylor						Opponent					
					AP Rank		Rushing	Passing			Total		Rushing	Passing			Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/7	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport, La.)	W	24-16	29,469	–	–	18	42-150-1	20-35-1	163	2	77-313	19	32-68-0	20-47-3	324	1	69-392	
9/14	at Louisville	W	14-13	38,756	–	–	15	46-137-0	9-16-1	155	2	62-292	17	39-97-1	19-34-1	216	1	73-313	
9/21	OREGON STATE	W	42-10	42,327	–	–	15	34-173-3	11-20-0	163	2	54-336	20	56-272-0	6-21-1	115	1	77-387	
10/5	* at Texas Tech	L	24-45	50,594	–	–	23	33-84-2	18-36-1	286	1	69-370	29	59-482-4	10-20-0	142	1	79-624	
10/12	* at Nebraska	L	0-49	75,478	–	5	11	34-32-0	10-20-0	85	0	54-117	34	65-491-7	8-17-0	178	0	82-669	
10/19	* OKLAHOMA	L	24-28	35,712	–	–	19	41-140-1	14-22-0	174	3	63-314	21	48-192-1	15-28-1	184	3	76-376	
10/26	* IOWA STATE	W	49-21	35,114	–	–	26	53-397-4	16-27-1	227	3	80-624	19	47-213-1	17-36-2	207	2	77-420	
11/2	* at Texas	L	23-28	75,482	–	–	18	43-225-3	12-29-0	153	0	72-378	28	45-213-1	17-30-2	297	3	75-510	ABC (r)
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L	7-24	45,112	–	–	12	38-61-1	12-27-0	124	0	65-185	19	55-369-3	6-18-0	120	0	73-489	ABC (r)
11/16	* MISSOURI (3OT)	L	42-49	22,705	–	–	25	39-170-2	20-43-3	314	4	82-484	22	70-382-5	3-7-0	52	1	77-434	
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	17-37	21,000	–	–	16	29-75-1	15-36-1	162	1	65-237	30	61-376-4	14-20-1	157	1	81-533	

1994 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

ALL-TIME RESULTS

DAVE ROBERTS

1997-1998 4-18

1997

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12
DAVE ROBERTS

					AP Rank		Baylor						Opponent					
							Rushing	Passing			Total		Rushing	Passing			Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
8/30	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45	36,750	–	13	17	28-108-1	25-37-0	222	1	65-330	21	37-202-3	15-24-0	167	1	61-369	
9/6	at Fresno State	W	37-35	32,266	–	–	27	55-319-4	17-29-0	160	0	84-479	26	45-282-2	15-35-0	207	3	77-489	
9/20	at Michigan	L	3-38	106,041	–	8	9	28-92-0	12-24-1	62	0	52-154	33	61-344-4	18-28-0	188	1	89-532	ESPN (n)
10/4	* TEXAS TECH	L	14-35	35,275	–	–	15	30-96-0	19-35-1	243	2	65-339	21	41-62-1	19-30-1	290	3	71-352	
10/11	* NEBRASKA	L	21-49	38,175	–	3	12	37-137-2	7-19-1	66	0	56-203	27	64-410-7	8-17-0	138	0	81-548	
10/18	* at Oklahoma	L	23-24	68,578	–	–	15	35-207-2	12-21-0	137	1	56-344	23	59-397-2	7-15-1	73	0	74-470	Fox (r)
10/25	* at Iowa State	L	17-24	34,404	–	–	19	50-179-2	14-24-0	166	0	74-345	14	38-236-2	11-24-0	154	1	62-390	
11/1	* TEXAS	W	23-21	42,719	–	–	21	58-241-1	11-19-1	174	1	77-415	15	36-268-2	10-20-2	155	1	56-423	
11/8	* at Texas A&M	L	10-38	64,006	–		23	52-258-1	12-24-1	111	0	76-369	22	38-256-2	19-27-0	238	3	65-494	
11/15	* at Missouri	L	24-42	43,825	–	–	23	46-224-2	11-22-2	140	1	68-364	18	49-341-4	5-10-0	65	1	59-406	
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-24	34,794	–	–	21	43-178-1	10-22-3	175	1	65-353	18	52-230-3	8-11-0	112	0	63-342	

1998

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12
DAVE ROBERTS

					AP Rank		Baylor						Opponent					
							Rushing	Passing			Total		Rushing	Passing			Total	
Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	BU	Opp	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	FD	att-yds-td	c-a-i	yds	td	no-yds	TV
9/12	at Oregon State	L	17-27	26,243	–	–	17	47-195-2	11-24-2	120	0	71-315	25	37-139-2	21-36-1	208	1	73-347	
9/19	NORTH CAROLINA STATE	W	33-30	28,734	–	20	13	48-207-3	3-7-1	74	0	55-281	24	33-78-1	24-55-0	469	3	88-547	Fox syn (r)
9/26	* at Colorado	L	16-18	46,603	–	15	16	45-89-1	14-27-1	89	0	72-178	15	39-155-1	9-26-1	146	0	65-301	Fox (n)
10/3	* at Texas Tech	L	29-31	38,801	–	–	21	37-77-2	20-35-0	304	1	72-381	24	55-276-3	13-20-1	262	1	75-538	
10/10	* KANSAS	W	31-24	31,271	–	–	20	40-169-2	15-30-4	288	1	70-457	18	42-193-2	12-33-1	254	1	75-477	
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L	14-35	42,333	–	10	16	37-86-1	17-29-1	156	1	66-242	24	50-294-4	11-16-0	241	1	66-353	
10/24	* at Texas	L	20-30	81,437	–	–	13	36-76-2	12-20-0	164	0	56-240	30	43-244-2	17-30-2	205	1	73-449	FX (n)
10/31	at Notre Dame	L	3-27	80,012	–	16	16	38-33-0	18-30-0	139	0	68-172	21	50-329-1	5-11-1	133	2	61-462	NBC (n)
11/7	* KANSAS STATE	L	6-49	38,217	–	4	18	41-138-0	13-22-1	135	0	63-273	25	39-225-4	18-30-0	293	2	69-518	
11/14	* OKLAHOMA	L	16-28	27,930	–	–	14	29-67-0	12-35-3	135	1	64-202	17	54-256-2	8-12-2	109	1	66-365	
11/21	* at Oklahoma State	L	10-24	28,750	–	–	15	41-77-1	16-33-1	227	0	74-304	16	48-166-3	9-22-1	179	0	70-345	Fox syn (r)

ALL-TIME RESULTS

1999

1-10 • 0-8 BIG 12
KEVIN STEELE

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/4	at Boston College (OT)	L 29-30	39,756	–	–	14	44-110-1	15-18-0	244	2	62-354	28	59-350-4	13-30-1	101	2	89-451	ESPN (n)
9/11	UNLV	L 24-27	32,272	–	–	24	53-240-2	10-22-0	107	1	75-347	19	40-138-1	17-27-0	192	2	67-330	
9/18	* at Oklahoma	L 10-41	74,309	–	–	12	32-51-0	19-29-3	157	1	61-208	30	24-128-2	38-56-2	429	3	80-557	Fox syn (r)
9/25	* TEXAS	L 0-62	41,784	–	22	8	20-12-0	13-31-3	147	0	51-159	34	49-233-4	29-41-0	353	4	90-586	
10/2	NORTH TEXAS	W 23-10	28,743	–	–	21	51-251-2	12-19-0	142	0	70-393	14	34-105-0	12-21-2	74	1	55-179	
10/9	* at Texas A&M	L 13-45	75,476	–	13	13	35-86-0	15-23-1	189	0	58-275	19	43-195-2	11-21-1	222	3	67-417	
10/23	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-35	27,815	–	–	15	42-137-0	9-29-2	88	0	71-225	18	55-185-2	11-22-0	117	1	77-302	
10/30	* at Kansas State	L 7-48	48,732	–	6	7	33-102-1	3-16-1	17	0	49-119	24	55-225-5	15-24-0	177	1	80-402	
11/6	* at Kansas	L 10-45	28,600	–	–	15	33-96-1	16-35-0	155	0	68-251	28	51-373-6	11-18-1	93	0	72-466	
11/13	* COLORADO	L 0-37	25,726	–	–	6	24-74-0	4-21-0	40	0	45-114	28	63-261-3	20-31-0	232	1	97-493	
11/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 14-34	18,673	–	–	4	18-49-0	6-22-3	37	0	40-86	25	61-214-2	17-28-2	228	1	95-442	

2000

2-9 • 0-8 BIG 12
KEVIN STEELE

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
8/31	at North Texas	W 20-7	28,315	–	–	19	36-107-1	18-30-0	218	0	66-325	11	37-106-1	11-20-2	159	0	57-265	CSSW (r)
9/16	MINNESOTA	L 9-34	20,125	–	–	14	26-56-0	15-40-1	123	1	66-179	22	51-289-2	14-20-1	172	2	75-461	Fox syn (r)
9/23	SOUTH FLORIDA	W 28-13	21,157	–	–	20	39-147-1	20-29-0	223	3	68-370	19	27-173-0	22-42-0	236	1	69-409	
9/30	* IOWA STATE	L 17-31	31,126	–	–	20	37-108-1	8-27-1	161	1	64-269	22	53-308-3	12-23-0	167	1	76-476	
10/7	* at Texas Tech	L 0-28	40,209	–	–	16	30-100-0	13-40-2	148	0	70-248	24	27-129-2	33-50-0	322	2	77-451	
10/14	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-24	40,076	–	–	16	33-74-0	14-39-4	162	0	69-236	23	30-103-2	22-41-2	311	1	71-414	Fox syn (r)
10/21	* at Nebraska	L 0-59	77,959	–	1	7	27-5-0	7-29-0	79	0	56-84	23	67-459-7	5-12-0	49	0	79-508	
10/28	* at Texas	L 14-48	83,092	–	22	9	32-57-0	9-33-4	77	1	65-134	24	36-90-3	23-50-1	383	2	86-473	Fox syn (r)
11/4	* OKLAHOMA	L 7-56	31,106	–	1	7	28-69-0	9-30-2	25	0	58-94	30	39-129-2	25-38-2	387	5	77-516	
11/11	* MISSOURI	L 22-47	29,872	–	–	14	41-13-1	15-30-3	195	2	71-208	22	52-273-5	16-28-1	199	2	80-472	
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	L 22-50	31,500	–	–	15	31-66-1	17-35-3	227	2	66-293	25	51-240-5	15-24-0	171	1	75-411	

2001

3-8 • 0-8 BIG 12
KEVIN STEELE

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
9/8	ARKANSAS STATE	W 24-3	28,953	–	–	18	45-175-1	14-31-1	192	1	76-367	12	41-66-0	12-29-1	106	0	69-172	
9/22	NEW MEXICO (OT)	W 16-13	38,396	–	–	18	37-72-0	26-47-2	223	1	84-295	13	45-102-0	13-29-2	258	1	74-360	
9/29	* at Iowa State	L 0-41	44,189	–	–	18	27-13-0	27-40-2	177	0	61-190	27	48-179-1	24-29-1	330	4	77-509	
10/6	* at Texas A&M	L 10-16	82,589	–	24	15	34-85-1	19-38-2	147	0	72-232	21	46-116-1	21-36-0	260	0	82-376	
10/13	* NEBRASKA	L 7-48	38,102	–	4	14	33-29-0	15-43-3	158	0	76-187	31	73-641-7	4-9-0	47	0	82-688	
10/20	* at Oklahoma	L 17-33	75,499	–	2	12	35-106-0	11-30-1	138	1	65-244	28	36-60-3	32-44-0	343	1	83-403	
10/27	* TEXAS TECH	L 19-63	39,110	–	–	16	38-79-1	19-40-4	200	2	78-279	29	33-194-4	39-61-2	324	3	94-518	
11/3	* TEXAS	L 10-49	40,451	–	5	16	36-8-1	24-44-1	187	0	80-195	20	42-130-4	17-32-1	276	2	74-406	Fox syn (r)
11/10	* at Missouri	L 24-42	46,611	–	–	26	34-121-0	29-46-1	281	3	80-402	29	39-151-2	25-36-0	380	4	75-531	
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 22-38	21,873	–	–	31	50-202-1	27-43-4	315	2	93-517	23	33-129-1	14-26-1	194	2	59-323	
11/24	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W 56-12	7,321	–	–	24	40-163-3	23-35-1	344	3	75-507	20	39-115-0	20-33-3	199	2	72-314	

ALL-TIME RESULTS

2002

3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12
KEVIN STEELE

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
8/30	at California	L	22-70	27,185	–	–	21	40-79-2	23-39-4	323	1	79-402	21	31-105-3	22-30-0	355	5	61-460	
9/7	SAMFORD	W	50-12	28,375	–	–	24	44-280-5	14-25-0	266	2	69-546	10	29-57-1	17-28-1	211	1	57-268	
9/14	at New Mexico	L	0-22	30,013	–	–	10	29-45-0	12-28-0	62	0	57-107	21	47-198-1	15-31-0	116	1	78-314	
9/21	TULSA	W	37-25	30,337	–	–	26	45-215-4	18-30-3	235	1	75-450	18	25-70-0	24-42-1	251	2	67-321	
10/5	* KANSAS	W	35-32	22,103	–	–	22	38-100-1	23-34-2	379	3	72-479	19	30-116-3	23-42-1	246	2	72-362	
10/12	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-41	38,673	–	–	13	28-107-0	15-37-5	122	0	65-229	19	39-138-1	18-37-1	257	4	76-395	FSN (r)
10/19	* at Colorado	L	0-34	46,281	–	23	15	34-72-0	20-36-2	179	0	70-251	22	53-270-5	13-19-0	125	0	72-395	
10/26	* KANSAS STATE	L	10-44	20,247	–	20	17	32-(-37)-0	24-38-2	338	1	70-301	22	49-279-3	10-21-1	88	0	70-367	
11/2	* at Texas Tech	L	11-62	43,243	–	–	17	34-95-0	23-35-0	254	1	69-349	35	20-142-3	48-61-2	512	6	81-654	
11/9	* at Texas	L	0-41	83,016	–	4	8	27-41-0	11-22-2	86	0	49-127	25	45-180-2	20-25-1	270	3	70-450	
11/16	* OKLAHOMA	L	9-49	28,375	–	4	21	46-137-1	21-38-2	241	0	84-378	21	36-222-4	12-24-0	179	2	60-401	
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	28-63	37,250	–	–	25	50-107-3	20-38-0	293	1	88-400	21	36-186-5	13-22-0	290	4	58-476	

GUY MORRISS
2003-PRESENT **3-9**

2003

3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12
GUY MORRISS

Date	Opponent	Result		Attend	AP Rank BU	AP Rank Opp	Baylor FD	Baylor Rushing att-yds-td	Baylor Passing c-a-i	Baylor Passing yds	Baylor Passing td	Baylor Total no-yds	Opponent FD	Opponent Rushing att-yds-td	Opponent Passing c-a-i	Opponent Passing yds	Opponent Passing td	Opponent Total no-yds	TV
8/30	UAB	L	19-24	28,732	–	–	21	37-166-0	20-38-0	227	2	75-393	18	35-149-1	14-31-0	354	2	66-403	
9/6	at North Texas	L	14-52	29,437	–	–	15	33-85-1	19-29-3	183	1	62-268	21	47-327-6	9-15-1	124	0	62-451	
9/13	SMU	W	10-7	30,256	–	–	11	39-80-1	12-27-1	102	0	66-182	11	34-98-0	12-26-1	106	1	60-204	
9/20	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	27-6	27,842	–	–	16	49-145-2	12-21-1	190	1	70-335	16	39-165-0	13-34-1	122	1	73-287	
10/4	* COLORADO	W	42-30	23,147	–	–	22	56-203-2	18-28-0	207	3	84-410	15	27-57-2	19-37-2	399	2	64-456	FOX-SN
10/11	* at Texas A&M	L	10-73	73,030	–	–	12	41-32-0	17-30-2	152	1	71-184	32	49-437-5	15-24-1	282	4	73-719	
10/18	* at Kansas	L	21-28	40,088	–	–	14	33-110-0	15-24-1	175	2	57-285	20	37-132-2	19-30-0	252	2	67-384	
10/25	* TEXAS	L	0-56	42,118	–	18	16	40-91-0	16-34-1	169	0	74-260	24	40-248-5	19-29-0	229	2	69-477	
11/1	* at Kansas State	L	10-38	44,885	–	–	14	43-52-0	11-24-1	161	0	67-213	19	46-234-2	14-24-0	242	3	70-476	
11/8	* TEXAS TECH	L	14-62	33,102	–	–	14	30-111-1	18-26-1	164	0	56-275	37	28-136-1	44-64-0	580	8	92-716	
11/15	* at Oklahoma	L	3-41	82,117	–	1	10	36-75-0	16-30-1	108	0	66-183	19	29-56-1	22-41-0	308	4	70-364	
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38	23,763	–	24	22	41-170-1	21-33-0	219	1	74-389	22	44-283-3	11-22-0	180	2	66-463	FOX-SN

YEARLY RECORDS

EARLY YEARS (1899-1914)

YEAR	OVERALL	HEAD COACH
1899	2-1-1	R.H. Hamilton
1900	3-0	R.H. Hamilton
1901	5-3	W.J. Ritchie
1902	3-4-2	J.C. Ewing
1903	4-3-1	R.N. Watts
1904	2-5-1	Sol Metzger
1905	1-6	Archie Webb
1906	NO TEAM	
1907	4-3-1	Luther Burleson
1908	3-5	E.J. Mills
1909	5-3	E.J. Mills
1910	6-1-1	Ralph Glaze
1911	3-4-2	Ralph Glaze
1912	3-5	Ralph Glaze
1913	3-4-3	Norman Payne
1914	3-5-2	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley

SWC YEARS (1915-1995)

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1915	7-1	3-0	*t-1st	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1916	9-1	3-1	2nd	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1917	6-2-1	2-1	2nd	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1918	0-6	0-2	t-7th	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1919	5-3-1	0-3-1	7th	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley
1920	4-4-1	1-2-1	5th	Frank Bridges
1921	8-3	2-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1922	8-3	5-0	1st	Frank Bridges
1923	5-1-2	1-1-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1924	7-2-1	4-0-1	1st	Frank Bridges
1925	3-5-2	0-3-2	7th	Frank Bridges
1926	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1927	2-7	0-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1928	8-2	3-2	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1929	7-3-1	2-2-1	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1930	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1931	3-6	1-5	6th	Morley Jennings
1932	3-5-1	1-4-1	t-5th	Morley Jennings
1933	6-4	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1934	3-7	1-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1935	8-3	3-3	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1936	6-3-1	3-2-1	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1937	7-3	3-3	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1938	7-2-1	3-2-1	3rd	Morley Jennings
1939	7-3	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1940	4-6	0-6	7th	Morley Jennings
1941	3-6-1	1-4-1	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1942	6-4-1	3-2-1	4th	Frank Kimbrough
1943	NO TEAM -- WORLD WAR II			
1944	NO TEAM -- WORLD WAR II			
1945	5-5-1	2-4	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1946	1-8	0-6	7th	Frank Kimbrough
1947	5-5	1-5	7th	Bob Woodruff
1948	6-3-2	3-2-1	t-3rd	Bob Woodruff
1949	8-2	4-2	2nd	Bob Woodruff
1950	7-3	4-2	2nd	George Sauer
1951	8-2-1	4-1-1	2nd	George Sauer
1952	4-4-2	1-3-2	5th	George Sauer
1953	7-3	4-2	3rd	George Sauer
1954	7-4	4-2	t-3rd	George Sauer
1955	5-5	2-4	t-5th	George Sauer
1956	9-2	4-2	3rd	Sam Boyd
1957	3-6-1	0-5-1	7th	Sam Boyd
1959	3-7	1-5	7th	Sam Boyd
1960	4-6	2-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1961	8-3	5-2	t-2nd	John D. Bridgers
1962	6-5	2-5	t-6th	John D. Bridgers
1963	4-6	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1964	8-3	6-1	2nd	John D. Bridgers
1965	5-5	4-3	3rd	John D. Bridgers
1966	5-5	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1967	5-5	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1968	1-8-1	0-6-1	8th	John D. Bridgers
1969	3-7	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1970	0-10	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1971	2-9	1-6	7th	Bill Beall
1972	1-9	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1973	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1974	2-9	0-7	8th	Grant Teaff
1975	8-4	6-1	1st	Grant Teaff
1976	3-6-2	2-5	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1977	7-3-1	4-3-1	4th	Grant Teaff
1978	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1979	3-8	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1980	8-4	5-3	4th	Grant Teaff
1981	10-2	8-0	1st	Grant Teaff
1982	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1983	4-6-1	3-4-1	5th	Grant Teaff
1984	7-4-1	4-3-1	t-3rd	Grant Teaff
1985	5-6	4-4	6th	Grant Teaff
1986	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1987	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1988	6-5	3-4	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1989	6-5	2-5	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1990	5-6	4-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1991	6-4-1	5-2-1	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1992	8-4	5-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1993	7-5	4-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1994	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Chuck Reedy
1995	7-5	4-3	t-1st	Chuck Reedy
	7-4	5-2	t-2nd	Chuck Reedy

BIG 12 YEARS (1996-2003)

YEAR	OVERALL	B12	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1996	4-7	1-7	6th South	Chuck Reedy
1997	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1998	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1999	1-10	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2000	2-9	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2001	3-8	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2002	3-9	1-7	6th South	Kevin Steele
2003	3-9	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss

ALL-TIME RECORD BY DECADE

DECADE	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT.
1890-1899	4	2	1	1	.625
1900-1909	67	30	32	5	.485
1910-1919	87	45	32	10	.575
1920-1929	99	58	33	8	.626
1930-1939	99	56	39	4	.586
1940-1949	82	38	39	5	.494
1950-1959	103	57	42	4	.573
1960-1969	103	45	57	1	.442
1970-1979	111	44	64	3	.410
1980-1989	114	66	46	2	.588
1990-1999	113	49	63	1	.438
2000-present	46	11	35	0	.239
102-year totals	**1,028**	**501**	**483**	**44**	**.509**

SCORING VALUES

ERA	TD	FG	PAT KICK	PAT RUN/PASS	SAFETY
1898-1903	5 pts.	5 pts.	1 pt.	–	2 pts.
1904-1908	5 pts.	4 pts.	1 pt.	–	2 pts.
1909-1911	5 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	–	2 pts.
1912-1957	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	–	2 pts.
1958-present	6 pts.	3 pts.	1 pt.	2 pts.	2 pts.

COACHING RECORDS

ALL-TIME COACHING LEADERS

VICTORIES

	COACH (ALMA MATER)	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1.	Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
2.	Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
3.	John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
4.	George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5.	Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
6.	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7.	Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
8.	Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
9.	Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
	Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
11.	Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12.	Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
13.	E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
14.	R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
	W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
16.	R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
	Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
	Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
19.	Norman Payne	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
	J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
	Guy Morriss	1	**2003**	**3-9-0**	**.250**
	Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
23.	Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
24.	Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143

WINNING PERCENTAGE

	COACH (ALMA MATER)	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1.	R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
2.	Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
3.	Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
4.	George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5.	W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
6.	G.P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7.	Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
8.	R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
	Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
10.	Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
11.	Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
12.	Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
13.	E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
	Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
15.	John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
16.	Norman Payne	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
17.	J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
18.	Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
19.	Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
20.	**Guy Morriss**	1	**2003**	**3-9-0**	**.250**
21.	Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
22.	Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
23.	Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
24.	Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097

ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

COACH (ALMA MATER)	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Sol Metzger (Penn)	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
Luther Burleson (Baylor)	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
E.J. Mills (Kansas Normal)	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
Norman Payne (Chicago)	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
G.P. "Bubs" Mosley (Baylor)	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
Frank Bridges (Harvard)	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
Morley Jennings (Mississippi State)	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)	4	1941-42, '45-46	15-23-3	.402
Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
George Sauer (Nebraska)	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
Sam Boyd (Baylor)	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
John D. Bridgers (Auburn)	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
Bill Beall (Memphis State)	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
Grant Teaff (McMurry)	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
Chuck Reedy (Appalachian State)	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
Dave Roberts (Western Carolina)	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
Kevin Steele (Tennessee)	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
Guy Morriss (TCU)	1	**2003**	**3-9**	**.250**

GRANT TEAFF

ALL-TIME ASSISTANT COACHES

ADAMS, Tom (Rice, 1982) - Defensive Tackles (2003)
AMOS, Jim - 1971

BAEHREN, Scott (Baylor, 1992) - G.A.-Offensive (1995-1996)
BALDWIN, Dave (Cal State Northridge, 1978) - Offensive Coordinator/QBs (2002)
BARFIELD, Bob - Freshman (1954-1956)
BARNETT, John (Howard Payne, 1965) - Head Trainer (1971)
BISHOP, Keith (Baylor, 1979) - Assistant Line Coach (1990)
BOYD, Sam - End Coach (1954-1955) Freshman (1952-1953)
BRADLEY, Bill (Texas) - Defensive Coordinator (2004)
BROEKER, Joe - Defensive Ends (1979)
BROWN, Matt (Baylor, 1999) - Student Assistant Coach-defense (1999)
BUGAR, Mike (Florida State, 1969) - Defensive Line (1994-1996)
BURT, Clayton- Freshman Line (1959)

CARR, Gerald (Southern Illinois, 1981) - Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs (2003)
CASNER, Ken (Baylor, 1952) - Defensive Line Coach (1971, 1967)
CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky, 1976) - Defensive Coord./Secondary Coach (1998), Asst. Head Coach
CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (Southastern Okla., 1963) - Offensive Coord. (1982-1987), Off. Backfield (1980)
COCHRAN, Mark (Baylor, 1986) - Tight Ends (1990)
COOPER, Harden- Defensive Line Coach (1956, 1958)
COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman, 1961) Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1995), Assistant Head Coach/Seconday/Defensive Coordinator (1994), Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1993)
CROUCH, Randy - Offensive Line (1978)
CROWE, Jack (UAB, 1970) - Defensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1993-1996)
CULPEPPER, Pat (Texas) Defensive Coordinator (1971),Defensive Coordinator (1972)
CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial, 1973) - Defensive Assistant (1982), Defense (1981)

DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor, 1953) - Quarterbacks, Receivers (1974), Ex. Assistant Receivers (1992), Assistant Head Coach/ Wide Receivers (1990-1991), Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers (1983-1989), Quarterbacks/Running Game (1982), Quarterbacks/Receivers (1972, 1977-1981), Ends/Receivers (1959)
DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky, 1979) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1997)
DRIVER, Charley - Offensive Line (1956, 1958-1959, 1961) Freshman Line (1955)
DRY, F.A. (Oklahome St., 1953) - Off. Line (1984, 1986-1987, 1990-1992), Off. Coord. (1988-1989)
DULL, John (TCU, 1990) - G.A.-Offensive Line (1992), G.A.-Defensive Tackles (1993)

ELAM, Jim - Secondary (1977)
ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Oklahoma, 1970) - Defensive Assistant (1982)

FABIANICH, Drew (Mesa State, 1986) - Defensive Ends (1990)
FEDORA, Larry (Austin College, 1985) - Running Backs (1995-1996), Wide Receivers (1993-1994), G.A. Tight Ends (1992), G.A.-Secondary (1991)
FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975) - Offensive Line (1999-2002)
FOBBS, Lee (Grambling State, 1973) - Running Backs (1997-1998), Defensive Tackles (1999-2000)
FORD, Tommy - 1971
FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996) - Running Backs (1999-2002)
FRY, Hayden (Baylor, 1951) - Defensive Backfield (1959)
FREDENBURG, Pete (Southwest Texas State, 1970) - Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Tackles (1992), Defensive Coordinator/ Defensive Tackles (1990-1991) Defensive Coordinator (1985-89), Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Line (1983-1984), Defensive Line (1982)

GLASS, Vernon - Offensive Backfield (1960-1961)
GOODNER, John (SW Oklahoma St., 1992) - Def. Coord./LBs (1992, 2003), Linebackers (1984-1991)
GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989) - Linebackers Volunteer (1991), Linebackers (1990)
GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State, 1990) - Passing Game Coordinator (1996)
GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian, 1992) - Admin. Assist. (1998), G.A. (1997), G.A.-Defense (1996)

HACKETT, Walter - Defensive Coach (1959, 1961)
HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M, 1989) - Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1999-2001)
HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa Univ.) - Off. Line/Tight Ends (1999-2000), Defensive Tackles (2001-02)
HARMS, Ron - Offensive Coordinator (1977-1979)
HARRINGTON, Lee - 1971
HARRIS, Wayne - Ends and Linebackers (1961), B-Team (1960)
HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State, 1973) - Secondary (1983-1984)
HENDERSON, R.E. (Bill) - Ends (1952-1953)
HOEFFER, Larry (McMurry, 1973) - Safeties (2003)
HOLLAND, Jim (Appalachian St., 1971) - Tight Ends/Recruting Coord. (1998), Defensive Tackles (1997)
HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple, 1971) - Volunteer-Receivers (1989)

JACKSON, Harold (Jackson State, 1968) - Wide Receivers (2003)
JAMES, Robert (McMurray, 1961) - Defensive Ends (1983-1994, 1999-2002), Outside Linebackers (1995-1996,1998), Tight Ends (1997)
JETT, Paul (Texas, 1977) - Defensive Backs (2001)
JOHNSON, Rick (Cal Western, 1968) - Defensive Backfield (1985-86)
JONES, Bobby - Defensive Backfield (1963)

KIRK, George - Offensive Coordinator (1972)

LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State-Hayward) - Running Backs (1990-1991) Offensive Backs (1988-1989)
LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson, 1989) - Offensive Line (2003), Offensive Tackles (1993-1994, 1996), Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends (1995), G.A.-Tight Ends (1991), Offensive Backs (1990)
LANE, Bill (Stephen F. Austin, 1957) - Offensive Tackles (1991-1992), Tight Ends (1981-1990), Offensive Line/ Tight Ends (1980), Offensive Line (1972, 1977-1979), Defensive Ends (1974)
LITTLE, Jack - Offensive Coach (1963-1967)
LUKE, John (Southwest Texas State, 1997) - G.A.-Offense (1998-1999)

McELROY, Sam (Southwest Texas State, 1985) - Secondary (1990)
McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay, 1981) - Linebackers (1993-1994, 1997-1998), Associate Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1996), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1995)
McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) - Offensive Backfield (1963-1967)
McGRIFF, Wesley (Savannah State, 1990) - Cornerbacks (2003)
McLEOD, Dan - 1971
McNEET, Taylor (Louisiana Tech, 1960) - Backfield Defensive (1964-1967,1971)
McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, 1984) - Wide Receivers (1998)
MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974) - Offensive Coordinator/QBs (1999-2001)
MICHALSKE, August (Mike) Defensive Line (1952)
MILLS, Billy (Baylor, 1976) - Defensive Ends (1977), Secondary (1979-1982)
MURPHY, Brian (Lehigh, 1992) - G.A. (1997)

NELSON, Corky (Southwest Texas State, 1963) Defensive Coordinator (1974, 1977-1981)
NELSON, Mark (East Central Oklahoma St., 1980) - Special Teams Coord./Defensive Ends (2003)
NEWBILL, Joe - Defensive Backfield (1961)
NEWMAN, Bill - B-Team Coach (1959)
NUNN, Arlington (Clemson 1990) - G.A.-Tight Ends (1994), G.A.-Secondary (1993), G.A. - Strength & Conditioning (1992)

O'HARA, John (Panhandle State, 1967) - Tight Ends, Offensive Line (1974), Offensive Coordinator (1977-1982)

PARKER, Dudley - Defensive Backfield (1958)
PATTERSON, Darrell (TCU, 1984) - Linebackers (2002)
PEASE, Brent (Montana, 1990) - Offensive Coordinator/QBs (2003)
PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976) - Director of Football Operations (1993-2003), Recruiting Coordinator/Administrative Assistant (1986), Secondary (1997)
POLIAN, Brian - G.A.-Defense (1999-2000)
PRUETT, Tom - Defensive Backfield (1958, 1959)
PURVIS, Charles - Quarterbacks (1963-1967), Offensive Coach (1958-1959, 1961)

REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian State, 1971) - Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1990-1992)
RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman, 1976) - Running Backs (1993)
RUSSELL, Jack- Line Coach (1953-1955)

SAUNDERS, David (Auburn, 1982) - G.A.-Defense (1995)
SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne College, 1946) - Junior Varsity (1974), Freshman Coach (1972)
SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman College, 1960) - Assistant (1974)
SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" - Freshman Coach (1959-1961, 1963-1967)
SMITH, Rick (Florida State, 1971) - Secondary (1987-1989)
SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981) - Defensive Backs/Special Teams (1992), Defensive Backs (1990-1991), Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Backs (1999-2000), Asst. Head Coach/Tight Ends/ Special Teams (2001-02)
SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina, 1980) - Defensive Line (1998), Defensive Coord./Defensive Ends (1997)
SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor) - Recruiting Coordinator (1972, 74, 78)
STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976) - Wide Receivers/ Recruiting Coordinator (1999-2002)

TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor, 1991) - Wide Receivers (1995,1997), Secondary (1996), G.A. - Defensive Backfield (1994), G.A.-Admin. (1993)
THOMAS, Jack - Ends/ Linebackers (1964-1967)
TROTT, Bob (North Carolina, 1976) - Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs (2002)
TURNER, Wade (Stephen F. Austin State, 1959) - Defensive Backs (1974), Running Backs (1986-1989), Offensive Backs/Recruiting Coord. (1982-1985), Secondary (1972), Admin. Assistant/ Recruiting Coordinator (1980), Admin. Assistant (1989), Defensive Backs (1977)
TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog"- Line (1953)

UNGER, Mike - Offense (1981)

WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, 1987) - Running Backs (1994)
WELCH, Luke- Freshman (1956)
WEST, Ron (Clemson, 1979) - Offensive Line, Running Game Coordinator (1996), Defensive Line (1993-1995)
WICKLINE, Joe (Florida, 1983) - Offensive Line (1997-98)
WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson, 1974) - Offensive Line (1983), Offensive Coord./Quarterbacks (1998)
WILSON, Jack- Defensive Backfield (1952-1954)
WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State, 1989) - Receivers (1996)

YUNG, Bill (TCU, 1956) - Offensive Coordinator (1974), Offensive Line (1972)

ZIMMERMAN, Herbert - Defensive Coach (1960-1961, 1963-1966)

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

FINAL RANKINGS

AP	COACHES
1949 - t-20th	1950 - t-15th
1951 - 9th	1951 - 9th
1954 - 18th	1956 - 11th
1956 - 11th	1960 - t-11th
1960 - 12th	1963 - 20th
1974 - 14th	1974 - 14th
1979 - 14th	1976 - t-19th
1980 - 14th	1979 - 15th
1985 - 17th	1980 - 13th
1986 - 12th	1985 - 15th
	1986 - 13th

RECORD IN ...

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Alabama	3-1	.750
Arkansas	12-23	.343
Arizona	0-2	.000
California	6-3	.667
Colorado	5-5	.500
Florida	3-8	.273
Georgia	1-6	.143
Illinois	1-0	1.000
Indiana	0-4	.000
Iowa	1-2	.333
Kansas	1-5	.167
Kentucky	2-1	.333
Louisiana	10-16	.385
Maryland	1-0	1.000
Massachusetts	0-2	.000
Michigan	0-2-1	.167
Mississippi	1-0	1.000
Missouri	1-5	.167
Nebraska	1-5	.167
Nevada	1-0	1.000
New Mexico	0-1	.000
New York	3-1	.750
North Carolina	1-1	.500
Ohio	0-2	.000
Oklahoma	11-17	.385
Oregon	0-2	.000
Pennsylvania	3-1	.750
South Carolina	0-1	.000
Tennessee	2-0-1	.667
Texas	429-358-42	.535
Utah	1-1	.500
Washington	2-1	.667
Wyoming	1-1	.500

DOME HISTORY

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Astrodome	5-6	.455
Alamodome	0-1	.000
Superdome	0-1	.000
TOTALS	5-8	.385

ARTIFICIAL TURF HISTORY

Overall: 129-132-5 (.494)
Home: 77-46-4 (.622)
Away: 52-86-1 (.378)

LAST TIME BAYLOR HAD A RECORD OF ...

0-1:	2003	4-0:	1991
0-2:	2003	4-1:	1995
0-3:	1999	4-2:	1995
0-4:	1999	4-3:	1996
0-5:	1978	4-4:	1996
0-6:	1969	4-5:	1996
0-7:	1969	4-6:	1996
0-8:	1969	4-7:	1996
0-9:	1969		
0-10:	1969	5-0:	1991
0-11:	never	5-1:	1994
		5-2:	1995
1-0:	2001	5-3:	1995
1-1:	2002	5-4:	1992
1-2:	2003	5-5:	1993
1-3:	1998	5-6:	1993
1-4:	1999		
1-5:	1999	6-0:	1980
1-6:	1999	6-1:	1985
1-7:	1999	6-2:	1991
1-8:	1999	6-3:	1995
1-9:	1999	6-4:	1987
1-10:	1999	6-5:	1992
2-0:	2001	7-0:	1980
2-1:	2001	7-1:	1985
2-2:	2003	7-2:	1991
2-3:	2001	7-3:	1995
2-4:	2001	7-4:	1995
2-5:	2001	7-5:	1994
2-6:	2001		
2-7:	2001	8-0:	never
2-8:	2001	8-1:	1980
2-9:	2000	8-2:	1985
		8-3:	1991
3-0:	1996	8-4:	1991
3-1:	1996		
3-2:	2003	9-0:	never
3-3:	2003	9-1:	1980
3-4:	2003	9-2:	never
3-5:	2003	9-3:	1986
3-6:	2003		
3-7:	2003	10-0:	never
3-8:	2003	10-1:	1980
3-9:	2003	10-2:	1980
		11-0:	never

LAST TIME BAYLOR HAD A CONFERENCE RECORD OF ...

0-1:	2001	3-0:	1985
0-2:	2001	3-1:	1995
0-3:	2001	3-2:	1994
0-4:	2001	3-3:	1993
0-5:	2001	3-4:	1993
0-6:	2001		
0-7:	2001	4-0:	1985
0-8:	2001	4-1:	1995
		4-2:	1994
1-0:	2003	4-3:	1994
1-1:	2003	4-4:	1989
1-2:	2003		
1-3:	2003	5-0:	1985
1-4:	2003	5-1:	1995
1-5:	2003	5-2:	1995
1-6:	2003	5-3:	1991
1-7:	2003		
		6-0:	1980
2-0:	1995	6-1:	1985
2-1:	1995	6-2:	1986
2-2:	1994		
2-3:	1993	7-0:	1980
2-4:	1984	7-1:	never
2-5:	1988		
		8-0:	1980

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

	W	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2.	9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3)
3.	8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7)
	8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
	8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
6.	7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
	7	12/31/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
	7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami [FL] (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
9.	6	1935	TCU (L, 0-28, 1935)
	6	11/25/1950-10/20/1951	at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951)
	6	9/19/1953-10/31/1953	at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953)
	6	10/23/1959-10/22/1960	at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960)
	6	9/21/1985-10/26/1985	at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985)
	6	10/25/1986-9/5/1987	at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987)

LONGEST UNBEATEN STREAKS

	G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
2.	9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3)
3.	8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7)
	8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
	8	11/27/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
	8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
7.	7	1899-1901	Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901)
	7	1909-1910	Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910)
	7	1923	SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923)
	7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
	7	11/25/1950-10/27/1951	TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951)
	7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami [FL] (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)

LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

	L	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
2.	10	10/28/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
	10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4.	9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
	9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
	9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
7.	8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 1947)
	8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 2001)
	8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 2001)
10.	7	11/19/1904-1905	TCU (W, 10-0, 1905)
	7	1917-1918	Rusk (W, 61-0, 1919)
	7	10/11/2003-present	–

LONGEST WINLESS STREAKS

	G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1.	11	10/14/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
	11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
3.	10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4.	9	10/1/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
	9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
	9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
7.	8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 1947)
	8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 2001)
	8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 2001)
10.	7	11/19/1904-1905	TCU (W, 10-0, 1905)
	7	1917-1918	Rusk (W, 61-0, 1919)
	7	1941-11/29/1941	Blackland AAF (W, 68-0, 1942)
	7	10/11/2003-present	–

LONGEST SCORING STREAKS

	G	TIME PERIOD	RECORD
1.	89	12/31/1979-10/24/1987	55-32-2)
2.	59	9/23/1950-11/5/1955	37-19-3)
3.	50	9/5/1992-10/5/1996	29-21)
4.	31	10/19/1996-9/18/1999	5-26
5.	29	11/16/1963-10/22/1966	16-13
	29	11/6/1976-9/15/1979	13-15-1
7.	27	1936-10/14/1939	21-5-1
8.	25	11/7/1987-11/25/1989	12-13
9.	22	11/7/1974-10/9/1976	14-6-1
10.	21	9/16/1972-11/24/1973	7-14
	21	9/8/1990-11/23/1991	14-6-1

HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS

BAYLOR SINCE 1964

1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
35	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994
-	28	-	-	SMU (49-7)	10/3/1992
-	28	-	-	TCU (45-0)	10/26/1985
-	28	-	-	NEW MEXICO (38-2)	11/3/1984
-	28	-	-	RICE (48-14)	11/12/1983
-	-	28	-	at SMU (49-3)	10/14/1989
-	-	26	-	at Texas (50-7)	11/25/1989
-	24	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992
22	-	-	-	at Texas Tech (45-14)	9/27/1986
-	22	-	-	at Texas A&M (46-7)	10/18/1980
21	-	-	-	TULSA (37-25)	9/21/2002
21	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
21	-	-	-	at TCU (42-18)	10/1/1994
21	-	-	-	SMU (52-17)	10/13/1990
21	-	-	-	at Army (55-0)	10/20/1979
-	21	-	-	Colorado (42-30)	10/4/2003
-	21	-	-	SMU (44-10)	10/8/1994
-	21	-	-	UTAH STATE (45-10)	9/19/1992
-	21	-	-	TCU (56-21)	10/22/1983
-	21	-	-	ARKANSAS (42-15)	11/8/1980
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (38-14)	11/25/1978
-	-	21	-	IOWA STATE (49-21)	10/26/1996
-	-	21	-	KANSAS (46-3)	9/23/1989
-	-	21	-	BOWLING GREEN (38-0)	9/12/1981
-	-	-	21	HOUSTON (52-13)	10/28/1994
-	-	-	21	at Texas (21-11)	11/23/1991
-	-	-	21	TCU (28-34)	11/3/1973
-	-	-	21	at TCU (42-9)	11/4/1972
-	-	-	21	TEXAS TECH (42-28)	11/16/1968
-	20	-	-	at Tulsa (37-5)	9/2/1995

BOTH TEAMS SINCE 1964

1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
7-35	-	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002
35-7	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994
0-38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000
-	24-14	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992
17-20	-	-	-	at Rice (46-40)	11/17/1984
21-14	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
14-21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003
-	7-28	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003
-	0-35	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002
-	7-28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977
-	14-21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973
-	-	-	15-20	MISSOURI (22-47)	11/11/2000
-	-	-	14-21	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	-	21-13	-	COLORADO (42-30)	10/4/2003
-	6-28	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001
-	14-20	-	-	FRESNO STATE (42-39)	9/4/1993
-	7-26	-	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	0-33	-	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
-	-	-	19-14	at Texas Tech (29-31)	10/3/1998
-	-	-	21-11	at Texas (21-11)	11/23/1991
-	14-17	-	-	COLORADO (42-30)	10/4/2003
-	-	7-23	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
-	-	7-22	-	TEXAS (26-47)	11/9/1968
-	-	-	7-22	at Texas (20-30)	10/24/1998
-	-	-	14-15	BYU (40-36)	9/10/1983

OPPONENT SINCE 1964

1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000
35	-	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002
-	35	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002
-	33	-	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (7-56)	11/4/2000
-	28	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2004
-	28	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001
-	28	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	9/25/1999
-	28	-	-	NEBRASKA (21-49)	10/11/1997
-	28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977
-	-	-	28	at Alabama (0-45)	9/22/1979
-	-	-	27	NEBRASKA (7-48)	10/13/01
-	26	-	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	25	-	-	at Texas (14-48)	10/28/2000
-	24	-	-	at Oklahoma (3-41)	11/15/2003
-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-34)	11/20/1999
-	24	-	-	TEXAS A&M (12-34)	10/19/1991
-	-	-	24	Penn State (20-41)	1/1/1975
-	-	-	24	at Texas Tech (7-41)	11/15/1969
-	-	23	-	N.C. STATE (33-30)	9/19/1998
-	-	23	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989
-	-	22	-	TEXAS (26-47)	11/9/1968
-	-	-	22	at Texas (20-30)	10/24/1998
-	-	-	22	SMU (21-28)	10/14/1978
21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003
21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (21-45)	9/11/1993
21	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (14-42)	9/15/1973
21	-	-	-	at Colorado (28-52)	9/29/1973
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969
21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-35)	11/6/1965
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (0-56)	10/25/2003
-	21	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002
-	21	-	-	IOWA STATE (17-31)	9/30/2000
-	21	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-35)	11/4/1997
-	21	-	-	at Nebraska (0-49)	10/12/1996
-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973
-	21	-	-	RICE (23-28)	11/28/1970
-	21	-	-	TEXAS (14-21)	11/7/1970
-	21	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969
-	-	21	-	at North Texas (14-52)	9/6/2003
-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (9-49)	11/16/2002
-	-	21	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002
-	-	21	-	at Texas A&M (13-45)	10/9/1999
-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (16-28)	11/14/1998
-	-	21	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
-	-	21	-	SMU (31-34)	11/22/1975
-	-	-	21	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002
-	-	-	21	at Kansas (10-45)	11/6/1999
-	-	-	21	KANSAS STATE (6-49)	11/7/1998
-	-	-	21	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
-	-	-	21	at Texas A&M (14-28)	10/15/1988
-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma (11-28)	9/14/1974
20	-	-	-	at Rice (46-40)	11/17/1984
20	-	-	-	at Texas (12-34)	11/21/1981
-	20	-	-	at Colorado (0-34)	10/19/2002
-	20	-	-	at Kansas State (7-48)	10/30/1999
-	20	-	-	FRESNO STATE (42-39)	9/4/1993
-	20	-	-	at Texas (21-37)	11/8/1975
-	20	-	-	at Miami, Fla. (15-41)	10/1/1971
-	-	-	20	at LSU (8-63)	10/4/1969
-	-	-	20	MISSOURI (22-47)	11/11/2000
-	-	-	20	at Arkansas (20-29)	11/10/1979
-	-	-	20	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973
-	-	-	20	at Arkansas (7-41)	10/10/1970
-	-	-	20	at LSU (8-63)	10/4/1969

COMEBACK VICTORIES

SINCE 1953

TRAILED BY	TIME, QTR.	FINAL	OPPONENT	YEAR
21 (0-21)	14:28, 2nd	32-28	SMU	1980
19 (14-33)	1:22, 2nd	42-39	FRESNO STATE	1993
17 (0-17)	2:05, 3rd	18-17	SOUTH CAROLINA	1976
17 (7-24)	9:55, 2nd	34-24	TEXAS	1974
17 (0-17)	7:20, 2nd	21-17	at Florida State	1974
15 (13-28)	5:24, 3rd	42-28	TEXAS TECH	1968
14 (7-21)	10:54, 2nd	49-21	IOWA STATE	1996
14 (0-14)	7:34, 2nd	24-17	ARKANSAS	1982
12 (14-26)	2:37, 3rd	28-26	TEXAS TECH	1993
11 (3-14)	3:42, 2nd	27-14	at Kansas	1988
11 (3-14)	3:40, 2nd	21-17	at Texas Tech	1963
10 (14-24)	2:19, 3rd	31-24	KANSAS	1998
10 (0-10)	7:27, 2nd	20-15	Arizona (Sun Bowl)	1992
10 (0-10)	3:01, 1st	20-10	at Rice	1988
10 (3-13)	2:48, 2nd	27-13	HOUSTON	1986
10 (7-17)	11:09, 3rd	28-17	at TCU	1985
10 (0-10)	0:09, 1st	28-21	Louisiana Tech	1981
10 (6-16)	4:41, 3rd	20-16	Texas A&M	1964
10 (3-13)	3:02, 2nd	16-13	at Pittsburgh	1961

FOURTH-QUARTER VICTORIES

Games since 1963 in which Baylor scored the last points of the game in the fourth quarter to erase a deficit or tie, and win or tie a game.

YEAR	OPPONENT	FINAL SCORE	DECISIVE PLAY	TIME LEFT
1963	LSU (Houston)	14-7	Don Trull-James Ingram 13 pass	5:20
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	Terry Southall 1 run	3:58
	at SMU	16-13	Terry Southall-Lawrence Elkins 6 pass	8:16
	Rice	27-20	Terry Southall-Ken Hodge 27 pass	7:57
1966	at Arkansas	7-0	Terry Southall-Robert Green	NA
	Rice	21-14	Richard Defee 2 run	NA
1974	at Florida State	21-17	Steve Beaird 2 run	7:43
	at Arkansas	21-17	Steve Beaird 1 run	1:08
	Texas Tech	17-10	Pat McNeil 20 run	4:51
1976	at Auburn	15-14	Mark Jackson-Tommy Davidson 12 pass *	4:43
	South Carolina	18-17	Gary Blair 3 run	1:16
	SMU	27-20	Gary Blair 2 run	2:01
	at TCU	24-19	Gary Blair 1 run	3:36
1977	SMU	9-6	Robert Bledsoe 26 FG	2:16
1978	at TCU	28-21	Walter Abercrombie 2 run	6:17
1979	at SMU	24-21	Robert Bledsoe 21 FG	0:08
1980	SMU	32-28	Jay Jeffrey 6 run	9:07
1981	Texas A&M	19-17	Marty Jimmerson 21 FG	0:22
1982	Arkansas	24-17	Alfred Anderson 4 run	2:38
1983	BYU	40-36	Alfred Anderson 2 run	0:49
	Texas A&M	13-13	Ben Perry 26 FG	10:51
	at Arkansas	24-21	Marty Jimmerson 24 FG	0:00
1984	at Texas A&M	20-16	Tom Muecke 8 run	6:39
1985	at SMU	21-14	Tom Muecke 2 run	9:18
	Texas A&M	20-15	Ralph Stockemer 1 run	5:38
1987	at UNLV	21-14	Charles Perry 2 run	4:48
1988	Texas	17-14	Eldwin Raphel 50 run	7:46
1990	at Texas A&M	20-20	Michael Moore 11 run	8:23
1991	at Colorado	16-14	Jeff Ireland 35 FG	0:51
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	J.J. Joe-Melvin Bonner 62 pass	4:02
1993	Fresno State	42-39	J.J. Joe-Marvin Callies 65 pass	1:59
	at Utah State	28-24	Brandell Jackson 1 run	0:11
	Texas Tech	28-26	John Henry 4 run	9:14
1994	Oklahoma State	14-10	Jeff Watson-Damon Rhynes 70 pass	11:51
	at Rice	19-14	Bradford Lewis 24 run	8:05
2001	New Mexico	16-13	Daniel Andino 24 FG	OT
2002	Kansas	35-32	Daniel Andino 33 FG	0:01

** Mark Jackson-Tommy Davidson two-point pass provided winning points*

ALL-DECADE TEAMS

PRIOR TO 1921

Center:	J. Johnson
Guard:	J. J. Robertson
Guard:	Slim Harrell
Tackle:	E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle:	Robert Leazor
Tackle:	J. D. Issacs
Tackle:	Jack Roach
End:	Styles Leach
End:	John Reid
Quarterback:	Nelson Pruett
Fullback:	Theron Fouts
Fullback:	T. P. Robinson
Halfback:	Roy Grissom
Halfback:	Yank Wilson
Halfback:	Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center:	Asa Kirk
Guard:	Barton "Botchey" Koch
Guard:	"Puny" Witcher
Tackle:	Russell Blailock
Tackle:	Roy Williamson
End:	Sam Coates
End:	Barney Burch
Quarterback:	Jake Wilson
Halfback:	Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback:	Virgil Gilliland
Fullback:	John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center:	Robert Nelson
Gaurd:	Emmett Kriel
Guard:	Leonard Aiken
Tackle:	Bennett Edwards
Tackle:	Jack Anderson
End:	Jack Russell
End:	Sam Boyd
Quarterback:	Billy Patterson
Halfback:	Jack Wilson
Halfback:	Lloyd Russell
Fullback:	Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center:	Lester Gatewood
Guard:	Bill Athey
Guard:	Donald Mouser
Tackle:	Buddy Tinsley
Tackle:	Luke Welch
End:	Gordon Hollon
End:	J. D. Ison
Quarterback:	Adrian Burk
Halfback:	"Gabby" Sims
Halfback:	Buddy Parker
Fullback:	Milton Crain

1951-1959

Center	Gale Galloway
Guard:	Bill Glass
Guard:	Clyde Letbetter
Tackle:	James Ray Smith
Tackle:	Kenneth Casner
End:	Stanley Williams
End:	Harold Riley
Quarterback:	Larry Isbell
Halfback:	Jerry Coody
Halfback:	Del Shofner
Fullback:	Larry Hickman

1960-1969

OFFENSE

End:	Lawrence Elkins
End:	Ken Hodge
Tackle:	Richard Stevens
Tackle:	Buck McLeod
Tackle:	Robert Burk
Guard:	Bill Ferguson
Center:	Bill Hicks
Back:	Don Trull
Back:	Ronnie Bull
Back:	Ronnie Goodwin
Back:	Pinkie Palmer
Kicker:	Terry Cozby

DEFENSE

End:	David Anderson
End:	Donnie Laurence
Tackle:	Greg Pipes
Guard:	Bobby Crenshaw
Guard:	Herby Adkins
Guard:	Tommy Reaux
Linebacker:	Butch Maples
Linebacker:	Bobby Maples
Back:	Jacky Allen
Back:	Ridley Gibson
Back:	Joe Jones
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1970-1979

OFFENSE

Tight End:	Ronnie Lee
End:	Tommy Davidson
End:	Phillip Kent
Tackle:	Mike Hughes
Tackle:	Ron Evans
Guard:	David Sledge
Guard:	Billy Glass
Center:	Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback:	Neal Jeffrey
Running Back:	Steve Beaird
Running Back:	Walter Abercrombie
Kicker:	Bubba Hicks

DEFENSE

End:	Roger Goree
End:	Andrew Melontree
Tackle:	Gary Don Johnson
Tackle:	Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker:	Mike Singletary
Linebacker:	Darrell Luce
Linebacker:	Shane Nelson
Back:	Gary Green
Back:	Ron Burns
Back:	Ken Quesenberry
Back:	Tommy Turnipseede
Punter:	Ed Marsh

1980-1989

OFFENSE

Wide Receiver:	Gerald McNeil
Wide Receiver:	Matt Clark
Tackle:	Mark Adickes
Tackle:	Mark Cochran
Guard:	Mark Kirchner
Guard:	Frank Ditta
Center:	John Adickes
Quarterback:	Cody Carlson
Running Back:	Walter Abercrombie
Running Back:	Dennis Gentry
Running Back	Alfred Anderson
Placekicker:	Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade:	Cody Carlson

DEFENSE

End:	Ervin Randle
End:	Charles Benson
Tackle:	Joe Campbell
Tackle:	Steve Grumbine
Linebacker:	Mike Singletary
Linebacker:	James Francis
Linebacker:	Ray Berry
Back:	Robert Blackmon
Back:	Thomas Everett
Back:	Vann McElroy
Back:	Ron Francis
Punter:	Pete Rutter

1990-1999

OFFENSE

Wide Receiver:	Melvin Bonner
Wide Receiver:	Kalief Muhammad
Tackle:	Fred Miller
Tackle:	Michael Johnson
Guard:	Monte Jones
Guard:	David Leaks
Center:	John Turner
Quarterback:	J.J. Joe
Running Back:	Jerod Douglas
Running Back	David Mims
Running Back:	Robert Strait
Placekicker:	Matt Bryant

DEFENSE

Line:	Daryl Gardener
Line:	Robin Jones
Line:	Santana Dotson
Line:	Albert Fontenot
Linebacker	Le'Shai Maston
Linebacker	LaCurtis Jones
Linebacker	Dean Jackson
Back:	Michael McFarland
Back:	Adrian Robinson
Back:	Gary Baxter
Back:	George McCullough
Punter:	Ty Atteberry

LETTERMEN

A

ABERCROMBIE, Walter - 1978-79-80-81
ABNEY, Robert Earl - 1962
ADAMS, Donald G. - 1961-62
ADAMS, E. T. "Bull" - 1908-09-10
ADAMS, J. K. - 1921-22
ADICKES, John - 1983-84-85-86
ADICKES, Mark - 1979, 1981-82-83
ADKINS, Herbert W. - 1959-60-61
AKIN, Leonard R. - 1937-38-39
AL-AMIN, Samir - 1997-99-00-01
ALEXANDER, Gary Bing - 1967-68
ALEXANDER, Greg D. - 1977
ALEXANDER, Lamone - 1990-91-92-93
ALFORD, Raymond - 1930-31
ALFRED, Jermaine - 1995-96-98-99
ALLBRIGHT, Joe M. - 1969-70-71
ALLEN, Billy R. - 1961-62-63
ALLEN, Fred M. - 1963-64
ALLEN, Jackie - 1966-67-68
ALLEN, Jeff - 1984
ALLEN, Joel Max - 1955
ALLEN, LaShwra - 1994 Str.
ALLEN, Mike Franklin - 1971
ALLISON, Jay - 1975-76-77
ALLISON, Joel - 1969
ALLRED, Colin - 2001-03
AMENDOLA, Matt - 2000-01-02
AMYETT, James - 1953-54
ANDERSON, Alfred - 1980-81-82-83
ANDERSON, David - 1994
ANDERSON, Charles - 1921-22-23
ANDERSON, David Leroy - 1965-66-67
ANDERSON, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
ANDERSON, Jack P. - 1939-40
ANDERSON, Matt - 1996-97
ANDERSON, Morris - 1995-96-97-98
ANDERSON, William E. - 1955-56-57
ANDINO, Daniel - 2000-01-02
ANDREWS, Willie - 2002-03
ANDRIE, George - 1987
ARLINE, Anthony - 2003
ARMISTEAD, Sean - 1997-98-99
ARMSTRONG, David - 2001
ARMSTRONG, John Curtis - 1968-69
ARMSTRONG, Rashad - 2002-03
ARMSTRONG, Robert E. - 1972
ARNOLD, David Gene - 1976
ARNOLD, James F. - 1973-74-75
ARROYO, Adam - 1990-91
ARROYO, Don - 1996-98-99
ARTMORE, Rodney - 1996
ASBELL, Joseph - 1992-93
ATES, Horace - 1982-84-85
ATHEY, Bill Joe - 1950-51-52
ATLAS, Jeremy - 1992-93-94 Mgr.
ATTAS, Michael - 1945
ATTAWAY, Harold A. "Buddy" - 1948-49
ATTEBERRY, Kyle - 1996-97-98-99
ATTEBERRY, Ty - 1993-94-95-96
AYLOR, Don C. - 1969

B

BAEHREN, Scott - 1989-90-91
BAGLEY, Robert Michael Jr. - 1966
BAHM, Sandy B. - 1963-64
BAILEY, Aubrey E. "Snake" - 1941-42-46
BAILEY, James F. - 1953
BAIN, William R. - 1966
BAKER, Ben - 1985-86-87
BAKER, Richard M. "Dick" - 1955-56
BALL, Jackie - 1984-85-86-87
BALLARD, Darcy - 1993-94 Tr.
BAMBRICK, Tommy Lee - 1969-70-71
BANDY, Gary - 1994-95
BANGHAM, Clifford F. - 1974
BANKS, Cornelius - 1996-97
BARNARD, William S. - 1952-53
BARNES, Ronald D. - 1977-78-79
BARNES, Sherman - 1937-38-39
BARNETT, J. C. "Abe" - 1933
BARNETT, Melvin - 1998-99-00-01
BARNETT, Russell R. - 1952-53-54
BARNETT, S.S. Jr. - 1940-41-42
BARRETT, Joel - 1980-82-84
BARRETT, H.M. "Bill" - 1929-30-31
BARROW, Hunter - 1994-95
BARTOSH, Joe Emil - 1935-36
BASHAW, Ralph Edward - 1979-80 Tr.
BASS, Mar[illegible] - 1987-88-89-90
BATEMAN, Bill - 1983-84-85-86
BATES, Mark - 1983-84-85-86
BATES, W[illegible] D. "Mooch" - 1949-50-51
BATTLES, Kirk - 1987-88-89 Tr.
BAXTER, [illegible]ary - 1997-98-99-00
BAUGHM[illegible]N, Anderson D. - 1948
BEAIRD, S[illegible]teve - 1973-74
BEALL, A[illegible]thur Oren Jr. - 1956-57
BEALL, G[illegible]lbert E. - 1969-70
BEALL, P[illegible]illip Anderson - 1970-71
BEAN, Ivy - 1931
BEAN, Jir[illegible] - 1941
BEANE, J[illegible]ames Mike - 1968-69-70
BEARDEN, Jeff - 1962
BEAVERS, Harry J. - 1962
BECK, Da[illegible]vid W. - 1940
BECTON, Paul Jr. - 1965-66
BEESLEY, Greg - 1966-67
BEHRING[illegible]R, Randy - 1965-66-67-68
BELEW, I[illegible]. O. - 1907-08-09-10
BELEW, [illegible]obert H. Jr. - 1960-61
BELL, Ch[illegible]arles - 1986-88-90
BELL, Da[illegible]vid - 1985-86-87-88
BELL, Ke[illegible]drick - 1991-92-93-94
BELL, Shawn - 2003
BELLAMY, Craig - 1990-91-92-93
BENEFIEL[illegible]D, Roger - 1978
BENJAMI[illegible]N, Michael - 1993-94-95
BENNETT, Charlie Joe - 1957
BENNETT, Raymond P. - 1931
BENSON, Charles - 1979-80-81-82
BENSON, Leslie - 1973-74-75

CHARLES BENSON

BERG, T[illegible]m - 1992
BERRY, [illegible]Donnell - 1956
BERRY, [illegible]oe L. - 1984-85 Tr.
BERRY, [illegible]ay - 1983-84-85-86
BEXLEY, Byron K. - 1978
BICKEL, Matt - 2001-02
BICKHA[illegible]M, Sammy - 1976-77
BIGGS, [illegible]iley E. - 1923-24
BIGONY, Weldon D. - 1940-41
BIRLESO[illegible]N, Robbie - 1991-92
BISHOP, John L. - 1921-22
BISHOP, Keith - 1978-79
BIVINS, Durham - 1938
BIVINS, Harry "Hi" - 1934
BLACK, David Morris - 1969
BLACK, Jack - 1937-38
BLACK, Mike - 1971-72-73
BLACK, Ronald Weldon - 1951-52-53
BLACK, Tim - 1973-74-75-76
BLACK, Tommie - 1997-99
BLACKM[illegible]ON, Robert - 1986-87-88-89
BLACKS[illegible]TOCK, James Allen - 1968
BLACKW[illegible]OOD, Lyle - 1947-48-49
BLAILO[illegible]CK, Russell - 1920-21-22
BLAIR, [illegible]Dean Thomas - 1959-60-61
BLAIR, [illegible]Gary - 1976-77
BLEDSO[illegible]E, Robert R. - 1977-78-79-80
BLESSI[illegible]NG, David Brian - 1967-68-69
BLOCK, Marty - 1983-84
BLOUN[illegible]T, Norris - 1985-86-87-88
BLUE, [illegible]. Hervey - 1935-36-37
BOCKH[illegible]ORN, Don Leslie - 1973-74
BOECH[illegible]ER, Donald L. - 1961
BOEKE[illegible]L, Don - 1983-84
BOLIN, Jerry Doyle - 1965
BOMKA[illegible]MP, Gregg - 1981-82-83-84
BONNE[illegible]R, Melvin - 1989-90-91-92
BOOZE[illegible]R, Harold Don - 1962-63
BORDE[illegible]N, Cynthia - 1991 Tr.
BOURL[illegible]AND, Mike V. - 1963-64-65
BOUSK[illegible]A, Danny - 1973-74-75-76 Tr.
BOVEN[illegible]ZI, J.J. "Bucky" - 1965-66
BOWDI[illegible]N, James Allen - 1963
BOWEI[illegible]S, Robert G. "Bob" - 1923
BOWIE, McKinley - 1997-98-99-00
BOWLING, Larry - 1971-72
BOYD, Chad - 1994
BOYD, Michael - 2003
BOYD, Sam B. - 1936-37-38
BOYDSTUN, John Frank - 1948-49-50
BRADBURN, Greg - 1988-89-90 Tr.
BRADBURN, Jeff - 1991-92-93 Tr.
BRADSHAW, Charles M. - 1956-57
BRADSHAW, W. W. - 1921-22
BRANNAN, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
BRAZELL, Carl - 1935-36-37
BRAZZIL, Larry C. Jr. - 1977-78 Tr.
BREEDLOVE, Noel E. - 1964
BREIT, John - 1981-82-83-84
BRENNEMAN, William L. - 1956
BRENTHAM, Kent - 1989-90-91
BRIGHAM, Hindley - 2000
BRIGMAN, Boyd - 1983
BRISENDINE, John - 1966
BRISTOW, Charles Roy - 1953
BRITTON, Frederick G. - 1955
BROCATO, C.O. - 1951-52
BROCK, Randy - 1983
BRONSON, Ben - 1993-94
BROOKS, Eddrick - 1998-99
BROTHER, Stephen - 1976-77-78
BROTT, Benny Otto - 1965-66
BROWN, Matt - 1996-97
BROWN, Randy - 1959
BROWN, Sam J. - 1962-63
BROWN, Thomas - 1976-77-78-79
BROYLES, Michael G. - 1962
BRUDERER, Lee - 1989-90-91-92
BRUSSE, Claude - 1982
BRYANT, Matt - 1997-98
BUCHANAN, Raymond B. - 1933-34-35
BUCKLEY, Kenneth K. - 1977
BUCY, Flynn - 1974-75-76
BULL, Brad - 1989
BULL, Ronnie - 1959-60-61
BULLOCK, Herman W. - 1927-28
BULLOCK, Jay - 1979
BUNDY, W.H. "Rusty" - 1971-72
BUNGERT, Charles - 2001
BURCH, Curtis Franklin - 1926-27
BURCH, J.B. "Barney" - 1919-20-21-22
BURK, Adrian M. - 1948-49
BURK, Billy R. - 1965-66
BURK, Robert L. - 1960-61-62
BURKE, Charlie M. - 1936
BURKE, John R. "Bob" - 1947
BURKINS, Elijah - 1996-97-98-00
BURNS, Ronald - 1974-75-76-77
BURT, Clayton Duke - 1957-58
BUSH, Darrell - 1997-98-99-00
BUSTIN, Bobby Charles - 1957
BUTLER, Hugh L. - 1921
BYERLEY, G. S. "Bricky" - 1931
BYNUM, Larry - 2002-03
BYRD, Joe Curtis - 1939-40

C

CADELL, Michael Todd - 1989 Sc.
CAGLE, Walter Buck - 1958
CAGNOLATTI, Chris - 1996-97
CAIRNES, J. C. - 1917-19-21
CALDWELL, Keith - 1988-89-91-92
CALDWELL, William T. - 1975-76-77
CALHOUN, Richard - 1949-50-51
CALLIES, Marvin - 1992-93
CALVERT, Gene - 1983
CALVIN, James - 1996-98-99
CAMP, Brian - 1983-84
CAMP, David - 1990
CAMP, Gary - 1988-89
CAMPBELL, Joe - 1977-78-79-80
CANTU, Ruben - 1982-83-84-85 Tr.
CANTRELL, Danny Michael - 1967
CARIKER, Jonathan Chris - 1975
CARLSON, Cody - 1983-84-85-86
CARPENTER, Robert G. - 1946
CARPENTER, Vincent - 1985-86-87-88
CARPENTER, William D. - 1950-51-52
CARROLL, Clayton - 1995 Tr.
CARROLL, Jeremy - 1994-95 Vid.
CARUTHER, Norman N. - 1956
CASH, Derrick - 2000-01-02-03
CASNER, Ken - 1949-50-51
CASTILLO, Marty - 1994-95 Tr.
CAVENDER, Randy - 1971-72-73
CEARLEY, Jerry Dale - 1966
CHAISSON, Kelvin - 1999-00-01-02
CHAMBERS, Clint - 1953
CHANCELLOR, Jeff - 1990-91-92
CHANCELOR, James Kenneth - 1959
CHANDLER, David - 1983-84 Tr.
CHANDLER, Mike - 1980 Tr.
CHAPDELAINE, Ryan - 2001
CHASE, Darnell - 1985-86-87-88
CHEEK, Albert Lafayette - 1946
CHESHIRE, George W. - 1965-66-67
CHILDRESS, Scott - 1998
CHILDS, Matt - 1991-92 Sc.
CHILTON, Mike, - 1992
CHMELAR, Chad - 1996
CHMELAR, Glen Charles - 1969-70-71
CHOATE, Carl H. Jr. - 1961-62
CHRISTIAN, Robert J. - 1962-63-64
CICERO, Greg - 2001-02
CLARK, Bennie O. - 1932-33
CLARK, Kenneth H. - 1934-35-36
CLARK, Matt - 1984-85-86-87
CLARK, Richard Lee "Dick" - 1957-58
CLARK, Rusty - 1966
CLAY, Eric - 1997-98-99-00
CLEM, Harold Bruce - 1931-32-33
CLEMENTS, Billy Wayne - 1974-75-76
CLOSS, J. Ross - 1947-48-49-50
CLOTIAUZ, James - 1945
CLOYD, Jim - 1933-34-35
COATES, Sam - 1924-25-26
COCHRAN, Mark - 1983-84-85
COCHRANE, Richard L. "Danny" - 1950
COCKRELL, Raymond - 1978-79-80
CODIE, Nikia - 1994-96-97-98
COFFEY, William H. - 1923-24
COGDILL, Mark - 1996-97-99
COLEMAN, Anthony - 1983-84-85-86
COLEMAN, C. Foster "Froggie" - 1936-37
COLEMAN, Lincoln - 1989
COLEMAN, Bill - 1940-41-42
COLLIER, A.C. - 2001-02
COLLIER, Ralph - 1923-24
COLLINGSWORTH, Ralph - 1945
COLLINS, Kirk - 1978-79
COLLINS, Sam - 1985-86-87-88
COLLINS, Tommy Glenn - 1957-58-59
COMALANDER, Gary - 1985
COMER, Ray - 1945
CONNALLY, H. C. "Sniper" - 1922-23-24
CONNER, Coye Jr. - 1965-66-67
CONNER, Todd - 1984-86
CONRAD, Bobby - 1981-82-83-84
CONRADT, Mike - 1970-71-72
COODY, Jerry - 1951-52-53
COOK, Allan - 1974-75-76-77
COOK, Delaney B. - 1969-70
COOK, George H. - 1948-49-50
COOPER, Darrell L. - 1957
COOPER, L. L. - 1911-12
COOPER, Randy - 1968-69-70
COOPER, Robert L. - 1946-47
COPELAND, James Mann - 1945
COPELAND, Vince - 2002
CORLEY, Benny F. - 1961
CORLEY, Gwinn E. - 1962-63-64
CORLEY, Larry D. - 1959-60
CORNEJO, Randy - 2002
CORNELIUS, Bill Jr. - 1972
CORRY, Marcia - 1985-86-87 Tr.
CORYATT, Pat - 1980-82-83-84
COTTEN, Stonie Ray - 1945
COUSER, Larry - 1963
COWART, Larry Joe - 1955-56-57
COX, Mills - 1921
COX, Troy - 1988-89-90 Tr.
COY, Glenn - 1994-95-96-97
COZBY, Terry William - 1967-68-69
CRADY, Chad - 1999
CRAIN, Gaylen - 1957-58
CRAIN, Milton - 1940-42
CRAVEN, William A. "Bill" - 1946-47
CRAVENS, Dominick - 2002-03
CRAVENS, Shawn - 1991-92
CRAWFORD, Billy - 2001-02-03
CRAWFORD, Keith - 1977-78-79
CRAWFORD, Todd - 1992-93-94
CRENSHAW, Bobby - 1961-62-63
CREWS, Calloway S. - 1947
CRIMM, B. B. - 1912
CROCKETT, Ray - 1985-86-87-88
CROOK, Bret - 1993
CROOKS, Justin - 2001-02-03
CROSBY, R. M. "Hawk" - 1921-22
CROSSLIN, Guy J. - 1913-14-15-16
CROUCH, John Samuel - 1967-69
CROUCH, Trey - 1983-84-85-86
CROW, James H. " Jim" - 1968
CROWNOVER, Earnest, - 1992
CRUMP, Stephen H. Jr. - 1945
CRUSE, Clarence - 1995-96-97
CULVAHOUSE, James W. - 1952-53-54
CUNNINGHAM, Milton - 1945-46-47
CURTIS, John E. - 1949-50
CUSHMAN, Danny - 1968

D

DABNEY, W. Y. "Buck" - 1917-19
DALTON, Jimmy - 1999
DANCER, Charlie - 1972-73
DANIEL, Bill "Govenor" - 1935-36
DANSBY, Horace - 1958-59
DARNELL, Bobby - 2001-02
DAVENPORT, James Calvert - 1952
DAVIDSON, "Cotton" - 1951-52-53
DAVIDSON, Tommy - 1975-76-77
DAVIDSON, Will - 1991-92-93-94
DAVIES, Thomas E. - 1962-63-64
DAVILLA, John Raymond - 1966
DAVIS, Arnold "Sonny" - 1958-59-60
DAVIS, Bruce - 1981-82-83
DAVIS, Carlos "Smiley" - 1930
DAVIS, David - 1986
DAVIS, David - 1993-94-95-97
DAVIS, Derek - 1968-69-70
DAVIS, John Edward - 1951-52
DAVIS, Preston - 1981-82-83
DAVIS, Randy - 1999-00-01-02
DAVIS, Richard - 1985-86-87-88-89 Tr.
DAVIS, Rhonda - 1984 Tr.
DAVIS, Starkey D. - 1952
DEAN, Ira Wayne - 1970-71-72
DEEM, Harlan Ray - 1971-72
DEFEE, Richard Edward - 1964-65-66
DeGRAZIER, Tony - 1954-55-56
DEHAY, Weaver Griggs - 1971
DELANEY, Rhett - 1992
DELEENHEER, Chris - 2002
DELGADO, Arturo C. - 1962-63-64
DELOACH, Dennis G. - 1972-73-74
DELOACH, Jeff - 1989-92
DENNARD, Dustin - 1993-94-95
DENNARD, Richard - 1967-68
DENNIS, Bill - 1957
DENNISON, Gary F. - 1960-61
DENTON, Tommy - 1967
DeORNELLAS, Kevin - 1977-78-79-80 Mgr.
DeWOODEY, Joeseph - 2003
DEUTRICH, Raymond Henry - 1965
DEVEREAUX, Frank Taylor - 1945
DEWALD, William "Bill" - 1967-68
DEWLEN, Michael Lee - 1965-66
DIAL, Lance - 1987
DICKERSON, Henry - 1947-48-49-50
DICKINSON, Phillip L. - 1961
DICKSON, Paul S. - 1956-57-58
DIERKING, Clarence E. - 1952-53-54
DITTA, Frank C. - 1978-79-80
DIXON, Kerry - 2000
DOBBS, Darren - 1994
DOMEL, Bradley - 1994-95-96-97
DONALDSON, O'Dell - 1951-52
DONOVAN, Neal - 1982
DORMAN, Cary - 1972-73
DOSSETT, Martin - 1997-98-99-00
DOTSON, Santana - 1988-89-90-91
DOUGLAS, Damon - 1958-59
DOUGLAS, Jerod - 1994-95-96-97
DOUGLAS, Leland - 1984-85-86
DOUGLAS, Lowell - 1928
DOWDEN, Sanford Roy - 1958-59
DOWDEN, Steve H. - 1949-50-51
DOWNS, Terry E. - 1949-50
DOZIER, Anthony - 2000-01
DRAKE, Don - 1972-73
DRAPER, Curtis - 1994-95-96
DRAPER, Derek - 1992
DRIVER, Charles N. - 1951
DUECKER, Wesley - 1945
DUECY, J. M. "Mike" - 1938
DUFF, Ricky Wren - 1970-71-72
DUFFIE, Rod - 1988
DULL, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
DUNBAR, Marty - 1994
DUNCAN, A. J. - 1907-08-09

LETTERMEN

DUNCAN, Davy - 1977-78-79
DUNLAP, Ralph E. Jr. - 1965
DUPRE, Charlie L. - 1955-56
DUPRE, L.G. - 1952-53-54
DYAL, Robert A. - 1950-51

E

EALEY, Lester - 1972-73
EASLEY, Robert - 1979
EBOW, Mike - 1974-75-76
EDMISON, Bert - 1942
EDWARDS, John - 1931-32
EDWARDS, "Monk" - 1937-38-39
EIKENBERG, Ron - 1974-75-76-77
EIKENBURG, Chuck - 1974-75-76
EILAND, Craig - 1984
EISENHART, John Hill - 1964-65-66
ELAM, Mickey - 1978-79
ELDER, Kevin - 1992-94 Str.
ELKINS, Lawrence C. - 1962-63-64
ELKINS, Marshall A. - 1929-30
ELLIS, David - 1989 Mgr.
ELLISON, Clifford - 1989-90-91
ELLISOR, Donald Lee - 1966-67
ELMORE, Ross - 1984-85-86
EMBRA, Donnie - 1995-96
EMFINGER, Raby Maxwell - 1965
EPPERSON, Alvin - 1966
ERBEN, Ralph "Pete" - 1951-52-53
ERICKSON, Ernest J. - 1962-63-64
ERICKSON, Jon - 2000-01
ERWIN, Gerald - 1961
ERWIN, James L. - 1942-43-46
ESCAJEDE, David - 1993-94-95 Tr.
ETHEREDGE, John - 1962
EVANS, Jim F. - 1958-59-60
EVANS, Jonathan - 2001-02-03
EVANS, Milton - 1937
EVANS, Ronald - 1969-70-71
EVERETT, Thomas - 1983-84-85-86
EVERETT, Willie - 1987-88
EWING, Maurice - 1931-32

F

FAIRFIELD, Walter - 1952
FALL, George C. -1924-25-26
FANNING, Charles A. - 1914
FARST, Travis - 2003
FAUCHER, Staron - 2003
FAUSS, Ronnie - 1994 Mgr.
FERGUSON, Michael - 1995 Tr.
FERGUSON, William Ray - 1963-64-65
FERTSCH, Doug - 1975
FEST, Claude E. - 1961
FIELD, Doak - 1977-80
FIELDER, R. M. "Bob" - 1915-16
FIELDS, Cedric - 2000-01-02-03
FIELDS, Howard - 1976-77-78-79
FIELDS, J - 2003
FINCH, Scott - 1984 Tr.
FINLEY, Harold - 1935
FINLEY, Raynor - 1992-93-94-95
FIOREOLLO, Mark - 1994-95 Vid.
FIRESTONE, Barry L. - 1965-66
FISHER, H. B. - 1902
FISHER, J. Farrell - 1956-57-58
FISHER, James "Jim" H. - 1893-97
FISHER, Mike - 1978-79-80
FISHER, Patricia (Mgr.) - 1996
FIX, Robert Joseph Jr. - 1989 S.C.
FLANAKIN, Jasper R. - 1946-47-48
FLETCHER, Danny - 1994-95
FLETCHER, Derrick - 1995-96-97-98
FLYNN, Alvin - 1967-68-69
FONTENOT, Albert - 1991-92
FORD, Dexter - 1995-96
FORD, William Ray - 1993
FOREMAN, Marcus - 2003
FORNES, Kobe - 1984-85-86-87
FORNFEIST, Kevin - 1990 Str.
FORREN, Roy Weldon - 1949-50
FOSTER, Charles - 1996-98-99
FOSTER, Wharton - 1974-75
FOSTER, William R. "Bill" - 1937-38
FOUTS, Floyd F. - 1911-12-13
FOUTS, John - 1908-09-10
FOUTS, Theron J. - 1914-15-16-17
FRANCIS, James - 1986-87-88-89
FRANCIS, Ron - 1982-84-85-86
FRANK, Malcolm - 1988-89-90
FRANKLIN, Cleveland - 1974-75-76
FRANKLIN, Darrin - 1987-88-89
FRANKS, Wayne - 1945-46
FRAZIER, Everett B. - 1958-59-60
FREELS, Luther Murell - 1933
FREEMAN, Tommy - 1963
FRISBY, Penny D. Jr. - 1934
FRIZZELL, Barry - 1992-93 Tr.
FROEBEL, Wilfred - 1954-55-56-57
FRONGILLO, John R. - 1960-61
FROST, David - 1988-89-90
FRY, John Hayden - 1947-48-49-50

HAYDEN FRY

FULLER, Andra 1998-99-00-01
FULLINGIM, John R. - 1923
FUQUAY, Merton Taylor - 1958
FURL, Oren A. - 1929-30

G

GAJDOSIK, Louis - 1949
GALLOWAY, Gale L. - 1949-50-51
GANDY, Geff - 1979-80-81-82
GANDY, Rex - 1940-41
GANDY, Wenzell A. - 1941-42-46
GANTT, Charles A. - 1905-06-07-08
GANTT, Matthew - 1989-90-91
GANTT, Spencer - 1989-90 Tr.
GANUS, Darrell - 1989-90 Tr.
GARDENER, Daryl - 1992-93-94-95
GARMON, Kelvin - 1995-96-97-98
GARNETT, Kerry - 1983
GARRETT, John - 2000-01-02-03
GARRETT, Steve - 1968
GATEWOOD, Lester - 1940-41-42
GATEWOOD, Woody - 1945
GENTRY, Dennis - 1979-80-81
GEORGE, Jacque - 1984-85
GEORGE, Joseph E. - 1965
GERALD, Joe Lang - 1962-63-64
GERNAND, C. J. "Bubba" - 1935-36-37
GERNAND, Julie W. - 1936
GIBBS, Gene S. - 1961
GIBSON, Greg - 1980
GIBSON, Ridley Lahroy - 1965-66-67
GIDDENS, Eric - 2000
GILES, A. H. "Ted" - 1945
GILL, Bobby Joe - 1956
GILLENWATER, Ryan - 1998-99-00-01
GILLILAND, Virgil - 1928
GILLUM, Teddy Dean - 1967-68-69
GILSTRAP, Eric - 1987-88-89
GIVEN, Brian - 1989-90 Tr.
GLASS, Billy - 1977-78-79
GLASS, Bill - 1954-55-56
GLASS, Bobby - 1981
GLASS, Lynn - 1982-83-84 Tr.
GLASSCO, Sean - 1990-91
GOBER, Ronald Bruce - 1967
GOCHIS, Richard - 1992 Tr.
GODBOLD, W. B. - 1940-41-42
GODFREY, John - 1987-88-89-90
GOEBEL, Brad - 1987-88-89-90
GOFORTH, Bobby J. - 1986-87-88-89
GOLDEN, Jonathan - 2000-01-02
GONSOULIN, Austin - 1957-58-59
GOODMAN, Aubrey Louis - 1921-22
GOODWIN, Benny - 1975-76-77-78
GOODWIN, Ronnie - 1960-61-62
GOOLSBY, O. B. - 1968
GORDON, Stuart J. Jr. - 1945
GOREE, Roger Neal - 1970-71-72
GOSSETT, Robert - 1983-85
GOWEN, Richard E. - 1960
GRAHAM, James "Speedy" - 1937-38-39
GRANT, Aaron - 1983-84-85-86
GRAY, Terry - 1988-89
GRAYLESS, Mark - 1974-75-76
GREEN, Brian - 1997
GREEN, Tony - 1975-76-77-78
GREEN, Gary F. - 1973-74-75-76
GREEN, Henry - 1984-85-86-87
GREEN, Leonard M. - 1928-29
GREEN, Robert Earl - 1965-66-67
GREEN, William E. - 1953-54-55
GREENE, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
GREGORY, Eddy E. - 1978-79-80
GREGORY, Gary D. - 1973-74-75-76
GREMMINGER, Henry - 1954-55
GREVELLE, Frank C. - 1937-38-39
GRIFFIN, Bobby J. - 1946-47-48-49
GRIFFIN, Bobby "Red" - 1945
GRIFFIN, Gayle - 1927-28
GRIFFIN, George Odell - 1940-41
GRIFFIN, James W. - 1942-46-47
GRIFFIN, Ken - 1977-78-79
GRIMES, Randy - 1980-81-82
GROTH, Luke - 2001-02-03
GROTH, Walter Lee - 1967-68-69
GRUBESSICH, Louise - 1985-86 Tr.
GRUMBINE, Steve - 1983-84-85-86
GRUMBLES, W. J. - 1939
GUESS, Ronnie Hugh - 1954-55-56-57

H

HACKLER, Jackie - 1965
HADDOCK, Jason - 2002
HAFFORD, Curtis - 1988-89-90-91
HAILY, Mike - 1990-91-92
HAILEY, Robert - 1926
HALE, Howard - 1954-55
HALE, Marion M. "Barney" - 1927
HALE, Michael Rice - 1969-70-71
HALEY, James D. "Don" - 1939-40
HAILEY, Mike - 1991 Tr.
HALL, Ben F. - 1946-47-48
HALL, Blake - 1980-81
HALL, Charles - 1999-00-01-02
HALL, Eugene - 1985-86-87-88
HALL, Fred - 1980
HALL, Hulen - 1932-33-34
HALLUM, Rob - 1985
HAMILTON, Malcolm - 1993-95-96
HAMILTON, LeTroy - 1997-98
HAMMON, John - 1985-86-87 Mgr.
HANCOCK, Kevin - 1981-82-83-84
HANCOCK, John - 1950-51
HANCOCK, Terry - 1986-87
HAND, Brian - 1988-90-91
HANEY, Jerry Lynn - 1964-65-66
HARBOUR, Larry F. - 1960-61
HARDIN, Robert - 1970-71
HARDING, Drew - 1999-00
HARGROVE, Chris - 1994-95 Tr.
HARLAN, Herbert - 1960-61-62
HARPER, Jamaal - 2003
HARPER, Sam C. - 1973-74-75
HARRELL, O. M. "Slim" - 1910-11-12
HARRINGTON, Lee - 1955-56-57
HARRINGTON, Ray - 2001-02
HARRIS, Brad C. - 1956
HARRIS, Fred "Red" - 1930-31
HARRIS, Jerry - 1960-62
HARRISON, Jerry - 1976-77-78
HARSTON, Jay - 1922-23
HART, Bobby - 2000-01-02
HARTJE, Ingram - 1971
HARTZOG, Howard G. - 1924-25
HATTER, John - 1918-19-20
HATTER, Lou - 1919
HAVENS, Ryan - 2003
HAWKINS, Bryan - 1997
HAWTHORNE, Greg - 1975-76-77-78
HAYES, Billy Gene - 1965-66-67
HAYS, Bruce - 1983
HAYS, Gary - 1986-87-88-89
HAYS, H. Kenneth - 1960-61
HAYS, Joy - 1991-92 S. C.
HAZLEWOOD, Andrew - 1978
HEAD, John "Rickey" - 1965
HEARN, Bob - 1984
HEIRONIMUS, Clarke - 1946-47-48-49
HELMCAMP, T.J. - 2001-02
HELMS, Kenneth Ray - 1955
HELZER, Gary - 1977-78-79
HENDERSON, Curtis - 1995-96-99
HENDERSON, J. Robert - 19[illegible]8-69-70
HENDERSON, R. E. "Bobby" - 1942-46
HENRY, C. M. - 1909-11
HENRY, John - 1990-91-92-9[illegible]
HENSLEY, Mike - 1985-86-87
HENSLEY, W. W. "Doc" - 193[illegible]5-36
HENSON, Ronnie - 1971
HERRING, Edwin K. - 1912
HETHERLY, Mike - 1981-82-8[illegible]
HEUSSNER, Frank - 1935-36-[illegible]7
HICKMAN, Ed. F. - 1940-41
HICKMAN, Larry - 1956-57-58
HICKS, Bill - 1959-60-61
HICKS, David "Bubba" - 1973 74-75
HICKS, Don A. - 1918
HICKS, Raymond L. - 1949
HICKS, Travis - 1999-00-01-02
HIGGINBOTHAM, Joe - 1907
HIGGINS, Walter - 1936
HIGHTOWER, Jeff - 1947-48-4[illegible]
HIGHTOWER, Keith - 1949
HIKEL, Rudolph E. - 1937
HILL, Julian - 2003
HILL, Leonard - 1996-98
HINTON, Jesse - 1979
HODGE, Ken Douglas 1962-64
HOFFMAN, Dalton J. 1961-63
HOGAN, Darrell 1945-46
HOGG, Ross 1926
HOLLAND, L. B. 1915-17
HOLLEY, Weldon W. 1953-55
HOLLIMAN, Gary Leslie 1966-67
HOLLON, Gordon L. 1942-46
HOLLOWAY, Arnold Gene - 1966
HOLT, Robert "Radar" - 1978-7[illegible]-80
HOOD, Clark - 1982-83-84
HOOD, Dwight E. - 1964-65-66
HOOKS, Brian - 1934
HOPKINS, E. Wayne - 1952-53
HOOPER, Horace C. "Billy" - 19[illegible]3-54
HORN, Kenneth E. - 1967
HORTON, Charles - 1992-93-94-9[illegible]
HORTON, Charles Edgar - 1956-5[illegible]-58
HOUSTON, Sam - 1979-80-81-82
HOWARD, Reggie - 1987-88-89-9[illegible]
HOWELL, Gary Don - 1965
HOWELL, Steve - 1975-76-77-78
HOWLEY, Scott - 1982
HUBBARD, W. Kenneth - 1945-46
HUCKABAY, Scott - 1986-87-88
HUEBNER, Raymond E. - 1947-48-[illegible]9
HUFFMAN, Nelson - 1984
HUGGINS, Don - 1968-69-70
HUGHES, George "Tubby" - 1916-[illegible]7
HULL, J. B. - 1925
HUGHES, Michael D. - 1973-74-75
HUMPHREY, Buddy - 1956-57-58
HUNT, Calvin - 1967-68-69
HUNT, Robert Franklin - 1965
HUNTER, Hunter -1993
HUNTER, Rollin J. - 1969-70
HUPP, David M. - 1966-67
HURD, Jack - 1982-83-84-85
HURST, Paul - 1977-78-79
HUTCHISON, Gary - 1975-76-77

I

INGRAM, James - 1961-62-63
INGRAM, Robert - 1978
IRELAND, Jeff - 1988-89-90-91
IRWIN, Stanley - 1960
ISAACKS, J. D. "Eli" - 1913-14-15
ISBELL, Larry D. - 1950-51
ISBILL, Grady "Babe" - 1907-08-09-1[illegible]
ISOM, Clifford - 1995-96-97
ISON, John Darrell - 1947-48-49
IVES, Jerry W. - 1964

J

JACK, Robert O. - 1945-46-47
JACKSON, Alcy - 1974-75-76
JACKSON, Brandell - 1992-93-94
JACKSON, Charles Mark - 1974-75-76
JACKSON, Dean - 1994-95-96
JACKSON, Horace - 1918-20-21
JACKSON, Jason - 1996-97-98-99
JACKSON, Jerome - 1994-95-96
JACKSON, Joe - 1998-99-00-01
JACKSON, Robert - 1997
JACKSON, Shaun - 2001
JACKSON, Terry C. - 1969-70
JAMES, Arlis - 1958
JAMES, Frank E. - 1931-32-33
JAMES, Odell - 1997-98-99-00
JAMISON, Alan - 1981-83-85
JANSEN, Orville Henry - 1969
JARMON, James - 1988
JAYNES, Clint - 1987
JEFFREY, Jack W. - 1941-42
JEFFREY, James N. - 1949-50
JEFFREY, Jay - 1980-81
JEFFREY, Neal - 1972-73-74

NEAL JEFFREY

JEFFREY, Ryan - 2003
JENKINS, Quincy - 2003
JERMAN, Greg - 1998-99-00-01
JESSUP, John W. - 1961-62-63
JIMMERSON, Marty - 1981-82-83-84
JIRAL, Dennis - 1977-78
JOE, John Eric "J.J." - 1990-91-92-93
JOHNSON, Byron - 1981-84-85
JOHNSON, Dwight - 1996-97-98-99
JOHNSON, Gary Don - 1975-76-78-79
JOHNSON, Jerry - 1980
JOHNSON, Joe C. - 1972-73-74
JOHNSON, Joe N. - 1974-75-76
JOHNSON, Mark - 1980-81-83
JOHNSON, Matt - 2000-01-02-03
JOHNSON, Michael - 1994-95-96-97
JOHNSON, Mitford M. - 1949
JOHNSON, Richard "Bull" - 1945-46-47
JOHNSON, Tom - 1942-45-46-47
JOHNSON, Vertis - 1995
JOHNSTON, Hale - 1946-47
JOHNSTON, Jason - 1994-95 Tr.
JOINER, Joe M. - 1945
JONES, A. E. "Pete" - 1927-28
JONES, Bentley M. - 1946-47-48
JONES, Brent - 1977-78-79
JONES, Charles R. - 1953
JONES, David J. - 1968-69-70
JONES, George H. "Casey" - 1914
JONES, E. Glenn - 1950-51-52
JONES, Jack - 1924-25
JONES, Joe David - 1963-64-65
JONES, Keith T. - 1977-78
JONES, LaCurtis - 1992-93-94-95
JONES, Monte - 1988-89-90-91
JONES, R. D. - 1903
JONES, Robert T. "Bobby" - 1954-55-56
JONES, Robin - 1988-89-90-91
JONES, William Allen - 1952-53-54
JORDAN, Clark - 1968
JOSEPH, David - 1997-98
JUMPER, Mike - 1975-76
JURECEK, Mike N. - 1965-66

K

KAHLER, Jim - 1989-90-91-92 Mgr.
KARAS, Aaron - 2001-02-03
KATHCART, Rex J. "Kitty" - 1928-29-30
KAZANAS, Nick - 1950
KEITHLEY, Amy - 1995 Tr.
KELLEY, Billy Joe - 1956-57-58
KELLEY, Ethan - 1999-00-01-02

Please forward any verifiable corrections or additions to the Baylor Athletics Media Relations Office.

LETTERMEN

KELLY, J. Clyde "Abe" - 1925-26
KELLY,Jay - 1984-85
KELLY,Joseph John - 1967-68-69
KENNEDY, Michael L. - 1964
KENT, Phillip Sr. - 1973-74
KENT, Phillip Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
KEYES, Edd B. "Ox" - 1926-27
KIERSKY, Robert - 1930
KILGORE, Brian C. - 1972-73-74
KIMBRIEL, J. R. "Cotton" - 1935-36-37
KIMBROUGH, Billy Ray - 1946-47-48
KING, Bruce - 1982-83-84 Tr.
KING, Cornell - 2003
KING, Eustice - 1904-05
KING, Frank S. - 1941
KINNE, Gary Joe - 1986-87-88-89
KINNEY, Roderick - 1994-95-96-97
KIRCHNER, Mark - 1979-80-81-82
KIRK, George A. - 1919-20-21-22
KIRKHAM, Calvin Foster - 1964-65-66
KITCHEN, Carr P. - 1924
KITCHEN, Lloyd Ray Jr. - 1974
KITTRELL, M. L. - 1941-42
KLEIN, John Wayne - 1976
KNOWLES, Robert - 1951-52-53
KOCH, Barton "Botchey" - 1928-29-30
KOCH, George T. - 1944-45-46-47
KOCTAR, Robert L. - 1945
KOPEC, Joseph Francis - 1969
KORENEK, Joe Edward - 1971
KRAFT, Hubert A. - 1939-40
KRALIK, Martin O. - 1961-62
KRAMER, Jon - 1974-75-76-77
KRIEG, Anthony - 2001-02-03
KRIEG, Timothy Wood - 1977
KRIEL, Emmett - 1935-36-37
KRONEY, Arch - 1931-32-33

L

LACY, Gary - 1972-73
LAGWAY, Derek - 1997-98-99-01
LANDERS, Jerral F. - 1967-68-69-70
LANE, Bobby A. - 1960-61
LANE, Harlan C. - 1964-65
LANE, Kyle - 1983-84-85-86
LANE, Maurice - 2002-03
LANE, Steve - 1966-67-68
LARD, Aaron - 2000-01-02
LARSEN, Ross H. - 1929-30-31
LARY, Jason - 1997-98-99-00
LAURENCE, Donnie Sr. - 1962-63-64-65
LAURENCE, Donnie Jr. - 1992-93-94-95
LAURENCE, Ernest Wayne - 1967
LAURENCE, Ronald Earl - 1965
LAWS, Rhea Hickmond - 1977
LAWSON, Shawn - 1992
LEACH, J. Sayles - 1914
LEAL, Louis - 1945-46
LEAKS, David - 1991-92-93
LEAZAR, Robert W. - 1908-09-10-11
LECHLER, Dale - 1972-73
LEE, James - 1985-86
LEE, Paul - 1987
LEE, Ralph B. - 1965-66
LEE, Ronnie - 1975-76-77-78
LEFNER, Mike - 1987-88 Tr.
LEGGETT, Curtis N. - 1963
LETBETTER, Clyde - 1953-54-55-56-57
LENGEFELD, Jon - 1994 Str.
LEWELLEN, Ted - 1937-38
LEWIS, Bradford - 1990-93-94
LEWIS, Byron - 1983
LEWIS, Chris - 1991-92-93-94
LEWIS, Mark Allen - 1967-68-69
LEWIS, Scotty - 1990-93-94
LEWTER, Albert - 1929-30
LICHTE, Jason - 2000
LIDER, Malcolm - 1937-38-39
LIGON, Darren - 1987-88
LIJEWSKI, Rick - 1990-91Tr.
LINDSTROM, Tyler - 2003
LINGUIST, Maurice - 2003
LITTLE, W. A. "Jack" - 1910-11
LITTLETON, Jody - 1994-95-96-97
LIVELY, Mike - 1979-80-81-82
LOEB, David - 1989-90
LONG, Derek - 2000-01-02
LONG, Khari - 2001-02-03
LONG, Yerritt - 1988-89
LOVELL, Ed - 1986-89
LOWE, Marcus - 1989-90-91
LUCAS, Ch rles Weldon - 1928-29
LUCAS, Wi son - 1939-40
LUCE, Den el - 1972-73-74
LUCKY, Wi liam H. - 1952-53
LUMMUS, ack - 1939-40-41
LUNCEFOR), David G. - 1954-55-56
LYDAY, Jol n Thomas - 1948

M

MABRY, G ry - 1991-92
MACK, Ce ric - 1979-80-81-82
MACKEY, Mike - 1982
MADDOX, Dan - 1985
MAHAFFE , John - 2003
MAHLER, Mark - 1986-87
MAHURIN Gene - 1967-68
MALLORY Sheldon - 1994-95-96-97
MALPASS, Steve - 1980-82-83
MANAGAI I, Ralph E. - 1918
MANASCO , Bob - 1960
MANGRUM , David - 1979-80-81-82
MANGUM , Jerry Dee - 1946-47-48-49
MANKIN, Robert - 1961-62
MANN, C harles - 1999-00-01-02
MANN, E d - 1918-19
MANNING , Mike - 1986
MANOR, Joe - 1993-94-95
MANSELL , Fred H. - 1914
MANSKE , Clois - 1935-36
MAPLES Bobby R. - 1962-63-64
MAPLES James "Butch" - 1960-61-62
MAPPS, Jay - 1987
MARBUR GER, Lance - 1991-92-93
MARCOT TELL, Jerry C. - 1955-56-57
MARKHA M, Jon - 1959-60-61
MARSH, Edward - 1968-69-70
MARSH, Kevin - 1985-86
MARSH LL, Eddie - 1921-22
MARSH LL, Ernest E. - 1940
MARSH LL, Gordon - 1978-79
MARSH LL, Frank H. - 1925
MARSH LL, Mike Wayne - 1964-65
MARSH LL, Roger Mike - 1964-65-66
MARTIN , Jeremy (Mgr.) - 1996
MARTIN , John - 2001-02
MARX, Frank - 1937-38-39
MASON , George Jefferson "Jay" - 1968
MASON , Richard - 1971-72-73
MASON , Robert - 1994-95-96
MASSE , Cecil Earl - 1946-47-48
MASSE , Phil - 1984
MASTE RS, Bob - 1934-35-36
MASTO N, Le'Shai - 1989-90-91-92
MATHI , Stacy E. - 1963
MATKI NS, Edmund - 1982
MATTI EWS, Ray - 1990-91
MATY EK, John - 1962
MAVIT , Chad - 1995
MAVIT Y, Jim - 1959
MAXF ELD, Bundy Earl - 1967-68-69
MAXW ELL, George W. - 1924-25
MAY, Jim - 1980-81-82
MAY, William Henry - 1966-67
MAYF ELD, Ray V. - 1949
McAD O, Derrick - 1984-85-86
McCA LAND, J. J. - 1903-04-05
McCL NAHAN, Charles - 1973-74
McCL ELLAN, Wendell - 1931
McCL NTOCK, Tommy - 1983
McCO LLUM, Ted - 1921
McCO OL, Scott - 1987-88-89
McCL LLOUGH, George - 1993-94-95-96
McDI ARMON, Roy Don - 1968-69
McDO NALD, Keavin - 1973-74-75-76
McDO NALD, Lequalan - 2002-03
McDO NALD, Shufford - 1935-36
McEA REATH, Ernest - 1928-29-30
McEL ROY, Vann - 1978-79-80-81
McFA RLAND, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
McFA RLAND, Richard - 1967
McGA W, Clarence E. - 1945-46-47
McGE EARY, Max - 1977-78-79-80
McCL LASSON, Dan T. - 1934
McKA Y, Jerry F. - 1964
McKE NZIE, Mike - 1989-90-91-92
McKI NNEY, Frank E. - 1947-48-49
McLA UGHLIN, W. C. "Sonny" - 1957
McLE AN, Danielle - 2000-01-02-03
McLE AN, Raymond N. - 1934
McLE OD, Terrence - 1959-60
McMI LLEN, William A. - 1958
McMILLON, Mark - 1989
McNAIR, W. David - 1955
McNEIL, Gerald - 1980-81-82-83
McNEIL, Pat - 1972-73-74-75
McRAE, Larry - 1996
MEERS, William - 1924
MEHARG, Earl L. - 1924
MELE, Tim (Mgr.) - 1996
MELONTREE, Andrew - 1978-79
MERGENHAGEN, Paul - 1980-81-82-83-84
MERKA, Milton S. - 1938-39-40
METCALF, Bo Scott - 1981-82
MEYER, David - 1990-91 Mgr.
MEYER, Gerald - 1956
MICHEAUX, Kris - 1997-98-99-00
MICKLER, Pat - 1939-40-41
MIKKELSEN, Marty - 1977
MILES, Lee - 1989-90-91
MILLER, Bryan C. - 1925
MILLER, Dan Curtis - 1954
MILLER, Earl Wayne - 1955-56-57
MILLER, Fred - 1992-93-94-95
MILLER, James Alan - 1955
MILLER, James Milton - 1964
MILLER, John Charles - 1968-69
MILLER, M. W. "Pug" - 1917-18
MILLER, Reggie - 1989-90-91-92
MILLER, Tracey - 1991
MILLS, Tim - 1972-73
MIMS, David - 1989-90-91-92
MINTER, Tommy E. - 1959-60-61
MITCHELL, Clint - 1963-64-65
MITCHELL, Lloyd W. - 1929
MITCHELL, Lloyd Wayne - 1956
MONTGOMERY, Glen D. - 1956
MONTGOMERY, Monty H. - 1977
MOODY, Grafton Lamar "Dan" - 1918
MOORE, Bill - 1974-75
MOORE, Buddy Fred - 1969
MOORE, Carmeachealle - 1990
MOORE, Charles Henry - 1963
MOORE, Gerry - 1958-59-60
MOORE, James Douglas - 1961-62
MOORE, Joe - 1969-70
MOORE, Lamont - 1994-95-96
MOORE, Marcus - 1988
MOORE, Michael - 1988
MORGAN, Barry Lane - 1969-70-71
MORGAN, Bill "Skippy" - 1969
MORGAN, Daniel - 1987-88-89-90
MORGAN, Michael I. - 1970-71
MORRIS, Charles A. - 1928-29-30
MORRIS, Curtis Ray - 1964 Mgr.
MORRIS, George - 1924-25-26
MORRIS, Rachel - 1991 Tr.
MORRIS, Robert Charles - 1956
MOSLEY, "Bubbs" - 1909-10-11-12
MOSLEY, John D. - 1969
MOSLEY, Paul - 2003
MOUSER, Don - 1947-48-49
MOTT, James C. - 1948-50
MUECKE, Tom - 1983-84-85
MUELLER, Jim - 1983-86
MUHAMMAD, Kalief - 1993-94-95-96

KALIEF MUHAMMAD

MUND, Jeff A. - 1975
MUNIZ, Ramsy - 1964-65
MURDOCK, Kirk - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
MURPHY, Antoine - 2001-02
MURRAY, Jeff - 1986-87-88-89
MURRAY, Richard David - 1953
MURSKI, Albin J. - 1942-46
MURSKI, Matt N. - 1977

N

NASH, Edwin R. "Bubba" - 1923-24-25
NAYLOR, Johnny - 1927
NAYLOR, Parker - 1927 Mgr.
NAYLOR, Richard - 1979 Tr.
NEAL, Robert - 1996-97-98-99
NEEDHAM, Ron - 1989
NEEDHAM, Steve - 1990-91-92
NEELY, Millard - 1972-73
NEILL, Robert Louis - 1960-61 Tr.
NELMS, Mike - 1975-76
NELSON, Curtis Shane - 1975-76
NELSON, Robert C. - 1938-39-40
NELSON, Robert - 1977-78-79-80
NELSON, Travis E. - 1940-41-42
NEVILL, George M. "Jim" - 1947-48-49
NEWBERRY, Brian - 1996
NEWBERRY, Gatewood - 1927-28
NEWHOUSE, Reggie - 1999-00-01-02
NEWMAN, Terry R. - 1970
NICHOLS, Luke - 1997
NICHOLS, Shon - 1987
NICKLAS, Peter L. - 1960-61
NIGRO, Harry - 1914-15
NOBLE, Charles A. - 1927-28
NORRIS, Billy Joe - 1946
NORRIS, Jack R. - 1913-14-15-16
NORTON, Arthur W. - 1931-32-33
NORVELL, Bobby G. - 1961-62
NOWAK, Bruce - 1994-95
NUNN, Greg - 1983-84-85
NUNN, James Patrick - 1969-70-71
NUTT, J. R. Jr. - 1932-33-34 Mgr.

O

O'STEEN, Lanny - 1999-00-01
OATIS, Mike - 1992
OBRIOTTI, Andrew - 1998-99-00-01
ODUM, Michael - 2000
OEFINGER, Greg - 1987-88-89-90
OLDHAM, Jim - 1960
OLIVER, Bobby Jack - 1955-56-57
OLIVER, John - 1972-73-74-75
OLIVER, Lisa - 1987 Tr.
OLSON, Alex - 1991-92-93-94 Tr.
ORTIZ, Raul Daniel - 1965-66-67
OSKIN, Glen - 2002-03
OSOWSKI, Shawn - 1991-92-93 Tr.
OUTLAND, Quintin - 2001-02-03
OVERSTREET, Anthony - 1994-95-98

P

PACE, Allen - 1996-98-99-00
PACE, Nick - 2003
PAINTER, Ray - 1945-48-49
PALMER, Jeff - 1984-85-86-87
PALMER, Pinkie - 1966-67-68
PARADEAUX, Louis G. - 1928-29-30
PARKER, Charles A. - 1975-76
PARKER, Dudley Trice - 1946-47-48-49
PARKER, E. Richard - 1964
PARKER, James "Buddy" - 1948-49-50
PARKER, James C. "Pop" - 1945
PARKER, Jeremy - 2002
PARKER, Kenyada - 1995-96-97-98
PARKER, Rusty - 1980
PARKS, Dwight - 1940-41
PARKS, James M. - 1931-32-33
PARKS, Robert Irvin Jr. - 1967
PARMA, Richard J. - 1950-51-52
PARNELL, Ryan - 1994-95 Tr.
PARROTT, Rusty - 1973-75
PARRY, Owen - 1935-36
PARSLEY, William Harold - 1954-55-56
PATE, Jerry - 1986 Mgr.
PATE, Jim S. - 1957
PATTERSON, Gerald - 1994-97
PATTERSON, Billy Jr. - 1936-37-38
PATTERSON, John - 1993-94
PATTERSON, Robert "Bullet" Jr. - 1961
PATTON, Teddy - 1990-91
PAVILSKA, Billy - 1959
PAYLOR, George - 1992-93 Tr.
PAYNE, Jimmy R. - 1958
PAYNE, Joseph H. - 1931 Mgr.
PEARCE, Dugan H. - 1954-55-56
PEARCE, Joe Jack - 1932-33-34
PEARCE, Bill - 1965-66 Mgr.
PEARCY, Derrick - 2000-01-02
PEARSON, Claude T. - 1961-62
PEARSON, Matthew - 1991-92
PEARSON, Wesley - 1965 Tr.
PEAY, Austin L. - 1933-34
PEELER, Bruce Randall - 1976
PEGROSS, Pearce - 1993-95-96
PELTON, Gilbert Ivan - 1955
PEEN, Ray Edgar - 1969-70
PENNY, Kent - 1985-86 Mgr.
PENNY, Kyle - 1987-88-89 Mgr.
PERDUE, John Randall - 1971-72
PERKINS, Jeff - 1985-86 Mgr.
PERRY, Ben - 1982-83-84
PERRY, Charles - 1985-86-87-88
PESCHEL, Frank - 1954
PETERS, Robert Glenn - 1955-56-57
PETTY, Jim Ton "Red" - 1931-32-33
PFEFFER, Harry L. Jr. - 1972-73
PHILLIPS, Demetrio - 2000-01
PHILLIPS, William Barry - 1967
PICKETT, Henry - 1963-64
PIERCE, Alonzo - 1988-89-90-91
PIERCE, Maurice S. - 1930-31
PIERCE, Sam - 1945-46-47-48
PIPES, Glenn W. - 1967 Mgr.
PIPES, Gregory Mack - 1965-66-67
PITTARD, George Knox - 1965
PITTMAN, Allen - 1973
PITTMAN, Ben J. Jr. - 1919-20-21-22
PITTMAN, Ralph D. - 1922-23-24
PITTS, Preston - 1970-71
PLUMB, Thomas E. "Ted" - 1961
PLY, Robert V. - 1959-60-61
POE, Jon - 1992 Tr.
POLLARD, Frank - 1977-78-79
POOLE, Bivin - 1985-86-87
POPE, Chuck - 1992-93
PORTER, Charles David - 1965-66-67
PORTER, Joel - 1984-85-86-87
PORTER, W. Maynard - 1923-25-26
POTTER, Joe G. - 1927-28-29
POWELL, John - 1959 Tr.
PRESCHER, Erich Wayne - 1971-72
PRESTIDGE, Billy Gene - 1958-59
PRESTRIDGE, Luke - 1976-77-78
PREWITT, Bob - 1919
PRICE, Carl - 1932-33
PRICE, Jack O. - 1945-46-47
PRICE, Lloyd - 1942
PRICE, Weldon - 1961-63
PRIGMORE, Robert M. - 1954
PROCTOR, Cleo - 1959
PROVINE, H. Trueman - 1921
PRUITT, Glenn - 1983-84-85
PRUITT, Sidney C. - 1927-28
PURVIS, Charles Robert - 1965-66
PYBURN, Richard E. - 1957-58

Q

QUALLS, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945-47-48
QUESENBERRY, Ken - 1973-74-75
QUINN, Cris Edward - 1974-75-76
QUINN, Jarod - 2000-01-02
QUINENE, David - 1997-98
QUIROGA, Robert - 2000-01-02-03

R

RADFORD, Charles - 2002
RADFORD, Charles Robert - 1953
RAMIREZ, Roman - 1987-88-89 Mgr.
RAND, Ricky - 1975-76-77-78
RANDLE, Ervin - 1981-82-83-84
RANDOLPH, Denny - 1981-82
RAPHEL, Eldwin - 1987-88-89-90
RAY, Anthony - 1988-90
RAY, Karl - 1974
READER, Ned - 1937 Mgr.
REAUX, Tommy - 1967-68-69
REDDING, Jack W. Jr. - 1977 Tr.
REED, Joseph Butler - 1967
REED, Scooter - 1974-75-76-77
REETER, Jeff - 1983
REEVES, Raymond D. - 1931-32
REID, Bryce Z. - 1949-50
REID, Douglas R. - 1980-81
REID, Ivan Robert Jr. - 1951
REID, Ivan Robert Sr. - 1924

LETTERMEN

REID, Jack Wilson - 1951-52
REID, John B. - 1914-15-17
REYNOLDS, John D. - 1934-35-36
RHEA, Kevin - 1995
RHYNES, Damon - 1993-94
RICE, Allen - 1982-83
RICKS, Chedrick - 2000-01-02
RICHARDSON, David - 1987
RILEY, Albert L. - 1925-26-27
RILEY, Gordon L. - 1951
RILEY, Harold E. - 1948-49-50-51
RILEY, Michael Dewey - 1971
RINALDO, Steve - 1979-80
RITCHIE, Welton C. Jr. - 1954
RHODES, Ahmad - 2003
ROACH, Jack - 1917
ROACH, Lucian - 1914-15-16
ROBERDS, Kyle Wayne - 1968-69
ROBERTS, James E. - 1930 Mgr.
ROBERTS, Johnny - 1962
ROBERTS, Mark - 1993-94 Tr.
ROBERTS, Roy Kelly - 1961-62-63
ROBERTS, Marques - 2001-02-03
ROBERTS, Wesley B. - 1947-48-49
ROBERTSON, A. T. - 1945
ROBERTSON, J. K. - 1913
ROBERTSON, Fred - 1992
ROBERTSON, Leroy - 1942
ROBINSON, Adrian - 1993-94-95
ROBINSON, Don - 1985-86
ROBINSON, Earl Joe - 1954
ROBINSON, J. W. "Bo" Jr. - 1941-42
ROBINSON, Louis J. - 1937-38-39
ROBINSON, M.T. - 2003
ROBINSON, R. H. - 1952
ROBINSON, T. P. - 1907-08-09-10
ROBLES, Jerry - 1993-94
RODGERS, Harold G. - 1970-71-72
ROGERS, Fred - 1998-99
ROGERS, Gene Frank Jr. - 1968-69
ROGERS, Jamie - 1979
ROGERS, Marcus P. - 1973
ROGERS, Ronald R. - 1961-62-63
ROGERS, Whit C. - 1913
ROLLINS, Tommy - 1980-81-82 Tr.
ROSE, Herman G. Jr. - 1937
ROSE, Keith - 1984-85-86-87
ROSE, Kyle - 1982
ROSE, Neal H. - 1933
ROUNTREE, Scott - 1993
ROWE, Pete Jr. - 1994-95-96 Mgr.
ROWELL, James - 1976-77-78-79
ROWLAND, Jack W. - 1926-27
ROYAL, James - 1981-82-83 Tr.
ROYAL, Jon H. - 1975-76
RUBIN, Clifton - 1994-95-96-98
RUNNELS, Jack - 1930-31
RUNNELS, Olan - 1941-42-44
RUSSELL, Charles Phillip - 1967
RUSSELL, Jack M. - 1940-41
RUSSELL, Lloyd O. - 1935-36
RUTHERFORD, Henry - 1954-55
RUTLEDGE, Randy - 1985-86
RUTTER, Pete - 1987-88-89
RUST, James W. - 1962-63-64

S

SAAGE, Reuben - 1954-55-56
SAMPY, Chris - 1996-97-98
SAMS, Ross M. Sr. - 1918-19
SANDERSON, Dusty - 1978 Tr.
SANDERSON, Maurice - 1933-34-35
SARGENT, Broderick - 1982-83-84-85
SARTAIN, James T. - 1969-70
SAVAGE, Paul L. - 1971-72
SAWYER, Buzzy - 1983-84-85
SCHAFFNER, Tommy - 1964-65-66
SCALES, Matt - 1985
SCHEID, Emmett - 1927
SCHILLER, Kimberly - 1995 Tr.
SCHLEUNING, C. Jack - 1951
SCHLUETER, Brad - 2001
SCHNEIDER, Thomas C. - 1931-32-33
SCHOESSOW, Chris - 2000
SCHULZ, Aubrey W. - 1973-74
SCOTT, Darwin - 2000
SEABORN, David - 1976-77
SELF, George Lewis - 1940-41
SELFRIDGE, Jimmy D. - 1970-71
SELPH, Travis - 1979-80-81-82
SEPULVEDA, Daniel - 2003
SEPULVEDA, Stephen - 2000-01-02-03
SERAFIN, Russell Bauer - 1968-69
SERVANCE, Danny - 1989
SESSUMS, Lewis E. - 1962-63
SHANNON, Frank - 1950
SHEATS, Ben Dean - 1946
SHEFFIELD, Russell - 1985-86-87
SHELTON, Trent - 2003
SHERMAN, Billy Don Sr. - 1952-53
SHERMAN, Robert - 1981
SHIRLEY, Ronnie Lee - 1967
SHOFNER, Delbert - 1954-55-56
SHORT, Robert F. - 1916
SHUPP, Willie - 1993
SIGN, Bobby - 1988
SIMMONS, Anthony - 2000
SIMMONS, Joe - 2000-01-02-03
SIMPKINS, Garner - 1996-97-98
SIMPSON, Billy W. - 1963
SIMPSON, John - 1985-86-87-88
SIMPSON, W. W. - 1934
SIMS, Cecil - 1945 Mgr.
SIMS, George P. - 1945-46-47-48
SIMS, Michael Ray - 1979-80 Tr.
SIMS, W. D. Jr. - 1923
SINGLETARY, Mike - 1977-78-79-80
SISCO, Jack Jr. - 1950-51-52
SISCO, Jack Sr. - 1924-25-26
SIVILS, Jason - 1991
SLADE, Louis - 1925-26
SLAUGHTER, Ed (Mgr.) - 1996
SLAUGHTER, Johnny L. - 1974-75-76
SLEDGE, David - 1975-76-77-78
SLICKER, Russell - 1977-78
SMITH, Alice - 1993-94-95 Tr.
SMITH, Chad - 2003
SMITH, Charles E. - 1952-53-54
SMITH, Dennis - 1987-88
SMITH, Doyle - 1929-30-31
SMITH, Frankie - 1989-91
SMITH, James - 1985-86-87
SMITH, James Ray "Jim" - 1952-53-54
SMITH, James Ray II - 1979-80
SMITH, James S. - 1926-27
SMITH, Jerry Carl - 1967-68-69-70
SMITH, Jesse - 1992-93 Tr.
SMITH, Kyle - 1979 Tr.
SMITH, Lawrence T. - 1945
SMITH, Orvis Vance - 1965
SMITH, Porter O. - 1956
SMITH, Robert Morris - 1965
SMITH, Rodney - 1996-97-98-99
SMITH, Ronald - 1998
SMITH, Roy Buster - 1962
SMITH, Scott - 1977-79-80-81
SMITH, Steve - 1978-79
SMITH, Tommy - 1964-65-66
SMITH, Tyrone - 1993-94-95
SMITHSON, Suzanne - 1994-95 Tr.
SMYTHE, Roy - 1980
SNEED, Chadwick B. - 1964-65-66
SNELL, Leslie - 1931
SNOW, Justin - 1996-97-98-99
SOBOTIK, Victor - 1974
SOUTH, Eric - 2000
SOUTHALL, Silas Edward - 1969-70-71
SOUTHALL, Terry - 1964-65-66
SOUTHERN, Jack - 1948-49
SPAIN, Bobby - 1958
SPEER, James - 1952
SPEARS, David Winfield - 1959
SPENCER, Tim - 1991-92
STAFFORD, Harold Jackson - 1929
STANLEY, Ronald T. - 1959-60-61
STANLEY, John - 1993-94
STARNES, Andy "Peeper" 1989-92 Tr.
STARR, Kent Taylor - 1969
STARR, Robert Douglas - 1958-59-60
STAUDT, Kyle - 2000-01
STENIX, Marcus - 2001
STEPHENS, Bill - 1946
STEPHENS, Creig - 1993
STEPHENSON, Robert - 1967-68-69
STEVEN, Davis - 1973-74-75-76
STEVENS, Richard - 1967-68-69
STEVENS, Royal - 1976
STEVENSON, Kevin - 1999-00-01-02
STEWART, Tommy Allen - 1970-71-72
STEWART, William Mills - 1969-70-71
STILES, Adam - 2000-01
STILL, Justin - 1993-94-95
STILL, Walter R. - 1949-50
STOCKDALE, Kenneth - 1965-66-67
STOCKEMER, Ralph - 1983-84-85
STOCKTON, Jerry Lee - 1977-78
STOGNER, Brad - 1990
STOGNER, Grey - 1982-83
STOGNER, Dan - 1987
STOKES, Ronald - 1962 Mgr.
STONE, Charles C. Jr. - 1947-48-49
STONE, Joe - 1988
STONE, Keith - 1971-72-73
STONE, Noubar Allen - 1974-75-76-77
STOUT, Danny - 1972-73
STOWE, Ron "Bubba" - 1979-80-81-82
STRAHAN, Steve - 1991-92-93-94
STRAIT, Robert - 1990-91-92
STRICKLAND, Bennie F. - 1923-24-25
STRICKLAND, F.B. Sr. - 1919-20-21-22
STRINGER, Aubrey - 1933-34
STREET, Salim - 1994 Str.
STRINGER, Trey - 1994 Str.
STRONG, Tim - 1981
STRUPPA, R. W. - 1923
STUART, Paul - 1985-86-87
STUART, Stephen Layne - 1968-69-70
STUTSMAN, Steve - 1987-88-89-91
STYLES, John Henry - 1957
SUBIA, Johnny - 1981-83-85
SULLIVAN, Mickey John - 1951-52-53

MICKEY SULLIVAN

SUMMERS, Toby - 1996-97-98
SUTTON, Bobby - 1962
SUTTON, Brian - 1996-97-98
SUTTON, Gary L. - 1969-70-71
SWASEY, Andrew - 1992-93
SWEET, Arthur R. - 1950
SYLER, Terry - 1985-86-87-88

T

TABOR, Tommy - 1978-79-80-81
TACKER, Tommy - 1971 Tr.
TALBOT, Jimmy - 1994-95
TANNER, Bryan - 1992-94
TANNER, John S. - 1919-20-22
TATE, Albert Milner Jr. - 1960-61-62
TATE, Billy Ray - 1974-75-76
TATUM, John A. Jr. - 1962-63-64
TAYLOR, Andre - 1998-99
TAYLOR, Anthony - 1994-95-96
TAYLOR, Bo - 1977-78-79
TAYLOR, Bobby R. - 1937-38-39
TAYLOR, Byron Glen "Jug" - 1949-50
TAYLOR, Carl "Trooper" - 1988-90-92
TAYLOR, Charles K. - 1926-27
TAYLOR, Jack - 1925
TAYLOR, Jim Glen - 1953-54
TAYLOR, Walter Edward - 1970-71-72
THOMAS, Johnny - 1984-85-86
THOMAS, Michael Roy - 1964-65-66
THOMAS, Peyton F. - 1915
THOMPSON, A. J. - 1915-16
THOMPSON, Arland - 1976-77-78-79
THOMPSON, Brandon - 1997-98-99-00
THOMPSON, Byron - 1992-93-94-95
THOMPSON, Derrius - 1995-96-97-98
THOMPSON, J.T. - 2002-03
THOMPSON, Reyna - 1983-84-85
THOMPSON, Ricky D. - 1973-74
THOMPSON, Tom - 1985 Tr.
THORNTON, Lawrence - 1933-34
TINSLEY, Robert "Buddy" - 1947-48
TINSLEY, Thomas R. - 1915-16-17
TIPTON, James "Rell" - 1973-74-75-76
TOBERRY, Richard R. - 1971
TODD, James - 20003
TOLBERT, Michael - 2001-02-03
TOMCHECK, Guy - 2000-02
TORGE, Russell J. - 1964
TOWLE, James E. - 1921
TOWNSEND, Kenneth E. - 19[illegible]71-72-73
TOWNSEND, Kent - 1981-82-[illegible]83
TRAMMELL, Dwayne - 1970-[illegible]1-72
TRANKINA, Dillon - 2003
TRAYLOR, Doyle Wayne - 19[illegible]5-56-57
TREADWELL, Lanus L. - 196[illegible]-69
TRICE, Philip Gerald - 1965-[illegible]6
TRINH, Duc - 1994-95 Vid.
TRIPPET, William A. "Bill" - [illegible]967 Tr.
TROUT, Robert Glenn - 1950[illegible]51
TRULL, Donald Dean - 1961-[illegible]2-63
TURNER, Claude C. - 1914-1[illegible]-16
TUBBS, Tony - 1993-94
TURNER, Derek - 1983-84-85
TURNER, Jeff N. - 1975
TURNER, John - 1992-93-94-[illegible]5
TURNIPSEEDE, Tommy - 1972 73-74
TURNPAUGH, John - 1988-89-[illegible]90-91
TYLER, Napoleon - 1974-75-7[illegible]

U

UTGARD, Gordon Duane - 196[illegible]-68-69

V

VAN DYKE, Jarvis - 1993-94-95
VANZANDT, James Kenneth - [illegible]965-66
VARDAMAN, Greg - 1970
VASBINDER, Larry - 1987-88-89
VENUS, Marcus - 2003
VESTAL, Ricky - 1989
VINES, Vic - 1979-80-81-82
VINSON, Davon - 2001

W

WADE, Greg - 2001-02
WAFER, Howard A. - 1942 Mgr.
WAGNER, Edwin Keith - 1970-7[illegible]
WALKER, Carrie - 1989-90 Tr.
WALKER, Farias - 1990-91
WALKER, Ferris - 1988
WALKER, Homer D. - 1923-24-2[illegible]
WALKER, W. H. "Bill" - 1915-17 18-19
WALKER, Willie - 1964-65-66
WALTER, Esco A. - 1931
WALTERS, Jerry David - 1970-71 72
WALTERS, Keith - 1981-82
WALLACE, Jack - 2001
Waller, Matt - 2003
WARD, Cary - 1984-85
WARD, Jim - 1984
WARD, Joe Larry - 1967
WARD, John - 1978 Tr.
WARD, Lester - 1977-78-79-80
WARD, Phillip - 1979-80
WARE, Errol - 1986-87
WASHAM, Weir - 1926-27-28
WASHINGTON, James - 2002-03
WASHINGTON, Randall Clark - 19[illegible]4
WASHINGTON, Shawn - 1993-94-9[illegible]5-96
WATKINS, Gayle Jr. - 1958-59
WATSON, Dennis D. - 1968-69-70
WATSON, Grady - 1990-91-92-93 [illegible]r.
WATSON, James Rayford - 1946
WATSON, Jay Don - 1966
WATSON, Jeff - 1994-95-96-97
WATSON, Michael - 1995 Mgr.
WATTERS, Robert - 1983-84-85-86
WATTON, Chris - 1998-99
WEATHERBY, Jim W. - 1931-32-33
WEATHERS, Buy B. - 1920-21-22
WEATHERS, Warren E. - 1932-33-[illegible]4
WEBB, Kenny - 2003
WEBBER, J. Alfred - 1919-20
WEED, Wesley F. - 1926-27
WEIR, Trey - 1992
WELCH, James Luke - 1950-51
WELCH, Mike - 1986-87-89-90
WELCH, Shannon - 1889-90 Tr.
WELLS, Craig - 1980-83 Tr.
WELLS, Thomas Arthur - 1968
WELLS, W. Stone "Red" - 1932
WENKE, Josh - 1996
WEST, Royce Glen - 1958-59-60
WESTBROOK, John - 1967-68
WETZEL, David - 1990-91
WEYGANT, Robert - 1973-74
WHIDDON, Edward L. - 1963-64-65
WHITAKER, Brandon - 2003
WHITE, Eric - 1991-92-93 Tr.
WHITE, Greg - 1991-93
WHITE, Horace "Buddy" - 1960-61-62
WHITE, Nancy - 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
WHITELAND, James - 2002
WHITLEY, Dennis R. - 1968-69-70
WHITLEY, Robert A. - 1948-49
WHITSON, Tyshaun - 1999-00
WHORTON, Elbert B. - 1959-60-61
WIDMER, Chad - 1994 Mgr.
WIDMER, Rick - 1982-83 Mgr.
WILDER, Michail J. - 1971-72
WILFONG, Hugh - 1933-34-35
WILIE, C. L. - 1907
WILLIAMS, Anthony - 1995-96-97
WILLIAMS, Billy Wayne - 1962
WILLIAMS, David Scot - 1964
WILLIAMS, Everett B. - 1963
WILLIAMS, Glynn Elwin - 1937-38
WILLIAMS, Hoyt - 1937-38-39
WILLIAMS, Iris - 2003
WILLIAMS, John H. - 1933-34-35
WILLIAMS, Kyle - 2000
WILLIAMS, Leslie D. - 1912-13
WILLIAMS, Matthew - 1970-71
WILLIAMS, Robert - 1982-84-85
WILLIAMS, Shane - 2000-01-02-03
WILLIAMS, Stanley N. - 1949-50-51
WILLIAMSON, Roy Carter - 1921-22-23
WILLIAMSON, Wayne M. - 1962
WILLINGHAM, James E. - 1913-14
WILLIS, Jack K. - 1939-40
WILSON, Billy R. - 1972-73
WILSON, "Bubba" - 1989-90 Tr.
WILSON, C.J. - 2003
WILSON, Charlie Wayne - 1965-66-67
WILSON, David Woodrow - 1967-68-69
WILSON, Frank C. - 1954-55-56 Mgr.
WILSON, Howard - 1915-16-17-18-19
WILSON, Jack William - 1939-40-41
WILSON, Kenneth Gene - 1970-71-72
WILSON, Quincy - 1985-86
WILSON, Ronnie D. - 1964
WILSON, W. L. "Jake" - 1928-29-30
WILTURNER, Daniel - 1998-99-00
WIMBERLY, Shawna - 1993-94 Tr.
WIMPEE, W J - 1937-38-39
WINTER, Mark - 1982-85-86 Tr.
WINTON, Ralph H. - 1928-29-30
WISENER, Gary - 1957-58-59
WITCHER, Albert T. - 1957-58-59
WITCHER, Billy Ray - 1966-67
WITCHER, Seth L. - 1928-29-30
WITCHER, Seth L. Jr. - 1974 Tr.
WITT, James R. - 1938-39-40
WOLF, Ralph R. - 1919-20
WOLF, Robert Edward "Bob" - 1963
WOOD, Bob - 1945 Mgr.
WOOD, Charlton B. - 1916-17
WOOD, Eugene Gregory III - 1977-78
WOOD, Norvin F. - 1936
WOODS, Kyle - 1979
WOODARD, Ronald E. - 1967-68
WORKS, Scott - 1984-85-86-87
WRAY, Earl - 1934-35
WRIGHT, Rupert C. Jr. - 1946-47-48-49
WRIGHT, Walter Lee - 1971-72

Y

YATES, A. Grady - 1912
YATES, Frank P. - 1918
YEARY, Wes - 1986
YOUNG, Jason - 1991-92-93
YOUNG, Jessie - 1969-70
YOUNG, Mike - 1974
YOUNG, Thomas Earl - 1977-78-79-80

Z

ZACHRY, Josh - 2000-01-02
ZACHRY, Woodie M. - 1929-30
ZEIGLER, Dominique - 2003
ZELLER, Joel - 1992-93-94 Tr.
ZIMMERMAN, L.L. - 1934
ZUNKER, Coy - 1972
ZYLKS, Donald Ray - 1969 Tr.

ALL-AMERICANS

WESLEY BRADSHAW
1921

Halfback ... A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and the SWC title in 1922 ... Scored 182 points in his career ... Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1966.

BARTON KOCH
1930

Guard ... A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the College Football Foundation Hall of Fame, the Southwest Conference 50-year all-star team and the all-time All-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him "the best guard I ever saw." ... Was voted the game's most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was "far and away the best guard I ever saw play." ... Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman."

FRANK JAMES
1933

End ... A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings.

JIM TOM PETTY
1933

End ... A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.

JOE JACK PEARCE
1933

Back ... A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer.

BILLY PATTERSON
1938

Quarterback ... A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post* Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference in 1937 ... In his career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns.

SAM BOYD
1938

End ... A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... As a player, his 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Served as head coach at Baylor from 1956 to 1958 and went 15-15-1.

BOB NELSON
1940

Center ... A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939.

JACK RUSSELL
1940

End ... A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer.

JACK WILSON
1940

Halfback ... A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer.

ALL-AMERICANS

J.D. ISON
1949

End ... A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2.

STANLEY WILLIAMS
1951

End ... A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns ... 2003 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee.

JACK SISCO
1952

Center . . A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer.

ADRIAN BURK
1949

Quarterback ... A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1949 *Houston Post* Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... His 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In his career, he threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns.

LARRY ISBELL
1951

Quarterback ... A 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he threw for 2,650 yards and 25 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player ... 2000 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee.

JAMES RAY SMITH
1953•1954

Tackle ... A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his three varsity years, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1986.

BILL ATHEY
1951

Defensive guard ... A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls.

JERRY COODY
1952

Halfback ... A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1952, Baylor was 7-3 under George Sauer ... In his career, he rushed for 1,536 yards.

BILL GLASS
1956

Guard ... A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... 1956 consensus All-SWC player ... *Houston Post's* 1956 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1987.

KEN CASNER
1951

Defensive tackle ... A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl.

L.G. DUPRE
1952

Halfback ... A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In his career, he rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries.

ALL-AMERICANS

RONNIE BULL
1960•1961

Halfback ... A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... Baylor's first Academic All-American in 1961 ... *Houston Post's* 1960 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In his career, he rushed for 1,324 yards.

DON TRULL
1963

Quarterback ... A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 Academic All-America selection ... *Houston Post's* Most Valuable Player for the Southwest Conference in 1963 ... 1963 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For his career, he passed for 3,784 yards and 23 touchdowns.

LAWRENCE ELKINS
1963•1964

Halfback ... A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-America ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For his career, he caught 144 passes (including 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards and 19 touchdowns ... He caught a school-record 12 balls in 1963 against Texas.

GREG PIPES
1967

Defensive tackle ... A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award for the SWC ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference.

ROGER GOREE
1972

Defensive end ... A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first All-American ... *Houston Post's* 1972 Most Valuable Player for the SWC ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award for the SWC.

DERREL LUCE
1974

Linebacker ... 1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference.

AUBREY SCHULZ
1974

Center ... A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl.

MIKE HUGHES
1975

Offensive tackle ... A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman.

GARY GREEN
1976

Defensive back ... A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In his career, he had seven interceptions and returned nine punts for 562 yards.

GARY DON JOHNSON
1976

Nose guard ... A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.

MIKE SINGLETARY
1978•1979•1980

Linebacker ... A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* Most Valuable Player for the SWC in 1979 and 1980 ... 662 career tackles, 188 in 1979 ... 33 stops vs. Arkansas in 1978.

ALL-AMERICANS

FRANK DITTA
1980

Offensive guard ... A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2.

GERALD McNEIL
1983

Wide receiver ... A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1983 SWC Most Valuable Player ... He had 163 receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Against Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... He also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards.

JAMES FRANCIS
1989

Linebacker ... A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1989 Most Valuable Player for the Southwest Conference ... 334 career tackles.

VANN McELROY
1981

Free safety ... A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he had 16 interceptions and 234 tackles.

THOMAS EVERETT
1985•1986

Free safety ... 1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* SWC MVP in 1985 and 1986 ... Southwest Conference Athlete of the Year for the 1986-87 school year ... Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In his career, he had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles.

SANTANA DOTSON
1991

Defensive tackle ... 1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist in 1991 ... Consensus All-Southwest Conference in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC Defensive Player of the Year ... *Sports Illustrated* National Player of the Week for his effort against Houston in 1991.

CHARLES BENSON
1982

Defensive end ... A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In his career, he had 263 tackles, including 49 for loss.

ROBERT BLACKMON
1989

Strong safety ... A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four for touchdowns) and 227 tackles.

ADRIAN ROBINSON
1995

Safety ... A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... A four-time Southwest Conference Player of the Week ... In his career, he had 11 interceptions.

MARK ADICKES
1983

Offensive tackle ... A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and lost to Oklahoma State in the Bluebonnet Bowl, 24-14.

COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

BARTON KOCH

Barton "Botchey" Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930 he made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the College Football Hall of Fame in 1974 after being named to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967.

JAMES RAY SMITH

Jim Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in 1953 and 1954. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL, Smith has remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame in 1987.

LAWRENCE ELKINS

In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in Coach John Bridgers' pro-style attack. Elkins was a two-time consensus All-American (1963-64). In 1963 he set an NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards as the Bears defeated LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl. He was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame 1993.

BILL GLASS

Bill Glass was a consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. His senior season, 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and a Sugar Bowl victory over the previously undefeated Tennessee Volunteers. He was voted *Houston Post* SWC Most Valuable Player that year. After a long NFL career, Glass become one of the nation's most noted evangelists. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1985 and two years later went into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame.

MORLEY JENNINGS

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 83-60-6 from 1926-40. Ten of Jennings' BU teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-1. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-8-1. Among the great players he coached were Barton Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1973.

MIKE SINGLETARY

Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era. A three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time unanimous All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro 10 times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement. Inducted into both the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1995.

GRANT TEAFF

2001 Hall of Fame inductee Grant Teaff became Baylor's winningest coach from 1972-92, compiling a 128-105-6 record and leading the Bears to a pair of Southwest Conference championships and eight bowl games. While posting 12 winning seasons, Teaff also guided six of his Baylor squads to season-ending national rankings. Selected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995.

HAYDEN FRY

Hayden Fry was a four-year letterwinner for Baylor, quarterbacking the Bears to Top 20 *Associated Press* rankings in 1949 and 1950. He made his most-notable mark on the college football world as a coach, spending 20 seasons as the head coach at Iowa. Fry was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 2003 and was honored by the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1997.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS HALL OF FAME

Baylor's Hall of Fame, organized in 1960, recognizes and honors persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. Athletes are required to wait 10 years after completing eligibility before being eligible for the honor.

1960
Floyd "Uncle Jim" Crow (Coach, '20-'65)
Teddy Lyons (BB, '20-'23)

1961
Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-'22)
Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-'30)

1962
Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-'16)
Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-'41)
Robert D. "Jack" Sisco, Sr. (FB, '24-'25)
Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-'36)
Sam B. Boyd (FB, '36-'38)

1963
Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-'26)
Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-'24)
Bennie Strickland (FB, '23-'25)
J. W. "Bullet Bill" Patterson (FB, '36-'38)
Robert Jackson Robinson (BKB, '46-'48)

1964
C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-'19)
Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-'19)
Thomas P. Robinson (FB, '07-'10, BB '08-'11)
B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-'22)
Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-'24)

1965
W. Russel Blailock (FB, '20-'22)
Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-'40)

1966
Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-'42)
R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-'40)
R. E. Henderson (Coach, '36-'69)

1967
Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-'25)
J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25)
John S. Tanner (FB, '20-'22)

1968
Sam Coates (FB, '24-'26)
James Ray Smith (FB, '52-'54)
Jack Wilson (FB, '39-'41)

1969
J. D. Stovall (TR, '25-'27)
Bill Glass (FB, '55-'57)
Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-'24)

1970
Adrian Burk (FB, '47-'49)
O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-'12)
Del Shofner (FB, '54-'56)

1971
James Jeffrey (FB, '47-'51)
Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-'55)
Jake Wilson (FB-TR-BB, '27-'30)

1972
Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-'39)
Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-'57)
Stan Williams (FB, '47-'50)

1973
Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-'57)
Larry Hickman (FB, '55-'57)
Al Witcher (FB, '57-'59)

1974
E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22-'24)
Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB-BB, '28-'30)

1975
Don Heathington (BKB, '48-'50)
Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-'51)
Don Trull (FB, '60-'63)

1976
Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-'64)
Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-'61)
Homer "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-'24)

1977
Fred "Red" Harris (FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-'31)
Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-'63, BB, '61-'63)
Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-'31)

1978
Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-'46)
Harold Riley (FB, '47-'51)

1979
Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-'56)
C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-'25)

1980
Gale Galloway (FB, '49-'51)
Bobby Maples (FB, '62-'64)
Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-'62; AD, '71-'80)

1981
Boyd "Jelly" SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-'38)
Ken Casner (FB, '49-'51)
L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre (FB, '52-'54)

1982
Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-'53, BB, '52-'54)
Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-'53)
Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-'67)

1983
Bobby Jones (FB, '54-'56)
Roger Goree (FB, '70-'72)
Clyde Hart (TR, '54-'56)

1984
Jack Lummus (FB, '39-'40, BB, '39-'41)
J. C. "Abe" Barnett (BKB, '32-'34, BB '32-'34, TR, '33, FB, '33)

1985
Jack Russell (FB, '40-'41)
Jerry Coody (FB, '51-53)
Neal Jeffrey (FB, '72-'74)

1986
Buddy Parker (FB, '48-'50, BB, '49-'51)
Greg Pipes (FB, '65-'67)

1987
Bill Athey (FB, '50-'52)
Suzie Snider Eppers (WBKB, '74-'77, TR, '74-'77)
Phillip Kent (FB, '73-'74)

1988
Frank James (FB, '31-'33)
Steve Macko (BB, '76-'77)
R. P. "Buddy" Tinsley (FB, '47-'48)

1989
Mark Collins (TR, '75-'78)
Gary Green (FB, '73-'76)

1990
Darrell Luce (FB, '72-'74)

1991
Vinnie Johnson (BKB, '78-'79)
Mike Singletary (FB, '77-'80)
Danny Brabham (TR, '70-'73)

1992
Todd Harbour (TR, '78-'81)
Walter Abercrombie (FB, '78-'81)
Ricky Thompson (TR, '73-'76, FB, '74-'75)
Pete Creasey (BKB-TR, '38-'40)

1993
Grant Teaff (FB Coach, '72-'92)
Terry Teagle (BKB, '79-'82)
Donnie Laurence (FB, '62-'65, BB, '64-'66)
Hubert Kirkpatrick (BKB, '37-'38)

1994
John Bridges (FB Coach, '59-'68)
George Sauer (FB Coach, '50-'55)
J.D. Ison (FB '47-49)
Vann McElroy (FB '78-'81)

1995
Gerald McNeil (FB '80-'83)
Aubrey Schultz (FB '73-'74)
George "Gabby" Sims (FB '45-'48)
Frank Fallon Broadcaster '53-'95)

1996
Mark Adickes (FB '79, '81-'83
Fritz Connally (BB '77-'80)
Jack Sisco Jr. (FB '50-'52)
Jim Turner (BB '66-'68)

1997
Alfred Anderson (FB '80-'83)
Karen Aulenbacher-Heinz (WBKB, SB '75-'78)
Bill Menefee (AD '80-'91, BKB Coach '62-'73)
F. B. Strickland Sr. (FB '19-'22, BB '20-'21)

1998
Thomas Everett (FB '83-'86)
Burl Coker (BB '75-'78)
Carrol Dawson BKB '58-'60, BKB Coach '64-'73)
Dr. H. H. Trippet (Team Doctor '35-'71)

1999
Tommy Bowman (BKB '68-'70)
Tommy Minter (TR '60-'62, FB '59-'61)
Olga Fallen (coach of women's sports '56-'79)
Walter D. "Bunk" Bradley (BKB & tennis '33-'35)

2000
Cody Carlson (FB '83-'86)
George Berry Graves, Sr. (TR '29, BKB mgr. '30)
Dutch Schroeder (BB '48-'49, BB coach '62-'73)
Michael Johnson (TR '87-'90)

2001
James Francis (FB '86-'89)
Maggie Davis-Stinnett (WBKB '86-89, '90-91)
Raymond Strickland (BKB & TR '30-32, BB '32)
Michael Williams BKB '85-'88)

2002
Ronald Burns (FB 74-77)
Dennis Gentry (FB '79-81)
Natalie Nalepa (TR '88-91)
Raymond Pierre (TR '86-89)
Raymond L. Vickrey (TR '54-56)
Michael Welch (FB '86-90)

2003
Johnny Arreaga (MG '58-60)
Robert Blackmon (BB '86-89)
Willie Caldwell (TR '82-85)
Lisa Stone Monsees (TR '88-91)

HONORS

NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1974	Grant Teaff (AFCA/FWAA)

AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1972	Grant Teaff (District VII)
1974	Grant Teaff (District VII)
1980	Grant Teaff (District VII)

SWC COACH OF THE YEAR

1974	Grant Teaff (SWC)
1980	Grant Teaff (SWC)

DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

1979	Mike Singletary, LB
1980	Mike Singletary, LB

HEISMAN TROPHY VOTING

1951	Larry Isbell, QB (7th)
1963	Don Trull, QB (4th)

JIM THORPE AWARD

1986	Thomas Everett, FS

RUDY AWARD

1995	Darren Dobbs

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA

1961	Ronnie Bull, HB
1962	Don Trull, QB
1963	Don Trull, QB
1976	Chris Quinn, DE
1986	Matt Clark, SE (2nd)
1987	Matt Clark, SE (2nd)
1989	Mike Welch, DB (1st)
1990	Mike Welch, DB (1st)
1991	J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)
1992	J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)
1993	J.J. Joe, QB (2nd)
1996	Ty Atteberry, P (1st)

NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

1965	Michael Kennedy
1966	Edward Whiddon
1987	Matt Clark

SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

1987	Thomas Everett, FS

HOUSTON POST SWC MVP

1930	Jake Wilson
1937	Billy Patterson
1949	Adrian Burk
1950	Larry Isbell
1956	Bill Glass
1960	Ronnie Bull
1963	Don Trull
1972	Roger Goree
1974	Steve Beaird
1979	Mike Singletary
1980	Walter Abercrombie (off.)
	Mike Singletary (def.)
1983	Gerald McNeil
1985	Tom Muecke (off.)
	Thomas Everett (def.)
1986	Thomas Everett
1989	James Francis

ALL-SWC

1916	John Reid, E
	Lucian Roach, HB
	Theron Fouts, FB
1917	Jack Roach, T
	J. Johnson, C
1921	Russell Blailock, T
	Wesley Bradshaw, QB
	John Tanner, FB
1922	Russell Blailock, T
	"Cop" Weathers, G
	Wesley Bradshaw, QB
	John Tanner, FB
1923	Roy Williamson, T
1924	Jack Sisco, G
	"Bear" Walker, G
	Sam Coates, T
	Ralph Pittman, HB
	Bill Coffey, QB
1925	Sam Coates, E
1926	Sam Coates, E
1928	Virgil Gilliland, HB
1929	Jake Wilson, HB
1930	Barton "Botchey" Koch, G
	Louis Paradeaux, C
	Jake Wilson, QB
1932	Frank James, E
1933	Jim Tom Pettey, E
	Harold Clem, G
	Joe Jack Pearce, FB
1936	Owen "Ox" Perry, T
	Lloyd Russell, HB
1937	Sam Boyd, E
	Billy Patterson, QB
1938	Sam Boyd, E
	Billy Patterson, QB
1939	Robert Nelson, C
	Leonard Akin, G
1940	Jack Russell, E
1942	Buddy Gatewood, C
	Kit Kittrell, HB
1945	Richard Johnson, G
1948	Buddy Tinsley, T
	George "Gabby" Sims, HB
	Bentley Jones, G
1949	Adrian Burk, QB
	J.D. Ison, E
	Donald Mouser, G
	Bobby Griffin, DB
	Chuck Stone, DL
1950	Larry Isbell, QB
	Harold Riley, E
	Bill Athey, DL
	Johnny Curtis, DB
1951	Larry Isbell, QB
	Stan Williams, E
	Ken Casner, DL
	Bill Athey, DL
1952	Jerry Coody, HB
	Robert Knowles, T
	Bill Athey, DL
1953	Jerry Coody, HB
	James Ray Smith, T
1954	Henry Gremminger, E
	James Ray Smith, T
	Billy Hooper, QB
1955	Henry Gremminger, E
1956	Bill Glass, G
	Jerry Marcontell, E
	Del Shofner, HB
1957	Clyde Letbetter, G
1958	Charles Horton, G
	Larry Hickman, FB
1959	Albert Witcher, E
1960	Bobby Lane, E
	Ronnie Stanley, QB
	Ronnie Bull, HB
1961	Herby Adkins, G
	Bill Hicks, C
1962	Robert Burk, G
	Ronnie Goodwin, HB
1963	Don Trull, QB
	Lawrence Elkins, HB
	Bobby Crenshaw, T
1964	Lawrence Elkins, HB
1965	Donnie Laurence, DE
	Mike Bourland, G
1966	Greg Pipes, DT
1967	Greg Pipes, DT
1968	Richard Stevens, OT
	Calvin Hunt, C
1969	Ed Marsh, P
1970	Derek Davis, WR
	David Jones, LB
	Ed Marsh, P
1971	Roger Goree, DE
1972	Roger Goree, DE
	Tommy Stewart, DB
1973	Charles Dancer, WR
1974	Ken Quesenberry, DB
	Neal Jeffrey, QB
	Steve Beaird, RB
	Aubrey Schulz, C
	Ronald Burns, DB
	Derrel Luce, LB
	Tommy Turnipseed, DB
	Phillip Kent, E
1975	Ron Burns, DB
	Ron Lee, TE
1976	Tim Black, LB
	Ron Burns, DB
	Ron Lee, TE
	Gary Green, DB
	Gary Gregory, OT
	Gary Johnson, NG
1977	Ron Burns, DB
1978	Gary Don Johnson, DT
	Mike Singletary, LB
	David Sledge, G
1979	Billy Glass, G
	Andrew Melontree, DE
	Mike Singletary, LB
1980	Walter Abercrombie, RB
	Charles Benson, DE
	Joe Campbell, DT
	Frank Ditta, G
	Doak Field, LB
	Mike Fisher, WR
	Dennis Gentry, RB
	Jay Jeffrey, QB
	Vann McElroy, DB

DON TRULL

HONORS

ALFRED ANDERSON

	Max McGeary, DE
	Mike Singletary, LB
	Tommy Tabor, DT
1981	Walter Abercrombie, RB
	Gerald McNeil, WR
	Mark Kirchner, G
	Bobby Glass, G
	Vann McElroy, DB
	Charles Benson, DE
	Tommy Tabor, DT
1982	Charles Benson, DE
	Randy Grimes, C
	Gerald McNeil, WR
1983	Gerald McNeil, WR
	Mark Adickes, OT
	Ervin Randle, DE
	Aaron Grant, DB
	Alfred Anderson, RB
	Bruce Davis, WR
	Cody Carlson, QB
	Tom Muecke, QB
1984	Ervin Randle, DE
	Kevin Hancock, LB
	Derek Turner, DE
	Buzzy Sawyer, P
1985	Thomas Everett, FS
	Ron Francis, CB
	Steve Grumbine, DT
	Mark Cochran, OT
	Tom Muecke, QB
	Ray Berry, LB
	Matt Clark, WR
	Derek Turner, DE
	John Adickes, C
	Mark Bates, G
1986	Thomas Everett, FS
	Ray Berry, LB
	Cody Carlson, QB
	Ron Francis, CB
	Steve Grumbine, DT
	John Adickes, C
	Joel Porter, OT
	Kevin Marsh, DE
	Mark Bates, G
1987	Robert Blackmon, DB
	Brad Goebel, QB
	Joel Porter, OT
	Ray Crockett, DB
1988	Robert Blackmon, DB
	Gary Joe Kinne, LB
1989	James Francis, LB
	Robert Blackmon, DB
	Pete Rutter, P
	Santana Dotson, DT
1990	Monte Jones, G
	Santana Dotson, DL
	Mike Welch, DB
	Robin Jones, DL
	Reggie Howard, DL
	Charles Bell, DB
	John Turnpaugh, G
	Curtis Hafford, LB
1991	Melvin Bonner, WR
	Santana Dotson, DT
	Monte Jones, G
	Robin Jones, DE
	Marcus Lowe, DT
	Michael McFarland, SS
	Le'Shai Maston, OLB
	David Mims, TB
	Alonzo Pierce, TE
	John Turnpaugh, G
	Scott Baehren, C
	Robert Strait, FB
1992	Melvin Bonner, WR
	David Leaks, G
	Albert Fontenot, DE
	Le'Shai Maston, LB
	J.J. Joe, QB
1993	David Leaks, G
	Fred Miller, OT
	Steve Strahan, DT
	Chris Lewis, S
1994	Fred Miller, OT
	LaCurtis Jones, LB
	Adrian Robinson, SS
	Ben Bronson, WR
	Ty Atteberry, P
	Scotty Lewis, DE
1995	Fred Miller, OT
	Jerod Douglas, RB
	Adrian Robinson, S
	Daryl Gardener, DE
	LaCurtis Jones, LB
	Kalief Muhammad, WR

ALL-BIG 12

1996	Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
	Kalief Muhammad, KR (1st)
	George McCullough, DB (2nd)
1997	Kyle Atteberry, P (3rd)
1998	Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
	Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
	Derrick Fletcher, OL (2nd)
	Derrius Thompson, WR (3rd)
1999	Gary Baxter, DB (3rd)
	Darrell Bush, RB (3rd)
2000	Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
	Adam Stiles, P (3rd)
2001	Greg Jerman, OL (2nd)
	Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
	Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
	A.C. Collier, DL (3rd)
2002	Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
	Ethan Kelley, DL (3rd)
2003	John Garrett, DL (2nd)
	Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
	Robert Quiroga, KR (3rd)
	Rashad Armstrong, RB (3rd)

SWC/FT. WORTH KIWANIS CLUB SPORTMANSHIP AWARD

1960	Herby Adkins
1964	Bobby Maples
1967	Greg Pipes
1972	Roger Goree
1974	Neal Jeffrey
1985	Tom Muecke
1986	Cody Carlson
1993	J.J. Joe

GTE SWC ACADEMIC ALL-CONFERENCE

1987	Matt Clark, SE
	Joel Porter, OT
	Keith Rose, DE
1988	Gary Hays, LB
	Larry Vasbinder, OG
	Mike Welch, FS
1989	Gary Hays, LB
	Larry Vasbinder, OG
	Mike Welch, FS
1990	Mike Welch, FS
1991	J.J. Joe, QB
1992	J.J. Joe, QB
1993	J.J. Joe, QB
	John Turner, C
	Jason Young, CB
1994	Ty Atteberry, K
	Donnie Laurence, TE
	Adrian Robinson, SS
1995	Ty Atteberry, K
	Donnie Laurence, TE
	John Turner, C

ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

1996	Kyle Atteberry, K
	Ty Atteberry, P
	Mark Cogdill, QB
1997	Don Arroyo, LB
	Kyle Atteberry, P
	Chris Chmelar, TE
	Mark Cogdill, WR
1998	Kyle Atteberry, P
	Jason Lary, LB
	Jason Lichte, TE
	Andrew Obriotti, TE
	Dawin Scott, DB
	Brian Sutton, DL
1999	Kyle Atteberry, P
	Mark Cogdill, WR
	Travis Hicks, DL
	Jason Lary, LB
	Jason Lichte, TE
	Andrew Obriotti, TE
	Justin Snow, DE
2000	Jason Lary, LB
	Andrew Obriotti, TE
	Lance O'Steen, WR
	Christopher Schoessow, LB
2001	Stephen Sepulveda, LB
	Greg Cicero, QB
	Luke Groth, TE
	John Martin, WR
	Joshua Zachry, QB
2002	Greg Cicero, QB
	T.J. Helmcamp, OL
	John Martin, WR
	Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2003	Daniel Sepulveda, P
	Stephen Sepulveda, LB

DARRELL BUSH

ALL-STAR GAMES

BLUE-GRAY GAME

1942	Buddy Gatewood, C
1944	Jack Russell, B
1945	Jack Russell, B
1961	Tommy Minter, B
1962	Burt Tate, B
1965	Harlan Lane, E
	Bill Ferguson, G
	Donnie Laurence, E
1966	Terry Southall, QB
	Tommy Smith, E
	Paul Becton, FL
	Dwight Hood, DT
1967	Greg Pipes, DL
	Billy Hayes, S
1969	Calvin Hunt, C
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1973	Gary Lacy, B
	Richard Mason, OT
	Charles Dancer, SE
	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1975	Ricky Thompson, E
	John Oliver, DL
	Ken Quesenberry, S
	Bubba Hicks, K
	Mike Hughes, OT
	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1976	Tim Black, LB
	Gary Gregory, OT
1979	Billy Glass, G
1981	Tommy Tabor, DT
1982	Mark Kirchner, G
	Charles Benson, DE
	Travis Selph, DE
	Randy Grimes, C
1983	Bruce Davis, WR
	Allen Rice, RB
1984	Paul Mergenhagen, DT
	Ervin Randle, DE
1989	Pete Rutter, P
1991	Reggie Howard, DT
1994	David Leaks, G
1995	Gary Bandy, LB
	Adrian Robinson, S
1998	Matt Bryant, K
	Nikia Codie, S
1999	Dwight Johnson, DT
2001	Jon Erickson, OL
	Adam Stiles, P
2003	Cedric Fields, C
	Guy Morriss, Head Coach
	Brent Pease, Asst. Coach

HULA BOWL

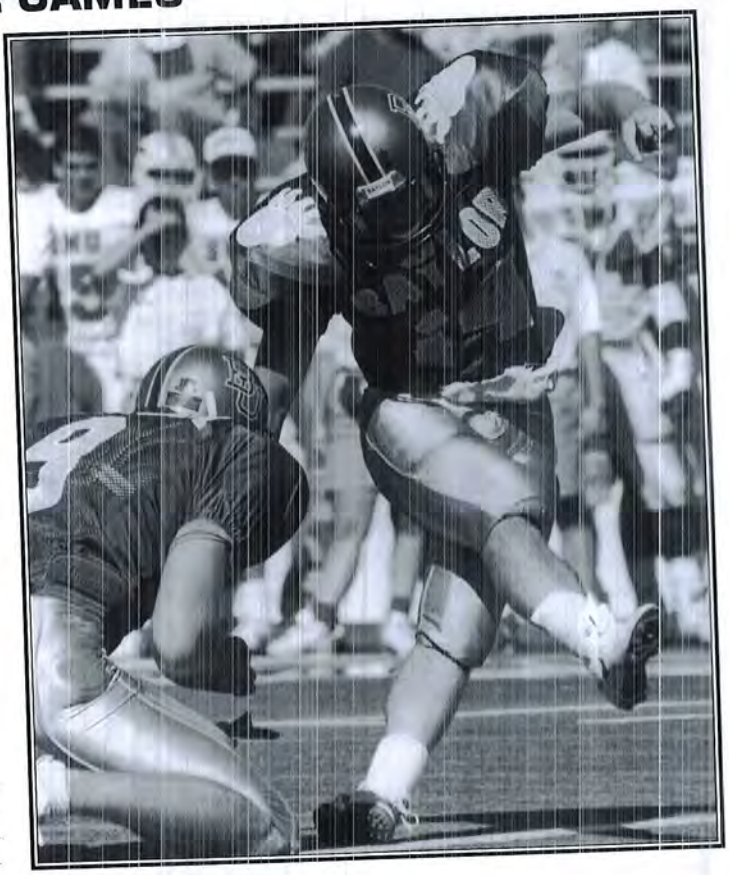
1954	Jerry Coody, B
1959	Larry Hickman, B
1960	Al Witcher, E
1963	Ronnie Goodwin, B
1964	James Ingram, E
	Don Trull, QB
1965	*Lawrence Elkins, E
1969	Richard Stevens, T
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1978	Ronnie Lee, TE
1980	Mike Singletary, LB
	Doak Field, LB
1981	**Walter Abercrombie, RB
	Vann McElroy, Def. B
1982	Charles Benson, DE
1983	Mark Adickes, OT
1985	Mark Cochran, OT
1986	Cody Carlson, QB
	Thomas Everett, FS
1988	Ray Crockett, Def. B
	Bobby Sign, C
	Charles Perry, RB
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1990	James Francis, LB
	Robert Blackmon, DB
1991	Charles Bell, DB
1992	Alonzo Pierce, TE
	Santana Dotson, DT
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1993	Melvin Bonner, WR
	Albert Fontenot, DL
1996	Fred Miller OT
	LaCurtis Jones, LB
1997	Kalief Muhammad, WR
2000	Kyle Atteberry, K
2001	Tyshaun Whitson, OL
2003	Rashad Armstrong, RB

* *Outstanding Lineman*
** *Most Valuable Player*

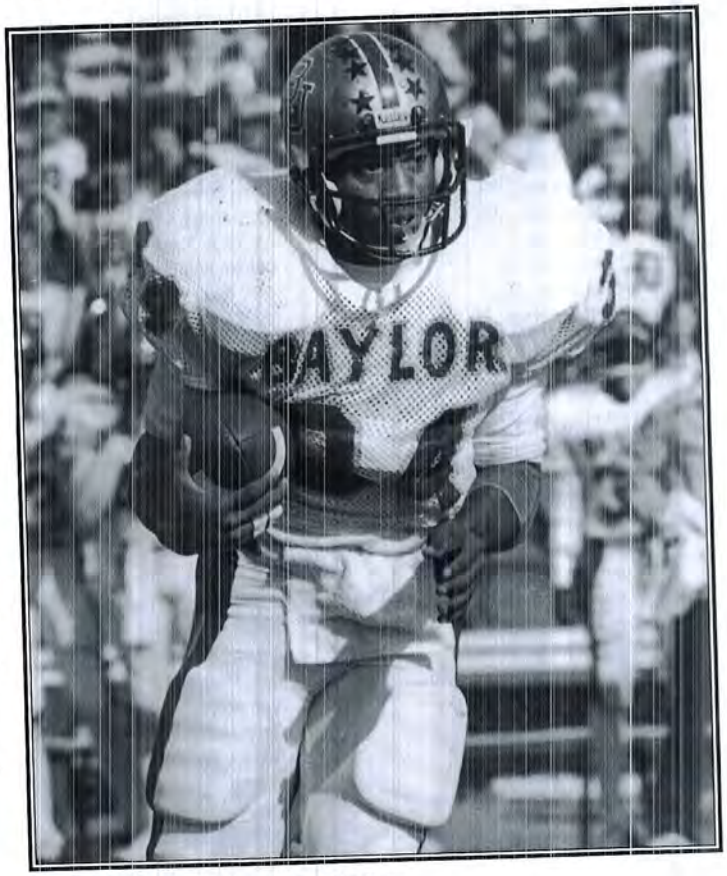
SENIOR BOWL

1950	J.D. Ison, E
	Rupert Wright, T
1951	Frank Boydstun, B
	George Cook, E
1952	Stan Williams, E
	Ken Casner, T
1953	Bill Athey, G
1955	L. G. Dupre, B
	James Ray Smith, T
1957	Bill Glass, G
	Del Shofner, B
1958	Clyde Letbetter, T
1959	Buddy Humphrey, QB
1961	Arnold Davis, E
1962	Ken Hays, G
	*Ronnie Bull, B
1964	Bobby Crenshaw, T
1967	Dwight Hood, DT
	**Terry Southall, QB
1968	Greg Pipes, DL
1976	Gary Green, B
1978	Ronnie Lee, TE
1981	Dennis Gentry, RB
1983	Mark Adickes, OT
1986	Cody Carlson, QB
	Ray Berry, LB
	Ron Francis, DB
1988	Ray Crockett, DB
1992	Jeff Ireland, K
1993	Melvin Bonner, WR
1994	Scotty Lewis, DE
1996	Gary Bandy, LB
	Daryl Gardener, DE
	Adrian Robinson, S
1998	Derrick Fletcher, OT
2000	Dwight Johnson, DT
2001	Gary Baxter, DB

* *Outstanding Player*
** *Outstanding South Back*



JEFF IRELAND



WALTER ABERCROMBIE

ALL-STAR GAMES

EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME

1930	Barton Koch, G
	Jake Wilson, E
1939	Sam Boyd, E
	William Patterson, QB
1941	Robert Nelson, C
1942	Jack Wilson, B
1943	Bobo Barnett, G
1946	Richard Johnson, G
	Jack Price, B
1951	Frank Boydstun, B
1954	Jerry Coody, B
	Francis Davidson, QB
1955	Henry Gremminger, E
	Weldon Holley, B
1956	Bill Glass, G
1958	Larry Cowart, C
	Larry Hickman, B
	Charles Horton, G
	Clyde Letbetter, T
1960	Al Witcher, E
1961	Ronnie Bull, B
	Bobby Lane, E
1962	Robert Burk, G
	Ronnie Goodwin, B
	James Maples, C
1963	Robert Crenshaw, T
	Dalton Hoffman, B
	Don Trull, QB
1964	Lawrence Elkins, E
1971	Gary Sutton, DT
1976	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
	*Gary Green, B
	Gary Gregory, T
	Mark Jackson, QB
1979	Gary D. Johnson, DT
	Arland Thompson, OT
1980	Joe Campbell, DT
1983	Alfred Anderson, RB
1984	Kevin Hancock, LB
	Ervin Randle, DE
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1986	Ray Berry, LB
	Ron Francis, DB
	Grant Teaff, Coach
1987	Joel Porter, OT
1988	Bobby Sign, C
1990	James Francis, LB
	Robert Blackmon, DB
1991	Mike Welch, DB
1992	Robin Jones, DE
	Santana Dotson, DT
1993	Le'Shai Maston, LB
1996	Fred Miller, OT
	Gary Bandy, LB

* *Outstanding Defensive Player*

LAS VEGAS CLASSIC

2003	Derrick Cash, OS

JAPAN BOWL

NO LONGER PLAYED

1979	Gary Don Johnson, DT
	Arland Thompson, OT
1980	Mike Singletary, LB
	Doak Field, LB
1981	Walter Abercrombie, RB
	Vann McElroy, DB
1982	Randy Grimes, C
	Vic Vines, DB
1983	Alfred Anderson, RB
	Gerald McNeil, WR
1985	Derek Turner, DE
1986	John Adickes, C
	Steve Grumbine, DT
1987	Joel Porter, OT
1988	Charles Perry, RB
1991	Mark Bass, OL
1992	John Turnpaugh, G
	Lee Miles, SE

ROTARY GRIDIRON CLASSIC

NO LONGER PLAYED

1999	Derrius Thompson, WR
2002	Samir Al-Amin, DB
2003	Ethan Kelley, DL
	Reggie Newhouse, WR

DIXIE CLASSIC

NO LONGER PLAYED

1931	Jake Wilson, QB
	Barton Koch, G
	Louis Paradeaux, C
	S.L. Witcher, T
	Morley Jennings, Coach

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

NO LONGER PLAYED

1978	Steve Howell, B

CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME

NO LONGER PLAYED

1939	Billy Patterson, QB
1941	Robert Nelson, C
1946	Jack Russell, B
1949	George Sims, B
1950	J.D. Ison, E
	Adrian Burk, QB
1951	Frank Boydstun, B
1953	Bill Athey, G
1954	Francis Davidson, QB
1955	L.G. Dupre, B
	James Ray Smith, T
1956	Jim Taylor, C
1957	Del Shofner, B
1959	Larry Hickman, B
	Buddy Humphrey, QB
1962	Bobby Ply, B
	Ronnie Bull, B

NORTH-SOUTH SHRINE GAME

NO LONGER PLAYED

1949	Buddy Attaway, C
	Don Mouser, G
	J.D. Ison, E
	Adrian Burk, QB
	Rupert Wright, T
	Chuck Stone, G
	Gene Huebner, C
	Bobby Griffin, E
	Bob Woodruff, Coach
1952	Bill Athey, G
1958	*Buddy Humphrey, QB
1959	Al Witcher, E
1976	David Stevens, E
	Mike Nelms, B

* *Most Valuable Player*

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME

NO LONGER PLAYED

1962	Bobby Lane, E
	Bobby Ply, B
1963	James Maples, LB
1964	Don Trull, QB
1965	Lawrence Elkins, E
1968	Greg Pipes, DT
1973	Roger Goree, DE
1975	Phillip Kent, E
	Neal Jeffrey, QB
	Derrell Luce, LB
	Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1977	Tim Black, LB

AMERICAN BOWL GAME

NO LONGER PLAYED

1971	Ron Evans, OT
1976	Rell Tipton, G

MIKE WELCH

THE LAST TIME ...

A BAYLOR TEAM ...

Had 35 First Downs: at Houston, 1995 (35)
Had 30 First Downs: vs. Oklahoma State, 2001 (31)
Had 25 First Downs: vs. Oklahoma State, 2002 (25)
Had 400 yards rushing: at SMU, 1993 (482)
Had 300 yards rushing: at Fresno State, 1997 (319)
Had 200 yards rushing: vs. Colorado, 2003 (203)
Had negative yards rushing: vs. Kansas State, 2002 (-37)
Had 60 or more rushing attempts: at North Carolina State, 1996 (60)
Had 50 or more rushing attempts: vs. Colorado, 2003 (56)
Had five or more rushing TDs: vs. Samford, 2002 (5)
Had four or more rushing TDs: vs. Tulsa, 2002 (4)
Had 350 or more yards passing: vs. Kansas, 2002 (379)
Had 300 or more yards passing: vs. Kansas State, 2002 (338)
Had 50 or more pass attempts: at TCU, 1984 (56)
Had 40 or more pass attempts: vs. Oklahoma State, 2001 (43)
Had 25 or more pass completions: vs. Oklahoma State, 2001 (27)
Had 20 or more pass completions: vs. Oklahoma State, 2003 (21)
Had four TDs passing: vs. Missouri, 1996 (4) [3 OT]
Had three TDs passing: vs. Colorado, 2003 (3)
Had 500 or more yards total offense: vs. Samford, 2002 (546)
Had 90 or more total plays: vs. Oklahoma State, 2001 (93)
Had 80 or more total plays: vs. Colorado, 2003 (84)
Scored 50 or more points: vs. Samford, 2002 (50)
Scored 40 or more points: vs. Colorado, 2003 (42)
Scored 30 or more points: vs. Colorado, 2003 (42)
Had four or more fumbles: at New Mexico, 2002 (5)
Lost four or more fumbles: at Oklahoma State, 2000 (4)
Did not commit a turnover: vs. Oklahoma State, 2003
Committed six or more turnovers: at North Texas, 2003 (3 fumbles, 3 interceptions)
Committed four or more turnovers in one half: 1st half at North Texas, 2003 (3 fumbles, 3 interceptions)
Had 100-yard receiver and 100-yard rusher in a game: vs. Colorado, 2003 (Rashad Armstrong [166 rush] and Robert Quiroga [113 receiving])
Had two 100-yard rushers in a game: vs. Iowa State, 1996 (Jerod Douglas [154] and Elijah Burkins [142])
Had three 100-yard rushers in a game: at SMU, 1993 (John Henry [169], Bradford Lewis [101] and Brandell Jackson [100])
Had two 100-yard receivers in a game: at Texas Tech, 1998 (Morris Anderson [130] and Derrius Thompson [119])
Returned a punt for a TD: vs. Wyoming, 1985 (Thomas Everett [75 yards])
Returned a kickoff for a TD: vs. Texas Tech, 2003 (Robert Quiroga [100 yards])
Scored a defensive TD: vs. Oklahoma State, 2003 (Willie Andrews 30 yard fumble return)
Returned two interceptions for TDs: vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (Samir Al-Amin [45 yards], Samir Al-Amin [35 yards])
Returned an interception for a TD: vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (Samir Al-Amin [45 yards], Samir Al-Amin [35 yards])
Returned a fumble for a TD: vs. Oklahoma State, 2003 (Willie Andrews [30 yards])
Blocked a punt: at Kansas, 2003 (Michael Boyd)
Blocked a punt for a safety: vs. UAB, 2003 (James Todd)
Blocked a punt for a TD: at Kansas, 2003 (Michael Boyd [block]; James Todd [recovery])
Blocked a field goal: vs. Samford, 2002 (Ethan Kelley)
Blocked a PAT attempt: at Missouri, 2001 (Aaron Lard)
Missed a kicking PAT: vs. Tulsa, 2002 Daniel Andino)
Had a punt blocked: at North Texas, 2003 (Daniel Sepulveda)
Had a field goal blocked: vs. Kansas State, 2002 (Daniel Andino)
Was held scoreless: vs. Texas, 2003 (0-56)
Was held scoreless at Floyd Casey Stadium: vs. Texas, 2003 (0-56)
Was held scoreless away from home: at Texas, 2002 (0-41)
Held an opponent scoreless: at North Carolina State, 1995 (14-0)
Held an opponent scoreless at Floyd Casey Stadium: vs. TCU, 1985 (45-0)
Held an opponent scoreless in the second half: vs. SMU, 2003 (10-7)
Held an opponent to 10 or fewer first downs: vs. Samford, 2002 (10)
Held an opponent to five or fewer first downs: vs. UNLV, 1988 (2)
Intercepted five or more passes: vs. TCU, 1989 (5)
Intercepted four or more passes: vs. Houston, 1994 (4)
Held an opponent without a touchdown: vs. Arkansas State, 2001
Held opponent to 300 or less yards total offense: vs. Sam Houston State, 2003 (287)
Held opponent to 250 or less yards total offense: vs. SMU, 2003 (204)
Held opponent to 200 or less yards total offense: vs. Arkansas State, 2001 (172)
Held opponent to 150 or less yards total offense: at North Carolina State, 1995 (138)
Held an opponent to 100 or less yards rushing: at Oklahoma, 2003 (56)
Held an opponent to 50 or less yards rushing: at SMU, 1995 (30)
Held an opponent to negative yards rushing: at San Jose State, 1994 (-22)
Held an opponent to zero yards rushing in a half: vs. Tulsa, 2002 (first half)
Held an opponent to 150 or less yards passing: vs. Sam Houston State, 2003 (122)
Held an opponent to 100 or less yards passing: at Kansas, 1999 (93)
Scored an offensive two-point conversion: vs. Texas Tech, 2002 (Aaron Karas)
Scored a safety: vs. UAB, 2003 (James Todd – blocked punt)
Scored two safeties: at Texas Tech, 1980
Had 35 minutes time of possession: vs. Colorado, 2003 (37:16)
Played an overtime game: vs. New Mexico, 2001 (16-13) [1 OT]
Hit a game-winning field goal: vs. Kansas, 2002 (Daniel Andino)

A BAYLOR PLAYER ...

Rushed 35 times in a game: Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado, 2003 (37)
Rushed 30 times in a game: Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado, 2003 (37)
Rushed for 200 yards in a game: Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 (210)
Rushed for 150 yards in a game: Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado, 2003 (166)
Rushed for 100 yards in a game: Rashad Armstrong vs. Texas Tech, 2003 (124)
Rushed for 100 yards in a Big 12 game: Rashad Armstrong vs. Texas Tech, 2003 (124)
Rushed for 100 yards in a half: Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado, 2003 (121, 2nd)
Rushed for 100 yards in three consecutive games: Rashad Armstrong vs. Oklahoma, 2000 (103); at Oklahoma State, 2002 (112); vs. UAB, 2003 (152)
Rushed for 100 yards in two straight games: Rashad Armstrong vs. Sam Houston State, 2003 (125) and vs. Colorado, 2003 (166)
Rushed for 100 yards in three straight Big 12 games: Rashad Armstrong vs. Oklahoma, 2002 (103); at Oklahoma State, 2002 (112) and vs. Colorado, 2003 (166)
Rushed for 100 yards in two straight Big 12 games: Rashad Armstrong at Oklahoma State, 2002 (112) and vs. Colorado, 2003 (166)
Scored five rushing TDs in a game: Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 (5)
Scored four rushing TDs in a game: Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 (5)
Scored three rushing TDs in a game: Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 (5)
Scored two rushing TDs in a game: Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado, 2003 (2)
Passed for 350 yards in a game: Aaron Karas vs. Kansas, 2002 (359)
Passed for 300 yards in a game: Aaron Karas vs. Kansas, 2002 (359)
Attempted 40 passes in a game: Greg Cicero vs. New Mexico, 2001 (45)
Threw three TDs in a game: Aaron Karas vs. Colorado, 2003 (3)
Was intercepted three or more times: Aaron Karas at North Texas, 2003 (3)
Had 400 yards total offense in a game: Tom Muecke at TCU, 1984 (423)
Had 300 yards total offense in a game: Aaron Karas vs. Kansas 2002 (365)
Accounted for five or more TDs in a game: Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 (5 rushing, 1 receiving)
Accounted for three or more TDs in a game: Aaron Karas vs. Colorado, 2003 (3 passing)
Caught 10 or more passes in a game: Reggie Newhouse vs. Missouri, 2001 (12)
Caught seven or more passes in a game: Robert Quiroga vs. Oklahoma State, 2003 (7)
Had 150 or more yards receiving in a game: Reggie Newhouse vs. Kansas State, 2002 (173)
Had 100 or more yards receiving in a game: Robert Quiroga vs. Colorado, 2003 (113)
Caught three or more TD passes in a game: Reggie Newhouse vs. Missouri, 2001 (3)
Kicked four or more field goals in a game: Jarvis VanDyke at Houston, 1995 (4)
Intercepted three or more passes in a game: Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989 (3)
Returned two interceptions for TDs: vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 (Samir Al-Amin [45 yards], Samir Al-Amin [35 yards])
Had an 80-yard run: Jerod Douglas vs. Nebraska, 1997 (80)
Had a 70-yard run: Chedrick Ricks vs. Samford, 2002 (78)
Had a 60-yard run: Chedrick Ricks vs. Samford, 2002 (78)
Had a 50-yard run: Rashad Armstrong vs. Texas Tech, 2003 (54)
Completed an 80-yard pass: Aaron Karas to Reggie Newhouse at Cal, 2002 (85)
Completed a 70-yard pass: Aaron Karas to Reggie Newhouse at Cal, 2002 (85)
Completed a 60-yard pass: Guy Tomcheck to Reggie Newhouse at Oklahoma St., 2002 (68)
Completed a 50-yard pass: Aaron Karas to Rashad Armstrong vs. SHSU, 2003 (53)
Kicked a field goal of 50 or more yards: Adam Stiles at Texas A&M, 2001 (50)
Had an 80-yard punt: Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984 (86)
Had a 70-yard punt: Ty Atteberry at Texas Tech, 1995 (72)
Had a 60-yard punt: Daniel Sepulveda vs. Oklahoma State, 2003 (62)
Had an 50-yard punt: Daniel Sepulveda vs. Oklahoma State, 2003 (51)
Had three or more 50-yard punts: Daniel Sepulveda at Texas A&M, 2003 (3)
Coffined a punt inside the 5-yard line: Daniel Sepulveda vs. Colorado, 2003 (4)

THE LAST TIME ...

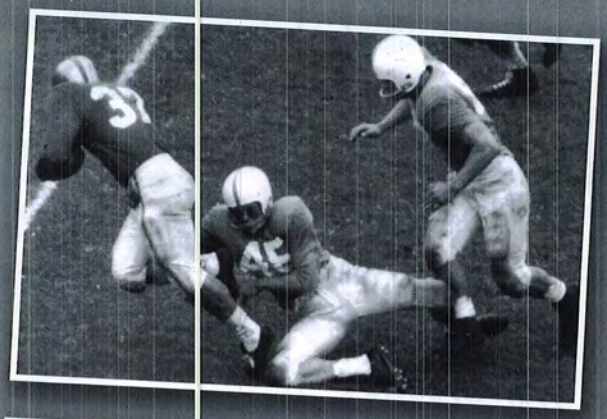
A BAYLOR OPPONENT ...

Scored 80 or more points: at Louisiana State, 1908 (89)
Scored 70 or more points: at Texas A&M, 2003 (73)
Scored 60 or more points: Texas Tech, 2003 (62)
Scored 50 or more points: Texas Tech, 2003 (62)
Scored 40 or more points: Texas Tech, 2003 (62)
Had 450 or more yards rushing: Nebraska, 2001 (641)
Had 400 or more yards rushing: at Texas A&M, 2003 (437)
Had 350 or more yards rushing: at Texas A&M, 2003 (437)
Had 300 or more yards rushing: at Texas A&M, 2003 (437)
Had 250 or more yards rushing: Oklahoma State, 2003 (283)
Had 60 or more rushing attempts: Nebraska, 2001 (73)
Had 50 or more rushing attempts: Kansas State, 2002 (50)
Had five or more TDs rushing: vs. Texas, 2003 (5)
Had four or more TDs rushing: vs. Texas, 2003 (5)
Had 400 yards passing: Texas Tech, 2003 (580)
Had 350 yards passing: Texas Tech, 2003 (580)
Had 300 yards passing: Texas Tech, 2003 (580)
Had 60 or more pass attempts: Texas Tech, 2003 (64)
Had 50 or more pass attempts: Texas Tech, 2003 (64)
Had 40 or more pass attempts: Texas Tech, 2003 (64)
Had 40 or more pass completions: Texas Tech, 2003 (44)
Had 35 or more pass completions: Texas Tech, 2003 (44)
Had 30 or more pass completions: Texas Tech, 2003 (44)
Had 25 or more pass completions: Texas Tech, 2003 (44)
Had six or more TDs passing: Texas Tech, 2003 (8)
Had four or more TDs passing: Texas Tech, 2003 (8)
Had three or more TDs passing: Texas Tech, 2003 (8)
Had 700 yards total offense: Texas Tech, 2003 (716)
Had 600 yards total offense: Texas Tech, 2003 (716)
Had 500 yards total offense: Texas Tech, 2003 (716)
Had 400 yards total offense: Oklahoma State, 2003 (463)
Had 95 or more total plays: Oklahoma State, 1999 (95)
Had 90 or more total plays: Texas Tech, 2003 (92)
Had 85 or more total plays: Texas Tech, 2003 (92)
Had 80 or more total plays: Texas Tech, 2003 (92)
Had four 100-yard rushers: Nebraska, 2001 (Thunder Collins [165], Dahrran Diedrick [137], Eric Crouch [132], and Judd Davies [119])
Had three 100-yard rushers: Nebraska, 2001 (Thunder Collins [165], Dahrran Diedrick [137], Eric Crouch [132], and Judd Davies [119])
Had two 100-yard rushers: at Texas A&M, 2003 (Courtney Lewis [158] and Derek Farmer [117])
Had two 100-yard receivers: Texas Tech, 2003 (Glover [132], Peters [130] and Francis [112])
Had three 100-yard receivers: Texas Tech, 2003 (Glover [132], Peters [130] and Francis [112])
Had five or more fumbles: Nebraska, 2001 (7)
Lost four or more fumbles: Nebraska, 2001 (5)
Returned a punt for a TD: Oklahoma, 2000 (J.T. Thatcher) (60 yards)
Returned a kickoff for a TD: SMU, 1986 (Mitchell Price) (100 yards)
Returned two interceptions for TDs: Cal, 2002 (Matt Nixon, 100 yards and Jemeel Powell, 26 yards)
Returned an interception for a TD: at Texas A&M, 2003 (Jaxson Appel, 64 yards)
Returned a fumble for a TD: Texas, 2003 (Mike Williams, 33 yards)
Blocked a Baylor field goal: Kansas State, 2002 (Andrew Shull)
Held Baylor to 300 yards total offense: Texas Tech, 2003 (275)
Held Baylor to 200 yards total offense: at Texas A&M, 2003 (184)
Held Baylor to 100 yards total offense: Oklahoma, 2000 (94)
Held Baylor below 100 yards rushing: at Kansas State, 2003 (67)
Held Baylor below 50 yards rushing: at Texas A&M, 2003 (28)
Held Baylor below 100 yards passing: Texas, 2002 (86)
Held Baylor below 50 yards passing: Oklahoma, 2000 (25)
Held Baylor to 10 or fewer first downs: Texas, 2002 (8)
Held Baylor to five or fewer first downs: Oklahoma State, 1999 (4)
Had 15 or more penalties: Texas Tech, 2000 (17)
Had 10 or more penalties: Texas Tech, 2003 (10)
Had 100 or more yards in penalties: Nebraska, 2000 (109)
Scored a safety: Texas, 1998
Scored a two-point conversion: Texas, 2000 (pass)
Had 40 minutes time of possession: Oklahoma State, 1999 (42:58)
Had 35 minutes time of possession: Texas A&M, 2002 (35:01)

AN OPPOSING PLAYER ...

Rushed for 250 yards: Ricky Williams, Texas, 1998 (259)
Rushed for 200 yards: Vernan Morency, Oklahoma State, 2003 (227)
Rushed for 150 yards: Vernan Morency, Oklahoma State, 2003 (227)
Rushed for 100 yards: Vernan Morency, Oklahoma State, 2003 (227)
Scored four or more rushing TDs: Ricky Williams, Texas Tech, 2001 (4)
Scored two or more rushing TDs: Shawn Willis, Oklahoma State, 2003 (2)
Passed for 400 yards: B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003 (428)
Passed for 350 yards: B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003 (428)
Passed for 300 yards: B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003 (428)
Attempted 50 passes: Kliff Kingsbury, Texas Tech, 2000 (50)
Attempted 40 passes: B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003 (47)
Completed 30 passes: B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003 (32)
Completed 25 passes: B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003 (32)
Threw three or more TD passes: B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003 (7)
Scored three or more TDs: James Terry, Kansas State, 2003 (3 receiving)
Accounted for six or more TDs: B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003 (7 passing)
Accounted for five or more TDs: B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003 (7 passing)
Accounted for four or more TDs: B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003 (7 passing)
Caught 10 or more passes: Taurean Henderson, Texas Tech, 2002 (10)
Caught seven or more passes: Mickey Peters (9) and Carlos Francis (7), Texas Tech, 2003
Had 200 yards receiving: Justin Gage, Missouri, 2001 (236)
Had 150 yards receiving: Derek McCoy, Colorado, 2003 (171)
Had 100 yards receiving: Rashaun Woods, Oklahoma State, 2003 (125)
Had 350 yards total offense: B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003 (431; 428 passing, 3 rushing)
Had 300 yards total offense: B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003 (431; 428 passing, 3 rushing)
Had a 90-yard run: D'Andre Hardeman, Texas A&M, 1996 (95)
Had an 80-yard run: Courtney Lewis, Texas A&M, 2003 (86)
Had a 70-yard run: Vernan Morency, Oklahoma State, 2003 (72)
Had a 60-yard run: Vernan Morency, Oklahoma State, 2003 (72)
Had a 50-yard run: Vernan Morency, Oklahoma State, 2003 (72)
Completed an 80-yard pass: Reggie McNeal to Jamaar Taylor, Texas A&M, 2003 (91)
Completed a 70-yard pass: Reggie McNeal to Jamaar Taylor, Texas A&M, 2003 (91)
Completed a 60-yard pass: Reggie McNeal to Jamaar Taylor, Texas A&M, 2003 (91)
Kicked a 50-yard field goal: Kris Stockton, Texas, 1999 (50)
Had an 80-yard punt: Cole Farden, Oklahoma State, 2003 (80)
Had a 70-yard punt: Cole Farden, Oklahoma State, 2003 (80)
Had a 60-yard punt: Cole Farden, Oklahoma State, 2003 (80)
Had a 50-yard punt: Cole Farden, Oklahoma State, 2003 (80)

REGGIE NEWHOUSE



BOWL HISTORY

BAYLOR BOWL HISTORY

HONOREES

ALAMO BOWL
1994 Adrian Robinson (sportsmanship)

BLUEBONNET BOWL
1963 Don Trull
James Ingram

COTTON BOWL
1975 Ken Quesenberry (defense)

GATOR BOWL
1954 Billy Hooper
1960 Bobby Ply

GOTHAM BOWL
1961 Don Trull

LIBERTY BOWL
1985 Cody Carlson

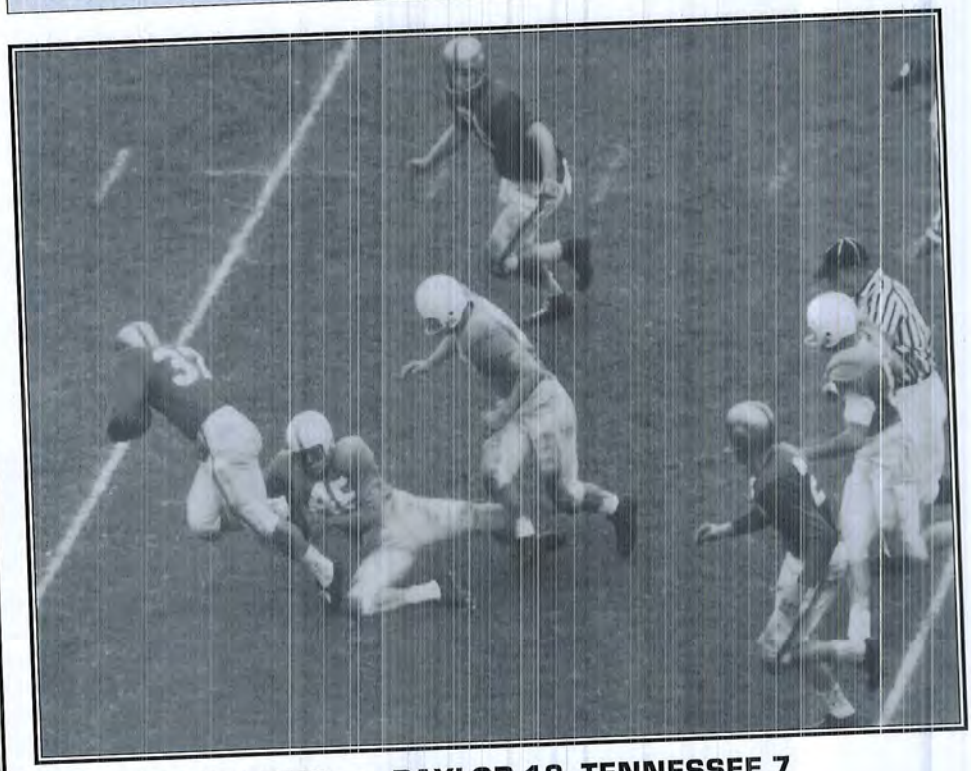
PEACH BOWL
1979 Mike Brannan (offense)
Andrew Melontree (defense)

SUGAR BOWL
1957 Del Shofner

SUN BOWL
1992 Melvin Bonner

BAYLOR IN BOWL GAMES (8-8)

	BOWL	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	BAYLOR COACH	DATE
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949
1951	Orange	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	George Sauer	1/1/1952
1954	Gator	Auburn	13-33	L	George Sauer	12/31/1954
1956	Sugar	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957
1960	Gator	Florida	12-13	L	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960
1961	Gotham	Utah State	24-9	W	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	14-7	W	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963
1974	Cotton	Penn State	20-41	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975
1979	Peach	Clemson	24-18	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979
1980	Cotton	Alabama	2-30	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983
1985	Liberty	LSU	21-7	W	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	21-9	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986
1991	Copper	Indiana	0-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991
1992	Sun	Arizona	20-15	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992
1994	Alamo	Washington State	3-10	L	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994



1957 SUGAR BOWL • BAYLOR 13, TENNESSEE 7

BAYLOR'S BOWL SERIES RECORD

BOWL	APPEARANCES	W-L	PCT.	YEARS
Bluebonnet	3	2-1	.667	1963-83-86
Cotton	2	0-2	.000	1975-81
Gator	2	0-2	.000	1954-60
Alamo	1	0-1	.000	1994
Copper	1	0-1	.000	1991
Dixie	1	1-0	1.000	1949
Gotham	1	1-0	1.000	1961
Liberty	1	1-0	1.000	1985
Orange	1	0-1	.000	1952
Peach	1	1-0	1.000	1979
Sun	1	1-0	1.000	1992
Sugar	1	1-0	1.000	1957

ADRIAN ROBINSON

BAYLOR BOWL RECORDS

BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	24	twice
Low	0	vs. Indiana (12/31/99)
First Downs	27	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Rushing Plays	64	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	26	vs. Utah State (12/9/61)
Net Rushing Yards	275	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	43	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Passes Attempted	37	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	11	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Passes Completed	26	vs. LSU (12/31/63)
Low	3	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Had Intercepted	3	twice
Low	0	six times
Net Passing Yards	274	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	24	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Total Offensive Plays	91	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	47	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Total Offensive Yards	489	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	158	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Fumbles	5	three times
Low	0	twice
Fumbles Lost	4	vs. Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	0	seven times
Penalties	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Penalty Yards	85	vs. Georgia Tech (1/1/52)
Low	5	vs. Florida (12/31/60)

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	41	by Penn State (1/1/75)
Low	7	four times
First Downs	25	by Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	4	LSU (12/31/63)
Rushing Plays	67	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	31	twice
Net Rushing Yards	423	by Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	7	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Passes Attempted	38	by Arizona (12/31/92)
Low	5	by LSU (12/31/63)
Passes Completed	27	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	twice
Had Intercepted	4	by Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	0	seven times
Net Passing Yards	286	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	13	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Plays	94	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	37	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Yards	491	by Penn State (1/1/75)
Low	108	by LSU (12/31/63)
Fumbles	6	twice
Low	1	four times
Fumbles Lost	5	by Utah State (12/9/61)
Low	0	four times
Penalties	15	Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	2	twice
Penalty Yards	110	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	10	by LSU (12/31/63)

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	21	Steve Beaird vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	21	Alfred Anderson vs. Okla. St., 12/31/83
Net Rushing Yards	107	Dick Parma vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Rushing TDs	2	Derrick McAdoo vs. Colorado, 12/31/85
Pass Attempts	37	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Pass Completions	26	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Had Intercepted	3	Larry Isbell vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Passing Yards	255	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Passing TDs	2	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Mike Brannan vs. Clemson, 12/31/79
	2	Cody Carlson vs. LSU, 12/27/85
Receptions	11	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63
Receiving Yards	166	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92
TD Receptions	2	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	2	Gerald McNeil vs. Okla. St., 12/31/83
	2	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	28	Vaughn Dunbar (Indiana), 12/31/91
Net Rushing Yards	143	Terry Anderson (Oklahoma St.), 12/31/83
Rushing TDs	2	Joe Childress (Auburn), 12/31/54
	2	Trent Green (Indiana), 12/31/91
Pass Attempts	38	George Malauulu (Arizona), 12/31/92
Pass Completions	27	Chad Davis (Washington St.), 12/31/94
Had Intercepted	3	Billy Lott (Clemson), 12/31/79
Passing Yards	286	Chad Davis (Washington St.), 12/31/94
Passing TDs	2	Rusty Hilger (Oklahoma St.), 12/31/83
Receptions	9	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
Receiving Yards	108	Perry Tuttle (Clemson), 12/31/79
	108	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
TD Receptions	1	Buck Martin (Georgia Tech), 1/1/52
	1	Jimmy Cefalo (Penn State), 1/1/75
	1	Malcom Lewis (Okla. St.), 12/31/83
	1	James Harris (Okla. St.), 12/31/83

CODY CARLSON

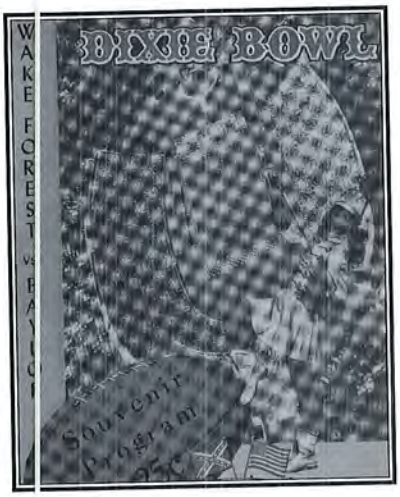
MELVIN BONNER

BOWL RECAPS

1949 DIXIE BOWL

BAYLOR 20
WAKE FOREST 7

JAN. 1, 1949 • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
LEGION FIELD



Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second and final Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Wake Forest pass on its first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Deacons' eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by Pierce's 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker, who also hauled in a Burk pass for 23 Baylor yards, led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	6	14	0	0	- 20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0	- 7

BU - Pierce 1 run (kick failed), 1st
BU - Mangrum 1 run (Dickerson kick), 2nd
BU - Riley 12 pass from Painter (Dickerson kick), 2nd
WF - Mike Sprock run (kick), 3rd

	BU	WF
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	136	191
Passing Yards	76	86
Passing (C-A-I)	6-15-(	10-24-2
Total Offense	212	277
Penalty Yards	5(	70
Fumbles Lost		2

RUSHING: *(BU)* Parker 8-43.
PASSING: *(BU)* Burk 5-14-69.

ATTENDANCE: 15,000

1952 ORANGE BOWL

BAYLOR 14
GEORGIA TECH 17

JAN. 1, 1952 • MIAMI, FLA.
ORANGE BOWL STADIUM

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 22-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give No. 5 Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over No. 9 Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-2-1 Bears. BU fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and the legendary C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's five-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers' and Martin's last quarter heroics to take its comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7. Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-American end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

Each team received $90,000 from the Orange Bowl for its participation in the game.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	0	0	– 14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	– 17

BU - Parma 1 run (Brocato kick), 1st
GT - Hardeman 3 run (Rodgers kick), 1st
BU - Coody 5 run (Brocato kick), 2nd
GT - Martin 22 pass from Crawford (Rodgers kick), 4th
GT - Rodgers 22 FG, 4th

	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	60-206	35-152
Passing Yards	93	84
Passing (C-A-I)	8-18-3	6-14-1
Total Offense	299	236
Punts-Avg.	6-34.7	7-35.3
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	7-85	6-60

RUSHING: *(BU)* Parma 19-107 1 TD, Carpenter 15-65; *(GT)* Hardeman 17-44 1 TD, Crawford 9-36.
PASSING: *(BU)* Isbell 8-18-3-93; *(GT)* Crawford 6-14-1-84 1 TD.
RECEIVING: *(BU)* Riley 3-35, Martin 3-32; *(GT)* Martin 4-49 1 TD.

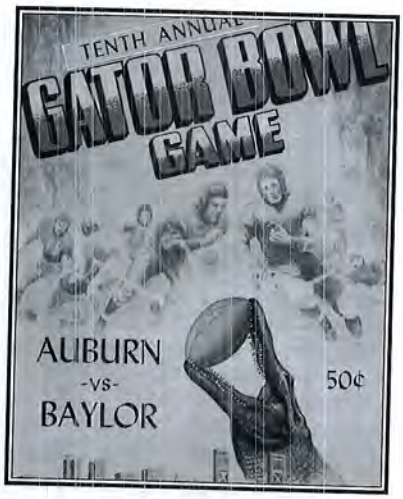
ATTENDANCE: 65,837

BOWL RECAPS

1954 GATOR BOWL

BAYLOR 13
AUBURN 33

DEC. 31, 1954 • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.
FAIRFIELD STADIUM



Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times it touched the football on its way to a 33-13 thrashing of No. 18 Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Fob James' 43-yard run broke a 7-7 tie and gave Auburn the lead for good with 9:20 left in the second quarter and Bobby Freeman tossed a six-yard scoring strike to Jimmy Long to push the Tigers' halftime advantage to 21-7. Joe Childress, the game's leading rusher with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game on a three-yard run on AU's first drive of the second half to make the score 27-7 with 7:13 left.

Baylor All-America halfback L. G. Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the Tigers' lead to 27-13 with 4:25 to play in the third period. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season, finished as his team's top rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a five-yard third quarter run Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aerials going to Smith. Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	0	6	0	– 13
Auburn	7	14	12	0	– 33

AU - Childress 7 run (Childress kick), 11:54, 1st
BU - Saage 1 run (C. Smith kick), 7:05, 1st
AU - James 43 run (Childress kick), 9:20, 2nd
AU - Long 6 pass from Freeman (Childress kick), 0:17, 2nd
AU - Childress 3 run (kick failed), 7:13, 3rd
BU - Dupre 38 run (kick failed), 4:25, 3rd
AU - Freeman 5 run (kick failed), 0:42, 3rd

	BU	AU
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-105	61-423
Passing Yards	134	53
Passing (C-A-I)	10-18-1	3-7-0
Total Offense	239	476
Punts-Avg.	3-42.0	2-41.0
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	4/0
Penalty-Yards	3-25	5-52

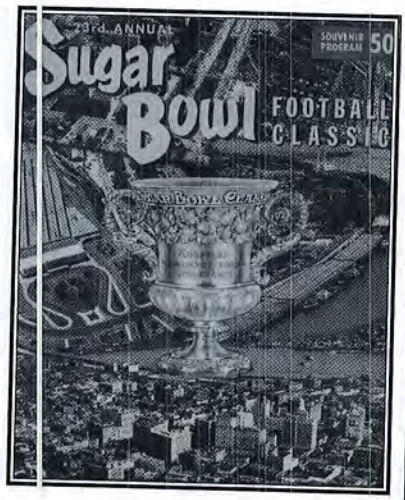
RUSHING: *(BU)* Dupre 8-69 1 TD, A. Jones 8-27, Saage 5-22 1 TD, Holley 1-5, B.Jones 2-3, Shofner 3-0, Hooper 6-(-21); *(AU)* Childress 20-134 2 TD, Freeman 12-80 1 TD, Middleton 12-60, James 6-71 1 TD.
PASSING: *(BU)* Hooper 9-15-0-112, B.Jones 1-3-1-22; *(AU)* Freeman 3-7-0-53 1 TD.
RECEIVING: *(BU)* C.Smith 4-48, J.R.Smith 2-49, Amyett 2-23, Shofner 1-11, Holley 1-3; *(AU)* Hall 1-33, Pyburn 1-16, Long 1-4.

ATTENDANCE: 34,408

1957 SUGAR BOWL

BAYLOR 13
TENNESSEE 7

JAN. 1, 1957 • NEW ORLEANS, LA.
TULANE STADIUM



Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and No. 11 Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated and second-ranked Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for coach Sam Boyd's 10-2 Bears. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontell in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, while completing better than 60 percent of his passes and punting for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on its first fourth quarter possession, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

Shofner, running behind an offensive line headlined by All-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 rushing yards on 14 carries and also intercepted a Volunteer pass. For his play, Shofner, who scored 10 touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player. Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing and 54 yards in kickoff returns for Baylor while Saage added 39 rushing yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Marcontell.

Baylor's win over the No. 2 Volunteers marked the highest ranked opponent the Bears had ever beaten to that point in the program's storied history.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	6	0	7	– 13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0	– 7

BU - Marcontell 12 pass from Jones (kick failed), 2nd
UT - Majors 1 run (Burklow kick), 3rd
BU - Humphrey 1 run (Berry kick), 4th

	BU	UT
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	64-275	39-146
Passing Yards	24	16
Passing (C-A-I)	3-11-0	1-10-4
Total Offense	299	162
Punts-Avg.	8-32.6	5-41.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	1/1
Penalty-Yards	6-60	5-55

RUSHING: *(BU)* Shofner 14-88, Peters 8-60, Saage 7-39, Humphrey 7-25 1 TD, Beall 7-21, Dupre 5-13, Fisher 4-12, Jones 3-11, Hickman 3-10, Overton 2-3, Pavliska 1-3, Traylor 2-2, Baker 1-0; *(UT)* Gordon 9-61, Majors 15-59 1 TD, Bronson 8-56, Smith 5-9, Sandlin 1-5, Carter 1-0.
PASSING: *(BU)* Jones 2-4-0-19 1 TD, Traylor 1-3-0-5, Humphrey 0-4-0-0; *(UT)* Majors 1-7-2-16, Gordon 0-2-1-0, Carter 0-1-1-0.
RECEIVING: *(BU)* Marcontell 3-24, 1 TD; *(UT)* Urbano 1-16.

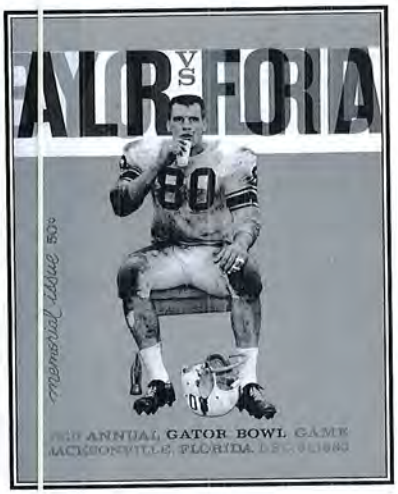
ATTENDANCE: 82,000

BOWL RECAPS

1960 GATOR BOWL

BAYLOR 12
FLORIDA 13

DEC. 31, 1960 • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.
FAIRFIELD STADIUM



Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the No. 18 Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first second quarter possession, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to All-America halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three yards for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves' squad extended its lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for a quick six points. Florida traveled 20 yards for its two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the No. 12 Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, which capped a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed passes. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. But, the two-point conversion attempt from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed up with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	12	–	12
Florida	0	13	0	0	–	13

UF - Goodman 3 run (Cash kick), 8:42, 2nd
UF - Slack fumble recovery in end zone (kick failed), 0:30, 2nd
BU - Goodwin 11 pass from Ply (kick failed), 14:56, 4th
BU - Bull 3 run (pass failed), 1:01, 4th

	BU	UF
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-43	52-176
Passing Yards	211	57
Passing (C-A-I)	13-27-0	5-8-0
Total Offense	254	233
Punts-Avg.	5-32.8	7-36.7
Fumbles/Lost	4/3	3/1
Penalty-Yards	1-5	8-70

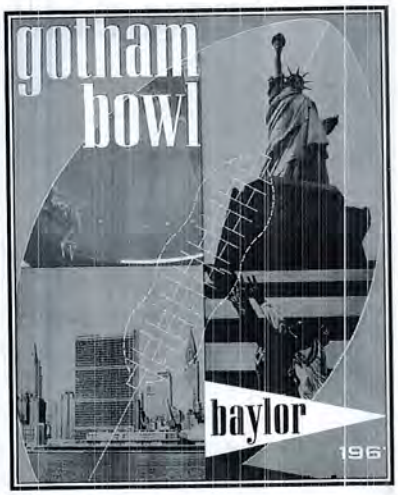
RUSHING: *(BU)* Bull 14-53 1 TD, Ply 14-5, Tate 1-5, Starr 1-3, Evans 1-1, Minter 3-(-8), Stanley 3-(-16); *(UF)* Libertore 14-61, Goodman 10-28, Infante 6-24, Starling 3-19, Ewell 3-17, Dodd 6-10, Hoover 6-7, Deal 1-4, MacBeth 1-3, Skelly 1-3, Partin 1-0.
PASSING: *(BU)* Ply 12-24-0-162 1 TD, Stanley 1-3-0-49; *(UF)* Dodd 3-5-0-21, Libertore 2-3-0-36.
RECEIVING: *(BU)* Goodwin 7-129 1 TD, Davis 3-33, Lane 2-29, Bull 1-20; *(UF)* Starling 3-47, Infante 2-10.

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

1961 GOTHAM BOWL

BAYLOR 24
UTAH STATE 9

DEC. 9, 1961 • NEW YORK, N.Y.
THE POLO GROUNDS



Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the historic Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered its first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 all-purpose yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 14 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, which entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: All-America tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	7	7	–	24
Utah State	0	0	3	6	–	9

BU - Bull 14 run (Choate kick), 0:00, 1st
BU - Choate 22 FG, 5:28, 2nd
USU - Turner 36 FG, 8:47, 3rd
BU - Trull 2 run (Choate kick), 1:22, 3rd
BU - Plumb 38 pass from Trull (Choate kick), 9:48, 4th
USU - Munson 4 run (run failed), 5:13, 4th

	BU	USU
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-113	34-153
Passing Yards	153	41
Passing (C-A-I)	13-26-0	3-14-3
Total Offense	266	194
Punts-Avg.	6-31.0	5-36.6
Fumbles/Lost	5/2	6/5
Penalty-Yards	3-16	2-32

RUSHING: *(BU)* Bull 13-61 1 TD, Whorton 6-14, Adams 4-13, Minter 3-11; *(USU)* Montalbo 4-35, Prince 8-28, Mattson 5-27, Larscheid 11-25, Turner 5-17.
PASSING: *(BU)* Trull 11-16-0-116 1 TD, Ply 2-10-0-28; *(USU)* Munson 1-8-2-24, Turner 1-3-1-10, Montalbo 1-3-0-7.
RECEIVING: *(BU)* Bull 4-25, Plumb 3-59 1 TD, Lane 2-30; *(USU)* McNaughton 3-41.

ATTENDANCE: 15,123

BOWL RECAPS

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL

BAYLOR	14
LSU	7

DEC. 31, 1963 • HOUSTON, TEXAS
RICE STADIUM

The fifth annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over LSU.

Trull, voted the game's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the contest's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 79 plays to LSU's 37 and racking up 385 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, which ended its season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored its first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in 10 plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, which lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by All-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	14	–	14
LSU	7	0	0	0	–	7

LSU - Soefker 8 run (Moreau kick), 7:18, 1st
BU - Ingram 7 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 13:10, 4th
BU - Ingram 13 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 5:20, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-130	32-95
Passing Yards	255	13
Passing (C-A-I)	26-37-1	1-5-0
Total Offense	385	108
Punts-Avg.	4-34.0	7-37.3
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	2-30	2-10

RUSHING: *(BU)* Hoffman 15-70, Mitchell 10-32, Davies 3-30, Whindum 1-9, Pickett 2-3, Trull 11-2, Elkins 1-(-7); *(LSU)* Ezell 9-30, Schwab 7-25, Labruzzo 5-14, LaBlanc 4-14, Soefker 3-9 1 TD, Vincent 2-3, Graves 1-2, Haynes 1-(-2).
PASSING: *(BU)* Trull 26-37-1-255 2 TD; *(LSU)* Ezell 1-5-0-13.
RECEIVING: *(BU)* Ingram 11-163 2 TD, Elkins 7-66, Hoffman 3-2, Hodge 2-17, Pickett 2-9, Davies 1-(-2); *(LSU)* Truax 1-13.

ATTENDANCE: 50,000

1975 COTTON BOWL

BAYLOR	20
PENN STATE	41

JAN. 1, 1976 • DALLAS, TEXAS
COTTON BOWL STADIUM

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in No. 7 Penn State's 41-20 decision over No. 12 Baylor.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the storied Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead on Steve Beaird's four-yard blast with 41 seconds remaining in the opening period. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goa closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard run, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 14 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, David Hicks attempted an onside kick only to watch the Lions' Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player. DB Tom Turnipseede added 11 tackles for the Bears, who finished 14th in both the final AP and UPI polls.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	0	7	6	–	20
Penn State	0	3	14	24	–	41

BU - Beaird 4 run (Hicks kick), 0:41, 1st
PSU - Bahr 25 FG, 1:09, 2nd
PSU - Donchez 1 run (Reihner kick), 10:46, 3rd
BU - Thompson 35 pass from Jeffrey (Hicks kick), 4:23, 3rd
PSU - Cefalo 49 pass from Shuman (Reihner kick), 3:28, 3rd
PSU - Cefalo 3 run (Reihner kick), 11:47, 4th
PSU - Bahr 33 FG, 6:17, 4th
PSU - Shuman 2 run (Reihner kick), 3:27, 4th
BU - Thompson 11 pass from Jackson (pass failed), 0:14, 4th
PSU - Jackson 50 kickoff return (Reihner kick), 0:02, 4th

	BU	PSU
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	56-265
Passing Yards	175	226
Passing (C-A-I)	10-23-2	10-20-0
Total Offense	313	491
Punts-Avg.	6-34.0	2-36.5
Fumbles/Lost	3/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	7-45	8-70

RUSHING: *(BU)* Beaird 21-84 1 TD, McNeil 8-36, M.Jackson 3-18, Kent 3-8, Kilgore 1-6, Ebow 1-4, Franklin 1-2 Jeffrey 4-(-20); *(PSU)* Donchez 25-116 1 TD, Hutton 12-7, Cefalo 11-55 1 TD, Shuman 5-14 1 TD, Taylor 1-3, Petch 2-(-2).
PASSING: *(BU)* Jeffrey 7-19-2-135 1 TD, M.Jackson 3-4-0-40 1 TD; *(PSU)* Shuman 10-20-0-226 1 TD.
RECEIVING: *(BU)* Thompson 3-62 2 TD, Harper 3-45, A.Jackson 2-38, Kent 1-23, Beaird 1-7; *(PSU)* Donchez 4-50, Cefalo 3-102 1 TD, Natale 3-7.

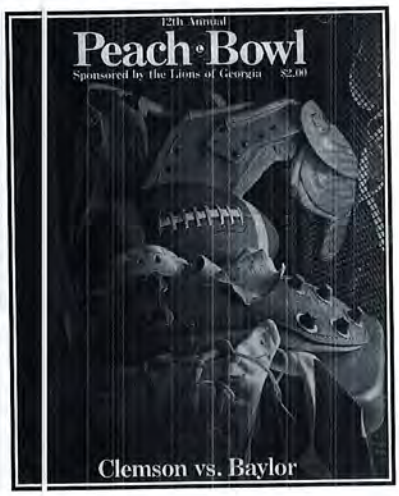
ATTENDANCE: 67,500

BOWL RECAPS

1979 PEACH BOWL

BAYLOR 24
CLEMSON 18

DEC. 31, 1979 · ATLANTA, GA.
ATLANTA-FULTON COUNTY STADIUM



Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the 19th-rated Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The victory vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place in the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all of whom were ranked in the top 10 at kickoff.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final 10 points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards. Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	14	10	0	–	24
Clemson	7	0	3	8	–	18

CU - Brown 1 run (Ariri kick), 6:04, 1st
BU - Taylor 3 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 14:55, 2nd
BU - Holt 24 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 12:20, 2nd
CU - Ariri 40 FG, 10:36, 3rd
BU - Bledsoe 29 FG, 8:17, 3rd
BU - Cockrell 7 pass from Elam (Bledsoe kick), 3:43, 3rd
CU - McSwain 1 run (McCall pass from Lott), 0:20, 4th

	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	45-62	51-67
Passing Yards	172	204
Passing (C-A-I)	8-17-0	17-34-3
Total Offense	234	271
Punts-Avg.	9-40.7	9-31.5
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4-30	7-47

RUSHING: *(BU)* Abercrombie 12-32, Elam 7-3, Brannan 6-12, Pollard 9-9, Smith 1-(-1), Gentry 1-(-3); *(CU)* Brown 25-76 1 TD, Perry 5-28, Sims 3-15, Tuttle 1-8, McSwain 2-(-2), Lott 15-(-59).
PASSING: *(BU)* Brannan 4-6-0-86 2 TD, Elam 4-11-0-86 1 TD; *(CU)* Lott 17-34-3-204.
RECEIVING: *(BU)* Holt 2-52 1 TD, Taylor 2-34 1 TD, Cockrell 2-20 1 TD, Abercrombie 1-63, Mitchell 1-3; *(CU)* Tuttle 8-108, Gaillard 4-48, Brown 3-43, Clifford 2-15.

ATTENDANCE: 57,321

1981 COTTON BOWL

BAYLOR 2
ALABAMA 30

JAN. 1, 1981 · DALLAS, TEXAS
COTTON BOWL STADIUM

Paul "Bear" Bryant's No. 9 Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated No. 6 Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl en route to a 30-2 rout of the Southwest Conference champions.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth nationally during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, which closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety were the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC rushing champion Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by a stout Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	2	0	0	0	–	2
Alabama	6	7	3	14	–	30

UA - Kim 29 FG, 8:56, 1st
UA - Kim 28 FG, 3:51, 1st
BU - Safety, Tabor tackles Lewis in end zone, 1:40, 1st
UA - Ogilvie 1 run (Kim kick), 13:26, 2nd
UA - Kim 42 FG, 4:57, 3rd
UA - Jacobs 1 run (Kim kick), 6:54, 4th
UA - Nix 3 run (Mardini kick), 1:16, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-54	67-241
Passing Yards	104	98
Passing (C-A-I)	12-27-3	5-12-0
Total Offense	158	339
Punts-Avg.	7-35.8	6-37.2
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	5/1
Penalty-Yards	6-59	5-89
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-15	8-of-19
Time of Possession	23:38	36:22

RUSHING: *(BU)* Jeffrey 8-18, Gentry 11-17, Hall 1-10, Abercrombie 8-9, Anderson 1-3, Mangrum 6-(-3); *(UA)* Ogilvie 15-74 1 TD, Carter 4-71, Patrick 12-45, J.Jones 5-28, Jackson 7-13, Lewis 5-9, Nix 3-7 1 TD, Orcutt 3-7, Collins 2-6, Ferguson 1-1, Gray 3-(-2), Fagan 1-(-4), Jacobs 6-(-14).
PASSING: *(BU)* Jeffrey 8-19-2-55, Mangrum 4-8-1-49; *(UA)* Jacobs 5-12-0-98.
RECEIVING: *(BU)* Gentry 5-26, Holt 3-41, Abercrombie 2-4, Lively 1-17, Ward 1-16; *(UA)* Bendross 1-49, Jackson 1-20, Brown 1-20, Clark 1-7, Jones 1-2.

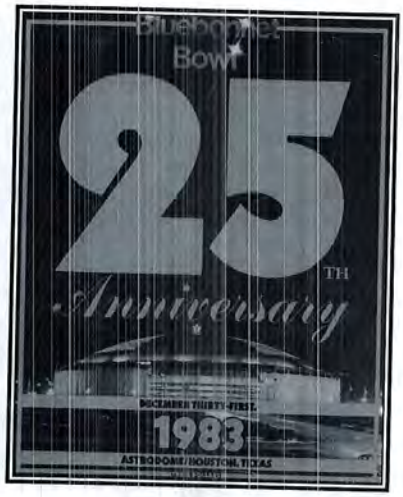
ATTENDANCE: 74,281

BOWL RECAPS

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL

BAYLOR 14
OKLAHOMA STATE 24

DEC. 31, 1983 • HOUSTON, TEXAS
THE ASTRODOME



Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off No. 20 Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 16 seconds left in the half.

OSU signal caller Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:07 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 remaining at the OSU 45.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	7	0	7	– 14
Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0	– 24

OSU - Lewis 12 pass from Hilger (kick blocked), 8:45, 1st
OSU - Anderson 1 run (Lewis pass from Hilger), 14:58, 2nd
OSU - Harris 26 pass from Hilger (Roach kick), 6:02, 2nd
BU - McNeil 12 pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick), 1:21, 2nd
OSU - Roach 44 FG, 0:16, 2nd
BU - McNeil 28 pass from Anderson (Jimmerson kick), 5:07, 4th

	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-134	45-178
Passing Yards	245	187
Passing (C-A-I)	16-32-2	17-30-1
Total Offense	379	365
Punts-Avg.	5-42.0	6-39.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	7-55	4-40
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	7-of-18

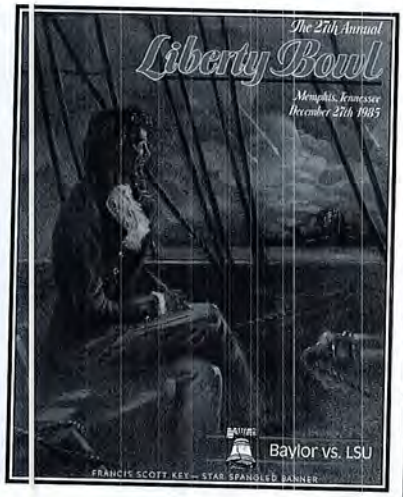
RUSHING: *(BU)* Anderson 21-103, Rice 4-28, Davis 1-17, Sargent 2-8, Carlson 1-(-2), Muecke 5-(-20); *(OSU)* Anderson 27-143 1 TD, Jones 13-32, Price 3-5, Cook 1-2, Hilger 1-(-4).
PASSING: *(BU)* Muecke 8-14-1-152, Carlson 7-17-1-65 1 TD, Anderson 1-1-0-28 1 TD; *(OSU)* Hilger 12-17-0-137 2 TD, Jackson 5-13-1-50.
RECEIVING: *(BU)* McNeil 10-163 2 TD, Davis 4-64, Conrad 1-14, Sargent 1-4; *(OSU)* Chesley 5-54, Lewis 5-46 1 TD, Harris 3-69 1 TD, Crawford 3-9, Anderson 1-9.

ATTENDANCE: 50,090

1985 LIBERTY BOWL

BAYLOR 21
LSU 7

DEC. 27, 1985 • MEMPHIS, TENN.
LIBERTY BOWL MEMORIAL STADIUM



Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-91), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half that LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 total-offense yards on nine plays.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and that turned out to be the Tigers only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 23-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	3	8	– 21
LSU	7	0	0	0	– 7

LSU - Jefferson 79 punt return (Lewis kick), :17, 1st
BU - Clark 5 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 2:30, 1st
BU - Syler 23 FG, 5:36, 2nd
BU - Syler 35 FG, 8:54, 3rd
BU - Simpson 15 pass from Carlson (Clark pass from Carlson), 10:42, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	61-215	31-91
Passing Yards	274	101
Passing (C-A-I)	18-30-0	13-27-1
Total Offense	489	192
Punts-Avg.	6-31.5	8-40.6
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	6-40	5-41
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-20	4-of-15
Time of Possession	37:14	22:46

RUSHING: *(BU)* Perry 7-45, Rutledge 10-36, Sargent 8-27, McAdoo 9-23, Subia 1-21, Ball 7-18, Stockemer 4-16, Muecke 6-9, Williams 1-9, Carlson 5-7, Works 2-2, Lewis 1-2; *(LSU)* Hilliard 20-66, James 7-23, Wickersham 4-2.
PASSING: *(BU)* Carlson 9-12-0-161 2 TD, Muecke 9-18-0-113; *(LSU)* Wickersham 11-24-1-95, Guidry 2-3-0-6.
RECEIVING: *(BU)* Simpson 3-117 1 TD, Clark 3-31 1 TD, Douglas 2-54, Pruitt 2-27, McAdoo 2-15, Chase 1-10, Ates 1-9, Sargent 1-7, Kelly 1-5, Perry 1-2, Williams 1-(-3); *(LSU)* James 4-25, Jean Batiste 2-23, Magee 2-23, Jones 2-6, Davis 1-15, Andrews 1-6, Hilliard 1-3.

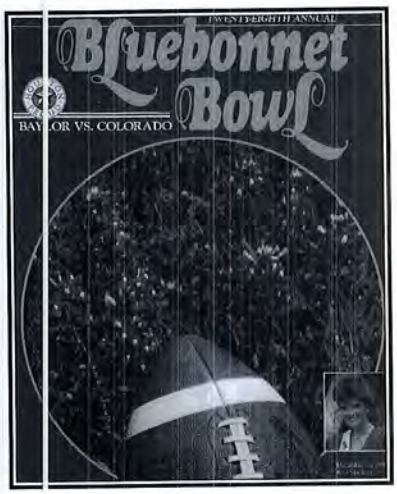
ATTENDANCE: 40,186

BOWL RECAPS

1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL

BAYLOR	21
COLORADO	9

DEC. 31, 1986 • HOUSTON TEXAS
THE ASTRODOME



No. 14 Baylor's defense, led by MVP Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffs to 194 total yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defense. The Buffs managed only a field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch.

QB Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot form Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	7	0	–	21
Colorado	0	3	6	0	–	9

BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 3:34, 1st
CU - DeLine 36 FG, 13:09, 2nd
BU - Chase 2 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 4:57, 2nd
BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 12:56, 3rd
CU - Hatcher 31 run (run failed), 2:38, 3rd

	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-114	47-83
Passing Yards	165	111
Passing (C-A-I)	14-28-2	7-14-1
Total Offense	279	194
Punts-Avg.	7-31.1	5-37.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	6/3
Penalty-Yards	7-58	4-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-19	4-of-14
Time of Possession	31:09	28:51

RUSHING: *(BU)* McAdoo 8-36 2 TD, Murray 1-35, Perry 8-15, Carlson 6-15, Rutledge 3-6, Lovell 4-3, Chase 1-2, Conner 1-2, Walls 1-0; *(CU)* Kissick 9-37, Oliver 11-36, Hatcher 10-14, Campbell 1-11, Marquez 7-8, Jones 1-4.

PASSING: *(BU)* Carlson 11-22-2-136 1 TD, Lovell 3-6-0-29; *(CU)* Walters 5-8-1-71, Hatcher 2-5-0-0, Embree 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Clark 3-58, Chase 2-23, Murray 2-18, Fornes 2-16, Perry 2-10, Davis 1-17, Simpson 1-12, Huckabay 1-11; *(CU)* Embree 3-57, Oliver 1-19, Carl 1-13, Ferrando 1-12, Marquez 1-10.

ATTENDANCE: 40,470

1991 COPPER BOWL

BAYLOR	0
INDIANA	24

DEC. 31, 1991 • TUCSON, ARIZ.
ARIZONA STADIUM

Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient and balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III at Tucson, Ariz.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished with 106 yards and the game's MVP honor. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the end zone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set the tone for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and just when it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup, the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining in the half and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at intermission.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with BU having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the end zone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never connected on a handoff.

The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march covered 60 yards in 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category, but not to the extent which the final score would indicate. The Hoosiers rushed for 147 yards, compared to Baylor's 138. They passed for 176 yards while BU had 131. The time of possession chart favored Indiana 32:55 to 27:05.

But the real story for Baylor seemed to be lost opportunities and mental lapses which Indiana did a fine job of exploiting.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	0	–	0
Indiana	7	10	0	7	–	24

IU - Green 1 run (Bonnell kick), 7:09, 1st
IU - Bonnell 27 FG, 6:36, 2nd
IU - Dunbar 5 run (Bonnell kick), 0:12, 2nd
IU - Green 4 run (Bonnell kick), 5:55, 4th

	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	49-147
Passing Yards	131	176
Passing (C-A-I)	10-27-1	12-22-0
Total Offense	269	323
Punts-Avg.	6-34.8	6-49.0
Fumbles/Lost	4/1	2/0
Penalty-Yards	4-29	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	8-of-16
Time of Possession	27:05	32:55

RUSHING: *(BU)* Strait 15-72, Mims 9-49, Bell 5-41, Henry 2-4, Needham 1-3, Stephens 1-2, Brentham 1-(-11), Joe 8-(-22); *(IU)* Dunbar 28-106 1 TD, Law 6-38, Dyer 2-2, Green 13-1 2 TD.

PASSING: *(BU)* Joe 10-26-1-131, Brentham 0-1-0-0; *(IU)* Green 11-21-0-165, Dyer 1-1-0-11.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Pierce 3-32, Miles 2-41, Bonner 3-32, Mims 2-19, R.Miller 1-7; *(IU)* Thomas 4-58, McGowan 3-63, Coleman 1-15, Fette 1-11, Dunbar 1-11, O'Connell 1-11, Baety 1-7.

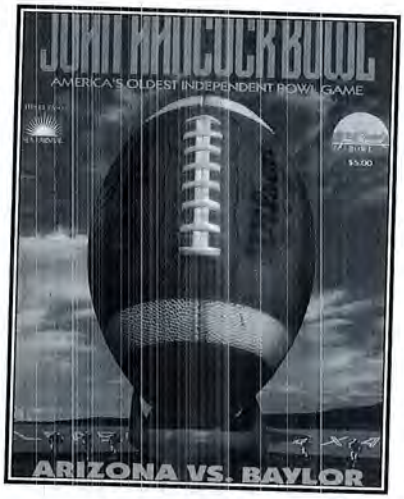
ATTENDANCE: 35,751

BOWL RECAPS

1992 JOHN HANCOCK BOWL

BAYLOR 20
ARIZONA 15

DEC. 31, 1992 • EL PASO, TEXAS
SUN BOWL STADIUM



The Grant Teaff era at Baylor ended in grand style as the Bears used big plays to hold off No. 22 Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, outgained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had TD passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and twice held UA to field goals.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after Baylor's defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. Baylor struck near the end of the half with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 to go. UA came back quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal.

It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when quarterback J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a defensive battle. The day's highlight came when Arizona moved the ball to the Baylor eight only to be stopped at the one after four attempts.

BU managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir, and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety. Baylor's defense held twice again late, stopping drives on its 22 and 28. The final stand came with time running out and Malauulu passing into the end zone. Maston was brilliant as he led all tacklers with 11 stops, five solos.

GAME STATISTICS

	1	2	3	4		
Baylor	0	7	7	6	–	20
Arizona	3	10	0	2	–	15

UA - McLaughlin 22 FG, 9:30, 1st
UA - Malauulu 7 run (McLaughlin kick), 7:27, 2nd
BU - Bonner 61 pass from Jackson (Weir kick), 2:37, 2nd
UA - McLaughlin 20 FG, 0:40, 2nd
BU - Bonner 69 pass from Joe (Delaney kick), 14:10, 3rd
BU - Weir 32 FG, 5:37, 4th
BU - Weir 35 FG, 4:29, 4th
UA - Safety, Delaney ran out back of end zone, 0:31, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	12	23
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-47	44-136
Passing Yards	202	282
Passing (C-A-I)	8-24-1	20-38-0
Total Offense	249	418
Punts-Avg.	6-39.7	5-33.8
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	8-30	8-91
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-17	6-of-16
Time of Possession	27:38	32:22

RUSHING: *(BU)* Strait 10-23, Bell 4-17, Lewis 4-12, Henry 4-10, Mims 5-15, Bonner 1-0, Joe 11-(-1), Jackson 2-(-2), Caldwell 1-(-3), Delaney 1-(-24); *(UA)* Carter 15-49, Malauulu 11-47 1 TD, Levy 13-31, Johnson 5-9.

PASSING: *(BU)* Joe 7-23-1-141 1 TD, Jackson 1-1-0-61 1 TD; *(IU)* Malauulu 20-38-0-282.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Bonner 5-166 2 TD, McKenzie 1-14, Miller 1-12, Mims 1-10; *(IU)* Dickey 9-108, Levy 4-85, Bray 4-55, Vaughn 2-19, Carter 1-15.

ATTENDANCE: 41,622

1994 ALAMO BOWL

BAYLOR 3
WASHINGTON STATE 10

DEC. 31, 1994 • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
THE ALAMODOME

The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 seconds remained.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only touchdown. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Kevin Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding WSU on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed the Cougars to retain possession.

WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. WSU ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0. The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikia Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. With 3:57 left the Bears got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 seconds left Watson's pass into the end zone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.

GAME STATISTICS

	1	2	3	4		
Baylor	0	0	3	0	–	3
Washington State	7	3	0	0	–	10

WSU - Hicks 1 run (Truant kick), 8:28, 1st
WSU - Truant 37 FG, 0:02, 2nd
BU - Van Dyke 36 FG, 1:35, 3rd

	BU	WSU
First Downs	8	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	32-74	31-7
Passing Yards	77	286
Passing (C-A-I)	8-23-2	27-35-0
Total Offense	151	293
Punts-Avg.	6-35.0	7-33.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	2-19	15-110
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-15	5-of-17
Time of Possession	27:58	32:02

RUSHING: *(BU)* Douglas 13-42, B.Lewis 9-34, Robin 2-5, Muhammad 6-2, Moore 1-(-3), Watson 1-(-6) *(WSU)* Sparks 8-20, Hicks 10-12 1 TD, Madu 4-5, Tim 1-(-1), Martin 1-(-10), Davis 7-(-19).

PASSING: *(BU)* Watson 8-22-2-77, Moore 0-1-0-0 *(WSU)* Davis 27-35-0-286.

RECEIVING: *(BU)* Muhammad 2-34, Douglas 2-16, Ironson 2-15, Stanley 1-7, Rhynes 1-5; *(WSU)* Carpenter 5-91, E.Moore 5-38, Dumas 5-26, Kennedy 4-62, Hicks 4-14, B.Thomas 2-30, Knuff 1-13, Adams 1-12.

ATTENDANCE: 44,106

2004-2005 BOWL SCHEDULE

WYNDHAM NEW ORLEANS BOWL
SUN BELT vs. CONFERENCE USA

7:00 p.m. CT • Dec. 14, 2004 • ESPN2
Louisiana Superdome • New Orleans, La.

MAZDA TANGERINE BOWL
ACC vs. BIG 12

6:30 p.m. CT • Dec. 21, 2004 • ESPN
Florida Citrus Bowl Stadium • Orlando, Fla.

GMAC BOWL
CONFERENCE USA vs. MAC

7:00 p.m. CT • Dec. 22, 2004 • ESPN
Ladd-Peebles Stadium • Mobile, Ala.

PLAINSCAPITAL FORT WORTH BOWL
BIG 12 vs. CONFERENCE USA

5:30 p.m. CT • Dec. 23, 2004 • ESPN
Amon G. Carter Stadium • Fort Worth, Texas

LAS VEGAS BOWL
MOUNTAIN WEST vs. PAC-10

8:45 p.m. CT • Dec. 23, 2004 • ESPN
Sam Boyd Stadium • Las Vegas, Nev.

SHERATON FOODS HAWAI'I BOWL
C-USA vs. WAC

6:00 p.m. CT • Dec. 24, 2004 • ESPN
Aloha Stadium • Honolulu, Hawai'

MPC COMPUTERS BOWL
WAC vs. ACC

1:00 p.m. CT • Dec. 27, 2004 • ESPN
Bronco Stadium • Boise, Idaho

MOTOR CITY BOWL
MAC vs. BIG TEN

4:30 p.m. CT • Dec. 27, 2004 • ESPN
Ford Field • Detroit, Mich.

INDEPENDENCE BOWL
SEC vs. BIG 12

5:30 p.m. CT • Dec. 28, 2004 • ESPN
Independence Stadium • Shreveport, La.

INSIGHT BOWL
BIG EAST or NOTRE DAME vs. PAC-10

8:45 p.m. CT • Dec. 28, 2004 • ESPN
Bank One Ballpark • Phoenix, Ariz.

MASTERCARD ALAMO BOWL
BIG 12 vs. BIG TEN

7:00 p.m. CT • Dec. 29, 2004 • ESPN
The Alamodome • San Antonio, Texas

CONTINENTAL TIRE BOWL
ACC vs. BIG EAST

Noon CT • Dec. 30, 2004 • ESPN2
Ericsson Stadium • Charlotte, N.C.

EV1.NET HOUSTON BOWL
BIG 12 vs. SEC

2:30 p.m. CT • Dec. 30, 2004 • ESPN
Reliant Stadium • Houston, Texas

EMERALD BOWL
PAC-10 vs. MOUNTAIN WEST

3:30 p.m. CT • Dec. 30, 2004 • ESPN2
SBC Park • San Francisco, Calif.

2004-2005 BOWL SCHEDULE

PACIFIC LIFE HOLIDAY BOWL
BIG 12 vs. PAC-10

7:00 p.m. CT • Dec. 30, 2004 • ESPN
Qualcomm Stadium • San Diego, Calif.

SILICON VALLEY FOOTBALL CLASSIC
WAC vs. PAC-10

10:00 p.m. CT • Dec. 30, 2004 • ESPN
Spartan Stadium • San Jose, Calif.

GAYLORD HOTELS MUSIC CITY BOWL
SEC vs. BIG TEN

11:00 a.m. CT • Dec. 31, 2004 • ESPN
The Coliseum • Nashville, Tenn.

VITALIS SUN BOWL
PAC-10 vs. BIG TEN

1:00 p.m. CT • Dec. 31, 2004 • CBS
Sun Bowl Stadium • El Paso, Texas

AUTOZONE LIBERTY BOWL
CONFERENCE USA vs. MOUTAIN WEST

2:30 p.m. CT • Dec. 31, 2004 • ESPN
Liberty Bowl Memorial Stadium • Memphis, Tenn.

CHICK-FIL-A PEACH BOWL
SEC vs. ACC

6:30 p.m. CT • Dec. 31, 2004 • ESPN
Georgia Dome • Atlanta, Ga.

OUTBACK BOWL
SEC vs. BIG TEN

10:00 a.m. CT • Jan. 1, 2005 • ESPN
Raymond James Stadium • Tampa, Fla.

SBC COTTON BOWL
BIG 12 vs. SEC

10:00 a.m. CT • Jan. 1, 2005 • FOX
Cotton Bowl Stadium • Dallas, Texas

TOYOTA GATOR BOWL
ACC vs. BIG EAST or NOTRE DAME

11:30 a.m. CT • Jan. 1, 2005 • NBC
ALLTEL Stadium • Jacksonville, Fla.

CAPITAL ONE BOWL
SEC vs. BIG TEN

Noon CT • Jan. 1, 2005 • ABC
Florida Citrus Bowl Stadium • Orlando, Fla.

ROSE BOWL
BOWL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

4:00 p.m. CT • Jan. 1, 2005 • ABC
Rose Bowl Stadium • Pasadena, Calif.

TOSTITOS FIESTA BOWL
BOWL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

7:30 p.m. CT • Jan. 1, 2005 • ABC
Sun Devil Stadium • Tempe, Ariz.

NOKIA SUGAR BOWL
BOWL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

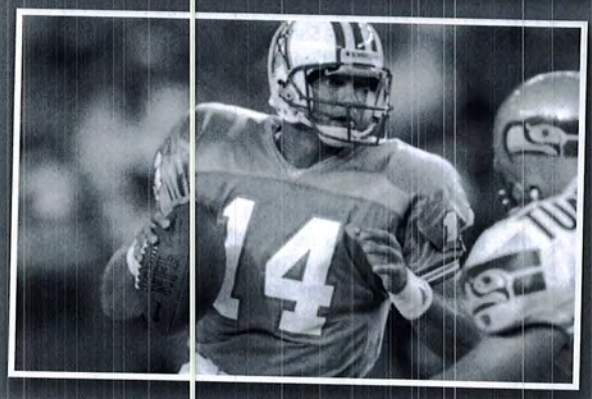
7:00 p.m. CT • Jan. 3, 2005 • ABC
Louisiana Superdome • New Orleans, La.

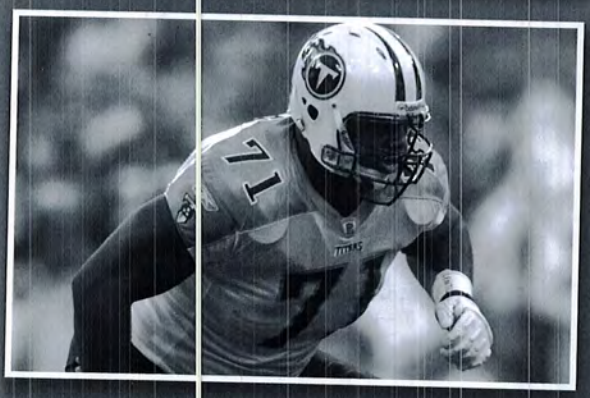
FEDEX ORANGE BOWL
BOWL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
BCS NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP GAME

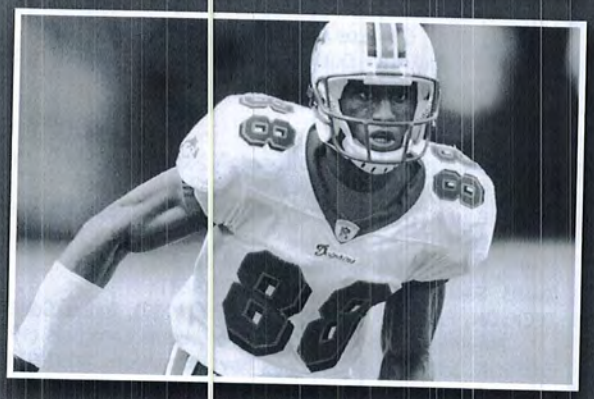
7:00 p.m. CT • Jan. 4, 2005 • ABC
Pro Player Stadium • Miami, Fla.

All Times Subject to Change

BEAR







NFL HISTORY

BAYLOR IN THE NFL

The following listing contains Baylor players who have been on the roster of a National Football League team through the 2003 season.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB - Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988-89; **Note:** Spent 1989 season on injured reserve)
ADICKES, John, C - Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)
ADICKES, Mark, G - Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)
AKIN, Len, G - Chicago Bears (1942)
ALLEN, Jackie, DB - Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)
ANDERSON, Alfred, RB - Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)
ANDERSON, Morris, WR - San Francisco 49ers (1999)
ARTMORE, Rodney, DB - Green Bay Packers (1999)

BARNETT, Solon, T - Green Bay Packers (1945-46)
BAXTER, Gary, DB - Baltimore Ravens (2001-03)
BENSON, Charles, DE - Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)
BERRY, Ray, LB - Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)
BIGGS, Riley, C - New York Giants (1926-27)
BISHOP, Keith, OL - Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)
BLACK, Tim, LB - St. Louis Cardinals (1977)
BLACKMON, Robert, DB - Seattle Seahawks (1990-96)
BONNER, Melvin, WR - Denver Broncos (1993-94)
BOYD, Sam, E - Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)
BRADSHAW, Charlie, T - Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66), Detroit Lions (1967-68)
BRAZELL, Carl, QB - Cleveland Rams (1938)
BRONSON, Ben, WR - Indianapolis Colts (1995)
BROWN, Thomas, DE - Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)
BRYANT, Matt, K - New York Giants (2002-03)
BULL, Ronnie, B - Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)
BURK, Adrian, B - Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)

CARLSON, Cody, QB - Houston Oilers (1987-94)
CASNER, Ken, T - Los Angeles Rams (1952)
COCHRAN, Mark, T - San Francisco 49ers (1987)
COLEMAN, Anthony, DB - Dallas Cowboys (1987)
COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB - Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)
COLLINS, Kirk, CB - Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)
CROCKETT, Ray, CB - Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-2000), Kansas City Chiefs (2001-02)

DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB - Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-61), Oakland Raiders (1962-69)
DAVIS, Bruce, WR - Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)
DAVIS, Preston, CB - Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)
DAVIS, Sonny, LB - Dallas Cowboys (1961)
DICKSON, Paul, T - Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960), Minnesota Vikings (1961-70), St. Louis Cardinals (1971)
DOTSON, Santana, DT - Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-2001)
DOUGLAS, Leland, WR - Miami Dolphins (1987)
DOWDEN, Steve, T - Green Bay Packers (1952)
DUPRE, Chuck, DB - New York Jets (1960)
DUPRE, L.G., RB - Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

EDWARDS, Bill, G - New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)
ELKINS, Lawrence, WR - Houston Oilers (1965-68)
EVERETT, Thomas, S - Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1994-95)
FIELD, Doak, LB - St. Louis Cardinals (1981)
FISHER, Mike, WR - St. Louis Cardinals (1981)
FLETCHER, Derrick, OG - New England Patriots (1999), Washington Redskins (2000), Carolina Panthers (2002), Jacksonville Jaguars (2003)
FONTENOT, Albert, DE - Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98), San Diego Chargers (1999-2002)
FRANCIS, James, LB - Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)
FRANCIS, Ron, CB - Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)
FRANK, Malcolm, CB - Seattle Seahawks (1992)
FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB - Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)
FRONGILLO, John, C - Houston Oilers (1962-66)

GARDENER, Daryl, DT - Miami Dolphis (1996-2001), Washington Redskins (2002), Denver Broncos (2003)
GARMON, Kelvin, OG - Dallas Cowboys (1999-2002), San Diego Chargers (2002-03)
GATEWOOD, Lester, C - Green Bay Packers (1946-47)
GENTRY, Dennis, WR - Chicago Bears (1982-92)
GLASS, Bill, DE - Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68), Cincinnati Bengals (1970)
GOEBEL, Brad, QB - Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)
GONSOULIN, Austin, DB - Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)
GOODWIN, Ron, E - Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)
GREEN, Gary, CB - Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)
GREMMINGER, Hank, DB - Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)
GRIMES, Randy, OL - Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB - Washington Redskins (1998-99)
HANCOCK, Kevin, LB - Indianapolis Colts (1987)
HARTZOG, Howard, T - New York Giants (1928)
HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB - Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86), Indianapolis Colts (1987)
HICKMAN, Larry, B - Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)
HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB - Houston Oilers (1964)
HOLT, Robert, WR - Buffalo Bills (1982)
HOWELL, Steve, FB - Miami Dolphins (1979-81)
HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB - Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961), St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)
HUNT, Calvin, C - Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

JEFFREY, Neal, QB - San Diego Chargers (1976)
JERMAN, Greg, OT - Miami Dolphins (2002-03)
JOHNSON, Byron, LB - Houston Oilers (1987)
JOHNSON, Dwight, DL - Philadelphia Eagles (2000), New York Giants (2002)
JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT - Baltimore Colts (1980)
JONES, Dave, LB - Houston Oilers (1971)
JONES, Harvey, B - Los Angeles Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)
JONES, LaCurtis, LB - Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)

KIRCHNER, Mark, OL - Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983), Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)
KELLEY, ETHAN, DT - New England Patriots (2003)
KOCH, George, RB - Los Angeles Rams (1945)
KRIEL, Emmet, G - Philadelphia Eagles (1939)

BAYLOR IN THE NFL

LANE, Bob, LB - San Diego Chargers (1963-64)
LEE, Ronnie, T - Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983), Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)
LEWIS, Scotty, DT - Chicago Bears (1995)
LITTLETON, Jody, LB - Chicago Bears (2002), Detroit Lions (2003)
LUCE, Derrel, LB - Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)
LUCKY, Bill, DT - Green Bay Packers (1955)
LUMMUS, Jack, E - New York Giants (1941)
LUNCEFORD, Dave, T - Chicago Cardinals (1957)

MACK, Cedric, DB - St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs (1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)
MAPLES, Bob, C - Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)
MAPLES, Butch, C - Baltimore Colts (1963)
MASTERS, Bob, FB - Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939), Chicago Bears (1943-44)
MASTON, Le'Shai, FB - Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96), Washington Redskins (1998)
McADOO, Derrick, RB - St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)
McCULLOUGH, George, DB - Tennessee Oilers/Titans (1997-2000)
McELROY, Vann, S - Los Angeles Raiders (1982-87), Seattle Seahawks (1990)
McKENZIE, Mike, TE - Philadelphia Eagles (1993)
McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR - Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)
McNEIL, Pat, RB - Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)
MELONTREE, Andrew, LB - Cincinnati Bengals (1980)
METCALF, Bo, FB - Indianapolis Colts (1984)
MILLER, Fred, OT - St. Louis Rams (1996-99), Tennessee Titans (2000-03)
MIMS, David, WR - Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)
MINTER, Tom, HB - Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)

BAYLOR IN THE SUPER BOWL

I:	Bobby Ply, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
II:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
IV:	Paul Dickson, T	Minnesota Vikings
XIV:	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
XV:	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
XVII:	Ronnie Lee, T	Miami Dolphins
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
XVIII:	Van McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
XIX:	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins
	Ronnie Lee, T	Miami Dolphins
XX:	Dennis Gentry, WR	Chicago Bears
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	Greg Hawthorne, RB	New England Patriots
XXI:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXII:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXIV:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXV:	Reyna Thompson, CB	New York Giants
XXVI:	Mark Adickes, G	Washington Redskins
XXVII:	Thomas Everett, S	Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	Dallas Cowboys
XXVIII:	Lincoln Coleman, RB	Dallas Cowboys
	Thomas Everett, S	Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	Dallas Cowboys
XXXI:	Santana Dotson, DT	Green Bay Packers
XXXII:	Ray Crockett, CB	Denver Broncos
	Santana Dotson, DT	Green Bay Packers
XXXIII:	Ray Crockett, CB	Denver Broncos
XXXIV:	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams
	George McCullough, DB	Tennessee Titans
XXXVIII:	Ethan Kelley, DT	New England Patriots

NELMS, Mike, KR - Washington Redskins (1980-84)
NELSON, Bob, C - Detroit Lions (1941, 1945), Baltimore Colts (1950)
NELSON, Shane, LB - Buffalo Bills (1977-82)
NICKLAS, Pete, T - Oakland Raiders (1962)

PARRY, Owen, T - New York Giants (1937-39)
PATTERSON, Billy, QB - Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)
PLY, Bobby, DB - Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)
POLLARD, Frank, RB - Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)
PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P - Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

RANDLE, Ervin, LB - Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)
REYNOLDS, John, C - Chicago Cardinals (1937)
RICE, Allen, RB - Green Bay Packers (1991)

SARGENT, Broderick, FB - St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)
SAWYER, Buzz, P - Dallas Cowboys (1987)
SHOFNER, Del, E - Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)
SIMS, George, DB - Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)
SINGLETARY, Mike, LB - Chicago Bears (1981-92)
SMITH, Frankie, CB - Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97), Chicago Bears (1998-2000)
SMITH, Jim Ray, G/T - Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)
SNOW, Justin, TE - Indianapolis Colts (2000-03)
STEVENS, Richard, T - Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)
STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB - Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

TABOR, Tom, DT - Baltimore Colts (1982)
TAYLOR, Jim, LB - Pittsburgh Steelers (1956)
THOMAS, Johnny, CB - Washington Redskins (1988-90, '92-94), San Diego Chargers (1989), Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)
THOMPSON, Arland, G - Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982), Kansas City Chiefs (1987)
THOMPSON, Derrius, WR - Washington Redskins (1999-2002), Miami Dolphins (2003)
THOMPSON, Reyna, CB - Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92), New England Patriots (1993)
THOMPSON, Ricky, WR - Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81), St. Louis Cardinals (1982)
TRULL, Don, QB - Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

WATTON, Chris, OG - Denver Broncos (2003)
WILLIAMS, Robert, CB - Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993), Kansas City Chiefs (1993)
WILSON, Jack, RB - Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)
WISENER, Gary, WR - Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)
WITCHER, Albert, DB - Houston Oilers (1960)

NFL DRAFT HISTORY

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C	Chicago Cardinals
1938	8	82	Emmett Kriel, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1939	6	52	Sam Boyd, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
1940	5	47	Leonard Akin, G	Chicago Bears
	13	127	Sherm Barnes, E	Chicago Bears
	16	160	Bennett Edwards, T	New York Giants
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C	Detroit Lions
	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E	New York Giants
1942	13	133	O'Dell Griffin, G	Philadelphia Eagles
1943	2	22	Jack Russell, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
	6	68	Les Gatewood, C	Green Bay Packers
	13	137	Milt Crain, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
1944	19	213	Kit Kittrell, B	New York Giants
	28	312	Francis Nelson, B	New York Giants
1945	12	134	Solon Barnett, G	Chicago Cardinals
	19	210	J.D. Cheek, G	Chicago Cardinals
1946	17	164	Dick Johnson, C	Chicago Bears
	21	202	Jack Price, B	Boston Yanks
1947	29	287	Bill Stephens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1948	5		Buddy Tinsley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1949	2		George Sims, B	Los Angeles Rams
	21		Sammy Pierce, B	Boston Yanks
1950	11	138	J.D. Ison, E	Chicago Cardinals
	13	168	Rupe Wright, G	Cleveland Browns
	15	185	Gene Huebner, C	Green Bay Packers
	19	236	Bob Griffin, B	New York Bulldogs
	27	339	Mitford Johnson, B	Baltimore Colts
	30	390	Dud Parker, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1951	7	78	Frank Boydston, B	Philadelphia Eagles
	14	158	Adrian Burk, QB	* Washington Redskins
1952	1	6	Larry Isbell, B	Washington Redskins
	4	39	Ken Casner, T	Los Angeles Rams
	6	63	John Hancock, G	Chicago Cardinals
	8	85	Stan Williams, T	Cleveland Browns
	10	116	Steve Dowden, T	Detroit Lions
	10	120	Luke Welch, T	Los Angeles Rams
	14	163	Gale Galloway, C	Chicago Bears
	21	251	Dick Calhoun, G	Cleveland Browns
	27	319	Bob Reid, B	Chicago Bears
1953	7		Bill Athey, G	Baltimore Colts
	27		C.O. Brocato, C	Chicago Cardinals
	27		Jack Sisco, C	Cleveland Browns
1954	1	4	Cotton Davidson, QB	Baltimore Colts
	5	59	Bill Lucky, T	Cleveland Browns
	17	199	Jerry Coody, B	Washington Redskins
	17	200	Bob Knowles, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	26	308	Charley Smith, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1955	3	26	L.G. Dupre, B	Baltimore Colts
	19	226	Allen Jones, B	Chicago Bears
	26	301	Billy Hooper, B	Chicago Cardinals
1956	3	28	Jim Taylor, C	Pittsburgh Steelers
	6	65	Charlie Dupre, B	Chicago Cardinals
	7	79	Hank Gremminger, E	Green Bay Packers
	13	147	Weldon Holley, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	20	235	Clyde Ledbetter, T	Green Bay Packers
1957	1	10	Del Shofner, B	Los Angeles Rams
	1	11	Bull Glass, G	Detroit Lions
	7	78	Reuben Saage, B	Baltimore Colts
	18	205	Billy Kelley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1958	3	25	Larry Cowart, C	Chicago Cardinals
	12	133	Wayne Miller, E	Green Bay Packers
1959	2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB	Los Angeles Rams
	2	18	Charley Horton, G	Detroit Lions
	3	31	Larry Hickman, B	Los Angeles Rams
	12	139	Bill Pavliska, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	24	284	Bob Spain, T	Chicago Bears
1960	17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	San Francisco 49ers
1961	4		Sonny Davis, WR	Dallas Cowboys
	8		Pete Nicklas, T	Baltimore Colts
	8		John Frangillo, T	Cleveland Browns
	18		Wilson Allison, T	Baltimore Colts
	20		Bob Lane, E	Los Angeles Rams
1962	1		Ronnie Bull, HB	Chicago Bears
	19		Tommy Minter, B	Minnesota Vikings
1963	12		Jimmy Maples, C/LB	Baltimore Colts
	16		Ronnie Goodwin, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1964	11		Bobby Crenshaw, G	Dallas Cowboys
1965	1		Lawrence Elkins, E	Green Bay Packers
	3		Bobby Maples, LB	Cleveland Browns
	13		Henry Pickett, HB	Cleveland Browns
	15		Harlan Lane, B	St. Louis Cardinals
1966	17		Ralph Dunlap, DE	Detroit Lions
	20		Willie Walker, E	S.F. 49ers
1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT	Green Bay Packers
	6	137	Terry Southall, QB	Baltimore Colts
1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB	Buffalo Bills
	15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB	Green Bay Packers
1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB	Oakland Raiders
1970	13	318	Richard Stevens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	13	332	Walter Groth, DT	New York Jets
	17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT	Washington Redskins
1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB	Baltimore Colts
1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T	Houston Oilers
1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB	Detroit Lions
	15	365	Roger Goree, LB	Houston Oilers
1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB	Baltimore Colts
	7	177	Steve Beaird, RB	St. Louis Cardinals
	7	179	Phillip Kent, RB	Miami Dolphins
	17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB	San Diego Chargers
1976	6	164	Leslie Benson, DE	Buffalo Bills
	8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR	Baltimore Colts
	17	472	Pat McNeil, RB	Kansas City Chiefs
1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
	5	129	Gary Gregory, OL	New York Jets
	7	170	Mike Nelms, DB	Buffalo Bills
	7	176	Rell Tipton, G	Green Bay Packers
	7	179	Tim Black, LB	Detroit Lions
	8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB	Philadelphia Eagles
1978	11	293	Milton Reed, DB	Atlanta Falcons
1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	3	65	Ron Lee, TE	Miami Dolphins
	7	188	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos

LARRY ISBELL

NFL DRAFT HISTORY

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1980	4	103	Arland Thompson, G	Chicago Bears
	6	157	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB	Cincinnati Bengals
	7	168	Gary Johnson, DT	Cincinnati Bengals
	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB	Los Angeles Rams
	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	12	329	Howard Fields, DB	Philadelphia Eagles
1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	6	161	Robert Holt, WR	Buffalo Bills
	7	192	Doak Field, LB	Philadelphia Eagles
	9	232	Frank Ditta, G	Chicago Bears
1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	3	64	Vann McElroy, DB	Oakland Raiders
	4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB	Chicago Bears
1983	2	44	Cedric Mack, DB	St. Louis Cardinals
	2	45	Randy Grimes, C	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G	Pittsburgh Steelers
	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB	Washington Redskins
	12	312	David Mangrum, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1984	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR	Cleveland Browns
	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB	Minnesota Vikings
1985	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB	Detroit Lions
	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT	Chicago Bears
1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, DB	Miami Dolphins
	11	283	Mark Cochran, T	Houston Oilers
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB	Dallas Cowboys
	2	44	Ray Berry, LB	Minnesota Vikings
	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB	Houston Oilers
	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers
	7	192	Johnny Thomas, DB	Washington Redskins
1988	10	273	Joel Porter, G	Chicago Bears
1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, DB	Detroit Lions
	10	277	John Simpson, WR	Chicago Bears
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB	Cincinnati Bengals
	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB	Seattle Seahawks
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB	Washington Redskins
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB	Atlanta Falcons
	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
	11	294	Lee Miles, WR	Miami Dolphins
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE	Atlanta Falcons
1993	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR	Denver Broncos
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB	Cleveland Browns
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT	Carolina Panthers
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT	Miami Dolphins
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB	Miami Dolphins
	5	141	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams
	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE	Atlanta Falcons
	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB	Indianapolis Colts
1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB	Tennessee Oilers
1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G	New England Patriots
	7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G	Dallas Cowboys
2001	2	62	Gary Baxter, DB	Baltimore Ravens
2003	7	243	Ethan Kelley, DT	New England Patriots

SUPPLEMENTAL/EXPANSION DRAFTS

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1960			Jackie Burkett, C	New York Titans [AFL]
			L.G. Dupre, RB	Dallas Cowboys
			Austin Gonsoulin, HB	Dallas Texans
1984	1	5	Mark Adickes, T	** Kansas City Chiefs
	2	44	Gerald McNeil, WR	*** Cleveland Browns
1995			David Mims, WR	**** Carolina Panthers

* from disbanded Baltimore franchise
** from Los Angeles Express
*** from Houston Gunslingers
**** from Atlanta Falcons

BAYLOR IN THE PRO BOWL

1938:	Owen Parry, T	New York Giants
1954:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1955:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1958:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1959:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1960:	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1961:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Dallas Texans
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1962:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1963:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
1964:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1967:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1968:	Bob Maples, C	Houston Oilers
1980:	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1981:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1982:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1983:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1984:	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1985:	Gary Green, CB	Los Angeles Rams
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1986:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1987:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Gerald McNeil, KR	Cleveland Browns
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1988:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1989:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1990:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	Reyna Thompson, S	New York Giants
1991:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1992:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1993:	Thomas Everett, S	Dallas Cowboys

* *Selected but did not play due to injur*

PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MIKE SINGLETARY

BAYLOR, 1980

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice selected NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Was among the team's top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Nine-time All-Pro ... Selected to 10-consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility.

BAYLOR BY NFL TEAM

ARIZONA CARDINALS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C
1945	12	134	Solo n Barnett, G
1945	19	210	J.D. Cheek, G
1950	11	138	J.D. Ison, E
1952	6	63	John Hancock, G
1953	27		C.C. Brocato, C
1955	26	301	Billy Hooper, B
1956	6	65	Chai lie Dupre, B
1958	3	25	Lar y Cowart, C
1965	15		Harlan Lan e, B (future)
1975	7	177	Steve Beaird, RB
1983	2	44	Ced ic Mack, DB

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Tim Black, LB	1977
Paul Dickson, T	1971
Doak Field, LB	1981
Mike Fisher, WR	1981
Larry Hickman, B	1959
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1963-65
Dave Lunceford, T	1957
Cedric Mack, DB	1983-90
Derrick McAdoo, RB	1987-88
John Reynolds, C	1937
Broderick Sargent, FB	1986-87
Ricky Thompson, WR	1982

ATLANTA FALCONS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1978	11	293	Mill on Reed, DB
1992	4	104	Frank ie Smith, DB
1992	11	297	Rob in Jones, DE
1996	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Lincoln Coleman, RB	1996
Ronnie Lee, T	1983
David Mims, WR	1993-94

BALTIMORE RAVENS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
2001	2	62	Gal y Baxter, DB

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Gary Baxter, DB	**2001-03**

BUFFALO BILLS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB
1976	6	164	Leslie Benson, DE
1977	7	170	Mike Nelms, DB
1981	6	161	Robert Holt, WR

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Jackie Allen, DB	1970-71
Robert Holt, WR	1982
Tom Minter, HB	1962
Shane Nelson, LB	1977-82
Bobby Ply, DB	1967

CAROLINA PANTHERS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Derrick Fletcher, OT	2002

CHICAGO BEARS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1940	5	47	Leonard Akin, G
1940	13	127	Sherm Barnes, E
1946	17	164	Dick Johnson, C
1952	14	163	Gale Galloway, C
1952	27	319	Bob Reid, B
1955	19	226	Allen Jones, B
1959	24	284	Bob Spain, T
1962	1		Ronnie Bull, HB
1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB
1981	9	232	Frank Ditta, G
1982	4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB
1980	4	103	Arland Thompson, G
1985	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT
1988	10	273	Joel Porter, G
1989	10	277	John Simpson, WR

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
John Adickes, C	1987-88
Len Akin, G	1942
Ronnie Bull, B	1962-70
Albert Fontenot, DE	1993-96
Dennis Gentry, WR	1982-92
Scotty Lewis, DT	1995
Jody Littleton, LB	2002
Bob Masters, FB	1943-44
Billy Patterson, QB	1939
Mike Singletary, LB	1981-92
Frankie Smith, CB	1998-2000

CINCINNATI BENGALS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1980	6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB
1980	7	168	Gary Johnson, DT
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
James Francis, LB	1990-98
Bill Glass, DE	1970
Andrew Melontree, LB	1980

CLEVELAND BROWNS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1950	13	168	Rupe Wright, G
1952	8	85	Stan Williams, E
1952	21	251	Dick Calhoun, G
1953	27		Jack Sisco, C
1954	5	59	Bill Lucky, T
1961	8		John Frangillo, T
1965	3		Bobby Maples, LB
1965	13		Henry Pickett, HB
1984	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Thomas Brown, DE	1981, 1983
Bruce Davis, WR	1984
Bill Glass, DE	1962-68
Brad Goebel, QB	1992-94
Gerald McNeil, WR/KR	1986-89
Jim Ray Smith, G/T	1956-62
Johnny Thomas, CB	1995

DALLAS COWBOYS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1961	4		Sonny Davis, WR
1964	11		Bobby Crenshaw, G
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB
1999	7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G

BAYLOR BY NFL TEAM

DENVER BRONCOS

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Anthony Coleman, DB	1987
Lincoln Coleman, RB	1993-94
Sonny Davis, LB	1961
Paul Dickson, T	1960
L.G. Dupre, RB	1960-61
Thomas Everett, S	1992-93
Ron Francis, CB	1987-90
Kelvin Garmon, G	1999-2002
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1961
Broderick Sargent, FB	1989
Buzz Sawyer, P	1987
Jim Ray Smith, G/T	1963-64
Robert Williams, CB	1987-93
Gary Wisener, WR	1960

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1979	7	188	Luke Prestridge, P
1980	6	157	Keith Bishop, G
1993	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Keith Bishop, OL	1980, 1982-89
Melvin Bonner, WR	1993-94
Ray Crockett, CB	1994-2000
Daryl Gardener, DT	**2003**
Austin Gonsoulin, DB	1960-66
Bob Maples, C	1963
Tom Minter, HB	1962
Bobby Ply, DB	1967
Luke Prestridge, P	1979-83
Arland Thompson, G	1980
Chris Watton, OG	**2003**

DETROIT LIONS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C
1952	10	116	Steve Dowden, T
1957	1	11	Bill Glass, G
1959	2	18	Charley Horton, G
1966	17		Ralph Dunlap, DE
1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB
1977	7	179	Tim Black, LB
1985	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB
1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, DB

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Charles Benson, DE	1987
Charlie Bradshaw, T	1967-68
Ray Crockett, CB	1989-93
Bill Glass, DE	1958-61
Jody Littleton, LB	**2003**
Bob Nelson, C	1941, 1945

GREEN BAY PACKERS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1943	6	68	Les Gatewood, C
1950	15	185	Gene Huebner, C
1956	7	79	Hank Gremminger, E
1956	20	235	Clyde Ledbetter, T
1958	12	133	Wayne Miller, E
1965	1		Lawrence Elkins, E
1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT
1968	15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB
1977	7	176	Rell Tipton, G

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Rodney Artmore, DB	1999
Solon Barnett, T	1945-46
Santanta Dotson, DT	1996-2001
Steve Dowden, T	1952
Lester Gatewood, C	1946-47
Hank Gremminger, DB	1956-65
Larry Hickman, B	1960
Bill Lucky, DT	1955
Allen Rice, RB	1991
Arland Thompson, G	1981

INDIANAPOLIS COLTS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1950	27	339	Mitford Johnson, B
1953	7		Bill Athey, G
1954	1	4	Cotton Davidson, QB
1955	3	26	L.G. Dupre, B
1957	7	78	Reuben Saage, B
1961	8		Pete Nicklas, T
1961	18		Wilson Allison, T
1963	12		Jimmy Maples, C/LB
1967	6	137	Terry Southall, QB
1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB
1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB
1976	8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR
1996	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Charles Benson, DE	1985
Ben Bronson, WR	1995
Adrian Burk, B	1950
Cotton Davidson, QB	1954, 1957
Preston Davis, CB	1984-86
L.G. Dupre, RB	1955-59
Albert Fontenot, DE	1997-98
Cleveland Franklin, RB	1981-82
Kevin Hancock, LB	1987
Greg Hawthorne, RB	1987
Gary Don Johnson, DT	1980
Mark Kirchner, OL	1984, 1986
Derrel Luce, LB	1975-78
Butch Maples, C	1963
Bo Metcalf, FB	1984
Bob Nelson, C	1950
Justin Snow, TE	**2000-03**
Tim Tabor, DT	1982
Arland Thompson, G	1982
Ricky Thompson, WR	1976-77

JACKSONVILLE JAGUARS

DRAFT CHOICES

None

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Derrick Fletcher, OG	**2003**
Brad Goebel, QB	1995
Le'Shai Maston, FB	1995-96

KANSAS CITY CHIEFS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1976	17	472	Pat McNeil, RB
1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Mark Adickes, G	1986-89
Ray Crockett, CB	2001-02
Cotton Davidson, QB	1960-61
Gary Green, CB	1977-83
Mark Kirchner, OL	1983
Cedric Mack, DB	1992
Pat McNeil, RB	1976-77
Bobby Ply, DB	1962-67
Ervin Randle, LB	1991-92
Ralph Stockemer, RB	1987
Arland Thompson, G	1987
Robert Williams, CB	1993

MIAMI DOLPHINS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1975	7	179	Phillip Kent, RB
1979	3	65	Ron Lee, TE
1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, DB
1992	11	294	Lee Miles, WR
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT
1996	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB

BAYLOR BY NFL TEAM

MINNESOTA VIKINGS

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Charles Benson, DE	1983-84
Leland Douglas, WR	1987
Daryl Gardener, DT	1996-2001
Steve Howell, FB	1979-81
Greg Jerman, OT	**2002-03**
Ronnie Lee, T	1979-82, 1984-89
Frankie Smith, CB	1993-95
Derrius Thompson, WR	**2003**
Reyna Thompson, CB	1986-88

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1961	19		Tommy Minter, B
1984	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB
1987	2	44	Ray Berry, LB

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
John Adickes, C	1989
Alfred Anderson, RB	1984-91
Ray Berry, LB	1987-92
Paul Dickson, T	1961-70
Derrel Luce, LB	1979-80

NEW ENGLAND PATRIOTS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G
2003	7	243	Ethan Kelley, DT

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Derrick Fletcher, OT	1999
Greg Hawthorne, RB	1984-86
Ethan Kelley, DT	**2003**
Luke Prestridge, P	1984
Reyna Thompson, CB	1993
Don Trull, QB	1967

NEW ORLEANS SAINTS

DRAFT CHOICES

None

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Cedric Mack, DB	1992-93

NEW YORK GIANTS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1940	16	160	Bennett Edwards, T
1941	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E
1944	19	213	Kit Kittrell, B
1944	28	312	Francis Nelson, B

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Riley Biggs, C	1926-27
Matt Bryant, K	**2002-03**
Bill Edwards, G	1941-42, 1946
Howard Hartzog, T	1928
Dwight Johnson, DL	2002
Jack Lummus, E	1941
Owen Parry, T	1937-39
Del Shofner, E	1961-67
Reyna Thompson, CB	1989-92

NEW YORK JETS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1970	13	332	Walter Groth, DT
1977	5	129	Gary Gregory, OL

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Chuck Dupre, DB	1960

OAKLAND RAIDERS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB
1982	3	64	Vann McElroy, DB

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Jackie Allen, DB	1969
Cotton Davidson, QB	1962-69
Vann McElroy, S	1982-87
Pete Nicklas, T	1962

PHILADELPHIA EAGLES

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1938	8	82	Emmett Kriel, T
1942	13	133	O'Dell Griffin, G
1947	29	287	Bill Stephens, T
1948	5		Buddy Tinsley, T
1950	30	390	Dud Parker, B
1951	7	78	Frank Boydston, B
1954	17	200	Bob Knowles, T
1954	26	308	Charley Smith, B
1957	18	205	Billy Kelley, T
1963	16		Ron Goodwin, B
1970	13	318	Richard Stevens, T
1977	8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB
1979	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE
1979	12	329	Howard Fields, DB
1981	7	192	Doak Field, LB
1983	12	312	David Mangrum, QB

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Walter Abercrombie, RB	* 1988-89
Jackie Allen, DB	1972
Thomas Brown, DE	1980
Ronnie Bull, B	1971
Adrian Burk, B	1951-56
Cleveland Franklin, RB	1977-78
Brad Goebel, QB	1991
Ron Goodwin, E	1963-68
Calvin Hunt, C	1970
Dwight Johnson, DL	2000
Emmet Kriel, G	1939
Bob Masters, FB	1937-38, 1941-43
Mike McKenzie, TE	1993
Richard Stevens, T	1970-74
Johnny Thomas, CB	1996

** injured reserve in 1989*

PITTSBURGH STEELERS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1939	6	52	Sam Boyd, E
1943	2	22	Jack Russell, E
1943	13	137	Milt Crain, B
1956	3	28	Jim Taylor, C
1956	13	147	Weldon Holley, B
1959	12	139	Bill Pavliska, B
1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB
1979	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB
1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB
1983	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB
1983	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G
1987	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB

BAYLOR BY NFL TEAM

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Walter Abercrombie, RB	1982-87
Sam Boyd, E	1939-40
Charlie Bradshaw, T	1961-66
Thomas Everett, S	1987-91
Greg Hawthorne, RB	1979-83
Mark Kirchner, OL	1973
Bob Maples, C	1971
Bob Masters, FB	1939
Billy Patterson, QB	1940
Frank Pollard, RB	1980-88
Jim Taylor, LB	1956

ST. LOUIS RAMS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1949	2		George Sims, B
1952	4	39	Ken Casner, T
1952	10	120	Luke Welch, T
1957	1	10	Del Shofner, B
1959	2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB
1959	3	31	Larry Hickman, B
1961	20		Bob Lane, E
1979	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB
1996	5	141	Fred Miller, OT

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Charlie Bradshaw, T	1958-60
Carl Brazell, QB	1938
Ken Casner, T	1952
Kirk Collins, CB	1982-83
Paul Dickson, T	1959
Gary Green, CB	1984-85
Hank Gremminger, DB	1966
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1959-60
Harvey Jones, B	1944-45
George Koch, RB	1945
Fred Miller, OT	1996-99
Del Shofner, E	1957-60
George Sims, DB	1949-50
Jack Wilson, RB	1946-47

SAN DIEGO CHARGERS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1975	17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Bruce Davis, WR	1987
Albert Fontenot, DE	1999-2002
Kelvin Garmon, OG	**2002-03**
Neal Jeffrey, QB	1976
Bob Lane, LB	1963-64
Cedric Mack, DB	1991
Johnny Thomas, CB	1989

SAN FRANCISCO 49ERS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1960	17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B
1966	20		Willie Walker, E

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Morris Anderson, WR	1999
Mark Cochran, T	1987
Austin Gonsoulin, DB	1967
Frankie Smith, CB	1996-97

SEATTLE SEAHAWKS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1990	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Ray Berry, LB	1993
Robert Blackmon, DB	1990-96
Malcolm Frank, CB	1992
Ronnie Lee, T	1990-92
Vann McElroy, S	1990

TAMPA BAY BUCCANEERS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1983	2	45	Randy Grimes, C
1992	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Santanta Dotson, DT	1992-95
Thomas Everett, S	1994-95
Randy Grimes, OL	1983-92
LaCurtis Jones, LB	1996
Derrick McAdoo, RB	1988
Ervin Randle, LB	1985-90

TENNESSEE TITANS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T
1973	15	365	Roger Goree, LB
1986	11	283	Mark Cochran, T
1987	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB
1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Cody Carlson, QB	1987-94
Lawrence Elkins, WR	1965-68
John Frongillo, C	1962-66
Dalton Hoffman, RB	1964
Buddy Humphrey, QB	1966
Byron Johnson, LB	1987
Dave Jones, LB	1971
Bob Maples, C	1965-70
Le'Shai Maston, FB	1993-94
George McCullough, DB	1997-2000
Gerald McNeil, WR/KR	1990
Fred Miller, OT	**2000-03**
Don Trull, QB	1964-69
Gary Wisener, WR	1961
Albert Witcher, DB	1960

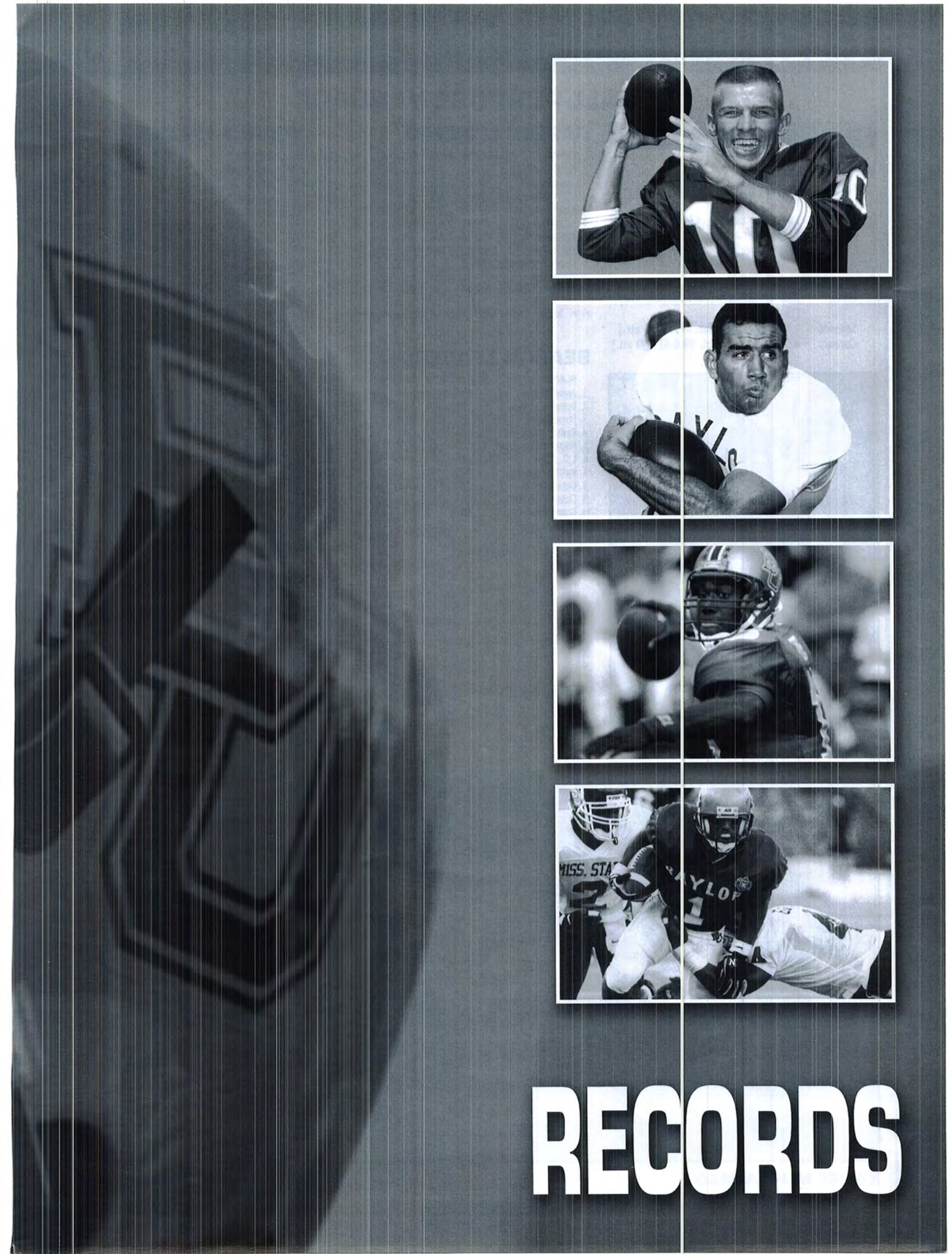
WASHINGTON REDSKINS

DRAFT CHOICES

YEAR	RND	PICK	NAME, POS.
1950	14	158	Adrian Burk, QB
1952	1	6	Larry Isbell, B
1954	17	199	Jerry Coody, B
1970	17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT
1983	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB
1987	7	192	Johnny Thomas, DB
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB

ALL-TIME ROSTER

NAME, POS.	YEARS
Mark Adickes, G	1990-91
Derrick Fletcher, OT	2000
Daryl Gardener, DT	2002
James Francis, LB	1999
Malcolm Hamilton, LB	1998-99
Harvey Jones, B	1947
Le'Shai Maston, FB	1998
Mike Nelms, KR	1980-84
Johnny Thomas, CB	1988-90, 1992-94
Derrius Thompson, WR	1999-2002
Ricky Thompson, WR	1978-81
Robert Williams, CB	1993



RECORDS

ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE

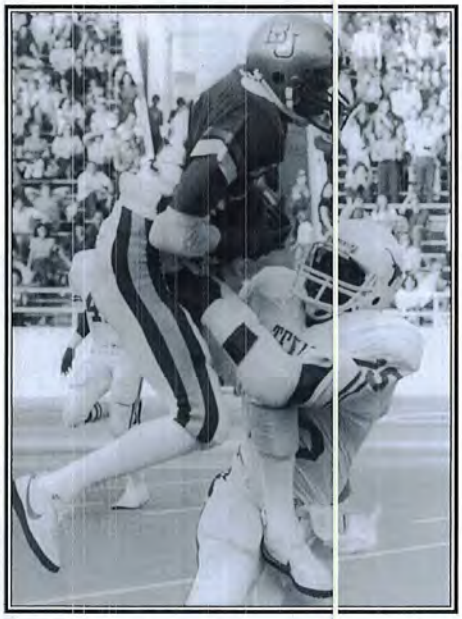
All records are since 1947 unless otherwise noted.

TOTAL PLAYS

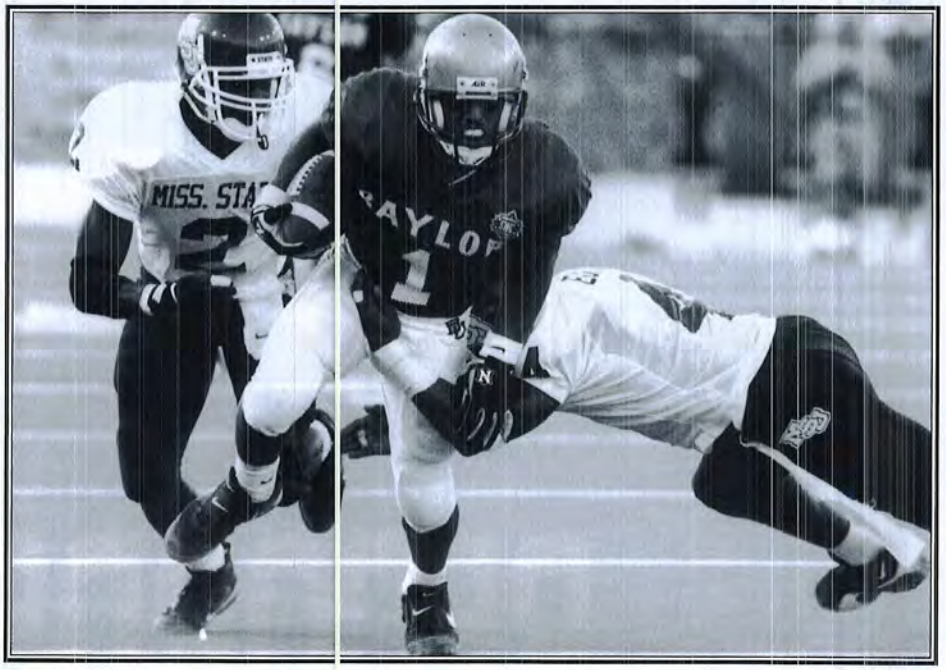
Game: 40; Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]
Season: 289; Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,327 yards]
Career: 764; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [4,000 yards]

NET YARDS GAINED

Game: 252; Gerald McNeil at Arkansas, 1981 [15 att.]
Season: 1,594; Jerod Douglas, 1995 [235 att.]
Career: 4,017; Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [299 att.]



GERALD McNEIL



KALIEF MUHAMMAD

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	7	2,651	473	886	4,017
2. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	333	837	23	4,004
3. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	335	0	0	4,000
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,004	1,300	1,425	208	3,937
5. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	543	12	0	2,979
6. Dennis Gentry	1977-81	2,231	356	309	0	2,896
7. Del Shofner	1954-56	1,346	608	334	309	*2,814
8. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	2	2,552	0	92	2,646
9. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	1,354	636	399	221	2,610
10. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	44	2,094	83	386	2,607

Note: Schofner's career total includes 217 interception return yards.

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
2. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	91	357	0	1,347
3. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	233	0	0	1,327
4. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
5. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
6. L.G. Dupre	1953	593	143	350	164	1,250
7. Matthew Williams	1970	711	1	471	42	1,225
8. Gerald McNeil	1983	0	1,034	50	129	1,213
9. Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	75	0	0	1,187
10. Reggie Newhouse	2002	0	1,140	0	44	1,184

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	REC	KOR	PR	YDS
1951	Jerry Coody	570	78	245	60	953
1952	L.G. Dupre	453	140	124	167	884
1953	L.G. Dupre	593	143	350	164	1,250
1954	Del Shofner	545	232	61	132	*1,149
1955	Del Shofner	352	127	77	39	595
1956	Del Shofner	449	249	196	138	*1,070
1957	Larry Hickman	612	7	0	0	619
1958	Larry Hickman	670	-1	256	0	*939
1959	Ronnie Bull	459	183	161	85	888
1960	Ronnie Bull	454	254	157	120	985
1961	Ronnie Bull	441	199	81	16	737
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	227	414	354	119	*1,124
1963	Lawrence Elkins	-3	873	83	106	1,059
1964	Lawrence Elkins	1	851	0	126	978
1965	Harlan Lane	0	643	83	19	745
1966	Richard Defee	332	282	135	0	749
1967	Pinkie Palmer	438	61	188	0	687
1968	Pinkie Palmer	818	112	0	0	930
1969	Gordon Utgard	182	5	669	0	856
1970	Matthew Williams	711	1	471	42	1,225
1971	Godfrey White	313	10	465	14	802
1972	Gary Lacy	669	149	45	0	863
1973	Charlie Dancer	0	927	0	0	927
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104	223	0	0	1,327
1975	Cleveland Franklin	1,112	75	0	0	1,187
1976	Gary Blair	857	121	0	0	978
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	102	290	0	1,062
1978	Walter Abercrombie	661	-2	0	0	659
1979	Walter Abercrombie	886	158	0	0	1,044
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
1981	Gerald McNeil	0	744	173	158	1,075
1982	Gerald McNeil	2	822	161	204	1,180
1983	Gerald McNeil	0	1,034	50	129	1,213
1984	Ron Francis	558	119	50	0	727
1985	Derrick McAdoo	369	161	346	0	876
1986	Derrick McAdoo	334	118	330	0	782
1987	Charles Perry	494	242	59	0	795
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	0	380	0	382	762
1989	Eldwin Raphel	708	0	0	0	708
1990	Trooper Taylor	0	0	564	11	575
1991	David Mims	852	174	0	0	1,026
1992	Melvin Bonner	0	818	0	0	818
1993	Brandell Jackson	899	91	357	0	1,347
1994	Kalief Muhammad	529	193	377	34	1,133
1995	Jerod Douglas	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
1996	Kalief Muhammad	101	479	412	174	1,166
1997	Jerod Douglas	557	165	263	23	1,008
1998	Morris Anderson	-5	639	0	0	634
1999	Darrell Bush	682	116	0	0	798
2000	Reggie Newhouse	0	629	0	0	629
2001	Reggie Newhouse	2	706	0	48	756
2002	Reggie Newhouse	0	1,140	0	44	1,184
2003	Rashad Armstrong	1,074	216	0	0	1,290

* *Denotes interception return yards included in season total.*

DEFENSE

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

TOTAL TACKLES

Game: 33; Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978
Season: 232; Mike Singletary, 1978
Career: 662; Mike Singletary, 1977-80

SOLO TACKLES

Game: 19; Brian Blessing at TCU, 1968
Season: 127; Mike Singletary, 1978
Career: 351; Mike Singletary, 1977-80

ASSISTED TACKLES

Game: 22; Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978
Season: 105; Mike Singletary, 1978
Career: 311; Mike Singletary, 1977-80

TACKLES FOR LOSS

Game: 6; Gary Don Johnson vs. Texas Tech, 1979
6; Andrew Melontree vs. TCU, 1979
6; Charles Benson at Texas Tech, 1980
Season: 20; Andrew Mellontree, 1979
20; Charles Benson, 1982
Career: 49; Charles Benson, 1979-82

SACKS

Game: 4; Kent Townsend at UTEP, 1983
Season: 10.5; Matthew Pearson, 1992
Career: 15; Daryl Gardener, 1992-95

INTERCEPTIONS

Game: 3; Bobby Griffin at TCU, 1949
3; Mike Nelms vs. Rice, 1975
3; Howard Fields vs. Air Force, 1977
3; Kevin Hancock at Rice, 1984
3; Ron Francis vs. Texas, 1986
3; Mike Welch vs. Rice, 1987
3; Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989
Season: 11; Robert Reid, 1951 [128 yards]
Career: 16; Vann McElroy, 1978-81[113 yards]
16; Mike Welch, 1986-90 [133 yards]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

Longest: 99; Joe Joiner vs. TCU, 1945
Game: 130; Charles McClanahan at Missouri, 1974 [2 int.]
Season: 208; George Sims, 1947 [8 int.]
Career: 320; George Sims, 1945-48 [15 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN

Game: 2; Robert Blackmon at Houston, 1987
2; Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989
2; Samir Al-Amin vs. Southern Illinois, 2001
Season: 2; George Sims, 1947
2; Del Shofner, 1954
2; Robert Blackmon, 1987
2; Robert Blackmon, 1989
2; Adrian Robinson, 1994
2; Samir Al-Amin, 2001
Career: 4; Robert Blackmon, 1986-89
3; George Sims, 1945-48
3; Del Shofner, 1954-56

PASSES BROKEN UP

Season: 19; Daniel Wilturner, 2000
Career: 44; Gary Baxter, 1997-2000

MIKE SINGLETARY

TEAM RECORDS

TOTAL PLAYS

Fewest, Game: 39; at Arkansas, 1958 [60 yards]
Most, Game: 96; at LSU, 1970 [541 yards]
Fewest, Season: 547; 1953 [2,874 yards]
Most, Season: 878; 1970 [3,959 yards]

TOTAL YARDS

Fewest, Game: -15; vs. W. Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
50; vs. UNLV, 1988 [45 att.]
56; vs. Louisiana Tech, 1986 [61 att.]
60; at Arkansas, 1958 [39 att.]
86; vs. TCU, 1949 [59 att.]
99; at Texas A&M, 1965 [63 att.]
Most, Game: 719; at Texas A&M, 2003 [73 att.]
Fewest, Season: 2,056; 1945 [NA att.]
Most, Season: 5,400; 2003 [832 att.]

TOTAL YARDS PER GAME

Fewest, Season: 205.6; 1945 [2,056 yards/10 games]
Most, Season: 467.9; 1996 [5,147 yards/11 games]

POINTS ALLOWED

Fewest, Game: 0; 160 times [Last: at N.C. State, 1995]
Most, Game: 89; at LSU, 1908
Fewest, Season: 66; 1956
Most, Season: 496; 2002

POINTS ALLOWED PER GAME

Fewest, Season: 6.6; 1956 [66 points/10 games]
Most, Season: 41.3; 2002 [496 points/12 games]

SAFETIES

Season: 5; 1980

SHUTOUTS

Season: 5, 1917 [9 games]

NON-OFFENSIVE TOUCHDOWNS

Season: 7; 1994 [2 fumble returns, 2 interception returns, 2 blocked kick returns, 1 kickoff return]

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

Fewest, Game: 12; at Rice, 1976 [-2 yards]
Most, Game: 82; vs. Texas, 1968 [557 yards]
82; at Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]
Fewest, Season: 398; 1953 [1,760 yards]
Most, Season: 619; 1973 [3,400 yards]

RUSHING YARDS

Fewest, Game: -43; vs. W. Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
-36; at Texas Tech, 1980 [47 att.] *
Most, Game: 641; at Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]
Fewest, Season: 423; 1931 [NA att.]
Most, Season: 3,400; 1973 [619 att.]

RUSHING YARDS PER RUSH

Fewest, Game: -0.8; at Texas Tech, 1980 [47-(-36)]
Fewest, Season: 2.4; 1986 [401-for-979]

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

Fewest, Season: 37.0; 1931 [423 yards/9 games]
Most, Season: 309.1; 1973 [3,400 yards/11 games]

PASSING ATTEMPTS

Fewest, Game: 1; at TCU, 1956 [0 comp.]
Most, Game: 68; vs. Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]
Fewest, Season: 105; 1957 [64 comp.]
Most, Season: 382; 2002 [235 comp.]

PASSING COMPLETIONS

Fewest, Game: 0; four times [most recently at Oklahoma, 1989, 2 att.]
Most, Game: 48; at Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]
Fewest, Season: 47; 1946 [113 att.]
Most, Season: 235; 2002 [382 att.]

PASSING YARDS

Fewest, Game: 0; at TCU, 1956 [0-of-1]
0; at Miami, Fla., 1957 [0-of-3]
0; vs. Texas A&M, 1960 [0-of-8]
0; at Oklahoma, 1989 [0-of-2]
Most, Game: 589; at Houston, 1989 [40-of-64]
Fewest, Season: 672; 1946 [47-of-113]
Most, Season: 3,078; 2003 [211-of-377]

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

Fewest, Season: 70.9; 1958 [709 yards/10 games]
Most, Season: 266.5; 1980 [2,931 yards/11 games]

SACKS

Game: 9; at UTEP, 1983
Season: 40; 1992

INTERCEPTIONS

Game: 9; vs. TCU, 1949 [27 att.]
Most, Season: 29; 1945 [157 att.]
29; 1980 [357 att.]
Fewest, Season: 4; 1997 [238 att.]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

Game: 160; vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]
Season: 587; 1945 [29 int.]

** modern record*

DEFENSE

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN

Game: 2; vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]
2; vs. Houston, 1987 [3 int.]
2; vs. Texas, 1989 [4 int.]
2; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [3 int.]
Season: 5; 1989 [22 int.]

PUNTS BY OPPONENT

Most, Season: 84; 1980 [40.1 avg.]
Fewest, Season: 38; 1954 [36.1 avg.]

PUNTING YARDS BY OPPONENT

Most, Season: 43.2; 1985 [70 punts, 3,027 yards]
Fewest, Season: 31.9; 1955 [52 punts, 1,661 yards]

BLOCKED KICKS

Season: 13; 1980 [placements and punts]

FIRST DOWNS

Fewest, Game: 2; vs. West Texas State, 1945
2; vs. UNLV, 1988 *
Most, Game: 38; vs. Texas, 1968
Fewest, Season: 90; 1946
Most, Season: 267; 1999

PENALTIES BY OPPONENT

Fewest, Season: 35; 1954 [347 yards]
Most, Season: 121; 2000 [994 yards]

PENALTY YARDS BY OPPONENT

Game: 155; at Houston, 1980 [15 penalties]
Season: 994; 2000 [121 penalties]

FUMBLES FORCED

Game: 11; vs. Arkansas, 1955 [lost 7]
Season: 45; 1974 [lost 21]

FUMBLES RECOVERED

Game: 7; vs. Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]
Season: 27; 1956 [43 fumbles]

FUMBLE RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWNS

Season: 2; 1994, 1997

TURNOVERS FORCED

Game: 11; vs. TCU, 1949 [9 int., 2 fumbles]
Season: 48; 1951 [27 int., 21 fumbles]
48; 1980 [29 int., 19 fumbles]

** modern record*

CAREER LEADERS

TOTAL TACKLES

	PLAYER	SEASONS	SOLO	ASST	TT
1.	Mike Singletary	1977-80	351	311	662
2.	Ray Berry	1983-86	231	149	380
3.	Kris Micheaux	1997-00	214	137	351
4.	James Francis	1986-89	198	136	334
5.	Doak Field	1977-80	164	166	330
6.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	204	121	325
7.	Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	179	144	323
8.	Mike Welch	1986-90	190	129	319
9.	Joe Campbell	1977-80	170	146	316
10.	Tommy Tabor	1978-81	159	145	304
	Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	183	109	304

SOLO TACKLES

	PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	ASST	SOLO
1.	Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	311	351
2.	Ray Berry	1983-86	380	149	231
3.	Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	137	214
4.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	325	121	204
5.	Rodney Smith	1996-99	294	95	199
6.	James Francis	1986-89	334	136	198
7.	Derrick Cash	2000-03	282	85	197
8.	Mike Welch	1986-90	319	129	190
9.	Nikia Codie	1994-98	283	100	183
	Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	304	109	183

ASSISTED TACKLES

	PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	SOLO	ASST
1.	Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	351	311
2.	Doak Field	1977-80	330	164	166
3.	Ray Berry	1983-86	380	231	149
4.	Joe Campbell	1977-80	316	170	146
5.	Tommy Tabor	1978-81	304	159	145
6.	Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	323	179	144
7.	Geff Gandy	1979-82	269	132	137
	Kris Micheaux	1997-00	351	214	137
9.	James Francis	1986-89	334	198	136
10.	Kevin Hancock	1981-84	263	131	132

TACKLES FOR LOSS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TFL	YARDS
1. Charles Benson	1979-82	49	259
2. John Garrett	2000-03	38.5	131
3. Robin Jones	1988-91	38	164
4. Mike Singletary	1977-80	34	103
5. Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	33	114
6. Daryl Gardener	1992-95	32.5	111
7. Santana Dotson	1988-91	30	117
8. Gary Johnson	1975-79	28	79
Andrew Mellontree	1978-79	28	142
James Francis	1986-89	28	160
Steve Strahan	1991-94	28	101

SACKS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	SACKS
1.	Daryl Gardener	1992-95	15
2.	Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	14
3.	James Francis	1986-89	13.5
	Matthew Pearson	1991-92	13.5
5.	John Garrett	2000-03	13
6.	Santana Dotson	1988-91	12
	Glenn Coy	1994-97	12
8.	Albert Fontenot	1991-92	10
9.	Ray Berry	1983-86	9
	Steve Strahan	1991-94	9

INTERCEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YARDS	AVG	INT
1.	Vann McElroy	1978-81	113	7.06	16
	Mike Welch	1986-90	133	8.31	16
3.	George Sims	1945-48	320	21.33	15
4.	Ron Francis	1982-86	102	7.29	14
	Robert Blackmon	1986-89	275	19.64	14
6.	Robert Reid	1950-51	158	12.15	13
7.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	194	16.17	12
	Michael McFarland	1989-92	79	6.58	12
9.	Adrian Robinson	1993-95	177	16.09	11
10.	Jackie Allen	1966-68	98	9.80	10
	Howard Fields	1976-79	151	15.10	10
	Vic Vines	1979-82	122	12.20	10

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	AVG	YDS
1.	George Sims	1945-48	15	21.33	320
2.	Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	19.64	275
3.	Del Shofner	1954-56	7	31.00	217
4.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	12	16.17	194
5.	Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	27.00	189
6.	Adrian Robinson	1993-95	11	16.09	177
7.	Robert Reid	1950-51	13	12.15	158
8.	Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	19.63	157
9.	Howard Fields	1976-79	10	15.10	151
10.	Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	5	29.00	145

YARDS PER INTERCEPTION RETURN

MINIMUM 5 RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	YDS	AVG
1.	Del Shofner	1954-56	7	217	31.00
2.	Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	5	145	29.00
3.	Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	189	27.00
4.	Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	6	160	26.67
5.	George Sims	1945-48	15	320	21.33
6.	Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	275	19.64
7.	Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	157	19.63
8.	Gary Baxter	1997-00	6	117	19.50
9.	Tommy Stewart	1970-72	6	112	18.67
10.	Mike Nelms	1975-76	6	108	18.00

PASSES BROKEN UP

	PLAYER	SEASONS	PBU
1.	Gary Baxter	1997-00	44
2.	Howard Fields	1976-79	35
3.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	33
4.	George McCullough	1993-96	31
5.	Robert Blackmon	1986-89	30
6.	Ron Francis	1982-86	29
7.	Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	28
8.	Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	26
9.	Vic Vines	1979-82	24
	Bobby Hart	2000-02	24

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME TACKLE HIGHS

	TT	PLAYER	POS	OPPONENT	LOCATION	DATE	UT	AT
1.	33	Mike Singletary	LB	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	11/11/1978	11	22
2.	30	Brian Blessing	LB	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	11/2/1968	19	11
3.	29	Mike Singletary	LB	Ohio State	Columbus, Ohio	9/30/1978	13	16
4.	24	Mike Singletary	LB	Georgia	Athens, Ga.	9/16/1978	6	18
5.	23	Mike Singletary	LB	Houston	Waco, Texas	10/7/1978	6	17
	23	Mike Singletary	LB	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/29/1979	11	12
	23	**Maurice Lane**	**CB**	**Texas Tech**	**Waco, Texas**	**11/9/2003**	**15**	**8**
8.	22	Mike Singletary	LB	Texas A&M	Waco, Texas	9/15/1979	12	10
9.	22	Tim Black	LB	South Carolina	Waco, Texas	10/2/1976	7	15
10.	21	Mike Singletary	LB	Lamar	Waco, Texas	9/8/1979	14	7

DEFENSE

SEASON LEADERS

TOTAL TACKLES

	PLAYER	YEAR	SOLO	ASST	TT
1.	Mike Singletary	1978	127	105	232
2.	Mike Singletary	1979	117	71	188
3.	Mike Singletary	1980	62	83	145
4.	Jerry Harrison	1977	78	66	144
5.	Geff Gandy	1982	63	74	137
6.	Mike Welch	1987	82	49	131
7.	James Francis	1989	72	57	129
	Maurice Lane	**2003**	**89**	**40**	**129**
9.	LaCurtis Jones	1994	83	43	126
10.	Gary Joe Kinne	1989	67	58	125

SOLO TACKLES

	PLAYER	SEASON	TT	ASST	SOLO
1.	Mike Singletary	1978	232	105	127
2.	Mike Singletary	1979	188	71	117
3.	**Maurice Lane**	**2003**	**129**	**40**	**89**
4.	LaCurtis Jones	1994	126	43	83
5.	Mike Welch	1987	131	49	82
6.	Rodney Smith	1998	106	26	80
7.	Jerry Harrison	1977	144	66	78
8.	Samir Al-Amin	2001	109	33	76
9.	Doak Field	1978	119	45	74
10.	Thomas Everett	1985	110	38	72
	James Francis	1989	129	57	72
	Adrian Robinson	1994	96	24	72

ASSISTED TACKLES

	PLAYER	SEASON	TT	SOLO	ASST
1.	Mike Singletary	1978	232	127	105
2.	Mike Singletary	1980	145	62	83
3.	Geff Gandy	1982	137	63	74
4.	Mike Singletary	1979	188	117	71
5.	Jerry Harrison	1977	144	78	66
6.	Jerry Harrison	1978	116	52	64
7.	Doak Field	1980	79	18	61
8.	Kevin Hancock	1983	105	46	59
	LaCurtis Jones	1995	113	54	59
10.	Gary Joe Kinne	1989	125	67	58

TACKLES FOR LOSS

	PLAYER	SEASON	TFL	YDS
1.	Andrew Mellontree	1979	20	98
	Charles Benson	1982	20	88
3.	John Garrett	2003	17.5	73
4.	Charles Benson	1980	16	72
	Matthew Pearson	1992	16	88
6.	Derek Turner	1985	15	73
7.	Mike Singletary	1978	14	39
	Gary Don Johnson	1979	14	41
	Kent Townsend	1983	14	60
	Ervin Randle	1983	14	69
	Albert Fontenot	1992	14	81

SACKS

	PLAYER	SEASON	SACKS
1.	Matthew Pearson	1992	10.5
2.	John Garrett	2003	10
3.	Charles Benson	1982	8.5
4.	Kent Townsend	1983	7
	Robin Jones	1991	7
	Albert Fontenot	1992	7
	Scotty Lewis	1993	7
8.	Robert Watters	1986	6
	James Francis	1989	6
	Darrin Franklin	1989	6
	A.C. Collier	2001	6

INTERCEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	INT
1.	Robert Reid	1951	128	11.64	11
2.	George Sims	1947	208	26.00	8
	Vann McElroy	1980	73	9.13	8
	Ron Francis	1986	25	3.13	8
	Robert Blackmon	1989	150	18.75	8
6.	George Sims	1948	112	16.00	7
	Mike Welch	1990	80	11.43	7
8.	Bobby Griffin	1949	135	22.50	6
	John Miller	1969	6	1.00	6
	Ron Francis	1985	77	12.83	6
	Michael McFarland	1991	15	2.50	6

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	INT	AVG	YDS
1.	George Sims	1947	8	26.00	208
2.	Del Shofner	1954	5	35.80	179
3.	Robert Blackmon	1989	8	18.75	150
4.	Bobby Griffin	1949	6	22.50	135
5.	Charles McClanahan	1974	2	65.00	130
6.	Adrian Robinson	1994	3	43.00	129
	Derrick Cash	2001	5	25.80	129
8.	Robert Reid	1951	11	11.64	128
9.	Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	29.25	117
10.	George Sims	1948	7	16.00	112

YARDS PER INTERCEPTION RETURN

MINIMUM 3 RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	INT	YDS	AVG
1.	Adrian Robinson	1994	3	129	43.0
2.	Del Shofner	1954	5	179	35.8
3.	Daniel Williamson	1999	3	98	32.7
4.	Samir Al-Amin	2001	3	93	31.0
5.	Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	117	29.3
6.	George Sims	1947	8	208	26.0
7.	Derrick Cash	2001	5	129	25.8
8.	Reuben Savage	1955	3	69	23.0
9.	Bobby Griffin	1949	6	135	22.5
10.	Gary Baxter	1998	4	87	21.8

PASSES BROKEN UP

	PLAYER	SEASON	PBU
1.	Daniel Williamson	2000	19
2.	Gary Baxter	1998	18
3.	Howard Fields	1977	17
4.	Kirk Collins	1979	16
5.	Robert Blackmon	1987	15
	Tyrone Smith	1994	15
	Gary Baxter	1999	15
	Bobby Harris	2001	15
9.	Scooter Reed	1977	14
	Thomas Everett	1986	14
	George McCullough	1995	14

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

	INTERCEPTIONS	SACKS
1.	29 (1945)	40 (1992)
	29 (1980)	37 (1986)
3.	23 (1949)	33 (1989)
	23 (1979)	33 (1991)
5.	22 (1989)	30 (1994)
	22 (1991)	29 (2003)
7.	21 (1947)	27 (2001)
8.	20 (1978)	26 (1990)
	20 (1986)	26 (1995)
10.	19 (1967)	25 (1985)
		25 (1988)

JERRY HARRISON

GARY BAXTER

DEFENSE

YEARLY LEADERS

TOTAL TACKLES

YEAR	PLAYER	SOLO	ASST	TT
1977	Jerry Harrison	78	66	144
1978	Mike Singletary	127	105	232
1979	Mike Singletary	117	71	188
1980	Mike Singletary	62	83	145
1981	Geff Gandy	59	56	115
1982	Geff Gandy	63	74	137
1983	Kevin Hancock	46	59	105
1984	Ray Berry	63	44	107
1985	Ray Berry	67	46	113
1986	Ray Berry	61	38	99
1987	Mike Welch	82	49	131
1988	Gary Joe Kinne	71	40	111
1989	James Francis	72	57	129
1990	Curtis Hafford	48	35	83
1991	Le'Shai Maston	58	52	110
1992	Le'Shai Maston	63	57	120
1993	Chris Dull	62	34	96
1994	LaCurtis Jones	83	43	126
1995	LaCurtis Jones	54	59	113
1996	Dean Jackson	67	47	114
1997	Rodney Smith	70	39	109
1998	Rodney Smith	80	26	106
1999	Sean Armistead	56	48	104
2000	Gary Baxter	57	39	96
	Kris Micheaux	57	39	96
2001	Samir Al-Amin	76	33	109
2002	Ethan Kelley	46	30	76
2003	**Maurice Lane**	**89**	**40**	**129**

TACKLES FOR LOSS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	TFL
1977	Jerry Harrison	36	8
	Allen Stone	34	8
1978	Mike Singletary	39	14
1979	Andrew Mellontree	98	20
1980	Charles Benson	72	16
1981	Charles Benson	99	13
	Travis Selph	64	13
1982	Charles Benson	88	20
1983	Ervin Randle	69	14
	Kent Townsend	69	14
1984	Derek Turner	73	15
1985	Derek Turner	35	9
1986	Ray Berry	49	10
1987	Eugene Hall	23	8
1988	James Francis	54	8
	Reggie Howard	30	8
	Gary Joe Kline	21	8
1989	James Francis	58	12
1990	Robin Jones	42	11
1991	Le'Shea Matson	52	13
1992	Matthew Pearson	88	16
1993	Daryl Gardener	35	12
1994	Scotty Lewis	41	12
1995	LaCurtis Jones	42	10
	Charles Holton	22	10
1996	Donnie Embra	37	7
1997	Charles Foster	33	8
1998	Jason Jackson	30	10
1999	Kris Micheaux	23	8
2000	McKinley Bowie	35	9
2001	Kevin Stevenson	22	12
2002	Ethan Kelley	33	10
2003	John Garrett	73	17.5

SACKS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	SACKS
1991	Robin Jones	41	7
1992	Matthew Pearson	NA	10.5
1993	Scotty Lewis	NA	7
1994	Daryl Gardener	18	4.5
1995	LaCurtis Jones	27	5
1996	Donnie Embra	24	4
1997	Charles Foster	30	3
	Glenn Coy	20	3
1998	Dwight Johnson	28	5
1999	Rodney Smith	17	3
	Justin Snow	16	3
2000	Aaron Lard	7	2
2001	A.C. Collier	52	6
2002	Khari Long	26	4.5
2003	John Garrett	59	10

INTERCEPTIONS

YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	8	208	26.00	2	
1948	George Sims	7	112	16.00		
1949	Bobby Griffin	6	135	22.50	1	88
1950	James Mott	4	72	18.00		32
1951	Robert Reid	11	128	11.64		56
1952	Glenn Jones	3	30	10.00		
	James Culvahouse	3	26	8.67		
1953	Billy Don Sherman	4	15	3.75		
1954	Del Shofner	5	179	35.80	1	88
1955	Reuben Saage	3	69	23.00		
1956	Bill Glass	2	74	37.00	0	
	Del Shofner	2	38	19.00	0	
	Bob Peters	2	27	13.50	0	
	Porter Smith	2	0	0.00	0	
1957	Doyle Traylor	2	40	20.00	0	
	Dick Clark	2	30	15.00		
	Lee Harrington	2	16	8.00	0	
1958	Farrell Fisher	2	29	14.50	0	
	Larry Hickman	2	14	7.00		
	Sanford Dowden	2	7	3.50	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	7	3.50		
1959	Gary Wisener	2	59	29.50		
	Ronnie Bull	2	34	17.00		
	Billy Prestidge	2	32	16.00	0	
	Gerry Moore	2	27	13.50	0	
1960	Larry Corley	2	5	2.50	0	
1961	Weldon Price	1	20	20.00	0	20
	Al Tate	1	9	9.00	0	9
	Bill Hicks	1	7	7.00	0	7
	Bobby Norvell	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Tommy Minter	1	0	0.00	0	0
	Dean Blair	1	0	0.00	0	0
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	4	10	2.50		
1963	Robert Christian	3	40	13.33	0	
1964	Donnie Laurence	5	44	8.80	1	
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5	4	0.80	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	2	76	38.00	0	
	Steve Lane	2	23	11.50	0	
	Ridley Gibson	2	21	10.50	0	
	Randy Behringer	2	17	8.50	0	
	Billy Hayes	2	17	8.50	0	
	Raul Ortiz	2	0	0.00	0	
1967	Ridley Gibson	5	55	11.00	0	
	Jackie Allen	5	20	4.00	0	
1968	Russell Serafin	5	5	1.00	0	
1969	John Miller	6	6	1.00	0	
1970	Edward Marsh	4	61	15.25	1	
1971	Ricky Duff	3	11	3.67	0	
	Phillip Beall	3	0	0.00	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	5	97	19.40	0	
1973	Gary Green	3	12	4.00	0	
1974	Ken Quesenberry	3	0	0.00	0	
1975	Mike Nelms	5	108	21.60	0	
1976	Scooter Reed	2	17	8.50	0	
1977	Howard Fields	4	56	14.00	1	53
1978	Benny Goodwin	4	70	17.50	0	57
1979	Howard Fields	5	95	19.00	1	95
1980	Vann McElroy	8	73	9.13	0	25
1981	Vic Vines	4	65	16.25	0	34
	Vann McElroy	4	18	4.50	0	15
1982	Vic Vines	3	33	11.00	0	24
	Preston Davis	3	22	7.33	0	11
1983	Jack Hurd	3	28	9.33	0	20
1984	Kevin Hancock	3	54	18.00	0	51
	Ray Berry	3	23	7.67	0	13
1985	Ron Francis	6	77	12.83	0	19
1986	Ron Francis	8	25	3.13	0	16
1987	Robert Blackmon	5	81	16.20	2	26
	Mike Welch	5	28	5.60	0	21
1988	Gary Joe Kinne	4	117	29.25	0	69
1989	Robert Blackmon	8	150	18.75	2	35
1990	Mike Welch	7	80	11.43	0	31
1991	Michael McFarland	6	15	2.50	0	15
1992	Keith Caldwell	2	42	21.00	1	42
	Le'Shai Maston	2	14	7.00	0	9
	Chris Lewis	2	0	0.00	0	0
1993	Andrew Swasey	5	33	6.60	0	25
1994	Adrian Robinson	3	129	43.00	2	89
	Chris Lewis	3	10	3.33	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	4	26	6.50	0	15
1996	Dean Jackson	4	48	12.00	0	19
1997	Matt Anderson	2	35	17.50	0	25
1998	Gary Baxter	4	87	21.75	0	59
1999	Daniel Wilturner	3	98	32.67	1	52
2000	Eric Giddens	2	89	44.5	1	72
	Samir Al-Amin	2	55	27.5	0	33
	Daniel Wilturner	2	47	23.5	0	44
2001	Derrick Cash	5	129	25.8	1	73
2002	Bobby Hart	3	29	9.7	0	25
2003	**Willie Andrews**	**2**	**24**	**12.0**	**0**	**24**

DEAN JACKSON

KICK RETURN

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

PUNT RETURNS

Season: 41; Gerald McNeil, 1980 [395 yards]
Career: 101; Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [886 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

Season: 395; Gerald McNeil, 1980 [41 returns]
Career: 886; Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [101 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

* Season: 26.6; Don Huggins, 1970 [10 for 266 yards]
** Career: 16.9; George Sims, 1945-48 [47 for 793 yards]

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

Game: 95; Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937
Modern: 92; Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1962

KICKOFF RETURNS

Game: 8; Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [196 yards]
Season: 37; Gordon Utgard, 1969 [669 yards]
Career: 66; Martin Dossett, 1997-2000 [1,332 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

Game: 196; Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [8 returns]
Season: 669; Gordon Utgard, 1969 [37 returns]
Career: 1,425; Kalief Muhammad, 1993-96 [63 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

* Season: 33.3; Jerod Douglas, 1995 [12 for 399 yards]
** Career: 26.0; Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 [43 for 1,118 yards]

** minimum 10 returns*
*** minimum 25 returns*

KALIEF MUHAMMAD

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

Game: 100; Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon St., 1996
100; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

TOTAL KICK RETURNS

Season: 55; Willie Andrews, 2003 [29 punts/26 kickoffs]
Career: 132; Kalief Muhammad, 1993-96 [101 punts/31 kickoffs]

TOTAL KICK RETURN YARDS

Season: 873; Willie Andrews, 2003 [232 punts/641 kickoff]
Career: 1,633; Kalief Muhammad, 1993-96 [208 punt/1425 kickoff]

TEAM RECORDS

PUNT RETURNS

Game: 9; vs. UNLV, 1988 [132 yards]
Season: 49; 1952 [547 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

Game: 153; vs. TCU, 1962 [3 returns]
Season: 564; 1949 [38 returns]

KICKOFF RETURNS

Season: 64; 2002 [1,043 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

Game: 230; at Southern Cal, 1994 [6 returns]
Season: 1,212; 2003 [53 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

Season: 24.16; 1995 [25 returns/604 yards]

CAREER LEADERS

PUNT RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	8.77	886	101
2.	Howard Fields	1977-79	8.27	794	96
3.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	9.58	766	80
4.	Gary Green	1973-76	7.93	563	71
5.	Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	9.05	561	62
6.	Bobby Hart	2000-02	9.87	513	52
7.	Jack Allen	1966-68	9.21	442	48
8.	George Sims	1946-48	16.87	793	47
9.	Andra Fuller	1998-00	8.69	304	35
10.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	12.06	386	32
	Malcolm Frank	1987-90	11.47	367	32

PUNT RETURN YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	8.77	886
2.	Howard Fields	1977-79	96	8.27	794
3.	George Sims	1946-48	47	16.87	793
4.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	9.58	766
5.	Gary Green	1973-76	71	7.93	563
6.	Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	9.05	561
7.	Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	9.87	513
8.	Jack Allen	1966-68	48	9.21	442
9.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	12.06	386
10.	Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	11.47	367

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

MINIMUM 25 RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG
1.	George Sims	1946-48	47	793	16.87
2.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	386	12.06
3.	Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	367	11.47
4.	Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	513	9.87
5.	Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	766	9.58
6.	Jack Allen	1966-68	48	442	9.21
7.	Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	561	9.05
8.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	886	8.77
9.	Andra Fuller	1998-00	35	304	8.69
10.	Howard Fields	1977-79	96	794	8.27

KICKOFF RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1.	Martin Dossett	1997-00	20.18	1,332	66
2.	Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	22.62	1,425	63
	Randy Davis	1999-02	19.92	1,255	63
4.	Trooper Taylor	1988-92	20.06	1,063	53
5.	Gordon Utgard	1967-69	19.98	1,039	52
6.	Elijah Burkins	1996-00	20.20	909	45
7.	Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	26.00	1,118	43
8.	Bruce Davis	1980-83	22.90	916	40
9.	Matthew Williams	1969-71	22.61	859	38
10.	Brandell Jackson	1992-94	20.03	661	33
	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	25.36	837	33

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1.	Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	22.62	1,425
2.	Martin Dossett	1997-00	66	20.18	1,332
3.	Randy Davis	1999-02	63	19.92	1,255
4.	Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	26.00	1,118
5.	Trooper Taylor	1988-92	53	20.06	1,063
6.	Gordon Utgard	1967-69	52	19.98	1,039
7.	Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	22.90	916
8.	Elijah Burkins	1996-00	45	20.20	909
9.	Matthew Williams	1969-71	38	22.61	859
10.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	25.36	837

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

MINIMUM 25 RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG
1.	Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	1,118	26.00
2.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	837	25.36
3.	Robert Quiroga	2000-03	31	752	24.26
4.	Godfrey White	1971-73	28	676	24.14
5.	Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	916	22.90
6.	Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	1,425	22.62
7.	Matthew Williams	1969-71	38	859	22.61
8.	Richard Defee	1964-66	27	586	21.70
9.	Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	25	511	20.44
10.	Elijah Burkins	1996-00	45	909	20.20

KICK RETURN

SEASON LEADERS

PUNT RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1.	Gerald McNeil	1980	9.63	395	41
2.	Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	9.55	382	40
3.	Gary Green	1976	7.79	266	37
	Howard Fields	1979	8.54	316	37
5.	George Sims	1947	10.00	330	33
6.	Howard Fields	1978	8.07	242	30
7.	Howard Fields	1977	8.14	236	29
	Thomas Everett	1985	10.10	293	29
	Willie Andrews	**2003**	**8.00**	**232**	**29**
10.	Thomas Everett	1984	10.59	286	27

ROBERT QUIROGA

PUNT RETURN YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1.	Gerald McNeil	1980	41	9.63	395
2.	Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	40	9.55	382
3.	George Sims	1948	15	25.00	375
4.	George Sims	1947	33	10.00	330
5.	Mitford Johnson	1949	20	15.95	319
6.	Howard Fields	1979	37	8.54	316
7.	Thomas Everett	1985	29	10.10	293
8.	Johnny Curtis	1950	12	24.33	292
9.	Thomas Everett	1984	27	10.59	286
10.	Malcolm Frank	1990	20	13.65	273

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG
1.	Don Huggins	1970	10	266	26.60
2.	George Sims	1948	15	375	25.00
3.	Johnny Curtis	1950	12	292	24.33
4.	Mitford Johnson	1949	20	319	15.95
5.	Kalief Muhammad	1996	11	174	15.82
6.	Bob Reid	1951	10	141	14.10
7.	Malcolm Frank	1990	20	273	13.65
8.	Gerald McNeil	1982	16	204	12.75
9.	Jerry Coody	1952	14	167	11.93
10.	Ronnie Goodwin	1962	10	119	11.90

LAWRENCE ELKINS

MARTIN DOSSETT

KICKOFF RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1.	Gordon Utgard	1969	18.08	669	37
2.	Randy Davis	2002	18.68	654	35
3.	Trooper Taylor	1990	21.69	564	26
	Willie Andrews	**2003**	**24.65**	**641**	**26**
5.	Matthew Williams	1970	20.48	471	23
	Elijah Burkins	1998	20.09	462	23
7.	Martin Dossett	1999	19.68	433	22
	Martin Dossett	2000	20.27	446	22
9.	Godfrey White	1971	24.47	465	19
10.	Bruce Davis	1981	22.50	405	18
	Brandell Jackson	1993	19.83	357	18
	Kalief Muhammad	1993	26.17	471	18
	Ben Bronson	1994	26.11	470	18
	Kalief Muhammad	1994	20.94	377	18
	Kalief Muhammad	1996	22.89	412	18

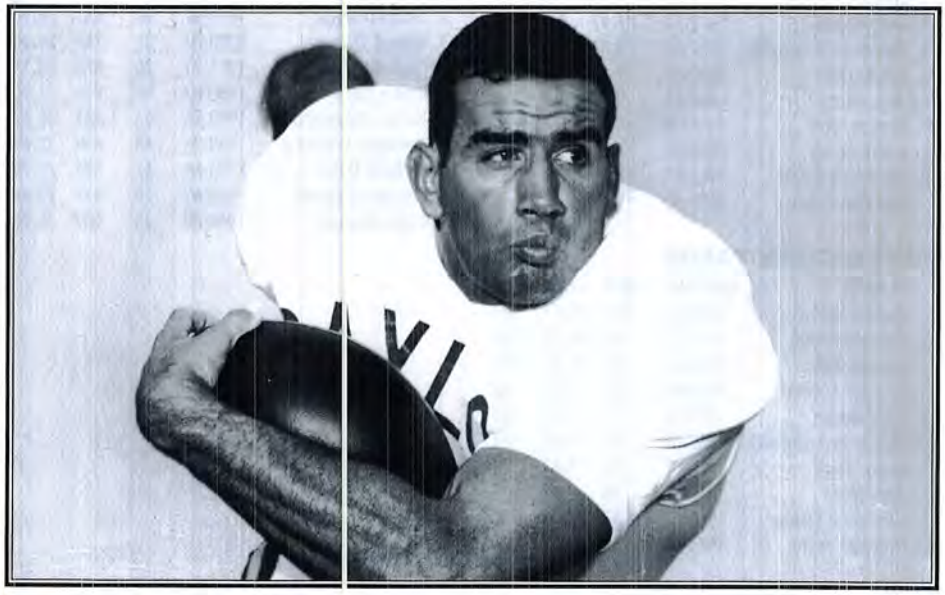
KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1.	Gordon Utgard	1969	37	18.08	669
2.	Randy Davis	2002	35	18.68	654
3.	**Willie Andrews**	**2003**	**26**	**24.65**	**641**
4.	Trooper Taylor	1990	26	21.69	564
5.	Matthew Williams	1970	23	20.48	471
	Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	26.17	471
7.	Ben Bronson	1994	18	26.11	470
8.	Godfrey White	1971	19	24.47	465
9.	Elijah Burkins	1998	23	20.09	462
10.	Martin Dossett	2000	22	20.27	446

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG
1.	Jerod Douglas	1995	12	399	33.25
2.	Robert Quiroga	2003	14	440	31.43
3.	Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	471	26.17
4.	Ben Bronson	1994	18	470	26.11
5.	Derrick McAdoo	1986	13	330	25.38
6.	L.G. Dupre	1953	14	350	25.00
7.	Gordon Utgard	1968	15	370	24.67
8.	**Willie Andrews**	**2003**	**26**	**641**	**24.65**
9.	Godfrey White	1971	19	465	24.47
10.	Derrick McAdoo	1984	14	335	23.93



GORDON UTGARD

JEROD DOUGLAS

HOWARD FIELDS

KICK RETURN

PUNT RETURN YARDS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	33	330	10.00		
1948	George Sims	15	375	25.00	0	
1949	Mitford Johnson	20	319	15.95		
1950	Johnny Curtis	12	292	24.33	1	86
1951	Bob Reid	10	141	14.10		
1952	Jerry Coody	14	167	11.93		
1953	L.G. Dupre	15	164	10.93		
1954	Del Shofner	5	61	12.20		
1955	Weldon Holley	9	119	13.22		
1956	Del Shofner	7	138	19.71	1	91
1957	Dick Clark	9	82	9.11		
1958	Dick Clark	7	40	5.71		
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	85	17.00		
1960	Albert Tate	8	78	9.75	0	
1961	Ronnie Goodwin	5	56	11.20		
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	10	119	11.90		
1963	Lawrence Elkins	12	106	8.83		
1964	Lawrence Elkins	13	126	9.69		
1965	George Cheshire	23	155	6.74		
1966	Jack Allen	16	107	6.69	0	
1967	Jack Allen	18	173	9.61	0	
1968	Jack Allen	14	162	11.57	1	85
1969	John Miller	8	123	15.38	0	
1970	Don Huggins	10	266	26.60	1	
1971	Tommy Stewart	12	116	9.67	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	19	128	6.74	0	
1973	Gary Green	11	122	11.09	0	
1974	Ronald Burns	12	79	6.58	0	
1975	Gary Green	21	174	8.29	0	
1976	Gary Green	37	266	7.19	0	
1977	Howard Fields	29	236	8.14	0	19
1978	Howard Fields	30	242	8.07	0	36
1979	Howard Fields	37	316	8.54	0	53
1980	Gerald McNeil	41	395	9.63	0	35
1981	Gerald McNeil	23	158	6.87	0	50
1982	Gerald McNeil	16	204	12.75	0	53
1983	Gerald McNeil	21	129	6.14	0	39
1984	Thomas Everett	27	286	10.59	0	45
1985	Thomas Everett	29	293	10.10	1	75
1986	Thomas Everett	24	187	7.79	0	20
1987	Bobby Jack Goforth	22	179	8.14	0	27
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	40	382	9.55	0	47
1989	Greg Anderson	20	146	7.30	0	48
1990	Malcolm Frank	20	273	13.65	0	45
1991	Lee Miles	15	155	10.33	0	22
1992	Trooper Taylor	8	59	7.38	0	15
1993	Pearce Pegross	11	53	4.82	0	28
1994	Ben Bronson	11	59	5.36	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	19	143	7.53	0	29
1996	Kalief Muhammad	11	174	15.82	0	50
1997	Mark Cogdill	8	41	5.13	0	17
1998	Andra Fuller	17	119	7.00	0	14
1999	Andra Fuller	11	86	7.82	0	31
2000	Bobby Hart	18	151	8.39	0	20
2001	Bobby Hart	19	212	11.2	0	42
2002	Bobby Hart	15	150	10.0	0	32
2003	**Willie Andrews**	**29**	**232**	**8.0**	**0**	**31**

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

YEAR	PLAYER	RED	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1950	Statistics Unavailable					
1951	Jerry Coody	12	245	20.42		
1952	L.G. Dupre	7	124	17.71		
1953	L.G. Dupre	14	350	25.00		
1954	Statistics Unavailable					
1955	Weldon Holley	6	190	31.67		
1956	Del Schofner	7	196	28.00		
1957	Statistics Unavailable					
1958	Larry Hickman	11	256	23.27		
1959	Ronnie Bull	7	161	23.00		
1960	Ronnie Bull	7	157	22.43	0	
1961	Ronnie Bull	6	81	13.50	0	
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	17	354	20.82		
1963	Henry Pickett	9	171	19.00		
1964	Richard Defee	12	274	22.83	0	
1965	Billy Hayes	10	152	15.20	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	9	177	19.67	0	
1967	Pinkie Palmer	10	188	18.80	0	
1968	Gordon Utgard	15	370	24.67	0	
1969	Gordon Utgard	37	669	18.08	0	
1970	Matthew Williams	23	471	20.48	0	
1971	Godfrey White	19	465	24.47	1	
1972	Billy Wilson	15	318	21.20	0	
1973	Cleveland Franklin	17	377	22.18	0	
1974	Phillip Kent	15	358	23.87	0	
1975	Gary Green	11	192	17.45	0	
1976	Ron Burns	14	234	16.71	0	
1977	Greg Hawthorne	15	290	19.33	0	42
1978	Bo Taylor	16	296	18.50	0	30
1979	Vic Vines	9	157	17.44	0	26
1980	Gerald McNeil	8	189	23.63	0	37
1981	Bruce Davis	18	405	22.50	0	58
1982	Bruce Davis	9	210	23.33	0	37
1983	Bruce Davis	13	301	23.15	1	99
1984	Derrick McAdoo	14	335	23.93	0	57
1985	Derrick McAdoo	15	346	23.07	0	35
1986	Derrick McAdoo	13	330	25.38	0	44
1987	Steve Martin	11	196	17.82	0	30
1988	Malcolm Frank	14	245	17.50	0	34
1989	Trooper Taylor	17	323	19.00	0	32
1990	Trooper Taylor	26	564	21.69	0	37
1991	Reggie Miller	10	131	13.10	0	22
1992	Brandell Jackson	15	304	20.27	0	32
1993	Kalief Muhammad	18	471	26.17	0	77
1994	Ben Bronson	18	470	26.11	1	98
1995	Jerod Douglas	12	399	33.25	0	76
1996	Kalief Muhammad	18	412	22.89	1	100
1997	Jerod Douglas	13	263	20.23	0	31
1998	Elijah Burkins	23	462	20.09	0	38
1999	Martin Dossett	22	433	19.68	0	31
2000	Martin Dossett	22	446	20.27	0	58
2001	Robert Quiroga	13	250	19.23	0	36
2002	Randy Davis	35	654	18.69	0	63
2003	**Willie Andrews**	**26**	**641**	**24.65**	**0**	**46**

LONGEST RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

1. 95; Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]
2. 92; Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1962 [TD]
3. 91; Bill Coleman at Texas Tech, 1942 [TD]
   91; Del Shofner at Nebraska, 1956 [TD]
5. 86; John Curtis vs. Rice, 1950 [TD]
6. 85; Jackie Allen at LSU, 1968 [TD]

KICKOFF RETURNS

1. 100; Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon St., 1996 [TD]
   100; Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003 [TD]
3. 99; Bruce Davis at SMU, 1983 [TD]
4. 98; Ben Bronson at Southern California, 1994 [TD]
   98; Robert Quiroga at Kansas State, 2003 [TD]
6. 94; Bob Masters vs. Oklahoma City, 1936 [TD]
   94; Godfrey White vs. Indiana, 1971 [TD]
8. 93; Randy Davis at Oklahoma, 2001 [TD]
9. 91; Randy Davis vs. Texas Tech, 1999 [TD]
10. 77; Kalief Muhammad at Texas, 1993

BOBBY JACK GOFORTH

PASSING

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

ATTEMPTS
Game: 55; Tom Muecke at TCU, 198[illegible] [28 comp.]
Season: 337; Terry Southall, 1966 [173 comp.]
Career: 802; Jeff Watson, 1994-97 [425 comp.]

COMPLETIONS
Game: 29; Terry Southall at SMU, 1966 [50 att.]
Season: 174; Don Trull, 1963 [308 att.]
Career: 425; Jeff Watson, 1994-97 [802 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE
* Game: 82.4; J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]
** Game: 74.1; Kenny Stockdale at Texas A&M, 1965 [20-of-27]
*** Game: 71.4; Greg Cicero at Missouri, 2001 [25-of-35]
† Season: **59.8; Aaron Karas, 2002 [1[illegible]0-of-251]**
^ Career: **59.1; Aaron Karas, 2001-03 [321-of-543]**

YARDS
Game: 387; Buddy Humphrey vs. Rice, 1958
Season: 2,284; Cody Carlson, 1986
Freshman: 2,178; Brad Goebel, 1987
Sophomore: 1,853; J.J. Joe, 1991
Junior: 1,897; Neal Jeffrey, 1973
Senior: 2,284; Cody Carlson, 1986
Career: 5,995; J.J. Joe, 1990-93

TOUCHDOWNS
Game: 4; Billy Patterson at Loyola (Calif.), 1938
4; Larry Isbell vs. Texas A&M, 1950
4; Terry Southall vs. Syracuse, 1966
4; Jeff Watson vs. Missouri, 1996
Season: 16; Terry Southall, 1966
Career: 32; Cody Carlson, 1983-86

INTERCEPTIONS
Season: 23; Terry Southall, 1966
Career: 45; Terry Southall, 1964-66

300-YARD GAMES
Season: 2; Neal Jeffrey, 1973
2; Cody Carlson, 1986
Career: 3; Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74

LONGEST COMPLETTION
Game: 89; Maurice Pierce to Ray Reeves vs. TCU, 1931

* *minimum 15 attempts*
** *minimum 20 attempts*

TEAM 300-YARD PASSING GAMES

	YDS	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1.	388	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/27/1984	29-of-56, 3 TD
2.	387	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/29/1958	22-of-38, 2 TD
3.	379	Kansas	Waco, Texas	10/5/2002	23-of-34, 3 TD
4.	377	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	9/27/1986	17-of-39, 3 TD
5.	351	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/9/1974	20-of-32, 2 TD
6.	350	SMU	Dallas, Texas	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD
7.	347	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD
8.	344	Southern Illinois	Waco, Texas	11/24/2001	23-of-45, 3 TD
9.	342	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	10/13/1973	23-of-36
10.	338	Kansas State	Waco, Texas	10/26/2002	24-of-38, 1 TD
11.	336	TCU	Waco, Texas	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
12.	327	Washington	Seattle, Wash.	9/26/1964	20-of-42, 2 TD
13.	326	Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	11/5/1983	21-of-33, 1 TD
14.	323	California	Berkeley, Calif.	8/31/2002	23-of-39, 1 TD
15.	320	Texas	Austin, Texas	11/19/1983	22-of-54, 2 TD
16.	315	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/24/1983	19-of-30, 1 TD
	315	Oklahoma State	Waco, Texas	11/17/2001	27-of-43, 2 TD
18.	314	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/10/1992	17-of-26, 4 TD
	314	Missouri	Waco, Texas	11/16/1996	20-of-43, 4 TD
20.	312	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD
21.	311	Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	11/9/1985	20-of-39, 2 TD
	311	Missouri	Waco, Texas	9/21/1991	14-of-17, 1 TD
23.	308	Georgia	Athens, Ga.	9/14/1985	23-of-42, 1 TD
24.	306	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD
25.	304	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	10/3/1998	20-of-35, 1 TD
26.	303	Louisiana Tech	Shreveport, La.	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD

TEAM RECORDS

ATTEMPTS
Game: 56; at TCU, 1984 [29 comp.]
Season: 437; 2001 [234 comp.]

COMPLETIONS
Game: 29; at SMU, 1966 [50 att.]
29; at TCU, 1984 [56 att.]
29; at Missouri, 2001 [46 att.]
Season: 234; 2001 [437 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE
* Game: 82.4; vs. Texas Tech, 1993 [14-of-17]
†† Season: 56.68; 2003 [195-of-344]

YARDS
Game: 388; at TCU, 1984 [56 att., 29 comp.]
Season: 2,778; 2002 [400 att., 224 comp.]

*** *minimum 30 attempts*
† *minimum 100 attempts*

YARDS PER GAME
Season: 234.3; 1986 [2,577 in 11 games]

TOUCHDOWNS
Game: 5; vs. Syracuse, 1966 [30 att.]
4; at Texas A&M, 1963 [39 att.]
4; at Texas Tech, 1967 [27 att.]
4; at Texas A&M, 1980 [19 att.]
4; at TCU, 1992 [26 att.]
4; vs. Missouri, 1996 [43 att.]
Season: 20; 1983 [291 att.]

INTERCEPTIONS
Game: 7; at TCU, 1968 [42 att.]
Season: 30; 1968 [312 att.]
30; 1969 [262 att.]

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE
Season: .0257; 1996 [8 in 311 attempts]

†† *minimum 200 attempts*
^ *minimum 250 attempts*

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

YARDS
1. 2,778 (2002)
2. 2,577 (1986)
3. 2,468 (1983)
4. 2,362 (2001)
5. 2,292 (1985)
6. 2,215 (1987)
7. 2,159 (1963)
8. 2,133 (1984)
9. 2,126 (1966)
10. 2,057 (2003)

YARDS PER GAME
1. 234.3 (1986)
2. 231.5 (2002)
3. 224.4 (1983)
4. 215.9 (1963)
5. 214.7 (2001)
6. 212.5 (1966)
7. 208.4 (1985)
8. 202.3 (1964)
9. 201.4 (1987)
10. 193.9 (1984)

ATTEMPTS
1. 437 (2001)
2. 400 (2002)
3. 363 (1966)
4. 359 (2000)
5. 344 (2003)
6. 331 (1986)
7. 329 (1984)
8. 325 (1965)
9. 320 (1963)
10. 318 (1987)

COMPLETIONS
1. 234 (2001)
2. 224 (2002)
3. 195 (2003)
4. 183 (1966)
5. 177 (1963)
177 (1986)
7. 163 (1987)
8. 157 (1965)
157 (1996)
10. 156 (1983)

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE
1. 56.68 (2003)
2. 56.00 (2002)
3. 55.50 (1974)
4. 55.34 (1958)
5. 55.31 (1963)
6. 55.25 (1959)
7. 54.76 (1949)
8. 54.35 (1997)
9. 53.79 (1948)
10. 53.68 (1981)

TOUCHDOWNS
1. 20 (1983)
2. 18 (1996)
3. 17 (1966)
4. 16 (1984)
16 (1985)
6. 15 (1949)
15 (1992)
8. 14 (1961)
14 (1973)
10. 13 (five times)

PASSING

CAREER LEADERS

YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522	5,995
2.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530	5,531
3.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	.519	5,411
4.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	375	.514	5,026
5.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532	4,341
6.	Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521	4,100
7.	Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	322	.500	3,968
8.	**Aaron Karas**	**2001-03**	**543**	**321**	**.591**	**3,799**
9.	Don Trull	1962-63	537	299	.557	3,784
10.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	240	.493	3,688
11.	Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	183	.508	2,739
12.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	196	.490	2,650
13.	Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	153	.443	2,428
14.	Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556	2,402
15.	Mark Jackson	1974-76	380	185	.487	2,287
16.	Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551	2,024

ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	ATT
1.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5,531	802
2.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5,026	730
3.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	705
4.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	665
5.	Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	322	3,968	644
6.	Terry Southall	1964-66	328	4,100	629
7.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4,241	603
8.	**Aaron Karas**	**2001-03**	**321**	**3,799**	**543**
9.	Don Trull	1962-63	299	3,784	537
10.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	2,650	400

TOM MUECKE

PASSING EFFICIENCY
MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	665	.522	5,995	31	28	134.87
2.	Adrian Burk	1948-49	172	312	.551	2,024	20	13	122.44
3.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	705	.519	5,411	32	34	121.72
4.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	487	.493	3,688	29	27	121.46
5.	**Aaron Karas**	**2001-03**	**321**	**543**	**.591**	**3,799**	**21**	**25**	**121.45**
6.	Don Trull	1962-63	299	537	.557	3,784	23	24	120.07
7.	Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	360	.508	2,739	17	25	116.44
8.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	802	.530	5,531	30	27	116.53
9.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	603	.532	4,341	25	40	114.12
10.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	400	.490	2,650	25	27	111.78

FORMULA
Completion Percentage
PLUS
Yards Per Attempt x 8.4
PLUS
Pct. of Att. for TD x 3.3
MINUS
Pct. of Att. Incomplete x 2

YARDS PER ATTEMPT
MINIMUM 200 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	YPA
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	9.015
2.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	7.675
3.	Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	2,739	7.608
4.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3,688	7.573
5.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4,341	7.199
6.	Don Trull	1962-63	537	3,784	7.047
7.	Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	2,428	7.038
8.	**Aaron Karas**	**2001-03**	**543**	**3,799**	**7.000**
9.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5,531	6.897
10.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5,026	6.885

COMPLETIONS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5,531	425
2.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5,026	375
3.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	366
4.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	347
5.	Terry Southall	1964-66	629	4,100	328
6.	Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	3,968	322
7.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4,241	321
	Aaron Karas	**2001-03**	**543**	**3,799**	**321**
9.	Don Trull	1962-63	537	3784	299
10.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3688	240

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE
MINIMUM 200 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT
1.	**Aaron Karas**	**2001-03**	**543**	**321**	**.591**
2.	Don Trull	1962-63	537	299	.557
3.	Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556
4.	Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551
5.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532
6.	Buddy Humphrey	1956-58	292	155	.531
7.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530
8.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522
9.	Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521
10.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	.519

YARDS PER COMPLETION
MINIMUM 125 COMPLETIONS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	YPC
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	17.277
2.	Mike Brannan	1979-82	153	2,428	15.869
3.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	3,688	15.367
4.	Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	2,739	14.967
5.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	14.784
6.	Cotton Davidson	1952-53	127	1,871	14.732
7.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4,241	13.523
8.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	196	2,650	13.520
9.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5,026	13.403
10.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5,531	13.014

TOUCHDOWNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	INT	TD
1.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	5,411	34	32
2.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	5,995	28	31
3.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	5,531	27	30
4.	Terry Southall	1964-66	4,100	45	29
	Tom Muecke	1982-85	3,688	27	29
6.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	2,650	27	25
	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	4,241	40	25
	Brad Goebel	1987-90	5,026	40	25
9.	Don Trull	1962-63	3,784	24	23
10.	**Aaron Karas**	**2001-03**	**3,799**	**25**	**21**

INTERCEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	TD	INT
1.	Terry Southall	1964-66	629	29	45
2.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	25	40
	Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	25	40
4.	Steve Stuart	1968-70	347	8	35
5.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	32	34
6.	Cotton Davidson	1952-53	312	11	32
7.	Si Southall	1969-71	352	8	31
8.	Alvin Flynn	1967-69	234	5	28
	J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	31	28
10.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	25	27
	Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	29	27
	Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	30	27

TOUCHDOWN-INTERCEPTION RATIO

	PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	INT	PCT.
1.	Adrian Burk	1948-49	20	13	1.538
2.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	30	27	1.111
3.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	31	28	1.107
4.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	29	27	1.074
5.	Don Trull	1962-63	23	24	0.958
6.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	32	34	0.941
7.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	25	27	0.926
8.	**Aaron Karas**	**2001-03**	**21**	**25**	**0.840**
9.	Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	16	22	0.727
10.	Mike Brannan	1979-82	11	16	0.688

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE
MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	ATT	PCT.
1.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	27	802	.0337
2.	Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	22	644	.0342
3.	Adrian Burk	1948-49	13	312	.0417
4.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	28	665	.0421
5.	Don Trull	1962-63	24	537	.0447
6.	**Aaron Karas**	**2001-03**	**14**	**304**	**.0460**
7.	Mike Brannan	1979-82	16	345	.0464
8.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	34	705	.0482
9.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	40	730	.0548
10.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	27	487	.0554

PASSING

SEASON LEADERS

YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1.	Cody Carlson	1986	287	157	.547	2,284
2.	Brad Goebel	1987	305	158	.518	2,178
3.	Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565	2,157
4.	Terry Southall	1966	337	173	.513	1,986
5.	Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	.526	1,897
6.	J.J. Joe	1991	206	109	.529	1,853
7.	**Aaron Karas**	**2002**	**251**	**150**	**.598**	**1,792**
8.	J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	.466	1,765
9.	J.J. Joe	1993	197	107	.543	1,663
10.	Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	111	.561	1,643

ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	PCT	CMP	ATT
1.	Terry Southall	1966	1,986	.513	173	337
2.	Don Trull	1963	2,157	.565	174	308
3.	Brad Goebel	1987	2,178	.518	158	305
4.	Cody Carlson	1986	2,284	.547	157	287
5.	Jeff Watson	1997	1,550	.550	143	260
6.	Greg Cicero	2001	1,239	.506	129	255
7.	**Neal Jeffrey**	**1973**	**1,897**	**.526**	**132**	**251**
	Aaron Karas	**2002**	**1,792**	**.598**	**150**	**251**
9.	**Aaron Karas**	**2003**	**1,481**	**.565**	**135**	**239**
10.	Brad Goebel	1988	1,524	.494	117	237

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

MINIMUM 150 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	YPA
1.	J.J. Joe	1992	189	1,765	9.339
2.	Tom Muecke	1985	156	1,448	9.282
3.	J.J. Joe	1991	206	1,853	8.995
4.	Cody Carlson	1983	180	1,617	8.983
5.	J.J. Joe	1993	197	1,663	8.442
6.	Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	1,643	8.298
7.	Jeff Watson	1994	201	1,615	8.035
8.	Cody Carlson	1986	287	2,284	7.958
9.	Neal Jeffrey	1974	181	1,414	7.812
10.	Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	1,897	7.558

PASSING EFFICIENCY

MINIMUM 75 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1.	Tom Muecke	1985	86	156	.551	1,448	11	10	143.55
2.	Cody Carlson	1983	98	180	.544	1,617	12	8	143.02
3.	Adrian Burk	1949	110	191	.576	1,428	14	6	138.30
4.	J.J. Joe	1992	88	189	.466	1,765	14	13	135.69
5.	Tom Muecke	1983	57	110	.518	838	8	4	132.54
6.	J.J. Joe	1991	109	206	.529	1,853	7	8	131.92
7.	Jeff Watson	1996	67	127	.528	858	10	3	130.77
8.	Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	198	.561	1,643	9	12	128.64
9.	J.J. Joe	1993	107	197	.543	1,663	5	5	128.52
10.	Ron Stanley	1960	75	134	.560	1,151	5	8	128.50

FORMULA
Completion Percentage
PLUS
Yards Per Attempt x 8.4
PLUS
Pct. of Att. for TD x 3.3
MINUS
Pct. of Att. Incomplete x 2

COMPLETIONS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1.	Don Trull	1963	308	2,157	174
2.	Terry Southall	1966	337	1,986	173
3.	Brad Goebel	1987	305	2,178	158
4.	Cody Carlson	1986	287	2,284	157
5.	**Aaron Karas**	**2002**	**251**	**1,792**	**150**
6.	Jeff Watson	1997	260	1,550	143
7.	**Aaron Karas**	**2003**	**239**	**1,481**	**135**
8.	Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	1,897	132
9.	Greg Cicero	2001	255	1,239	129
10.	Don Trull	1962	229	1,627	125

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 125 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT
1.	**Aaron Karas**	**2002**	**251**	**150**	**.598**
2.	Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	.576
3.	Buddy Humphrey	1958	195	112	.574
4.	Ron Stanley	1959	145	83	.572
5.	**Don Trull**	**1963**	**308**	**174**	**.565**
	Aaron Karas	**2003**	**239**	**135**	**.565**
7.	Jay Jeffrey	1981	198	111	.561
8.	Ron Stanley	1960	134	75	.560
9.	Neal Jeffrey	1974	181	100	.552
10.	Tom Muecke	1985	156	86	.551

YARDS PER COMPLETION

MINIMUM 75 COMPLETIONS

	PLAYER	SEASON	CMP	YDS	YPC
1.	J.J. Joe	1992	88	1,765	20.057
2.	J.J. Joe	1991	109	1,853	17.000
3.	Tom Muecke	1985	86	1,448	16.837
4.	Cody Carlson	1983	98	1,617	16.500
5.	Jeff Watson	1994	102	1,615	15.833
6.	J.J. Joe	1993	107	1,663	15.542
7.	Ron Stanley	1960	75	1,151	15.347
8.	Jay Jeffrey	1981	111	1,643	14.802
9.	Mike Brannan	1982	100	1,459	14.590
10.	Cody Carlson	1986	157	2,284	14.548

TOUCHDOWNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	YDS	TD
1.	Terry Southall	1966	337	173	1,986	16
2.	Larry Isbell	1950	186	91	1,220	15
3.	Adrian Burk	1949	191	110	1,428	14
	J.J. Joe	1992	189	88	1,765	14
5.	Don Trull	1963	308	174	2,157	12
	Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	132	1,897	12
	Cody Carlson	1983	180	98	1,617	12
8.	Don Trull	1962	229	125	1,627	11
	Steve Smith	1978	213	101	1,387	11
	Tom Muecke	1985	156	86	1,448	11

INTERCEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	TD	INT
1.	Terry Southall	1966	337	16	23
2.	Terry Southall	1964	225	10	20
3.	Larry Isbell	1951	214	10	18
4.	Steve Stuart	1968	216	7	17
	Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	12	17
	Steve Smith	1978	213	11	17
7.	Cotton Davidson	1952	156	2	16
	Cotton Davidson	1953	156	9	16
	Alvin Flynn	1967	144	4	16
	Si Southall	1971	104	1	16
	Brad Goebel	1988	237	9	16

TOUCHDOWN-INTERCEPTION RATIO

	PLAYER	SEASON	TD	INT	RATIO
1.	Adrian Burk	1949	14	6	2.333
2.	Larry Isbell	1950	15	9	1.667
3.	Jermaine Alfred	1996	8	5	1.600
4.	Cody Carlson	1983	12	8	1.500
5.	Tom Muecke	1985	11	10	1.100
6.	J.J. Joe	1992	14	13	1.077
7.	Don Trull	1963	12	12	1.000
	Jeff Watson	1994	10	10	1.000
9.	Don Trull	1962	11	12	0.917
10.	Aaron Karas	2003	10	11	0.909

J.J. JOE

PASSING

YEARLY LEADERS

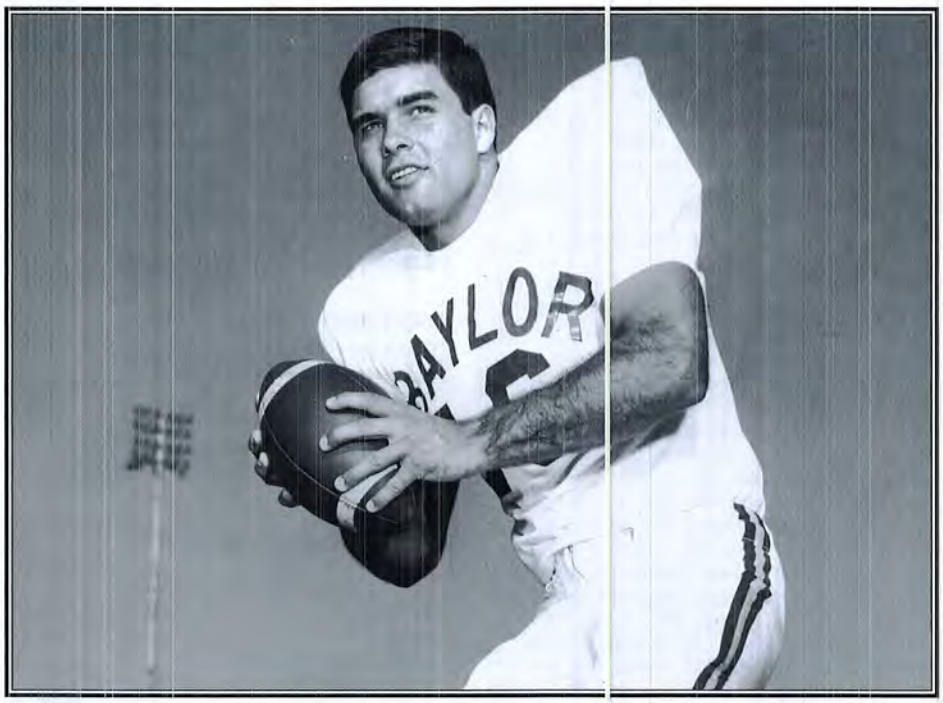
YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	CMP	PCT	INT	TD	YDS
1947	Jack Price	127	52	.409	14	3	569
1948	Adrian Burk	121	62	.512	7	6	596
1949	Adrian Burk	191	110	.576	6	14	1,428
1950	Larry Isbell	186	91	.489	9	15	1,220
1951	Larry Isbell	214	105	.491	18	10	1,430
1952	Cotton Davidson	156	53	.340	16	2	779
1953	Cotton Davidson	156	74	.474	16	9	1,092
1954	Billy Hooper	107	56	.523	10	6	818
1955	Bobby Jones	65	29	.446	8	3	439
1956	Doyle Traylor	27	15	.556	1	2	209
1957	Doyle Traylor	88	43	.489	8	3	482
1958	Buddy Humphrey	195	112	.574	8	7	1,316
1959	Ron Stanley	145	83	.572	9	4	800
1960	Ron Stanley	134	75	.560	8	5	1,151
1961	Robert Ply	86	39	.453	4	6	468
1962	Don Trull	229	125	.546	12	11	1,627
1963	Don Trull	308	174	.565	12	12	2,157
1964	Terry Southall	225	118	.524	20	10	1,623
1965	Kenny Stockdale	177	89	.503	12	5	978
1966	Terry Southall	337	173	.513	23	16	1,986
1967	Alvin Flynn	144	62	.431	16	4	924
1968	Steve Stuart	216	95	.440	17	7	1,320
1969	Steve Stuart	112	48	.429	15	1	535
1970	Si Southall	160	56	.350	11	5	905
1971	Si Southall	104	21	.202	16	1	348
1972	Neal Jeffrey	171	89	.520	12	5	1,030
1973	Neal Jeffrey	251	132	.526	17	12	1,897
1974	Neal Jeffrey	181	100	.552	11	8	1,414
1975	Mark Jackson	151	70	.464	9	4	1,021
1976	Mark Jackson	211	105	.498	11	6	1,132
1977	Steve Smith	91	46	.505	6	2	484
1978	Steve Smith	213	101	.474	17	11	1,387
1979	Mike Brannan	90	31	.344	9	2	604
1980	Jay Jeffrey	162	72	.444	13	8	1,096
1981	Jay Jeffrey	198	111	.561	12	9	1,643
1982	Mike Brannan	204	100	.490	5	7	1,459
1983	Cody Carlson	180	98	.544	8	12	1,617
1984	Tom Muecke	213	97	.455	12	10	1,402
1985	Tom Muecke	156	86	.551	10	11	1,448
1986	Cody Carlson	287	157	.547	14	10	2,284
1987	Brad Goebel	305	158	.518	12	9	2,178
1988	Brad Goebel	237	117	.494	16	9	1,524
1989	Brad Goebel	175	95	.543	11	7	1,255
1990	J.J. Joe	73	43	.589	2	5	714
1991	J.J. Joe	206	109	.529	8	7	1,853
1992	J.J. Joe	189	88	.466	13	14	1,765
1993	J.J. Joe	197	107	.543	5	5	1,663
1994	Jeff Watson	201	102	.507	10	10	1,615
1995	Jeff Watson	214	113	.528	6	5	1,508
1996	Jermaine Alfred	184	90	.489	5	8	1,148
1997	Jeff Watson	260	143	.550	8	5	1,550
1998	Jermaine Alfred	188	97	.516	7	2	1,268
1999	Jermaine Alfred	228	111	.487	9	4	1,230
2000	Guy Tomcheck	144	53	.368	2	6	602
2001	Greg Cicero	255	129	.506	6	13	1,239
2002	Aaron Karas	251	150	.598	13	6	1,792
2003	Aaron Karas	239	135	.565	11	10	1,481

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME ATTEMPTS

	ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1.	55	Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/27/1984	28 comp, 362 yds
2.	50	Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, Texas	11/19/1966	29 comp, 350 yds
3.	45	Greg Cicero	New Mexico	Waco, Texas	9/22/2001	25 comp, 223 yds
4.	42	Terry Southall	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	11/12/1966	24 comp, 219 yds
5.	41	Brad Goebel	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/3/1987	25 comp, 301 yds
6.	40	Brad Goebel	Houston	Waco, Texas	10/1/1988	21 comp, 262 yds
	40	Don Trull	TCU	Waco, Texas	11/2/1963	20 comp, 273 yds
8.	39	Don Trull	Texas	Austin, Texas	11/9/1963	19 comp, 204 yds
	39	Don Trull	LSU *[Bluebonnet]*	Houston, Texas	12/21/1963	26 comp, 255 yds
	39	Neal Jeffrey	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	11/17/1973	22 comp, 290 yds
	39	Brad Goebel	Missouri	Columbia, Mo.	9/12/1987	20 comp, 233 yds

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME COMPLETIONS

	ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1.	29	Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, Texas	11/19/1966	50 att, 350 yds
2.	28	Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/27/1984	55 att, 362 yds
3.	26	Don Trull	LSU *[Bluebonnet]*	Houston, Texas	12/21/1963	39 att, 255 yds
4.	25	Brad Goebel	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/3/1987	41 att, 301 yds
	25	Jeff Watson	Miami	Waco, Texas	8/30/1997	37 att, 222 yds
	25	Greg Cicero	New Mexico	Waco, Texas	9/22/2001	45 att, 223 yds
	25	Greg Cicero	Missouri	Columbia, Mo.	11/10/2001	35 att, 231 yds
8.	24	Terry Southall	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/5/1966	32 att, 181 yds
	24	Terry Southall	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	11/12/1966	42 att, 219 yds



TERRY SOUTHALL

BRAD GOEBEL

NEAL JEFFREY

GREG CICERO

PASSING

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME YARDS

387; Bobby Humphrey vs. Rice, 1958, 22-of-37, 2 TD, 4 int
362; Tom Muecke at TCU, 1984, 28-of-55, 3 TD, 3 int
359; Aaron Karas vs. Kansas, 2002, 22-of-32, 2 TD, 2 int
351; Neal Jeffrey vs. Texas, 1974, 20-of-31, 2 TD, 1 int
350; Terry Southall at SMU, 1966, 29-of-50, 2 TD, 2 int
347; Brad Goebel vs. Texas Tech, 1989, 16-of-26, 2 TD, 1 int
342; Neal Jeffrey vs. Arkansas, 1973, 23-of-36
336; Neal Jeffrey vs. TCU, 1973, 20-of-34, TD
331; Aaron Karas vs. So. Illinois, 2001, 22-of-31, 3 TD, 1 int
312; Cody Carlson at TCU, 1986, 16-of-25, TD, 1 int
309; Cody Carlson at Texas Tech, 1986, 12-of-26, 2 TD, 2 int
306; Tom Muecke vs. Rice, 1985, 18-of-27, TD, 3 int
303; Jay Jeffrey vs. Louisiana Tech, 1981, 14-of-22, 1 TD, 1 int
301; Brad Goebel at Houston, 1987, 25-of-41, 2 TD, 2 int
300; J.J. Joe vs. Missouri, 1991, 13-of-24, 1 TD
290; Neal Jeffrey at Texas Tech, 1973, 22-of-39, 2 TD
288; Jermaine Alfred vs. Kansas, 1998, 15-of-29, 1 TD, 3 int
287; Brad Goebel at Texas, 1987, 14-of-36, 1 int
286; Kenny Stockdale at Texas A&M, 1965, 10-of-27, 2 TD
286; Jay Jeffrey at Arkansas, 1981, 17-of-2[illegible], 2 TD
283; J.J. Joe vs. Fresno State, 1993, 12-of-16, 1 TD
273; Don Trull vs. TCU, 1963, 20-of-40, 1 TD
273; Cody Carlson at Texas A&M, 1986, 15-of-28, 1 TD, 3 int
272; Jeff Watson vs. Missouri, 1996, 15-of-32, 4 TD, 1 int
271; Terry Southall vs. Washington, 1965, 19-of-35, 1 TD, 1 int
268; Brad Goebel vs. Texas State, 1987, 16-of-25, 1 TD, 1 int
268; J.J. Joe at TCU, 1992, 16-of-25, 3 TD, 3 int
266; Terry Southall vs. Texas, 1964, 20-of-3[illegible], 2 TD, 4 int
262; Don Trull at Texas Tech, 1963, 19-of-3[illegible], 3 TD, 2 int
262; Brad Goebel vs. Houston, 1988, 21-of-40, 3 TD, 2 int
262; J.J. Joe vs. Houston, 1991, 16-of-23, TD
262; J.J. Joe vs. Colorado, 1992, 6-of-20, 3 TD
261; Terry Southall vs. Oregon St., 1964, 16-of-34, 1 TD, 2 int
261; Mike Brannan vs. Texas, 1982, 18-of-3[illegible], 2 TD
258; Cody Carlson vs. Arkansas, 1986, 21-of-35, 2 int
255; Don Trull vs. LSU, 1963, 26-of-37, 2 TD, int *[Bluebonnet]*
254; J.J. Joe vs. Texas Tech, 1993, 14-of-1[illegible], 2 TD
254; Aaron Karas at Texas Tech, 2002, 23-of-35, 1 TD
253; Tom Muecke at Rice, 1984, 11-of-27, 3 TD, 2 int
253; J.J. Joe vs. Georgia Tech, 1992, 10-of-18, 2 TD, 2 int
250; Brad Goebel vs. Texas Tech, 1987, 13-of-23, 1 TD
249; Steve Smith at Ohio State, 1978, 17-of-34, 3 TD, 1 int
249; Steve Smith at Kentucky, 1978, 17-of-25, 1 TD, 3 int
249; Jermaine Alfred at Texas Tech, 1996, 14-of-27, 1 TD, 1 int
248; Don Trull vs. Kentucky, 1963, 17-of-30, 1 TD, 3 int
248; Josh Zachry vs. Kansas State, 2002, 17-of-24, 1 int
246; Don Trull vs. Oregon State, 1963, 16-of-28, 1 TD, 1 int
246; Mark Jackson at Rice, 1976, 17-of-26, 1 TD
245; Cody Carlson vs. SMU, 1986, 18-of-33, 1 TD, 2 int
244; Billy Hooper vs. Washington, 1954, 9-of-18, 3 TD, 1 int
244; Terry Southall vs. Rice, 1966, 18-of-36, 2 TD, 1 int
244; Cody Carlson at Wyoming, 1986, 19-of-33, 1 int
244; Jermaine Alfred at Boston College, 1999, 15-of-18, 2 TD
243; Jeff Watson vs. Texas Tech, 1997, 19-of-35, 2 TD, 1 int
242; Don Trull at Texas A&M, 1963, 16-of-31, 3 TD, 2 int
241; Don Trull vs. Arkansas, 1963, 21-of-34, 2 TD, 2 int
241; Jeff Watson at Southern California, 1994, 14-of-33, 2 int
240; Adrian Burk at SMU, 1949, 9-of-16, 3 TD, 1 int
240; Mike Marshall at Washington, 1964, 13-of-28, 2 TD, 1 int
239; Don Trull vs. Rice, 1962, 16-of-25, 2 TD, 2 int
239; Mike Brannan vs. Arkansas, 1982, 10-of-20, 1 TD, 1 int
237; Tom Muecke vs. New Mexico, 1984, 14-of-21, 1 TD, 1 int
236; Cotton Davidson at California, 1953, 8-of-15, 0 TD, 0 int
236; Alvin Flynn at Indiana, 1968, 17-of-37, 1 TD, 3 int
235; Aaron Karas vs. Tulsa, 2002, 18-of-3[illegible], 1 TD, 3 int
233; Brad Goebel at Missouri, 1987, 20-of-3[illegible], 1 TD, 1 int
233; J.J. Joe at Colorado, 1991, 12-of-19, TD, 1 int
231; Cody Carlson at Texas, 1983, 16-of-33, 2 TD, 1 int
231; Greg Cicero at Missouri, 2001, 25-of-3[illegible], 3 TD, 1 int
230; Jeff Watson at Tulsa, 1995, 16-of-19, TD
229; Terry Southall vs. Syracuse, 1966, 14-of-28, 4 TD
228; Jeff Watson at Texas, 1995, 16-of-27, 1 TD
227; Ron Stanley vs. Texas, 1960, 13-of-28, 1 TD, 1 int
227; Jermaine Alfred vs. Iowa State, 1996, 16-of-27, 3 TD, 1 int
227; Aaron Karas vs. UAB, 2003, 20-of-33, 2 TD
226; Cody Carlson vs. Louisiana Tech, 1986, 17-of-28, 1 TD, 1 int
225; Jermaine Alfred at Texas Tech, 1998, 14-of-23, 1 TD
224; Don Trull at Arkansas, 1962, 16-of-27, 2 TD, 1 int
223; Jeff Watson vs. Oklahoma State, 1994, 7-of-15, 2 TD, 1 int
223; Guy Tomcheck vs. South Florida, 2000, 20-of-28, 3 TD
223; Greg Cicero vs. New Mexico, 2001, 25-of-45, 1 TD, 2 int
222; Jeff Watson vs. Miami, Fla., 1997, 25-of-37, 1 TD
221; Jeff Watson at Texas A&M, 1994, 15-of-24, 1 TD
219; Terry Southall at Texas Tech, 1966, 24-of-42, 2 TD, 3 int
219; Shawn Bell vs. Oklahoma State, 2003, 21-of-33, 1 TD
218; Cody Carlson vs. Texas Tech, 1983, 11-of-18
217; Don Trull vs. Texas, 1962, 19-of-36, 1 int
215; Brad Goebel at Texas A&M, 1988, 13-of-24, 2 TD, 3 int
214; Cody Carlson at UTEP, 1983, 12-of-19, 1 TD
214; Jeff Watson at Houston, 1995, 10-of-16, 1 TD
213; Si Southall at TCU, 1970, 7-of-27, 1 TD, 2 int
213; Greg Cicero at North Texas, 2000, 17-of-28
211; Si Southall vs. Texas A&M, 1970, 14-of-28, 1 TD, 2 int
211; Jay Jeffrey vs. Texas Tech, 1981, 12-of-17, 1 TD
211; Aaron Karas at Cal, 2002, 14-of-27, 1 TD, 1 int
208; Don Trull at TCU, 1962, 13-of-26, 2 TD
208; Ed Lovell at Rice, 1986, 12-of-22, 1 TD, 4 int
207; Aaron Karas vs. Samford, 2002, 11-of-16, 1 int
207; Aaron Karas vs. Colorado, 2003, 18-of-28, 3 TD
206; Neal Jeffrey at TCU, 1972, 15-of-24, 1 TD, 2 int
206; Mike Brannan at Rice, 1982, 16-of-22, 1 TD
206; Cody Carlson at SMU, 1983, 10-of-19, 3 TD, 2 int
205; Terry Southall at Auburn, 1965, 17-of-30, 1 TD 1 int
205; Mike Marshall at Texas, 1965, 13-of-26, 1 TD, 2 int
205; Steve Stuart vs. Texas Tech, 1968, 16-of-32, 1 TD, 3 int
204; Don Trull at Texas, 1963, 19-of-39, 1 int
202; J.J. Joe at Rice, 1991, 12-of-22, 1 int
200; Larry Isbell vs. Texas A&M, 1950, 13-of-23, 4 TD
200; Steve Stuart at Arkansas, 1968, 16-of-23, 1 TD, 1 int
200; Jermaine Alfred at Oklahoma State, 1998, 14-of-31, 1 int

200-YARD GAMES

12 - Don Trull (1962-63)
11 - Cody Carlson (1983-86)
9 - J.J. Joe (1990-93)
9 - Jeff Watson (1994-97)
8 - Brad Goebel (1987-90)
8 - Aaron Karas (2001-03)
8 - Terry Southall (1964-66)
6 - Jermaine Alfred (1995-99)
5 - Neal Jeffrey (1972-74)
4 - Tom Muecke (1982-85)
3 - Mike Brannan (1979-82)
3 - Greg Cicero (2000-02)
3 - Jay Jeffrey (1980-81)
2 - Mike Marshall (1964-65)
2 - Steve Smith (1978-79)
2 - Si Southall (1969-71)
2 - Steve Stuart (1968-70)
1 - Adrian Burk (1948-49)
1 - Cotton Davidson (1951-53)
1 - Alvin Flynn (1967-69)
1 - Billy Hooper (1953-54)
1 - Bobby Humphrey (1956-58)
1 - Larry Isbell (1950-51)
1 - Mark Jackson (1974-76)
1 - Ed Lovell (1986-89)
1 - Ron Stanley (1959-61)
1 - Kenny Stockdale (1965-67)
1 - Guy Tomcheck (2000-02)
1 - Josh Zachry (2000-02)
1 - Shawn Bell (2003)

DON TRULL

LONGEST PASSES

1. 89; Maurice Pierce to Raymond Reeves vs. TCU, 1931
2. 88; Tom Muecke to Matt Clark at Arkansas, 1985
3. 87; Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad at Louisville, 1996
4. 86; Cody Carlson to Derrick McAdoo at TCU, 1986
5. 85; Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross at Houston, 1995
   85; Aaron Karas to Reggie Newhouse at Cal, 2002
7. 84; Bobby Jones to Del Shofner at Rice, 1955
   84; Neal Jeffrey to Steve Beaird vs. Oklahoma St., 1974
9. 83; Mickey Elam to Mike Lively at Army, 1979
10. 81; Jeff Watson to John Stanley vs. Oklahoma St., 1994
11. 80; Adrian Burk to Dudley Parker at SMU, 1949
    80; Mark Jackson to Ronnie Lee at Texas A&M, 1975
    80; J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Georgia Tech, 1992
    80; J.J. Joe to David Mims vs. Colorado, 1992
15. 78; Steve Smith to Robert Holt at Texas A&M, 1978
    78; Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie at Houston, 1979
    78; J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner at TCU, 1990
18. 77; Neal Jeffrey to Brian Kilgore at Colorado, 1973
    77; J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner at Houston, 1991
20. 75; Brad Goebel to Greg Anderson vs. Texas Tech, 1989
    75; J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri, 1991
22. 74; Greg Wood to Greg Hawthorne at Texas, 1977
    74; J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Missouri, 1991
    74; J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs. Colorado, 1992
25. 73; Si Southall to Derek Davis vs. Texas, 1970
    73; Jermaine Alfred to Andra Fuller at Boston College, 1999
27. 72; Cody Carlson to John Simpson at TCU, 1986
    72; Brad Goebel to Alonzo Pierce vs. Texas State, 1988
29. 71; Buddy Humphrey to Austin Gonsoulin vs. Rice, 1958
    71; Si Southall to Derek Davis vs. TCU, 1971
    71; David Mangrum to Mike Fisher at Lamar, 1980
32. 70; Don Trull to Lawrence Elkins vs. Oregon State, 1963
    70; Jeff Watson to Damon Rhynes vs. Oklahoma State, 1994
    70; Aaron Karas to Marques Roberts vs. Southern Illinois, 2000

PUNTING

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

PUNTS

Game: 13; Jack Price vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]
13; Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]
Season: 88; Ed Marsh, 1970 [3,556 yards]
Career: 252; Ron Stowe, 1979-82 [10,339 yards]

YARDS

Longest: 90; Ralph Pittman vs. SMU, 1923
Game: 498; Adam Stiles at Nebraska, 2001 [13 punts]
Season: **3,750; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]**
Career: 10,339; Ron Stowe, 1979-82 [252 punts]

YARDS PER PUNT

* Game: 57.2; Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286]
** Game: **47.8; Daniel Sepulveda at Texas A&M, 2003 [9 for 430]**
† Season: 46.4; Ty Atteberry, 1996 [60 for 2,781 yards]
^ Career: 43.4; Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85 [170 for 7,385 yards]

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

Game: 6; Pete Rutter vs. Houston, 1989 [10 punts]
Season: **26; Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]**
Career: 47; Ron Stowe, 1979-82 [252 punts]

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

Game: 4; Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas, 1984 [11 punts]
Season: 7; Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 [73 punts]
Career: 10; Kyle Atteberry, 1997-99 [221 punts]

TEAM RECORDS

PUNTS

Game: 13; vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]
13; at Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]
Season: 120; 1940 [NA yards]

YARDS PER PUNT

* Game: 57.2; at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]
** Game: 47.8; at Texas A&M, 2003 [9 for 430]
Season: 46.4; 1996 [60 for 2,781 yards]

* *minimum 5 attempts*
** *minimum 8 attempts*
† *minimum 40 attempts*
^ *minimum 100 attempts*

CAREER LEADERS

PUNTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	P
1.	Ron Stowe	1979-82	10,339	41.03	252
2.	Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	9,404	42.55	221
3.	Ed Marsh	1968-70	8,551	41.51	206
4.	Pete Rutter	1986-89	7,929	41.51	191
5.	Luke Prestridge	1976-78	7,602	42.23	180
6.	Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	7,385	43.44	170
7.	Ty Atteberry	1993-96	6,844	41.48	165
8.	Adam Stiles	2000-01	6,336	41.96	151
9.	Jack Price	1945-47	5,150	35.52	145
10.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	4,644	39.03	119

YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	P	AVG	YDS
1.	Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	41.03	10,339
2.	Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	42.55	9,404
3.	Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	41.51	8,551
4.	Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	41.51	7,929
5.	Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	42.23	7,602
6.	Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	43.44	7,385
7.	Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	41.48	6,844
8.	Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	41.96	6,336
9.	Jack Price	1945-47	145	35.52	5,150
10.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	119	39.03	4,644

YARDS PER PUNT

MINIMUM 100 PUNTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	P	YDS	AVG
1.	Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7,385	43.44
2.	Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	9,404	42.55
3.	Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	7,602	42.23
4.	Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	6,336	41.96
5.	Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	7,929	41.51
6.	Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	8,551	41.51
7.	Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	6,844	41.48
8.	Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	10,339	41.03
9.	Larry Isbell	1950-51	119	4,644	39.03
10.	Kent Brentham	1990-91	105	3,926	37.39

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

	PLAYER	SEASONS	P	50+
1.	Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	47
2.	Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	46
3.	Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	39
4.	Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	38
	Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	38
6.	Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	33
7.	Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	26
	Daniel Sepulveda	**2003-**	**87**	**26**
9.	Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	23
10.	Buddy Frec Moore	1974-75	106	8
	Willie Shupp	1993	44	8

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

	PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+
1.	Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	10
2.	Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	8
	Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	8
4.	Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7
5.	Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	5
	Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	5
	Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	5
8.	**Daniel Sepulveda**	**2003-**	**87**	**3**
9.	Three Players With	–	–	2

DANIEL SEPULVEDA

TY ATTEBERRY

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

	PUNTS	YARDS PER PUNT
1.	120 (1940)	46.35 (1996)
2.	88 (1970)	44.45 (1984)
3.	87 (2000)	44.11 (2001)
	87 (2003)	44.00 (1985)
5.	86 (2002)	43.79 (1989)
6.	83 (1971)	43.28 (1982)
	83 (1999)	42.82 (1969)
8.	78 (1969)	42.68 (1998)
	78 (1979)	42.59 (1997)
10.	74 (1984)	42.47 (1978)
	74 (1998)	

LONGEST PUNTS

1. 90; Ralph Pittman vs. SMU, 1923
2. 89; Jack Wilson at Rice, 1940
3. 88; Larry Isbell at Arkansas, 1950
4. 86; Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984
5. 81; Pete Rutter at Oklahoma, 1989
6. 79; Larry Isbell at Arkansas, 1950
   79; Luke Prestridge at Texas, 1977
8. 77; Ed Marsh vs. Texas, 1970
   77; Luke Prestridge vs. Texas A&M, 1978
10. 75; Larry Hickman at Texas A&M, 1957
11. 73; Billy Patterson at Rice, 1938
    73; Larry Hickman at Miami, 1957
13. 72; Ty Atteberry at Texas Tech, 1995
14. 71; Billy Patterson vs. Arkansas, 1937
15. 70, Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas A&M, 1985
    70; Pete Rutter vs. Texas, 1988

PUNTING

SEASON LEADERS

PUNTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	P
1.	Ed Marsh	1970	3,556	40.41	88
2.	**Daniel Sepulveda**	**2003**	**3,750**	**43.10**	**87**
3.	Adam Stiles	2000	3,248	40.10	81
4.	Kyle Atteberry	1999	3,137	40.74	77
5.	Ron Stowe	1979	3,044	41.14	74
6.	Buzzy Sawyer	1984	3,275	44.86	73
	Kyle Atteberry	1998	3,158	43.26	73
	Jeremy Parker	**2002**	**2,599**	**35.60**	**73**
9.	Kyle Atteberry	1997	3,109	43.79	71
10.	Ron Stowe	1980	2,702	38.60	70
	Adam Stiles	2001	3,088	44.11	70

YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	P	AVG	YDS
1.	**Daniel Sepulveda**	**2003**	**87**	**43.10**	**3,750**
2.	Ed Marsh	1970	88	40.41	3,556
3.	Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	44.86	3,275
4.	Adam Stiles	2000	81	40.10	3,248
5.	Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	43.26	3,158
6.	Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	40.74	3,137
7.	Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	43.79	3,109
8.	Adam Stiles	2001	70	44.11	3,088
9.	Ron Stowe	1979	74	41.14	3,044
10.	Ed Marsh	1969	68	43.60	2,965

YARDS PER PUNT

MINIMUM 100 PUNTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	P	YDS	AVG
1.	Ty Atteberry	1996	60	2,781	46.35
2.	Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	3,275	44.86
3.	Buzzy Sawyer	1985	52	2,332	44.85
4.	Adam Stiles	2001	70	3,088	44.11
5.	Pete Rutter	1989	57	2,496	43.79
	Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	3,109	43.79
7.	Luke Prestridge	1977	63	2,755	43.73
8.	Ron Stowe	1982	62	2,705	43.63
9.	Ed Marsh	1969	68	2,965	43.60
10.	Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	3,158	43.26

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

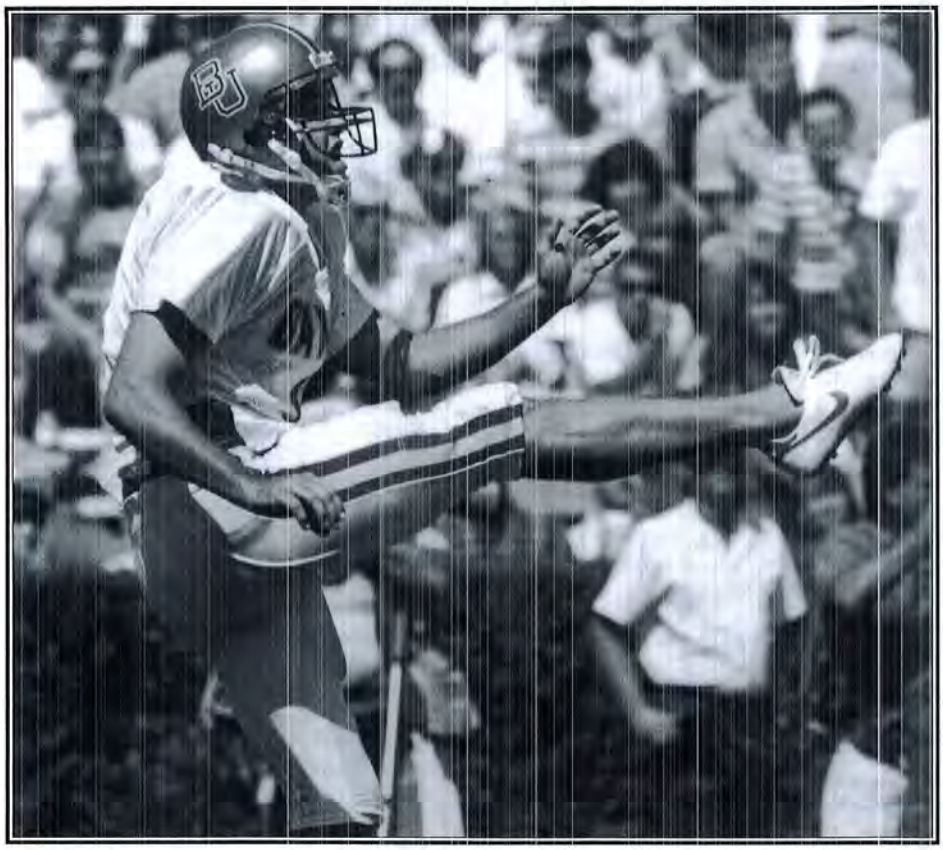
SINCE 1964

	PLAYER	SEASON	P	50+
1.	**Daniel Sepulveda**	**2003**	**87**	**26**
2.	Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	22
3.	Adam Stiles	2001	70	20
4.	Ron Stowe	1982	62	19
	Ty Atteberry	1996	60	19
6.	Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	18
7.	Ed Marsh	1969	68	16
	Pete Rutter	1989	57	16
9.	Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	15
10.	Five times	–	–	13

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

SINCE 1964

	PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+
1.	Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	7
2.	Ty Atteberry	1996	60	6
3.	Kyle Atteberry	1998	71	5
4.	Ron Stowe	1979	74	3
	Ron Stowe	1982	62	3
	Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	3
	Daniel Sepulveda	**2003**	**87**	**3**
8.	Eight times	–	–	2



PETE RUTTER

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	P	YDS	AVG
1945	Jack Price	66	2,375	35.98
1946	Jack Price	17	602	35.41
1947	Jack Price	62	2,173	35.05
1948	Adrian Burk	59	2,038	34.54
1949	Adrian Burk	54	1,987	36.80
1950	Larry Isbell	56	2,306	41.18
1951	Larry Isbell	63	2,338	37.11
1952	Cotton Davidson	58	2,135	36.81
1953	Cotton Davidson	32	1,237	38.66
1954	Del Shofner	17	668	39.29
1955	Del Shofner	28	1,024	36.57
1956	Del Shofner	29	1,180	40.69
1957	Larry Hickman	40	1,536	38.40
1958	Larry Hickman	11	256	23.27
1959	Gary Wisener	35	1,190	34.00
1960	Tommy Minter	38	1,392	36.63
1961	Benny Corley	50	1,709	34.18
1962	Michael Broyles	38	1,398	36.79
1963	Ed Whiddon	43	1,518	35.30
1964	Ed Whiddon	54	1,866	34.56
1965	Ricky Head	66	2,289	34.68
1966	Terry Southall	48	1,934	40.29
1967	Jerral Landers	61	2,284	37.44
1968	Ed Marsh	50	2,030	40.60
1969	Ed Marsh	68	2,965	43.60
1970	Ed Marsh	88	3,556	40.41
1971	Harlan Deem	60	2,364	39.40
1972	Rusty Parrott	51	1,929	37.82
1973	Rusty Parrott	38	1,372	36.11
1974	Bill Moore	60	2,213	36.88
1975	Bill Moore	46	1,729	37.59
1976	Luke Prestridge	59	2,368	40.14
1977	Luke Prestridge	63	2,755	43.73
1978	Luke Prestridge	58	2,479	42.74
1979	Ron Stowe	74	3,044	41.14
1980	Ron Stowe	70	2,702	38.60
1981	Ron Stowe	46	1,888	41.04
1982	Ron Stowe	62	2,705	43.63
1983	Buzzy Sawyer	45	1,778	39.51
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	73	3,275	44.86
1985	Buzzy Sawyer	52	2,332	44.85
1986	Jim Mueller	43	1,650	38.37
1987	Pete Rutter	66	2,672	40.48
1988	Pete Rutter	63	2,591	41.13
1989	Pete Rutter	57	2,496	43.79
1990	Kent Brentham	57	2,128	37.33
1991	Kent Brentham	48	1,798	37.46
1992	Rhett Delaney	42	1,679	39.98
1993	Willie Schupp	44	1,728	39.27
1994	Ty Atteberry	39	1,589	40.74
1995	Ty Atteberry	60	2,284	38.07
1996	Ty Atteberry	60	2,781	46.35
1997	Kyle Atteberry	71	3,109	43.79
1998	Kyle Atteberry	73	3,158	43.26
1999	Kyle Atteberry	77	3,137	40.74
2000	Adam Stiles	81	3,248	40.10
2001	Adam Stiles	70	3,088	44.11
2002	**Jeremy Parker**	**73**	**2,599**	**35.60**
2003	**Daniel Sepulveda**	**87**	**3,750**	**43.10**

RECEIVING

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

RECEPTIONS

Game: 12; Tommy Smith at SMU, 1956 [141 yards]
12; Lawrence Elkins at Texas, 1963 [151 yards]
12; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 [131 yards]
Season: 75; Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [1,140 yards]
Career: 183; Reggie Newhouse, 1999-02 [2,552 yards]

YARDS

Game: 197; Gerald McNeil at Arkansas, 1981 [10 rec.]
Season: 1,140; Reggie Newhouse, 2002 [75 rec.]
Career: 2,651; Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [163 rec.]

YARDS PER RECEPTION

* Season: 24.6; Melvin Bonner, 1991 [34 for 836]
† Career: 21.6; Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 for 1,984]

TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 3; Lawrence Elkins at Texas A&M, 1963
3; Melvin Bonner, vs. Utah State, 1992
3; Melvin Bonner at TCU, 1992
3; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001
Season: 11; Melvin Bonner, 1992
Career: 19; Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64
19; Melvin Bonner, 1989-92

100-YARD GAMES

10 - Gerald McNeil (1980-83)
10 - Reggie Newhouse (1999-02)
9 - Lawrence Elkins (1962-64)
7 - Melvin Bonner (1989-92)
5 - Bruce Davis (1980-83)
4 - Charles Dancer (1972-73)
4 - Derek Davis (1968-70)
3 - James Ingram (1961-63)
3 - Pearce Pegross (1993-96)
2 - Morris Anderson (1995-98)
2 - Ben Bronson (1993-94)
2 - Kalief Muhammad (1993-96)
2 - Glenn Pruitt (1983-85)
2 - Harold Riley (1948, 50-51)
2 - John Stanley (1993-94)
2 - Derrius Thompson (1996-98)
2 - Stanley Williams (1949-51)
1 - Greg Anderson (1987-90)
1 - George Cheshire (1965-67)
1 - Matt Clark (1984-87)
1 - Tommy Davidson (1974-77)
1 - Mike Fisher (1978-80)
1 - Andra Fuller (1998-01)
1 - Bobby Jack Goforth (1987-88)
1 - Austin Gonsoulin (1957-59)
1 - Ronnie Goodwin (1960-62)
1 - Greg Hawthorne (1975-78)
1 - Ken Hodge (1962-64)
1 - Robert Holt (1978-80)
1 - Wayne Hopkins (1952-53)
1 - Alcy Jackson (1974-76)
1 - Brian Kilgore (1972-74)
1 - Harlan Lane (1964-65)
1 - Gerry Moore (1958-60)
1 - Ted Plumb (1961)
1 - Robert Quiroga (2000-03)
1 - Del Shofner (1954-56)
1 - John Simpson (1985-88)
1 - Tommy Smith (1964-66)
1 - Ricky Thompson (1973-74)
1 - Bob Trout (1950-51)

CAREER LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	REC
1.	Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	2,552	13.95	183
2.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	2,651	16.26	163
3.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	2,094	14.54	144
4.	Robert Quiroga	2000-03	1,478	11.28	131
5.	Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,300	13.27	98
6.	Melvin Bonner	1989-92	1,984	21.57	92
7.	Harlan Lane	1964-65	1,036	11.77	88
	Tommy Davidson	1974-77	1,121	12.74	88
9.	Charles Dancer	1972-73	1,390	15.98	87
10.	Morris Anderson	1995-98	1,173	14.13	83
	Andra Fuller	1998-01	840	10.12	83
12.	George Cheshire	1965-67	1,034	12.77	81
	Matt Clark	1984-87	1,480	18.27	81
14.	Derrius Thompson	1996-98	1,088	13.95	78
15.	Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	1,102	14.31	77
	Jeff Murray	1986-89	699	9.08	77

YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	AVG	YDS
1.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	16.26	2,651
2.	Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	183	13.95	2,552
3.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	14.54	2,094
4.	Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	21.57	1,984
5.	Matt Clark	1984-87	81	18.27	1,480
6.	Robert Quiroga	2000-03	131	11.28	1,478
7.	Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	19.62	1,393
8.	Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	15.98	1,390
9.	Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	98	13.27	1,300
10.	Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	14.13	1,173
11.	Tommy Davidson	1974-77	88	12.74	1,121
12.	Derek Davis	1968-70	74	14.95	1,106
13.	Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	14.31	1,102
14.	Derrius Thompson	1996-98	78	13.95	1,088
15.	Robert Holt	1978-80	59	18.03	1,064
16.	Harlan Lane	1964-65	88	11.77	1,036
17.	George Cheshire	1965-67	81	12.77	1,034
18.	Greg Anderson	1987-90	76	13.59	1,033
19.	Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	15.83	1,029
20.	Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	15.77	1,009

TOUCHDOWNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	TD
1.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2,094	19
	Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	19
3.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	17
4.	Reggie Newhouse	1999-2002	183	2,552	15
5.	Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	13
6.	Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	1,029	11
	George Cheshire	1965-67	81	1,034	11
8.	Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	1,102	10
9.	Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	1,173	9
	Robert Quiroga	2000-03	131	1,478	9

YARDS PER RECEPTION

MINIMUM 50 RECEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	AVG
1.	Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	21.57
2.	Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	19.62
3.	Matt Clark	1984-87	81	1,480	18.27
4.	Robert Holt	1978-80	59	1,064	18.03
5.	Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	16.26
6.	Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	1,390	15.98
7.	Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	1,029	15.83
8.	Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	1,009	15.77
9.	Derek Davis	1968-70	74	1,106	14.95
10.	Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2,094	14.54

SEASON LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	REC
1.	Reggie Newhouse	2002	1,140	15.20	75
2.	Lawrence Elkins	1963	873	12.47	70
3.	Gerald McNeil	1983	1,034	16.68	62
4.	Reggie Newhouse	2001	706	11.57	61
5.	Harlan Lane	1965	643	11.48	56
6.	Charles Dancer	1973	927	17.49	53
7.	Gerald McNeil	1982	822	15.81	52
8.	Lawrence Elkins	1964	851	17.02	50
9.	Robert Quiroga	2002	556	11.35	49
10.	Derek Davis	1970	780	16.25	48

YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	REC	AVG	YDS
1.	Reggie Newhouse	2002	75	15.20	1,140
2.	Gerald McNeil	1983	62	16.68	1,034
3.	Charles Dancer	1973	53	17.49	927
4.	Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	12.47	873
5.	Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	17.02	851
6.	Melvin Bonner	1991	34	24.59	836
7.	Gerald McNeil	1982	52	15.81	822
8.	Melvin Bonner	1992	39	20.97	818
9.	Derek Davis	1970	48	16.25	780
10.	Gerald McNeil	1981	44	16.91	744

TOUCHDOWNS

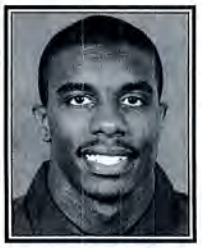
	PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	TD
1.	Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	11
2.	Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	873	8
	Gerald McNeil	1983	62	1,034	8
	Reggie Newhouse	2001	61	706	8
5.	Lawrence Elkins	1964	50	851	7
	Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	7
7.	J.D. Ison	1949	42	457	6
	Stanley Williams	1951	37	598	6
	Gerald McNeil	1981	44	744	6
	Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	586	6

YARDS PER RECEPTION

MINIMUM 20 RECEPTIONS

	PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	AVG
1.	Melvin Bonner	1991	34	836	24.59
2.	Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	20.97
3.	Marvin Calhies	1993	22	435	19.77
4.	Matt Clark	1985	29	540	18.62
5.	Glenn Pruitt	1984	32	586	18.31
6.	Matt Clark	1986	23	418	18.17
7.	Charles Smith	1952	21	370	17.62
8.	Charles Dancer	1973	53	927	17.49
9.	Ben Bronson	1994	33	571	17.30
10.	Morris Anderson	1998	37	639	17.27

* *minimum 20 receptions*
† *minimum 50 receptions*



REGGIE NEWHOUSE

RECEIVING

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Joe Joiner	21	319	15.19	
1946	Statistics Unavailable				
1947	J.D. Ison	11	167	15.18	2
1948	Jasper Flanakin	20	269	13.45	2
1949	J.D. Ison	42	457	10.88	6
1950	Harold Riley	35	539	15.40	4
1951	Stanley Williams	37	598	16.16	6
1952	Charles Smith	21	370	17.62	2
1953	Wayne Hopkins	21	351	16.71	3
1954	Henry Gremminger	18	323	17.94	2
1955	Henry Gremminger	15	181	12.07	2
1956	Del Shofner	14	249	17.79	3
1957	Earl Miller	16	249	15.56	2
	Bill Anderson	16	181	11.31	1
1958	Gerry Moore	31	357	11.52	2
1959	Ronnie Bull	20	183	9.15	2
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25	407	16.28	3
1961	Ronnie Bull	19	199	10.47	3
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	25	414	16.56	3
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70	873	12.47	8
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50	851	17.02	7
1965	Harlan Lane	56	643	11.48	3
1966	Tommy Smith	41	483	11.78	4
1967	George Cheshire	39	475	12.18	4
1968	Jerry Smith	40	509	12.73	1
1969	Jerry Smith	31	373	12.03	1
1970	Derek Davis	48	780	16.25	4
1971	Chandler	10	182	18.20	0
1972	Charles Dancer	34	463	13.62	1
1973	Charles Dancer	53	927	17.49	7
1974	Phillip Kent	24	406	16.92	2
1975	Ricky Thompson	27	425	15.74	2
1976	Tommy Davidson	45	559	12.42	4
1977	Tommy Davidson	34	419	12.32	3
1978	Robert Holt	18	393	21.83	2
1979	Robert Mitchell	10	192	19.20	1
1980	Robert Holt	29	464	16.00	1
1981	Gerald McNeil	44	744	16.91	6
1982	Gerald McNeil	52	822	15.81	2
1983	Gerald McNeil	62	1,034	16.68	8
1984	Glenn Pruitt	32	586	18.31	6
1985	Matt Clark	29	540	18.62	2
1986	Matt Clark	23	418	18.17	1
1987	Charles Perry	25	242	9.68	2
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	23	380	16.52	4
1989	Jeff Murray	37	321	8.68	0
1990	Greg Anderson	24	288	12.00	1
1991	Melvin Bonner	34	836	24.59	4
1992	Melvin Bonner	39	818	20.97	11
1993	Marvin Callies	22	435	19.77	1
1994	Ben Bronson	33	571	17.30	3
1995	Kalief Muhammad	37	542	14.65	2
1996	Kalief Muhammad	39	479	12.28	5
1997	Derrius Thompson	32	420	13.13	1
1998	Morris Anderson	37	639	17.27	3
	Derek Lagway	37	266	7.19	0
1999	Andra Fuller	26	308	11.85	2
2000	Reggie Newhouse	40	629	15.73	4
2001	Reggie Newhouse	61	706	11.57	8
2002	Reggie Newhouse	75	1,140	15.20	3
2003	Robert Quiroga	42	490	11.67	4

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

RECEPTIONS

	NO	PLAYER	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	YDS
1.	12	Tommy Smith	SMU	Dallas, Texas	11/19/1966	141
	12	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	Austin, Texas	11/9/1963	151
	12	Reggie Newhouse	Missouri	Columbia, Mo.	11/10/2001	131
4.	11	James Ingram	LSU *[Bluebonnet]*	Houston, Texas	12/21/1963	163
5.	10	Bob Trout	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	10/20/1951	119
	10	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/26/1963	156
	10	Harlan Lane	Washington	Waco, Texas	9/25/1965	126
	10	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	Waco, Texas	10/24/1970	163
	10	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	Little Rock, Ark.	11/7/1981	197
	10	Gerald McNeil	Texas	Austin, Texas	11/19/1983	139
	10	Gerald McNeil	Okla. State *[Bluebonnet]*	Houston, Texas	12/31/1983	163
	10	Melvin Bonner	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/10/1992	163
13.	9	James Ingram	Kentucky	Waco, Texas	11/16/1963	131
	9	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	11/5/1983	151
	9	Charles Perry	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/3/1987	91
	9	Melvin Bonner	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/5/1991	169
	9	Reggie Newhouse	Tulsa	Waco, Texas	9/21/2002	120
	9	Reggie Newhouse	Kansas State	Waco, Texas	10/26/2002	173
19.	8	Gerry Moore	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/29/1958	123
	8	Charles Dancer	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	11/17/1973	129
	8	Charles Dancer	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	10/13/1973	150
	8	Glenn Pruitt	New Mexico	Waco, Texas	11/3/1984	153
	8	Jeff Murray	Georgia	Athens, Ga.	9/16/1989	49
	8	Pearce Pegross	TCU	Waco, Texas	10/28/1995	123
	8	Derek Lagway	Notre Dame	South Bend, Ind.	10/31/1998	44
	8	Reggie Newhouse	New Mexico	Waco, Texas	9/22/2001	73
	8	Reggie Newhouse	Oklahoma State	Waco, Texas	11/17/2001	78
	8	Reggie Newhouse	Cal	Berkeley, Calif.	8/31/2002	164
	8	Robert Quiroga	Kansas State	Waco, Texas	10/26/2002	79
	8	Robert Quiroga	Colorado	Boulder, Colo.	10/19/2002	81
	8	Robert Quiroga	Colorado	Waco, Texas	10/4/2003	113

YARDS

197; Gerald McNeil at Arkansas [LR], 1981 - 10 rec, 2 TD
174; Melvin Bonner vs. Georgia Tech, 1992 - 5 rec, 2 TD
173; Charles Dancer vs. TCU, 1973 - 7 rec, 1 TD
173; Reggie Newhouse vs. Kansas State, 2002 - 9 rec
170; Gerald McNeil at Tulane, 1982 - 9 rec, 1 TD
169; Melvin Bonner at Houston, 1991 - 9 rec, 1 TD
166; Melvin Bonner vs. Indiana, 1994 - 5 rec [Alamo]
164; Reggie Newhouse at Cal, 2002 - 8 rec, 1 TD
163; James Ingram vs. LSU, 1963 - 11 rec, 2 TD [Bluebonnet]
163; Derek Davis vs. Texas A&M, 1970 - 10 rec
163; Gerald McNeil vs. OSU, 1983 - 10 rec, 2 TD [Bluebonnet]
163; Melvin Bonner vs. TCU, 1992 - 10 rec, 3 TD
161; Alcy Jackson vs. Texas, 1974 - 7 rec, 1 TD
156; Lawrence Elkins at Texas A&M, 1963 - 10 rec, 3 TD
154; Pearce Pegross at Texas Tech, 1996 - 7 rec, 1 TD
153; Glenn Pruitt vs. New Mexico, 1984 - 8 rec, 1 TD
153; Matt Clark at Arkansas [LR], 1985 - 6 rec, 1 TD
151; Lawrence Elkins at Texas, 1963 - 12 rec
151; Gerald McNeil at Arkansas, 1983 - 9 rec, 1 TD
150; Charles Dancer vs. Arkansas, 1973 - 8 rec
147; Morris Anderson vs. Kansas, 1998 - 5 rec, 1 TD
145; Harold Riley vs. Texas A&M, 1950 - 7 rec, 2 TD
144; Ricky Thompson vs. SMU, 1975 - 5 rec
144; Gerald McNeil at SMU, 1983 - 7 rec, 2 TD
142; Austin Gonsoulin vs. Rice, 1958 - 5 rec, 2 TD
141; Tommy Smith at SMU, 1966 - 12 rec
141; Pearce Pegross at Houston, 1995 - 3 rec, 1 TD
139; Gerald McNeil at Texas, 1983 - 10 rec, 1 TD
138; Lawrence Elkins vs. Texas Tech, 1964 - 7 rec
138; Kalief Muhammad at Tulsa, 1995 - 7 rec, 1 TD
136; Reggie Newhouse vs. South Florida, 2000 - 7 rec, 1 TD
131; Reggie Newhouse at Missouri, 2001 - 12 rec, 3 TD
131; James Ingram vs. Kentucky, 1963 - 9 rec, 1 TD
131; John Stanley vs. Fresno State, 1993 - 3 rec
130; Morris Anderson at Texas Tech, 1998 - 7 rec, 1 TD
129; Ronnie Goodwin vs. Florida, 1960 - 7 rec, 1 TD [Gator]
129; Charles Dancer at Texas Tech, 1973 - 8 rec
129; Glenn Pruitt at BYU, 1984 - 6 rec, 1 TD
128; Bruce Davis at UTEP, 1983 - 7 rec
126; Harlan Lane vs. Washington, 1965 - 10 rec
124; Melvin Bonner at Rice, 1991 - 5 rec
123; Gerry Moore vs. Rice, 1958 - 8 rec
123; Pearce Pegross vs. TCU, 1995 - 8 rec, 1 TD
123; Reggie Newhouse at Oklahoma State, 2002 - 7 rec, 1 TD
121; Ken Hodge vs. Oregon State, 1964 - 6 rec
121; Andra Fuller at Boston College, 1999 - 6 rec, 1 TD
120; Derek Davis at TCU, 1970 - 3 rec, 1 TD
120; Reggie Newhouse vs. Tulsa, 2002 - 9 rec
119; Bob Trout vs. Texas Tech, 1951 - 10 rec, 1 TD
119; George Cheshire vs. Washington, 1965 - 5 rec
119; Derrius Thompson at Texas Tech, 1998 - 7 rec
119; Reggie Newhouse vs. Samford, 2002 - 7 rec
117; Del Shofner vs. Houston, 1954 - 2 rec, 1 TD
117; John Simpson vs. LSU, 1985 - 3 rec, 1 TD [Liberty]
116; Lawrence Elkins vs. TCU, 1963 - 10 rec
116; James Ingram at Texas Tech, 1963 - 5 rec, 2 TD
114; Gerald McNeil vs. TCU, 1981 - 6 rec
113; Gerald McNeil vs. BYU, 1983 - 6 rec, 1 TD
113; Bruce Davis at Arkansas, 1983 - 6 rec
113; Robert Quiroga vs. Colorado, 2003 - 8, 1 TD
112; Brian Kilgore vs. Texas Tech, 1972 - 3 rec, 1 TD
112; Mike Fisher at Lamar, 1980 - 2 rec, 2 TD
112; Bruce Davis vs. Texas, 1982 - 6 rec
111; Harold Riley at SMU, 1951 - 5 rec
110; Lawrence Elkins vs. Arkansas, 1963 - 8 rec, 2 TD
110; Bobby Jack Goforth at Texas A&M, 1988 - 6 rec, 2 TD
109; Ben Bronson at Texas A&M, 1994 - 7 rec
108; Ted Plumb at Rice, 1961 - 7 rec, 2 TD
108; Derek Davis at LSU, 1970 - 6 rec, 1 TD
108; Gerald McNeil at Texas, 1981 - 7 rec, 1 TD
108; Greg Anderson vs. Texas Tech, 1989 - 5 rec, 1 TD

RUSHING

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

Game: 39; Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 [167 yards]
Season: 267; Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,104 yards]
Career: 732; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 yards]

YARDS

Game: 210; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 [20 att.]
Season: 1,187; Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]
Freshman: 693; Darrell Bush, 1997
Sophomore: 1,114; Jerod Douglas, 1995
Junior: 1,187; Walter Abercrombie, 1980
Senior: 1,104; Steve Beaird, 1974
Career: 3,665; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [732 att.]
% Career: 1,721; Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03 [417 att.]

YARDS PER ATTEMPTS

* Game: 20.5; Del Shofner vs. Texas, 1956 [6 for 123 yards]
** Game: 11.4; Walter Abercrombie at Lamar, 1980 [10 for 114 yards]
*** Game: 10.9; Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1978 [19 for 207 yards]
**** Game: 10.5; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 [20 for 210 yards]
***** Game: 7.0; Jerod Douglas vs. Rice, 1995 [28 for 197 yards]
† Season: 6.7; Darrell Bush, 1997 [103 for 693 yards]
†† Season: 6.0; Dennis Gentry, 1980 [147 for 883 yards]
^ Career: 6.1; Del Shofner, 1954-56 [220 for 1,346 yards]
^^ Career: 5.7; David Mims, 1989-92 [364 for 2,060 yards]
^^^ Career: 5.4; Dennis Gentry, 1977, '79-81 [414 for 2,231 yards]

YARDS PER GAME

Season: 107.9; Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [1,187 in 11 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 5; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002
4; Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas, 1922
4; Cleveland Franklin at Illinois, 1976
4; Robert Strait vs. Rice, 1993
Season: 13; Steve Beaird, 1974
Career: 35; Alfred Anderson, 1980-83

100-YARD GAMES

Season: 8; Walter Abercrombie, 1980
Career: 19; Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81

CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD GAMES

Career: 3; Walter Abercrombie [three times: twice in 1980, once in 1981]
3; Rashad Armstrong [final two games 2002, first game 2003]
3; Darrell Bush, 1997

% two-year career
** minimum 5 attempts*
*** minimum 10 attempts*
**** minimum 15 attempts*
***** minimum 20 attempts*
****** minimum 25 attempts*
† minimum 75 attempts
†† minimum 125 attempts
^ minimum 200 attempts
^^ minimum 300 attempts
^^^minimum 400 attempts

TEAM RECORDS

ATTEMPTS

Game: 91; at SMU, 1993 [482 yards]
Season: 687; 1980 [3,266 yards]

YARDS

Game: 482; at SMU, 1993 [91 att.]
Season: 3,266; 1980 [687 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 7; at SMU, 1992
Season: 30; 1980
30; 1993

YARDS PER GAME

Season: 296.9; 1980 [3,266 in 11 games]

CAREER LEADERS

ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	ATT
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	5.01	732
2.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	4.38	554
3.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	5.39	522
4.	Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	4.47	503
5.	Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1,554	3.50	444
6.	Eldwin Raphel	1987-90	1,921	4.42	435
7.	Robert Strait	1990-93	1,856	4.34	428
8.	Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	4.13	417
9.	Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	2,231	5.39	414
10.	Larry Hickman	1956-58	1,713	4.41	388

YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	AVG	YDS
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	5.01	3,665
2.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	5.39	2,811
3.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	4.38	2,424
4.	Darrell Bush	1997-00	503	4.47	2,249
5.	Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	414	5.39	2,231
6.	David Mims	1989-92	364	5.66	2,060
7.	Eldwin Raphel	1987-90	435	4.42	1,921
8.	Robert Strait	1990-93	428	4.34	1,856
9.	Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	417	4.13	1,721
10.	Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	4.41	1,713
11.	Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	444	3.50	1,554
12.	Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	303	5.08	1,538
13.	Jerry Coody	1951-53	345	4.45	1,536
14.	Brandell Jackson	1992-94	290	5.11	1,482
15.	Pat McNeil	1973-75	277	5.28	1,462
16.	Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	4.33	1,449
17.	L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	4.58	1,423
18.	John Henry	1990-93	285	4.82	1,375
19.	Del Shofner	1954-56	220	6.12	1,346
20.	Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	4.25	1,335

TOUCHDOWNS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	TD
1.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2,424	35
2.	Robert Strait	1990-93	428	1,856	32
3.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3,665	24
4.	L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	1,423	19
	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	19
6.	John Henry	1990-93	285	1,375	17
7.	Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	1,335	15
	Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	1,449	15
	Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	414	2,231	15
10.	Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	1,713	14

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

ATTEMPTS

1. 687 (198[illegible])
2. 626 (197[illegible])
3. 622 (199[illegible])
4. 613 (197[illegible])
5. 602 (199[illegible])
6. 595 (197[illegible])
595 (199[illegible])
8. 584 (197[illegible])
9. 575 (197[illegible])
575 (198[illegible])

YARDS

1. 3,266 (1980)
2. 2,722 (1975)
3. 2,641 (1992)
4. 2,604 (1991)
5. 2,586 (1979)
6. 2,537 (1990)
7. 2,457 (1993)
8. 2,452 (1977)
9. 2,409 (1994)
10. 2,349 (1981)

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

1. 4.75 (198[illegible])
2. 4.63 (199[illegible])
3. 4.57 (197[illegible])
4. 4.54 (199[illegible])
5. 4.44 (199[illegible])
6. 4.41 (199[illegible])
7. 4.38 (199[illegible])
8. 4.30 (199[illegible])
9. 4.22 (197[illegible])
10. 4.20 (197[illegible])

YARDS PER GAME

1. 296.9 (1980)
2. 247.5 (1975)
3. 240.1 (1992)
4. 236.7 (1991)
5. 235.1 (1979)
6. 230.6 (1990)
7. 223.4 (1993)
8. 223.1 (1954)
9. 222.9 (1977)
10. 219.0 (1994)

TOUCHDOWNS

1. 30 (1980)
30 (1993)
3. 29 (1991)
29 (1994)
5. 25 (1954)
25 (1995)
7. 24 (1983)
24 (1992)
9. 21 (1979)
21 (1986)
21 (1990)

YARDS PER GAME

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	G	YPG
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	44	83.30
2.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	37	75.97
3.	Steve Beaird	1973-74	1,449	20	72.45
4.	Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	24	71.71
5.	Gary Lacy	1972-73	1,335	22	60.68
6.	Larry Hickman	1956-58	1,713	30	57.10
7.	Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	40	56.23
8.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	44	55.09
9.	Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1,554	30	51.80
10.	Jerry Coody	1951-53	1,536	30	51.20

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	ATT	AVG
1.	David Mims	1989-92	2,060	364	5.66
2.	Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	2,231	414	5.39
3.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	522	5.39
4.	Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	1,538	303	5.08
5.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	732	5.01
6.	L.G. Dupre	1952-54	1,423	311	4.58
7.	Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	503	4.47
8.	Jerry Coody	1951-53	1,536	345	4.45
9.	Eldwin Raphel	1987-90	1,921	435	4.42
10.	Larry Hickman	1956-58	1,713	388	4.41

RUSHING

SEASON LEADERS

ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	ATT
1.	Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	4.13	267
2.	Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	4.16	258
3.	Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	4.53	231
4.	Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	5.18	229
5.	Gary Blair	1976	857	3.81	225
6.	Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	3.68	222
7.	Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	4.27	218
8.	Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	5.28	211
9.	Alfred Anderson	1982	837	4.16	201
10.	Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	5.56	200

YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	AVG	YDS
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	5.18	1,187
2.	Jerod Douglas	1995	211	5.28	1,114
3.	Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	5.56	1,112
4.	Steve Beaird	1974	267	4.13	1,104
5.	Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	4.16	1,074
6.	Alfred Anderson	1983	231	4.53	1,046
7.	Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	4.27	931
8.	Brandell Jackson	1993	171	5.26	899
9.	Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	5.18	886
10.	Dennis Gentry	1980	147	6.01	883
11.	Gary Blair	1976	225	3.81	857
12.	David Mims	1991	148	5.76	852
13.	Alfred Anderson	1982	201	4.16	837
14.	Pinkie Palmer	1968	222	3.68	818
15.	Dennis Gentry	1981	155	4.92	763
16.	Matthew Williams	1970	208	3.42	711
17.	Eldwin Raphel	1989	172	4.12	708
18.	Darrell Bush	1997	103	6.73	693
19.	Darrell Bush	1999	162	4.21	682
20.	Larry Hickman	1958	151	4.44	670

TOUCHDOWNS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	TD
1.	Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	13
2.	Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	10
3.	L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	9
	Gary Lacy	1973	116	666	9
	Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	9
6.	Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	8
	Gary Blair	1976	225	857	8
	Alfred Anderson	1982	201	837	8
	Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1,114	8
	Jonathan Golden	**2002**	**112**	**392**	**8**

YARDS PER GAME

	PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	G	YPG
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	11	107.91
2.	Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	11	101.27
3.	Cleveland Franklin	1975	1,112	11	101.09
4.	Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	11	100.36
5.	Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	11	95.09
6.	Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	12	89.50
7.	Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	11	84.64
8.	Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	10	81.80
9.	Brandell Jackson	1993	899	11	81.73
10.	Walter Abercrombie	1979	886	11	80.55

YARDS PER ATTEMPT
MINIMUM 75 ATTEMPTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	AVG
1.	Darrell Bush	1997	103	693	6.728
2.	David Mims	1992	80	518	6.475
3.	Del Shofner	1954	88	545	6.193
4.	Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	6.006
5.	Walter Abercrombie	1978	114	661	5.798
6.	David Mims	1991	148	852	5.757
7.	Jerod Douglas	1996	117	667	5.701
8.	L.G. Dupre	1952	80	453	5.663
9.	Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	5.560
10.	Kalief Muhammad	1994	97	529	5.454

100-YARD GAMES

	PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	100
1.	Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	8
2.	Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	5
	Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	5
	Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	931	5
	Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1,114	5
6.	Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	4
	Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	886	4
	Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	4
	Brandell Jackson	1993	171	899	4
	Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	1,074	4

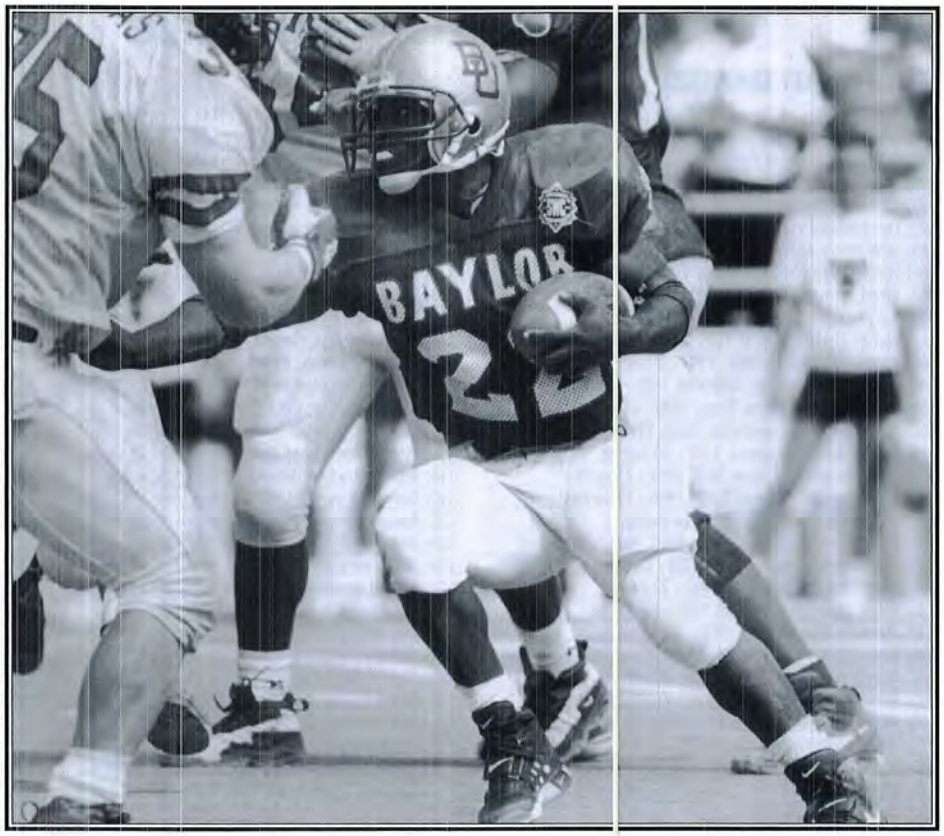
TEAM GAME HIGHS

300-YARD GAMES SINCE 1956

	YDS	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1.	482	SMU	Dallas, Texas	10/9/1993	91 carries, 4 TD
2.	432	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/17/1979	71 carries, 5 TD
3.	397	Lamar	Beaumont, Texas	9/13/1980	56 carries, 3 TD
	397	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/3/1992	71 carries, 7 TD
	397	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	10/26/1996	53 carries, 4 TD
6.	391	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/13/1990	74 carries, 5 TD
7.	381	TCU	Waco, Texas	11/26/1977	60 carries, 5 TD
8.	375	West Texas State	Waco, Texas	9/20/1980	64 carries, 5 TD
9.	374	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/8/1994	58 carries, 4 TD
10.	372	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/8/1977	65 carries
11.	371	TCU	Waco, Texas	11/1/1975	57 carries, 2 TD
12.	367	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	11/8/1980	73 carries, 5 TD
13.	359	SMU	Waco, Texas	11/22/1975	65 carries, 4 TD
14.	356	Rice	Houston, Texas	11/15/1980	67 carries, 1 TD
15.	354	Rice	Houston, Texas	11/14/1992	53 carries, 3 TD
16.	347	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/28/1985	59 carries, 3 TD
17.	341	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/26/1981	59 carries, 3 TD
	341	TCU	Waco, Texas	10/24/1981	76 carries, 4 TD
19.	340	Ole Miss	Waco, Texas	9/6/1975	53 carries, 2 TD
	340	Houston	Waco, Texas	10/29/1994	64 carries, 6 TD
21.	339	Texas State	Waco, Texas	10/8/1988	49 carries, 4 TD
22.	338	Missouri	Waco, Texas	9/21/1991	57 carries, 5 TD
23.	336	TCU	Waco, Texas	10/22/1983	62 carries, 5 TD
24.	335	Air Force	Waco, Texas	10/22/1977	53 carries, 2 TD
25.	331	Wake Forest	Waco, Texas	11/17/1951	64 carries, 4 TD
	331	Army	West Point, N.Y.	10/20/1979	63 carries, 4 TD
27.	330	Washington State	Waco, Texas	10/4/1952	53 carries, 5 TD
	330	South Carolina	Columbia, S.C.	10/4/1975	57 carries
29.	329	Rice	Waco, Texas	10/12/1991	56 carries, 2 TD
30.	323	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	10/18/47	52 carries, 3 TD
	323	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Pa.	9/22/1973	77 carries, 3 TD
32.	321	Rice	Houston, Texas	11/29/1975	76 carries, 1 TD
33.	320	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/16/1982	66 carries, 2 TD
34.	319	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/9/1976	72 carries, 3 TD
	319	Fresno State	Fresno, Calif.	9/6/1997	55 carries, 4 TD
36.	316	SMU	Dallas, Texas	10/13/1979	59 carries, 3 TD
37.	315	Texas A&M	Waco, Texas	9/15/1979	77 carries, 2 TD
38.	313	Kansas	Waco, Texas	9/23/1989	63 carries, 4 TD
39.	312	Wyoming	Laramie, Wyo.	9/6/1986	62 carries, 3 TD
40.	311	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/14/1995	55 carries, 3 TD
41.	310	Air Force	Waco, Texas	11/18/1961	48 carries, 2 TD
42.	308	Vanderbilt	Waco, Texas	10/17/1953	62 carries, 6 TD
	308	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/12/1977	66 carries, 3 TD
	308	San Jose State	Waco, Texas	11/1/1980	65 carries, 2 TD
45.	307	Florida State	Waco, Texas	10/6/1973	54 carries, 3 TD
46.	306	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/18/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
47.	303	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/20/1990	61 carries, 2 TD
48.	302	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/28/1978	63 carries, 3 TD
	302	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/22/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
50.	300	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	11/4/1950	NA
	300	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/12/1983	61 carries, 4 TD

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Sammy Pierce	102	537	5.26	
1946	Jerry Mangum	72	320	4.44	
1947	Lyle Blackwood	68	378	5.56	
1948	Ben Hall	80	251	3.14	2
1949	Jerry Mangum	95	328	3.45	3
1950	James Jeffrey	123	569	4.63	
1951	Jerry Coody	125	570	4.56	2
1952	L.G. Dupre	80	453	5.66	9
1953	L.G. Dupre	134	593	4.43	5
1954	Del Shofner	88	545	6.19	3
1955	Reuben Saage	87	380	4.37	3
1956	Del Shofner	70	449	6.41	6
1957	Larry Hickman	145	612	4.22	4
1958	Larry Hickman	151	670	4.44	7
1959	Ronnie Bull	91	459	5.04	3
1960	Ronnie Bull	113	454	4.02	5
1961	Ronnie Bull	91	411	4.52	5
1962	Tom Daives	57	230	4.04	1
1963	Dalton Hoffman	98	458	4.67	2
1964	Tom Davie	94	401	4.27	6
1965	Richard Defee	86	429	4.99	3
1966	Richard Defee	80	332	4.15	5
1967	Charles Wilson	124	553	4.46	2
1968	Pinkie Palmer	222	818	3.68	6
1969	Randy Cooper	93	364	3.91	0
1970	Matthew Williams	208	711	3.42	6
1971	Matthew Williams	131	469	3.58	3
1972	Gary Lacy	168	669	3.98	6
1973	Gary Lacy	146	666	4.56	9
1974	Steve Beaird	267	1,104	4.13	13
1975	Cleveland Franklin	200	1,112	5.56	8
1976	Gary Blair	225	857	3.81	8
1978	Walter Abercrombie	114	661	5.80	4
1979	Walter Abercrombie	171	886	5.18	6
1980	Walter Abercrombie	229	1,187	5.18	9
1981	Walter Abercrombie	218	931	4.27	5
1982	Alfred Anderson	201	837	4.16	8
1983	Alfred Anderson	231	1,046	4.53	10
1984	Ron Francis	127	558	4.39	5
1985	Derrick McAdoo	76	369	4.86	0
1986	Jeffrey Murray	106	459	4.33	3
1987	Charles Perry	156	494	3.17	6
1988	Eldwin Raphel	118	543	4.60	1
1989	Eldwin Raphel	172	708	4.12	4
1990	Eldwin Raphel	123	546	4.44	3
1991	David Mims	148	852	5.76	3
1992	David Mims	80	518	6.48	1
1993	Brandell Jackson	171	899	5.26	3
1994	Kalief Muhammad	97	529	5.45	3
1995	Jerod Douglas	211	1,114	5.28	8
1996	Jerod Douglas	117	667	5.70	5
1997	Darrell Bush	103	693	6.73	4
1998	Darrell Bush	105	357	3.40	3
1999	Darrell Bush	162	682	4.21	2
2000	Darrell Bush	133	517	3.89	2
2001	Anthony Krieg	70	252	3.60	1
2002	Rashad Armstrong	159	647	4.07	4
2003	Rashad Armstrong	258	1,074	4.16	6



JEROD DOUGLAS

LONGEST RUSHES

1. 83; Jay Jeffrey at Lamar, 1980
2. 80; Virgil Gilliland at TCU, 1928
   80; Greg Hawthorne vs. Texas Tech, 1977
   80; Jerod Douglas vs. Nebraska, 1997
5. 79; Walter Abercrombie at Rice, 1980
6. 78; Chedrick Ricks vs. Samford, 2002 *
7. 77; Lloyd Russell vs. Hardin-Simmons, 1935
   77; Jackie Ball vs. Wyoming, 1985
   77; Michael Moore at Arizona State, 1990
10. 76; Jerry Coody at Texas, 1953
11. 74; Ronnie Bull at Colorado, 1959
    74; Gene Rogers vs. Rice, 1968
13. 72; James Jarmon vs. Texas State, 1988
14. 71; Billy Patterson vs. Arkansas, 1937
15. 70; Darrell Bush vs. Kansas, 1998
16. 67; Steve Howell vs. Texas A&M, 1977
    67; Jerod Douglas vs. Iowa State, 1996
18. 66; Gary Blair vs. TCU, 1977
    66; Brandell Jackson at Texas Tech, 1994
20. 65; Darrell Bush vs. Texas, 1997
21. 64; John Henry vs. Rice, 1991
22. 61; Frank McKinney at Texas, 1947
    61; Brandell Jackson vs. Fresno State, 1993
24. 60; L.G. Dupre at Texas Tech, 1952

** did not score*

ALFRED ANDERSON

RUSHING

100-YARD GAMES

210; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 - 20 carries
207; Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1978 - 19 carries
199; Gary Blair at Texas Tech, 1976 - 30 carries
197; Jerod Douglas vs. Rice, 1995 - 28 carries
191; Cleveland Franklin vs. TCU, 1975 - 24 carries
176; Steve Beaird vs. SMU, 1973 - 28 carries
169; John Henry at SMU, 1993 - 17 carries
168; Walter Abercrombie at Rice, 1980 - 25 carries
168; David Mims vs. Texas Tech, 1991 - 20 carries
167; Gary Lacy at Pittsburgh, 1973 - 39 carries
167; Walter Abercrombie at TCU, 1978 - 27 carries
167; Alfred Anderson vs. Rice, 1983 - 30 carries
166; Rashad Armstrong vs. Colorado, 2003 - 17 carries
164; Darrell Bush vs. North Texas, 1999 - 27 carries
162; Anthony Ray vs. Southwest Texas, 1988 - 16 carries
162; Darrell Bush at Missouri, 1997 - 20 carries
157; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas Tech, 1995 - 25 carries
154; Jerod Douglas vs. Iowa State, 1996 - 19 carries
153; Dexter Ford at Texas, 1996 - 20 carries
152; Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas Tech, 1981 - 28 carries
152; Rashad Armstrong vs. UAB, 2003 - 25 carries
150; Allen Rice at Texas A&M, 1982 - 22 carries
149; Ralph Stockemer vs. TCU, 1983 - 25 carries
149; Jerod Douglas vs. TCU, 1995 - 21 carries
148; Frank Pollard vs. Houston, 1978 - 31 carries
147; Eldwin Raphel vs. Texas, 1988 - 30 carries
145; Gene Rogers vs. Rice, 1968
145; Alfred Anderson at Arkansas, 1983 - 28 carries
144; Alfred Anderson vs. BYU, 1983 - 25 carries
144; Ron Francis at Texas Tech, 1984 - 23 carries
143; Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1981 - 24 carries
142; Pat McNeil vs. Ole Miss, 1975 - 18 carries
142; Alfred Anderson at Houston, 1983 - 17 carries
142; Eldwin Raphel vs. UNLV, 1988 - 16 carries
142; Elijah Burkins vs. Iowa State, 1996 - 21 carries
141; Jerod Douglas at Fresno State, 1997 - 23 carries
140; Cleveland Franklin vs. Ole Miss, 1975 - 18 carries
139, Gene Rogers vs. Texas Tech, 1968 - 24 carries
138; Charles Wilson vs. Arkansas, 1967 - 21 carries
138; Eldwin Raphel at Kansas, 1989 - 22 carries
138; Brandell Jackson vs. Rice, 1993 - 18 carries
137; Cleveland Franklin at Texas Tech, 1975 - 18 carries
137; Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M, 1979 - 27 carries
135; Steve Howell at Rice, 1975 - 29 carries
135; Cleveland Franklin at Michigan, 1975 - 17 carries
135; Jerod Douglas vs. Oklahoma, 1996 - 20 carries
134; Steve Beaird at Missouri, 1974 - 31 carries
134; Steve Beaird vs. Rice, 1974 - 28 carries
134; Cleveland Franklin at South Carolina, 1975 - 21 carries
134; Walter Abercrombie vs. Rice, 1979 - 16 carries
134; Charles Perry at UNLV, 1987 - 23 carries
133; Steve Beaird, at SMU, 1974 - 26 carries
133; Darrell Bush vs. Kansas, 1998 - 24 carries
132; Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU, 1981 - 23 carries
131; Walter Abercrombie at Arkansas, 1979 - 24 carries
130; Dennis Gentry vs. Texas, 1980 - 22 carries
129; Darrell Bush vs. Texas, 1997 - 17 carries
128; Pinkie Palmer vs. Texas A&M, 1968 - 30 carries
128; Walter Abercrombie vs. Arkansas, 1980 - 20 carries
128; Darrell Bush vs. UNLV , 1999 - 24 carries
127; Larry Hickman vs. TCU, 1957 - 21 carries
126; Alfred Anderson at Texas A&M, 1982 - 25 carries
126; Robert Strait vs. Missouri, 1991 - 17 carries
125; Gary Blair vs. SMU, 1976 - 29 carries
125; Rashad Armstrong vs. Sam Houston State, 2003 - 22 carries
124; Matthew Williams at Army, 1970 - 31 carries
124; John Henry vs. Texas Tech, 1991 - 16 carries
124; Rashad Armstrong vs. Texas Tech, 2003 - 15 carries
123; Del Shofner vs. Texas, 1956 - 6 carries
122; Jim Jeffrey at TCU, 1950 - 12 carries
122; Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas A&M, 1981 - 28 carries
120; Charles Wilson at Texas Tech, 1967 - 24 carries
120; Pinkie Palmer at Arkansas, 1968 - 31 carries
120; Mike Brannan at SMU, 1979 - 19 carries
119; Steve Beaird at TCU, 1974 - 22 carries
119; Dennis Gentry at Texas Tech, 1980 - 14 carries
119; Bradford Lewis vs. Georgia Tech, 1992 - 9 carries
118; Allen Jones vs. Washington State, 1952 - 10 carries
116; Jerry Coody at Texas, 1953 - 9 carries
116; Jerry Coody vs. Texas, 1952 - 19 carries
116; Walter Abercrombie vs. SMU, 1980 - 27 carries
116; Brandell Jackson at Utah State, 1993 - 16 carries
115; Pinkie Palmer vs. Rice, 1968
115; Robert Strait vs. Rice, 1991 - 24 carries
114; Mark Jackson at South Carolina, 1975 - 19 carries
114; Walter Abercrombie at Lamar, 1980 - 10 carries
114; Dennis Gentry vs. Texas Tech, 1981 - 20 carries
113; James Jarmon vs. Texas State, 1988 - 7 carries
113; Brandell Jackson vs. SMU, 1994 - 6 carries
113; Anthony Overstreet at Oklahoma State, 1998 - 22 carries
112; Jerry Coody vs. SMU, 1951 - 22 carries
112; Ron Francis vs. SMU, 1984 - 26 carries
112; Robert Strait vs. UTEP, 1991 - 7 carries
112; John Henry vs. Fresno State, 1993 - 24 carries
112; Rashad Armstrong at Oklahoma State, 2002 - 33 carries
110; Walter Abercrombie vs. West Texas State, 1980 - 19 carries
110; Walter Abercrombie vs. Houston, 1980 - 22 carries
110; Jerod Douglas at SMU, 1995 - 20 carries
109; Dick Parma vs. Texas A&M, 1950 - 19 carries
109; Matthew Williams vs. Rice, 1970 - 16 carries
109; Pat McNeil vs. SMU, 1975 - 15 carries
109; Mickey Elam vs. Texas Tech, 1979 - 15 carries
109; Walter Abercrombie vs. Texas, 1980 - 30 carries
109; Alfred Anderson at Texas Tech, 1982 - 19 carries
109; Darrell Bush at Texas A&M, 1997 - 18 carries
108; Tom Davies vs. Kentucky, 1964 - 20 carries
108; Richard Defee at Washington State, 1966 - 18 carries
108; Eldwin Raphel at Rice, 1988 - 23 carries
108; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 - 19 carries
107; Steve Beaird at Florida State, 1974 - 26 carries
106; Ronnie Bull at Colorado, 1959 - 7 carries
106; Walter Abercrombie vs. TCU, 1979 - 17 carries
106; Brandell Jackson at Texas, 1993 - 21 carries
105; Matthew Williams vs. Texas Tech, 1970 - 36 carries
105; Alfred Anderson vs. North Texas, 1982 - 17 carries
105; Eldwin Raphel vs. Texas Tech, 1989 - 30 carries
105; Jerod Douglas vs. Oregon State, 1996 - 11 carries
104; Eldwin Raphel at SMU, 1989 - 14 carries
104; David Mims at Colorado, 1991 - 23 carries
103; Lyle Blackwood vs. Stephen F. Austin, 1947 - 7 carries
103; Dennis Gentry vs. San Jose State, 1980 - 12 carries
103; Dennis Gentry vs. TCU, 1981 - 21 carries
103; David Mims at Texas, 1991 - 19 carries
103; Rashad Armstrong vs. Oklahoma, 2002 - 19 carries
102; Charles Wilson at Rice, 1967 - 17 carries
102; Walter Abercrombie vs. Bowling Green, 1981 - 18 carries
102; Ron Francis vs. Houston, 1984 - 23 carries
102; Jerod Douglas vs. Mississippi State, 1995 - 20 carries
101; Mike Brannan vs. Rice, 1979 - 14 carries
101; Bradford Lewis at SMU, 1993 - 17 carries
100; L.G. Dupre at Texas Tech, 1952 - 6 carries
100; Larry Hickman vs. Arkansas, 1957 - 26 carries
100; Dennis Gentry vs. Arkansas, 1980 - 19 carries
100, Walter Abercrombie at Arkansas [LR], 1981 - 20 carries
100; Cody Carlson vs. So. California, 1986 - 17 carries
100; Brandell Jackson at SMU, 1993 - 20 carries

ANTHONY OVERSTREET

DENNIS GENTRY

BRANDELL JACKSON

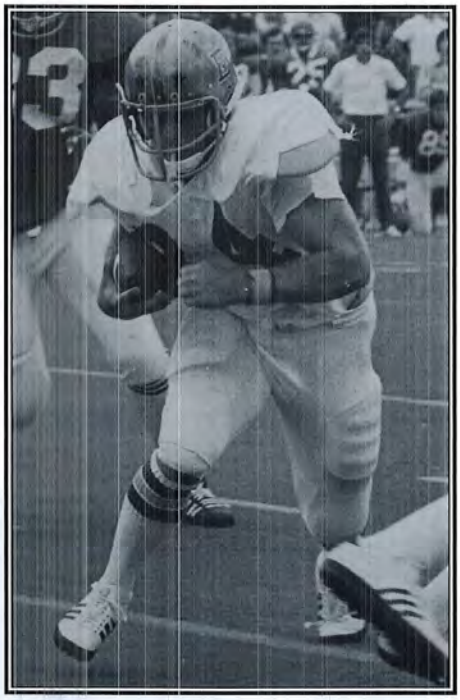
RUSHING

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

ATTEMPTS

	ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	YDS
1.	39	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Pa.	9/22/1973	167
2.	37	Cleveland Franklin	Michigan	Ann Arbor, Mich.	9/27/1975	135
	37	Rashad Armstrong	Colorado	Waco, Texas	10/4/2003	166
4.	36	Matthew Williams	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	11/14/1970	105
5.	33	Rashad Armstrong	Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	11/23/2002	112
6.	31	Pinkie Palmer	Arkansas	Fayetteville, Ark.	10/12/1968	120
	31	Pinkie Palmer	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/30/1968	115
	31	Matthew Williams	Army	West Point, N.Y.	9/19/1970	124
	31	Steve Beaird	Missouri	Columbia, Mo.	9/21/1974	134
	31	Frank Pollard	Houston	Waco, Texas	10/7/1978	148
11.	30	Pinkie Palmer	Texas A&M	Waco, Texas	10/26/1968	127
	30	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	12/4/1976	199
	30	Walter Abercrombie	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/22/1980	109
	30	Alfred Anderson	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/12/1983	167
	30	Eldwin Raphel	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/20/1988	147
	30	Eldwin Raphel	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/30/1989	105

RASHAD ARMSTRONG



STEVE BEAIRD

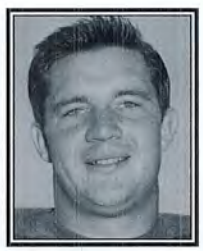
CAREER 100-YARD GAMES

19 - Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81
10 - Jerod Douglas, 1994-97
7 - Alfred Anderson, 1980-83
6 - Rashad Armstrong, 2002-03
6 - Steve Beaird, 1973-74
6 - Darrell Bush, 1997-2000
6 - Dennis Gentry, 1977, '79-81
6 - Eldwin Raphel, 1987-90
5 - Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76
5 - Brandel Jackson, 1992-94
3 - Jerry Coody, 1951-53
3 - John Henry, 1990-93
3 - Ron Francis, 1982, '84-86
3 - David Mims, 1989-92
3 - Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68
3 - Robert Strait, 1990-93
3 - Matthew Williams, 1970-71
3 - Charles Wilson, 1965-67
2 - Bradford Lewis, 1990, '93-94
2 - Gary Blair, 1976-77
2 - Mike Brannan, 1979-82
2 - Larry Hickman, 1956-58
2 - Pat McNeil, 1973-75
2 - Gene Rogers, 1968-69
1 - Lyle Blackwood, 1947-49
1 - Ronnie Bull, 1959-61
1 - Elijah Burkins, 1996-2000
1 - Cody Carlson, 1983-86
1 - Tom Davies, 1962-64
1 - Richard Defee, 1964-66
1 - L.G. Dupre, 1952-54
1 - Mickey Elam, 1978-79
1 - Dexter Ford, 1995-96
1 - Jonathan Golden, 2000-03
1 - Steve Howell, 1975-78
1 - Mark Jackson, 1974-76
1 - James Jarmon, 1988
1 - Jim Jeffrey, 1949-50
1 - Allen Jones, 1952-54
1 - Gary Lacy, 1972-73
1 - Anthony Overstreet, 1994-98
1 - Dick Parma, 1950-52
1 - Charles Perry, 1985-88
1 - Frank Pollard, 1977-79
1 - Anthony Ray, 1988-90
1 - Allen Rice, 1982-83
1 - Del Shofner, 1954-56
1 - Ralph Stockemer, 1983-85

WALTER ABERCROMBIE

DARRELL BUSH

JERRY COODY



LARRY HICKMAN

DAVID MIMS

ELDWIN RAPHEL

SCORING

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

POINTS SCORED

Game: 36; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [5 TD rush, 1 TD rec]
Season: 119; Wesley Bradshaw, 19?1 [14 TD, 17 PAT, 6 FG]
Career: 220; Alfred Anderson, 198?-83 [36 TD, 2, 2-PT PAT]

POINTS SCORED, KICKING

Season: 75; Jeff Ireland, 1989 [18 FG, 21 PAT]
Career: 215; Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38 FG, 101 PAT]

TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 6; Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002
4; Wesley Bradshaw vs. Arkansas, 1922
4; Cleveland Franklin at Illinois, 1976
4; Robert Strait vs. Rice, 1993
Season: 16; Steve Beaird, 1974
Career: 36; Alfred Anderson, 1980-83

FIELD GOALS MADE

Longest: 60; Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975
Game: 4; Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975
4; Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M, 1981
4; Marty Jimmerson at Rice, 1984
4; Jeff Ireland vs. UNLV, 1988
4; Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995
Season: 18; Jeff Ireland, 1989 [24 att.]
Career: 45; Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [80 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

Season: 25; Jeff Ireland, 1991 [11 made]
Career: 80; Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 [45 made]

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

* Season: 85.7; Marty Jimmerson, 1984 [12-of-14]
† Career: 73.1; Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38-of-52]

PAT KICKS MADE

Game: 8; Ben Perry vs. TCU, 198? [8 att.]
Season: 46; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 [46 att.]
Career: 111; Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [113 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

Game: 8; Ben Perry vs. TCU, 198? [8 made]
Season: 46; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 [46 made]
Career: 113; Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 [111 made]

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

Season: 1.000; 15 times [Last: Kenny Webb, 200?] [24-of-24]
^ Career: 1.000; Matt Bryant, 1997-?8 [42-of-42]
^^ Career: 99.1; Jarvis Van Dyke, 199?-95 [110-of-111]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

Season: 46; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994
Career: 97; Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95

* *minimum 7 made*
† *minimum 8 made*
^ *minimum 15 made*
^^ *minimum 35 made*

TEAM RECORDS

POINTS SCORED

Game: 103; vs. Hardin-Simmons, 1917
Modern: 56; vs. TCU, 1983
56; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001
Season: 359; 1994 [11 games]

FEWEST POINTS SCORED

Game: 0, 144 times [Last: vs. Texas, 2003]
Season: 50; 1946 [9 games]

POINTS PER GAME

Season: 32.6; 1994 [359 points in 11 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

Season: 47; 1994

CONSECUTIVE GAMES SCORED IN

Season: 89; 1980-87
[1979 Peach Bowl thru 7th game of 1987]

FIELD GOALS MADE

Game: 4; five times
Season: 18, 1989 [24 att.]

PAT KICKS MADE

Game: 8; vs. TCU, 1983 [8 att.]
8; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [8 att.]
Season: 46; 1994 [46 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

Game: 8; vs. TCU, 1983 [8 made]
8; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [8 made]
Season: 46; 1994 [46 made]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

Season: 137; 1991-95

JONATHAN GOLDEN

JARVIS VAN DYKE

SCORING

CAREER LEADERS

POINTS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	36	0	* 2	220
2.	Terry Syler	1985-88	0	38	101	215
3.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	0	45	78	213
4.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	0	31	111	204
5.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	0	29	110	197
6.	Robert Strait	1990-93	32	0	* 1	194
7.	Wesley Bradshaw	1921-22	NA	11	NA	182
8.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	0	31	88	181
9.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	26	0	0	156
10.	L.G. Dupre	1952-54	22	0	2	134

* *two-point conversions*

POINTS, KICKING

	PLAYER	SEASONS	FG	PAT	PTS
1.	Terry Syler	1985-88	38	101	215
2.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	78	213
3.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	111	204
4.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	110	197
5.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	88	181
6.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	61	121
7.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	42	105
8.	Mike Conradt	1970-72	19	36	93
9.	Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	14	49	91
10.	Bob Purvis	1964-66	9	37	64

FIELD GOALS MADE

	PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	FGA	FGM
1.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.563	80	45
2.	Terry Syler	1985-88	.731	52	38
3.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.492	63	31
	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.721	43	31
5.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.592	49	29
6.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	.724	29	21
7.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.625	32	20
8.	Mike Conradt	1970-72	.576	33	19
9.	Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	.538	26	14
10.	Wesley Bradshaw	1921-22	–	NA	11

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

	PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	PCT	FGA
1.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	.563	80
2.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	.492	63
3.	Terry Syler	1985-88	38	.731	52
4.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	.592	49
5.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	.721	43
6.	Mike Conradt	1970-72	19	.576	33
7.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	.625	32
8.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	.724	29
9.	Bob Purvis	1964-66	9	.346	26
	Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	14	.538	26

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 8 MADE

	PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	FGA	PCT
1.	Terry Syler	1985-88	38	52	.731
2.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	29	.724
3.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	43	.721
4.	Carl Choate	1961-62	8	12	.667
5.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	32	.625
6.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	49	.592
7.	Mike Conradt	1970-72	19	33	.576
8.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	80	.563
9.	Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	14	26	.538
10.	Adam Stiles	2000-01	10	20	.500

PAT KICKS MADE

	PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	XPA	XPM
1.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.982	113	111
2.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.991	111	110
3.	Terry Syler	1985-88	.971	104	101
4.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.967	91	88
5.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.929	84	78
6.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.968	63	61
7.	Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	.942	52	49
8.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	1.000	42	42
9.	Carl Choate	1961-62	.951	41	39
10.	Bob Purvis	1964-66	.881	42	37

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

	PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	PCT	XPA
1.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	.982	113
2.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	.991	111
3.	Terry Syler	1985-88	101	.971	104
4.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	.967	91
5.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	.929	84
6.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	.968	63
7.	Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	.942	52
8.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	1.000	42
9.	Bob Purvis	1964-66	37	.881	42
10.	Carl Choate	1961-62	39	.951	41

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 35 MADE

	PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	XPA	PCT
1.	Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	42	1.000
2.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	111	.991
3.	Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	113	.982
4.	Terry Syler	1985-88	101	104	.971
5.	Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	63	.968
6.	Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	91	.967
7.	Carl Choate	1961-62	39	41	.951
8.	Kyle Atteberry	1996-99	49	52	.942
9.	Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	84	.929
10.	Mike Conradt	1970-72	36	39	.923

JEFF IRELAND

MATT BRYANT

LONGEST FIELD GOALS

1. 60; Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975
2. 59; Don Bockhorn at SMU, 1974
3. 58; Jeff Ireland vs. Rice, 1991
4. 55; Mark Mahler vs. Rice, 1987
5. 54; Bubba Hicks at Texas Tech, 1975
6. 53; Bubba Hicks vs. SMU, 1975
   53; Ben Perry vs. Texas, 1982
   53; Mark Mahler vs. Louisiana Tech, 1987
9. 52; Terry Cozby vs. SMU, 1969
   52; Ben Perry vs. Texas A&M, 1983
   52; Kyle Atteberry at Texas A&M, 1999
12. 50; Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M, 1981
    50; Jeff Ireland at Texas, 1989
    50; Jeff Ireland at SMU, 1991
    50; Adam Stiles at Texas A&M, 2001

SCORING

SEASON LEADERS

POINTS

	PLAYER	SEASON	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1.	Wesley Bradshaw	1921	14	6	17	119
2.	Steve Beaird	1974	16	–	–	96
3.	Jack Wilson	1929	14	1	–	85
4.	Jeff Ireland	1989	–	18	21	75
5.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	–	9	46	73
6.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	–	13	30	69
7.	Marty Jimmerson	1981	–	15	23	68
8.	Trey Weir	1992	–	10	36	66
	Melvin Bonner	1992	11	–	–	66
10.	Robert Bledsoe	1979	–	13	26	65
	Terry Syler	1986	–	12	29	65

POINTS, KICKING

	PLAYER	SEASON	FG	PAT	PTS
1.	Jeff Ireland	1989	18	21	75
2.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	9	46	73
3.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	30	69
4.	Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	23	68
5.	Trey Weir	1992	10	36	66
6.	Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	26	65
	Terry Syler	1986	12	29	65
8.	Terry Syler	1985	11	31	64
	Jeff Ireland	1991	11	31	64
10.	Bubba Hicks	1975	14	15	57
	Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	24	57

FIELD GOALS MADE

	PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	FGA	FGM
1.	Jeff Ireland	1989	.750	24	18
2.	Marty Jimmerson	1981	.714	21	15
3.	Bubba Hicks	1975	.700	20	14
4.	Robert Bledsoe	1979	.765	17	13
	Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	.565	23	13
6.	Marty Jimmerson	1984	.857	14	12
	Terry Syler	1986	.706	17	12
	Matt Bryant	1998	.800	15	12
9.	Robert Bledsoe	1977	.500	22	11
	Terry Syler	1985	.846	13	11
	Jeff Ireland	1991	.440	25	11

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

	PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	PCT	FGA
1.	Jeff Ireland	1991	11	.440	25
2.	Jeff Ireland	1989	18	.750	24
3.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	.565	23
4.	Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	.500	22
5.	Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	.714	21
6.	Bubba Hicks	1975	14	.700	20
7.	Mike Conradt	1972	9	.474	19
	Lester Belrose	1976	9	.474	19
9.	Robert Bledsoe	1980	6	.333	18
10.	Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	.765	17
	Terry Syler	1986	12	.706	17

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 7 MADE

	PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	FGA	PCT
1.	Marty Jimmerson	1984	12	14	.857
2.	Terry Syler	1985	11	13	.846
3.	Mike Conradt	1970	8	10	.800
	Matt Bryant	1998	12	15	.800
5.	Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	17	.765
6.	Jeff Ireland	1989	18	24	.750
7.	Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	21	.714
8.	Terry Syler	1986	12	17	.706
9.	Bubba Hicks	1975	14	20	.700
	Daniel Andino	2002	7	10	.700

PAT KICKS MADE

	PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	XPA	XPM
1.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	1.000	46	46
2.	Trey Weir	1992	1.000	36	36
3.	Kyle Atteberry	1996	.972	36	35
4.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	1.000	34	34
5.	Robert Bledsoe	1980	.971	34	33
6.	Terry Syler	1985	1.000	31	31
	Jeff Ireland	1991	.939	33	31
8.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	.968	31	30
9.	Bubba Hicks	1974	1.000	29	29
	Terry Syler	1986	.935	31	29

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

	PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	PCT	XPA
1.	Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	1.000	46
2.	Trey Weir	1992	36	1.000	36
	Kyle Atteberry	1996	35	.972	36
4.	Henry Dickerson	1949	26	.765	34
	Robert Bledsoe	1980	33	.971	34
	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	1.000	34
7.	C.O. Brocato	1951	23	.697	33
	Jeff Ireland	1991	31	.939	33
9.	Terry Syler	1985	31	1.000	31
	Terry Syler	1986	29	.935	31
	Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	30	.968	31

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

MINIMUM 15 MADE

	PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	XPA	PCT
1.	Carl Choate	1961	23	23	1.000
	Bubba Hicks	1974	29	29	1.000
	Lester Belrose	1976	22	22	1.000
	Robert Bledsoe	1977	24	24	1.000
	Robert Bledsoe	1978	28	28	1.000
	Marty Jimmerson	1982	27	27	1.000
	Terry Syler	1985	31	31	1.000
	Terry Syler	1988	22	22	1.000
	Trey Weir	1992	36	36	1.000
	Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	34	1.000
	Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	46	1.000
	Matt Bryant	1997	23	23	1.000
	Matt Bryant	1998	19	19	1.000
	Daniel Andino	2001	22	22	1.000
	Kenny Webb	2003	24	24	1.000

TERRY SYLER

KYLE ATTEBERRY

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	PTS
1947	Lyle Blackwood	3	0	0	0	18
	George Sims	3	0	0	0	18
1948	Henry Dickerson	0	15	0	2	21
1949	J.D. Ison	6	0	0	0	36
1950	Buddy Parker	9	0	0	0	54
1951	Don Carpenter	7	0	0	0	42
1952	L.G. Dupre	9	0	0	0	54
1953	L.G. Dupre	8	2	0	0	50
1954	Del Shofner	7	1	0	0	43
1955	Del Shofner	5	0	0	0	30
1956	Del Shofner	10	0	0	0	60
1957	Larry Hickman	4	0	0	0	24
1958	Larry Hickman	7	0	0	0	42
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	0	0	0	30
1960	Ronnie Bull	9	0	0	0	54
1961	Ronnie Bull	8	0	0	0	48
1962	Lawrence Elkins	5	0	0	0	30
1963	Don Trull	10	0	0	0	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	7	0	4	0	50
1965	Bob Purvis	0	18	0	6	36
1966	Richard Defee	6	0	0	0	36
1967	Terry Cozby	0	9	0	6	27
1968	Pinkie Palmer	6	0	0	0	36
	Gene Rogers	6	0	0	0	36
1969	Gordon Utgard	4	0	0	0	24
1970	Mike Conradt	0	13	0	8	37
1971	Godfrey White	3	0	0	0	18
	Matthew Williams	3	0	0	0	18
1972	Mike Conradt	0	17	0	9	44
1973	Gary Lacy	10	0	1	0	62
1974	Steve Beaird	16	0	0	0	96
1975	Bubba Hicks	0	15	0	14	57
1976	Lester Belrose	0	22	0	9	49
1977	Robert Bledsoe	0	24	0	11	57
1978	Robert Bledsoe	0	28	0	1	31
1979	Robert Bledsoe	0	26	0	13	65
1980	Walter Abercrombie	10	0	0	0	60
1981	Marty Jimmerson	0	23	0	15	68
1982	Alfred Anderson	9	0	0	0	54
1983	Alfred Anderson	10	0	1	0	62
1984	Marty Jimmerson	0	16	0	12	52
1985	Terry Syler	0	31	0	11	64
1986	Terry Syler	0	29	0	12	65
1987	Terry Syler	0	19	0	10	49
1988	Terry Syler	0	22	0	5	37
1989	Jeff Ireland	0	21	0	18	75
1990	Jeff Ireland	0	25	0	10	55
1991	Jeff Ireland	0	31	0	11	64
1992	Trey Weir	0	36	0	10	66
1992	Melvin Bonner	11	0	0	0	66
1993	John Henry	10	0	0	0	60
1994	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	46	0	9	73
1995	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	30	0	13	69
1996	Kyle Atteberry	0	35	0	5	50
1997	Matt Bryant	0	23	0	9	50
1998	Matt Bryant	0	19	0	12	55
1999	Kyle Atteberry	0	14	0	9	41
2000	Reggie Newhouse	4	0	0	0	24
2001	Reggie Newhouse	8	0	0	0	48
2002	Jonathan Golden	9	0	0	0	54
2003	Kenny Webb	0	24	7	0	45

TEAM SINGLE-GAME SCORING HIGHS

POINTS

	PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1.	103	Hardin-Simmons (0)	Waco, Texas	1917
2.	88	Stephen F. Austin (0)	Waco, Texas	1929
3.	76	Texas State (0)	Waco, Texas	1916
4.	68	Blackland AAF (0)	Waco, Texas	1942
5.	63	Winchester (0)	Waco, Texas	1911
6.	62	SMU (0)	Dallas, Texas	1916
7.	61	Rusk (0)	Waco, Texas	1919
8.	60	Arkansas (13)	Waco, Texas	1922
9.	56	TCU (21)	Waco, Texas	1983
	56	Southern Illinois (12)	Waco, Texas	2001

POINTS
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1.	60	Arkansas (13)	Waco, Texas	1922
2.	56	TCU (21)	Waco, Texas	1983
3.	52	SMU (17)	Waco, Texas	1990
	52	Houston (13)	Waco, Texas	1994
5.	50	Texas (7)	Austin, Texas	1989
6.	49	SMU (3)	Dallas, Texas	1989
	49	SMU (7)	Waco, Texas	1992
	49	Iowa State (21)	Waco, Texas	1996
9.	48	TCU (9)	Waco, Texas	1977
	48	Rice (14)	Waco, Texas	1983
	48	SMU (7)	Dallas, Texas	1995

POINTS ALLOWED

	PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1.	89	LSU (0)	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2.	77	Texas (0)	Austin, Texas	1913
3.	73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
4.	70	California (22)	Berkeley, Calif.	2002
5.	66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
6.	63	LSU (8)	Baton Rouge, La.	1969
	63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
	63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
	63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
10.	62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	1999
	62	Texas Tech (11)	Lubbock, Texas	2002
	62	Texas Tech (14)	Waco, Texas	2003

POINTS ALLOWED
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1.	73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
2.	66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
3.	63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
	63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
	63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
6.	62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	1999
	62	Texas Tech (11)	Lubbock, Texas	2002
	62	Texas Tech (14)	Waco, Texas	2003
9.	59	Nebraska (0)	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
10.	57	Colorado (38)	Waco, Texas	1992

MARGIN OF VICTORY

	MAR.	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	+103	103-0	H-Simmons	Waco, Texas	1917
2.	+88	88-0	S.F. Austin	Waco, Texas	1929
3.	+76	76-0	Texas State	Waco, Texas	1916
4.	+68	68-0	Blackland AAF	Waco, Texas	1942
5.	+63	63-0	Winchester	Waco, Texas	1911
6.	+62	62-0	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1916
7.	+61	61-0	Rusk	Waco, Texas	1919
8.	+55	55-0	Texas State	Waco, Texas	1909
	+55	55-0	Trinity	Dallas, Texas	1917
	+55	55-0	North Texas	Waco, Texas	1922
	+55	55-0	Army	West Point, N.Y.	1979

MARGIN OF VICTORY
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	MAR.	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	+47	60-13	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	1922
2.	+46	49-3	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1989
3.	+45	45-0	TCU	Waco, Texas	1985
4.	+43	50-7	Texas	Austin, Texas	1989
5.	+42	49-7	SMU	Waco, Texas	1992
6.	+41	48-7	SMU	Dallas, Texas	1995
7.	+40	47-7	Houston	Houston, Texas	1995
8.	+39	48-9	TCU	Waco, Texas	1977
	+39	46-7	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1980
	+39	52-13	Houston	Waco, Texas	1994

MARGIN OF DEFEAT

	MAR.	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	-89	0-89	LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2.	-77	0-77	Texas	Austin, Texas	1913
3.	-63	10-73	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
4.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
5.	-60	0-60	Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	1914
6.	-59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
7.	-58	0-58	Texas	Austin, Texas	1904
8.	-57	0-57	Texas	Austin, Texas	1914
9.	-56	10-66	Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
	-56	0-56	Texas	Waco, Texas	2003

MARGIN OF DEFEAT
BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

	MAR.	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1.	-77	0-77	Texas	Austin, Texas	1913
2.	-63	10-73	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
3.	-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
4.	-59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
5.	-56	10-66	Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
	-56	0-56	Texas	Waco, Texas	2003
7.	-51	11-62	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	2002
8.	-49	0-49	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	1996
	-49	7-56	Oklahoma	Waco, Texas	2000
10.	-48	14-62	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	2003

ROBERT BLEDSOE

MELVIN BONNER

"BUBBA" HICKS

TOTAL OFFENSE

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

TOTAL PLAYS

Game: 63; Tom Muecke vs. TCU, 1984 [8 rush/55 pass]
Season: 406; Don Trull, 1963 [98 rush/308 pass]
Career: 1,097; J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [432 rush/665 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

Game: 423; Tom Muecke vs. TCU, 1984 [61 rush/362 pass]
Season: 2,640; Cody Carlson, 1986 [356 rush/2,284 pass]
Freshman: 2,003; Brad Goebel, 1987 [-175 rush/2,178 pass]
Sophomore: 2,000; J.J. Joe, 1991 [147 rush/1,853 pass]
Junior: 2,143; J.J. Joe, 1992 [387 rush/1,765 pass]
Senior: 2,640; Cody Carlson, 1986 [356 rush/2,284 pass]
Career: 6,415; J.J. Joe, 1990-93 [820 rush/5,595 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

Season: 7.55; Cody Carlson, 1983 [1,577 in 209 plays]
Career: 6.48; Cody Carlson, 1983-86 [5,835 in 900 plays]

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

PASSING AND RUSHING

Season: 22; Don Trull, 1963
Career: 43; J.J. Joe, 1990-93

TEAM RECORDS

TOTAL PLAYS

Game: 103; at Rice, 1976 [397 rush/259 pass]
Season: 901; 1980 [687 rush/214 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

Game: 656; at Lamar, 1980 [397 rush/259 pass]
Season: 4,848; 1980 [3,266 rush/1,583 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

Season: 5.84; 1992 [4,452 yards on 762 plays]

YARDS PER GAME

Season: 440.7; 1980 [4,848 yards in 11 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

PASSING AND RUSHING

Season: 40; 1994 [29 rush/11 pass]

FIRST DOWNS

Game: 35; at Houston, 1995
Season: 254; 1983
254; 1986

FUMBLES

Game: 15; at Oklahoma State, 1972 [7 lost]
Season: 65; 1975 [39 lost]

FEWEST FUMBLES

Season: 10; 1963 [9 lost]

FUMBLES LOST

Game: 8; vs. Arkansas [9 fumbles]
Season: 39; 1975 [65 fumbles]

FEWEST FUMBLES LOST

Season: 6; 1977 [38 fumbles]
6; 1998 [16 fumbles]

PENALTIES

Game: 16; vs. Houston, 1950 [125 yards]
16; vs. SMU, 1976 [126 yards]
16 vs. Rice, 1976 [157 yards]
Season: 110; 2002 [906 yards]

PENALTY YARDS

Game: 157; vs. Rice, 1950 [16 penalties]
Season: 906; 2002 [110 penalties]

TEAM SEASON HIGHS

TOTAL PLAYS

1. 901 (1980)
2. 892 (1986)
3. 853 (1976)
4. 847 (2002)
5. 846 (2001)
6. 840 (1984)
7. 823 (1983)
8. 822 (2003)
9. 818 (1995)
10. 815 (1991)

TOTAL YARDS

1. 4,848 (1980)
2. 4,827 (1986)
3. 4,552 (1991)
4. 4,515 (1983)
5. 4,452 (1992)
6. 4,279 (1985)
7. 4,216 (1995)
8. 4,208 (1993)
9. 4,206 (1994)
10. 4,167 (1981)

TOTAL YARDS PER PLAY

1. 5.84 (1992)
2. 5.59 (1991)
3. 5.50 (1994)
4. 5.49 (1983)
5. 5.41 (1986)
6. 5.40 (1985)
7. 5.38 (1980)
8. 5.22 (1954)
9. 5.20 (1993)
10. 5.17 (1981)

TOTAL YARDS PER GAME

1. 440.7 (1980)
2. 438.8 (1986)
3. 413.8 (1991)
4. 410.5 (1983)
5. 404.7 (1992)
6. 389.0 (1985)
7. 383.8 (1995)
8. 382.5 (1993)
9. 382.4 (1994)
10. 378.8 (1981)

FIRST DOWNS

1. 254 (1986)
254 (1983)
3. 231 (1992)
4. 228 (1980)
5. 223 (1981)
6. 219 (1985)
219 (1993)
8. 218 (1976)
9. 212 (1973)
212 (1995)

TEAM GAME HIGHS

TOTAL YARDS

	YDS	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1.	656	Lamar	Beaumont, Texas	9/13/1980	397 rush/259 pass
2.	649	Missouri	Waco, Texas	9/21/1991	338 rush/311 pass
3.	624	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	10/26/1996	397 rush/227 pass
4.	615	SMU	Waco, Texas	10/13/1990	391 rush/224 pass
5.	612	Army	West Point, N.Y.	10/20/1979	331 rush/281 pass
6.	591	Houston	Houston, Texas	10/14/1995	311 rush/280 pass
7.	579	West Texas State	Waco, Texas	9/20/1980	375 rush/231 pass
8.	574	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/29/1958	187 rush/387 pass
9.	568	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	9/27/1986	191 rush/377 pass
	568	SMU	Dallas, Texas	10/14/1989	294 rush/274 pass
11.	559	Fresno State	Waco, Texas	9/4/1993	276 rush/283 pass
12.	556	Wyoming	Laramie, Wyo.	9/6/1986	312 rush/244 pass
13.	556	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/27/1984	168 rush/388 pass
14.	552	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/26/1981	341 rush/211 pass

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

TOTAL YARDS

	YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	SITE	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
1.	423	Tom Muecke	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/27/1984	61 rush/362 pass
2.	405	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/29/1958	18 rush/387 pass
3.	**390**	**Aaron Karas**	**Southern Illinois**	**Waco, Texas**	**11/24/2001**	**59 rush/331 pass**
4.	377	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	10/13/1973	35 rush/342 pass
5.	357	Tom Muecke	Rice	Waco, Texas	11/16/1985	51 rush/306 pass
6.	356	Cody Carlson	TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	10/25/1986	44 rush/312 pass
7.	347	Brad Goebel	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	9/30/1989	0 rush/347 pass
8.	**345**	**Aaron Karas**	**Kansas**	**Waco, Texas**	**10/5/2002**	**-14 rush/359 pass**
9.	336	Neal Jeffrey	Texas	Waco, Texas	11/9/1974	-15 rush/351 pass
10.	334	Neal Jeffrey	TCU	Waco, Texas	11/3/1973	-2 rush/336 pass
11.	333	Cody Carlson	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	10/18/1986	60 rush/273 pass
12.	328	J.J. Joe	Missouri	Waco, Texas	9/21/1991	28 rush/300 pass
13.	326	Terry Southall	SMU	Dallas, Texas	11/19/1966	-24 rush/350 pass
14.	314	Cody Carlson	Wyoming	Laramie, Wyo.	9/6/1986	70 rush/244 pass
15.	312	Jay Jeffrey	Louisiana Tech	Shreveport, La.	9/19/1981	9 rush/303 pass
16.	307	Cody Carlson	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	11/8/1986	49 rush/258 pass
17.	301	J.J. Joe	Colorado	Boulder, Colo.	9/14/1991	68 rush/233 pass
	301	Jeff Watson	Missouri	Waco, Texas	11/16/1996	29 rush/272 pass

TOTAL OFFENSE

CAREER LEADERS

TOTAL PLAYS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	408	665	1,073
2.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	216	802	1,018
3.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	171	730	901
4.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	195	705	900
5.	Don Trull	1961-63	264	537	801
6.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	197	603	800
7.	Terry Southall	1964-66	153	629	782
8.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	0	732
9.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	237	487	724
10.	**Aaron Karas**	**2000-03**	**171**	**543**	**714**

TOTAL YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	820	5,995	6,815
2.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	424	5,411	5,835
3.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	151	5,531	5,682
4.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	-310	5,026	4,716
5.	Don Trull	1961-63	358	4,143	4,501
6.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	-147	4,241	4,094
7.	Terry Southall	1964-66	-31	4,100	4,069
8.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	364	3,688	4,052
9.	**Aaron Karas**	**2001-03**	**-114**	**3,799**	**3,685**
10.	Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	0	3,665

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

PASSING & RUSHING

	PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	TD
1.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	12	31	43
2.	Don Trull	1961-63	18	23	41
3.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	5	32	37
	Jeff Watson	1994-97	7	30	37
5.	Alfred Anderson	1980-83	35	0	35
	Tom Muecke	1982-85	6	29	35
7.	Larry Isbell	1949-51	7	25	32
	Terry Southall	1964-66	3	29	32
9.	Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	3	25	28
10.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	2	25	27

YARDS PER PLAY

MINIMUM 350 PLAYS

	PLAYER	SEASONS	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1.	Cody Carlson	1983-86	900	5,835	6.483
2.	J.J. Joe	1990-93	1,073	6,815	6.351
3.	Larry Isbell	1949-51	467	2,833	6.066
4.	Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	579	3,420	5.907
5.	Don Trull	1961-63	801	4,501	5.619
6.	Tom Muecke	1982-85	724	4,052	5.597
7.	Jeff Watson	1994-97	1,018	5,682	5.582
8.	Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	5.385
9.	Brad Goebel	1987-90	901	4,716	5.234
10.	Terry Southall	1964-66	782	4,069	5.203

SEASON LEADERS

TOTAL PLAYS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1.	Don Trull	1963	98	308	406
2.	Terry Southall	1966	61	337	398
3.	Cody Carlson	1986	107	287	394
4.	Brad Goebel	1987	79	305	384
5.	Mark Jackson	1976	162	211	373
6.	**Aaron Karas**	**2002**	**95**	**251**	**346**
7.	Jeff Watson	1997	76	260	336
8.	J.J. Joe	1992	135	189	324
9.	Don Trull	1962	93	229	322
	J.J. Joe	1991	116	206	322

TOTAL YARDS

	PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1.	Cody Carlson	1986	356	2,284	2,640
2.	Don Trull	1963	119	2,157	2,276
3.	J.J. Joe	1992	378	1,765	2,143
4.	Brad Goebel	1987	-175	2,178	2,003
5.	J.J. Joe	1991	147	1,853	2,000
6.	Terry Southall	1966	7	1,986	1,993
7.	Neal Jeffrey	1973	11	1,897	1,908
8.	Jay Jeffrey	1981	228	1,643	1,871
9.	**Aaron Karas**	**2002**	**-3**	**1,792**	**1,789**
10.	Don Trull	1962	136	1,627	1763

TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

PASSING & RUSHING

	PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	TD
1.	Don Trull	1963	10	12	22
2.	J.J. Joe	1992	5	14	19
3.	Terry Southall	1966	1	16	17
4.	Adrian Burk	1949	2	14	16
	Larry Isbell	1951	6	10	16
	Tom Muecke	1985	5	11	16
7.	Larry Isbell	1950	0	15	15
	Cotton Davidson	1953	6	9	15
	Don Trull	1962	4	11	15
10.	Jay Jeffrey	1980	5	8	13
	Cody Carlson	1986	3	10	13
	J.J. Joe	1991	6	7	13
	Jeff Watson	1994	3	10	13

YARDS PER PLAY

MINIMUM 350 PLAYS

	PLAYER	SEASON	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1.	Cody Carlson	1983	209	1,577	7.545
2.	Cody Carlson	1986	394	2,640	6.701
3.	J.J. Joe	1990	137	911	6.650
4.	Jeff Watson	1994	261	1,728	6.621
5.	J.J. Joe	1992	324	2,143	6.614
6.	Tom Muecke	1985	273	1,721	6.304
7.	Jay Jeffrey	1981	297	1,871	6.300
8.	J.J. Joe	1991	322	2,000	6.211
9.	Adrian Burk	1949	221	1,347	6.095
10.	Neal Jeffrey	1973	314	1,908	6.076

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	TD
1948	Adrian Burk	-55	596	146	541	6
1949	Adrian Burk	-81	1,428	221	1,347	16
1950	Statistics Unavailable					
1951	Larry Isbell	126	1,430	266	1,556	16
1952	Cotton Davidson	-20	779	195	759	5
1953	Cotton Davidson	-24	1,092	194	1,068	15
1954	Billy Hooper	116	818	159	934	12
1955	Bobby Jones	63	439	107	502	6
1956	Del Shofner	449	20	74	469	6
1957	Larry Hickman	612	0	145	612	4
1958	Buddy Humphrey	75	1,316	247	1,391	9
1959	Ron Stanley	-64	800	206	736	5
1960	Ron Stanley	-35	1,151	186	1,116	7
1961	Ron Stanley	60	451	143	511	6
1962	Don Trull	136	1,627	322	1,763	15
1963	Don Trull	119	2,157	404	2,276	22
1964	Terry Southall	16	1,623	294	1,639	12
1965	Kenny Stockdale	9	978	217	987	6
1966	Terry Southall	7	1,986	398	1,993	17
1967	Alvin Flynn	-97	924	170	827	4
1968	Steve Stuart	48	1,320	236	1,368	9
1969	Steve Stuart	21	535	142	556	1
1970	Si Southall	-86	905	195	819	5
1971	Matthew Williams	469	0	132	469	3
1972	Neal Jeffrey	15	1,030	256	1,045	7
1973	Neal Jeffrey	11	1,897	314	1,908	12
1974	Neal Jeffrey	-173	1,314	230	1,141	9
1975	Mark Jackson	385	1,021	272	1,406	6
1976	Mark Jackson	426	1,132	373	1,558	9
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	0	133	670	4
1978	Steve Smith	10	1,387	260	1,397	11
1979	Mike Brannan	356	604	198	960	5
1980	Jay Jeffrey	453	1,096	282	1,549	13
1981	Jay Jeffrey	228	1,643	297	1,871	10
1982	Mike Brannan	126	1,459	299	1,585	8
1983	Cody Carlson	-40	1,617	209	1,577	12
1984	Tom Muecke	95	1,402	283	1,497	11
1985	Tom Muecke	273	1,448	273	1,721	16
1986	Cody Carlson	356	2,284	394	2,640	13
1987	Brad Goebel	-175	2,178	384	2,003	10
1988	Brad Goebel	-58	1,524	287	1,466	10
1989	Brad Goebel	-84	1,255	197	1,171	7
1990	J.J. Joe	197	714	137	911	6
1991	J.J. Joe	147	1,853	322	2,000	13
1992	J.J. Joe	378	1,765	324	2,143	19
1993	J.J. Joe	98	1,663	290	1,761	5
1994	Jeff Watson	113	1,615	261	1,728	13
1995	Jeff Watson	3	1,508	259	1,511	6
1996	Jermaine Alfred	-114	1,148	223	1,034	9
1997	Jeff Watson	43	1,550	336	1,593	8
1998	Jermaine Alfred	-63	1,268	221	1,205	2
1999	Jermaine Alfred	29	1,230	294	1,259	8
2000	Guy Tonicheck	-38	602	164	564	6
2001	Greg Cicero	107	1,239	320	1,346	7
2002	**Aaron Karas**	**-3**	**1,792**	**346**	**1,789**	**7**
2003	**Aaron Karas**	**-185**	**1,481**	**298**	**1,296**	**10**

OPPONENT RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

ALL-PURPOSE

Yards: 346; David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996
341; Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech, 1996

PASSING

Attempts: 68; David Klingler, Houston, 1990
Comp.: 37; Josh Heupel, Oklahoma, 1999
Yards: 514; Andre Ware, Houston, 1989
TD: 7; B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, 2003

RECEIVING

Rec.: 13; Wear Schoonover, Arkansas, 1929
13; Emmanuel Tolbert, SMU 1978
13; Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989
13; Justin Gage, Missouri, 2001
Yards: 236; Justin Gage, Missouri, 2001
TD: 5; Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989

RUSHING

Attempts: 41; David Thompson, Oklahoma State 1996
Yards: 321; David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996
287; Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech, 1996
TD: 5; Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981

SCORING

Points: 30; Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981
30; Manny Hazard, Houston 1989
TDs: 5; Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981
5; Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989

TOTAL OFFENSE

Yards: 482; Andre Ware, Houston, 1989

LONG PLAYS

Rush: 95; D'Andre Hardeman, Texas A&M, 1996
88; Bobby Cavazos, Texas Tech, 1951
87; Ricky Williams, Texas, 1997
86; Ralph LaForge, Arkansas, 1932
86; Courtney Lewis, Texas A&M, 2003

Pass: 91; Reggie McNeal to Jamaar Taylor, Texas A&M, 2003

Kickoff Return: 100; Jerry LeVias, SMU, 1965
100; James Collier, SMU, 1979

Punt Return: 92; Cy Leland, TCU, 1929

Punt: 82; Alan Lowry, Texas, 1972

TEAM RECORDS

PASSING

Attempts: 68; by Houston, 1990
Comp.: 48; at Texas Tech, 2002
Yards: 589; by Houston, 1989

RUSHING

Attempts: 82; by Texas, 1968
82; at Alabama, 1979
Yards: 641; at Nebraska, 2001

TOTAL OFFENSE

Yards: 719; at Texas A&M, 2003
716; by Texas Tech, 2003
688; at Nebraska, 2001
669; at Nebraska, 1996
657; by Texas, 1968

FIRST DOWNS

Total: 38; by Texas, 1968

SCORING

Points: 89; at LSU, 1908
Modern: 73; at Texas A&M, 2003

PENALTIES

Yards: 155; at Houston, 1989

FUMBLES

Fumbles: 11; at Arkansas, 1956

HOMECOMING OPPONENTS

OPPONENT	APP.	W-L-T
TCU	31	15-16
Texas A&M	20	9-8-3
Arkansas	8	4-3-1
Kansas State	2	0-2
Texas Tech	2	0-2
Texas	2	1-1
Air Force	1	1-0
Colorado	1	0-1
Georgia Tech	1	1-0
Houston	1	1-0
Iowa State	1	1-0
Missouri	1	0-1
Total	71	33-34-4

HOMECOMING RESULTS

33-34-4

YEAR	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L-T
1930	Texas	0-14	L
1931	TCU	6-19	L
1932	Texas A&M	0-0	T
1933	TCU	7-0	W
1934	Texas A&M	7-10	L
1935	TCU	0-28	L
1936	Texas A&M	0-0	T
1937	TCU	6-0	W
1938	Texas A&M	6-6	T
1939	TCU	27-0	W
1940	Texas A&M	7-14	L
1941	TCU	12-23	L
1945	TCU	6-7	L
1946	Texas A&M	0-14	L
1947	TCU	7-14	L
1948	Texas A&M	20-14	W
1949	TCU	40-14	W
1950	Texas A&M	27-20	W
1951	TCU	7-20	L
1952	Texas A&M	21-20	W
1953	TCU	25-7	W
1954	Texas A&M	20-7	W
1955	TCU	6-28	L
1956	Texas A&M	13-19	L
1957	TCU	6-19	L
1958	Texas A&M	27-33	L
1959	TCU	0-14	L
1960	Texas A&M	14-0	W
1961	TCU	28-14	W
1962	Texas A&M	3-6	L
1963	TCU	32-13	W
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	W
1965	TCU	7-10	L
1966	Texas A&M	13-17	L
1967	TCU	7-29	L
1968	Texas A&M	10-9	W
1969	TCU	14-31	L
1970	Texas A&M	29-24	W
1971	TCU	27-34	L
1972	Texas A&M	15-13	W
1973	TCU	28-34	L
1974	Texas A&M	0-20	L
1975	TCU	24-6	W
1976	Arkansas	7-7	T
1977	Air Force	38-7	W
1978	Arkansas	14-27	L
1979	TCU	16-3	W
1980	Arkansas	42-15	W
1981	TCU	34-21	W
1982	Arkansas	24-17	W
1983	TCU	56-21	W
1984	Arkansas	9-14	L
1985	TCU	45-0	W
1986	Arkansas	29-14	W
1987	TCU	0-24	L
1988	Arkansas	3-33	L
1989	TCU	27-9	W
1990	Arkansas	34-3	W
1991	TCU	26-9	W
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	W
1993	TCU	13-38	L
1994	Houston	52-13	W
1995	TCU	27-24	W
1996	Iowa State	49-21	W
1997	Texas	23-21	W
1998	Kansas State	6-49	L
1999	Colorado	0-37	L
2000	Missouri	22-47	L
2001	Texas Tech	19-63	L
2002	Kansas State	10-44	L
2003	Texas Tech	14-62	L

NCAA/CONFERENCE LEADERS

CONFERENCE TEAM LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1954	223.1
1980	296.9
1992	240.1

PASSING YARDS

1953	139.4
1954	106.6
1958	168.7
1960	161.8
1961	131.4
1962	171.4
1963	215.9
1964	202.3
1966	212.6
1973	180.4
1983	224.4

TOTAL OFFENSE

1954	329.7
1958	335.6
1960	293.6
1963	335.0
1980	440.7
1983	409.5

SCORING OFFENSE

1922	26.8
1929	26.5
1951	23.1
1954	23.7
1980	28.6
1983	29.5
1994	32.6

RUSHING DEFENSE

1980	105.5
1984	113.0
1986	88.8
1990	125.3

PASSING DEFENSE

1950	94.3
1959	70.9
1965	135.2
1966	103.0
1972	90.5
1975	81.5
1988	117.8
1989	148.5

TOTAL DEFENSE

1951	226.1
1954	261.0
1980	266.5
1988	257.7
1989	279.7
1990	298.6

SCORING DEFENSE

1915	2.8
1916	2.7
1950	12.8
1951	11.4
1956	6.6
1980	11.7

CONFERENCE INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1958	Larry Hickman	670
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1940	Milton Crain	26
1950	Harold Riley	35
1951	Stanley Williams	37
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1973	Charles Dancer	53
1982	Gerald McNeil	52
1983	Gerald McNeil	62

PASSING COMPLETIONS

1949	Adrian Burk	110
1958	Buddy Humphrey	112
1960	Ronnie Stanley	75
1962	Don Trull	125
1963	Don Trull	174
1964	Terry Southall	118
1966	Terry Southall	173
1973	Neal Jeffrey	132
1987	Brad Goebel	158

TOTAL OFFENSE

1951	Larry Isbell	1,556
1954	Billy Hooper	934
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,391
1960	Ronnie Stanley	1,116
1962	Don Trull	1,763
1963	Don Trull	2,276
1964	Terry Southall	1,639
1966	Terry Southall	1,993
1973	Neal Jeffrey	1,908
1986	Cody Carlson	2,640
1987	Brad Goebel	2,003

SCORING

1916	Theron Fouts	60
1921	Wesley Bradshaw	56
1922	Wesley Bradshaw	119
1929	Jake Wilson	85
1936	Lloyd Russell	48
1956	Del Shofner	60
1960	Ronnie Bull	54
1963	Don Trull	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1974	Steve Beaird	96

INTERCEPTIONS

1954	Del Shofner	4
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5
1980	Vann McElroy	8
1985	Ron Francis	6
1986	Ron Francis	8

PUNTING AVERAGE

1950	Larry Isbell	41.2
1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	44.9
1989	Pete Rutter	43.8
1996	Ty Atteberry	46.4

PUNT RETURN YARDS *

1949	Mitford Johnson	334
1956	Del Shofner	136
1975	Gary Green	7.7
1982	Gerald McNeil	12.6

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS *

1942	M... Kittrell	153
1953	L.G. Dupre	340
1958	Larry Hickman	257
1959	Ronnie Bull	161
1969	Gordon Utgard	669
1981	Bruce Davis	22.5
1994	Ben Bronson	26.1

* *Ranked by yards through 1969, by average since 1970*

LAWRENCE ELKINS

DON TRULL

ED MARSH

NCAA INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70

PASSING YARDS

1949	Adrian Burk	1,428
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,316
1962	Don Trull	1,627
1963	Don Trull	2,157

INTERCEPTIONS PER GAME

1980 Vann McElroy 0.73 [8 in 11 games]

PUTING AVERAGE

1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4

BAYLOR YEARLY STATISTICS

	TOTAL OFFENSE					RUSHING					PASSING							SCORING							PUNTING									
YEAR	G	PLAY	YDS	YDS/ GAME	YDS/ PLAY	ATT	YDS	YDS/ GM	YDS/ ATT	TD	ATT	CMP	INT	CMP PCT	YDS	YDS/ GM	TD	1ST DNS	PTS	PTS/ GM	PEN	PEN YDS	FMBL/ TO	FMBL/ LOST	PUNT RET	PUNT YDS	KICKOFF RET	KICKOFF YDS	P	YDS	AVG
1945	10		2219	221.9			1511	161.1			142	53	17	.373	608	60.8		109	178	17.8		563									
1946	9		1677	186.3			1231	136.8			126	35	17	.278	446	49.6		80	50	5.6		491									
1947	10	561	2479	247.9	4.4	413	1343	184.3	4.5	10	148	59	15	.399	636	63.6	5	106	128	12.8	60	550	32	21/17	40	375	28	538	84	2867	34.1
1948	10	549	1972	197.2	3.6	403	1202	120.2	3.0	12	146	78	9	.534	790	79.0	7	108	147	14.7	42	380	24	24/15	24	491	24	473	65	2237	34.4
1949	10	647	2925	292.5	4.5	437	1416	141.6	3.3		210	115	9	.548	1509	150.9	15	134	230	23.0	54	382	17	14/8	38	564	24	490	59	2105	35.7
1950	10		3184	318.4			1833	183.3			220	107	10	.486	1351	135.1		157	183	18.3											
1951	10	741	3439	343.9	4.6	521	1914	191.4	3.7		221	110	18	.498	1525	152.5	11	163	231	23.1	53	553	36	30/18	33	361	23	442	61	2338	38.3
1952	10	653	2950	295.0	4.5	456	1860	186.0	4.1	22	197	71	23	.360	1090	109.0	4	138	187	18.7	49	465	43	43/20	47	522	27	434	58	2135	36.8
1953	10	687	3275	327.5	4.8	488	1883	188.3	3.9	19	199	98	18	.492	1392	139.2	10	171	219	21.9	57	467	32	22/14	30	290	37	700	38	1386	36.5
1954	10	632	3297	329.7	5.2	491	2231	223.1	4.5	25	141	68	16	.482	1066	106.6	9	154	237	23.7	42	381	35	29/19	19	160	31	506	35	1259	36.0
1955	10	579	2546	254.6	4.4	434	1547	154.7	3.6	16	145	71	20	.490	999	99.9	5	133	140	14.0	53	607	35	25/15	25	259	29	600	39	1426	36.6
1956	10	668	2765	276.5	4.1	549	2102	210.2	3.8	19	119	51	9	.429	663	66.3	5	143	189	18.9	83	770	34	37/25	21	308	21	465	50	1837	36.7
1957	10	676	2685	268.5	4.0	495	1759	175.9	3.6	7	181	85	15	.470	926	92.6	4	43	80	8.0					23	227			53	1996	37.7
1958	10	715	3356	335.6	4.7	462	1669	166.9	3.6	14	253	140	11	.553	1687	168.7	9	181	159	15.9		622	34	37/23	16	107	37	695	47	1616	34.4
1959	10	610	2300	230.0	3.8	391	1043	104.3	2.7	8	219	121	13	.553	1257	125.7	7	134	106	10.6	65	538	31	35/18	21	193	30	509	61	2034	33.3
1960	10	638	2936	293.6	4.6	433	1318	131.8	3.0	14	205	109	14	.532	1618	161.8	9	168	169	16.9	44	371	25	18/11	18	235	14	291	47	1659	35.3
1961	10	632	2867	286.7	4.5	398	1553	155.3	3.9	11	234	114	16	.487	1314	131.4	14	161	188	18.8	52	437	31	23/15	19	146	31	579	50	1709	34.2
1962	10	634	2883	288.3	4.5	380	1169	116.9	3.1	9	254	133	14	.524	1714	171.4	12	168	159	15.9	38	379	28	24/14	19	291	30	553	43	1558	36.2
1963	10	685	3350	335.0	4.9	365	1191	119.1	3.3	15	320	177	13	.553	2159	215.9	13	189	191	19.1	35	335	22	10/9	22	222	24	429	43	1518	35.3
1964	10	611	2858	285.8	4.7	329	835	83.5	2.5	9	282	141	21	.500	2023	202.3	13	152	162	16.2	52	488	32	20/11	23	174	33	653	54	1866	34.6
1965	10	714	2999	299.9	4.2	389	1136	113.6	2.9	9	325	157	25	.483	1863	186.3	10	165	156	15.6	73	680	38	33/13	38	264	31	491	66	2289	34.7
1966	10	710	3144	314.4	4.4	347	1018	101.8	2.9	7	363	183	23	.504	2126	212.6	17	179	168	16.8	60	500	33	22/10	18	109	25	481	59	2266	38.4
1967	10	700	2832	283.2	4.0	435	1287	128.7	3.0	2	265	116	25	.438	1545	154.5	9	160	101	10.1	46	480	36	27/11	30	284	31	516	68	2515	37.0
1968	10	777	3486	348.6	4.5	465	1700	170.0	3.7	15	312	133	30	.426	1786	178.6	9	199	206	20.6	42	470	47	32/17	19	203	491	032	54	2170	40.2
1969	10	683	2199	219.9	3.2	421	1078	107.8	2.6	6	262	92	30	.351	1121	112.1	3	118	87	8.7	50	609	46	28/16	11	161	53	916	78	3340	42.8
1970	11	737	2599	236.3	3.5	494	1373	124.8	2.8	6	243	83	19	.342	1226	111.5	7	140	133	12.1	52	544	32	26/13	24	437	42	759	88	3556	40.4
1971	10	599	1702	170.2	2.8	445	1151	115.1	2.6	7	154	32	25	.208	551	55.1	2	101	74	7.4	56	578	36	33/11	21	171	46	941	83	3120	37.6
1972	11	779	3131	284.6	4.0	575	1908	173.5	3.3	16	204	104	17	.510	1223	111.2	6	185	180	16.4	51	472	49	54/32	23	170	32	651	63	2325	36.9
1973	11	803	4131	375.5	5.1	533	2147	195.2	4.0	13	270	142	18	.526	1984	180.4	14	212	192	17.5	53	534	50	50/32	22	143	49	973	48	1659	34.6
1974	11	746	3575	325.0	4.8	546	1976	179.6	3.6	20	200	111	14	.555	1599	145.4	10	186	232	21.1	59	561	31	37/17	19	94	31	518	61	2213	36.3
1975	11	783	3960	360.0	5.1	595	2722	247.5	4.6	14	188	88	12	.468	1238	112.5	6	211	181	16.5	70	698	50	65/39	21	174	38	584	47	1729	36.8
1976	11	853	3480	316.4	4.1	626	2262	205.6	3.6	18	227	109	12	.480	1218	110.7	7	218	209	19.0	75	695	31	42/19	39	255	25	353	59	2368	40.1
1977	11	785	3505	318.6	4.5	584	2452	222.9	4.2	17	201	99	12	.493	1053	95.7	8	186	228	20.7	71	701	18	38/6	34	277	21	374	66	2756	41.8
1978	11	793	3714	337.6	4.7	535	2123	193.0	4.0	17	258	122	23	.473	1591	144.6	13	191	242	22.0	70	640	48	42/25	31	260	31	505	59	2506	42.5
1979	11	765	3692	335.6	4.8	613	2586	235.1	4.2	21	152	53	17	.349	1106	100.5	7	171	234	21.3	67	561	31	37/14	40	326	25	448	78	3148	40.4
1980	11	901	4848	440.7	5.4	687	3266	296.9	4.8	30	214	94	15	.439	1582	143.8	12	228	313	28.5	67	624	36	36/21	44	408	21	404	72	2702	37.5
1981	11	806	4167	378.8	5.2	575	2349	213.5	4.1	20	231	124	13	.537	1818	165.3	10	223	252	22.9	64	649	36	30/23	25	173	33	628	46	1888	41.0
1982	11	812	3722	338.4	4.6	530	1801	163.7	3.4	20	282	132	9	.468	1921	174.6	10	202	233	21.2	71	554	27	35/18	22	265	24	511	68	2943	43.3
1983	11	823	4515	410.5	5.5	532	2047	186.1	3.8	24	291	156	12	.536	2468	224.4	20	254	325	29.5	88	780	31	39/19	23	167	22	410	46	1760	38.3
1984	11	840	3598	327.1	4.3	511	1465	133.2	2.9	12	329	151	18	.459	2133	193.9	16	188	248	22.5	94	816	35	35/17	30	286	30	590	74	3289	44.4
1985	11	792	4279	389.0	5.4	509	1987	180.6	3.9	17	283	147	16	.519	2292	208.4	16	219	272	24.7	82	725	29	34/13	39	370	24	542	53	2332	44.0
1986	11	892	4827	438.8	5.4	561	2250	204.5	4.0	21	331	177	19	.535	2577	234.3	13	254	304	27.6	85	748	39	34/20	28	210	26	566	48	1820	37.9
1987	11	788	3330	302.7	4.2	470	1115	101.4	2.4	14	318	163	13	.513	2215	201.4	9	194	221	20.1	65	588	33	25/20	28	243	31	488	67	2692	40.2
1988	11	789	3519	319.9	4.5	491	1642	149.3	3.3	15	298	146	22	.490	1877	170.6	11	193	232	21.1	67	620	32	24/10	43	413	27	432	64	2613	40.8
1989	11	772	3381	307.4	4.4	467	1484	134.9	3.2	13	305	149	21	.489	1897	172.5	9	187	245	22.3	93	763	36	32/15	42	275	36	687	57	2496	43.8
1990	11	785	3650	331.8	4.6	622	2537	230.6	4.1	21	163	80	6	.491	1113	101.2	7	198	225	20.5	77	693	25	35/19	28	291	40	763	58	2128	36.7
1991	11	815	4552	413.8	5.6	595	2604	236.7	4.4	29	220	118	9	.536	1948	177.1	7	210	282	25.6	83	658	26	30/17	30	298	30	463	48	1798	37.5
1992	11	762	4452	404.7	5.8	570	2641	240.1	4.6	24	192	89	13	.464	1811	164.6	15	231	324	29.5	94	701	25	32/12	27	148	29	555	43	1679	39.0
1993	11	810	4208	382.5	5.2	602	2457	223.4	4.1	30	208	111	6	.534	1751	159.2	5	219	265	24.1	72	538	17	23/11	13	43	39	898	50	1918	38.4
1994	11	765	4206	382.4	5.5	543	2409	219.0	4.4	29	222	111	13	.500	1797	163.4	11	201	359	32.6	85	683	28	31/15	22	152	40	934	50	1998	40.0
1995	11	818	4216	383.3	5.2	538	2311	210.1	4.3	25	280	144	9	.514	1905	173.2	8	212	273	24.8	86	627	18	25/9	26	184	25	604	61	2256	37.0
1996	11	743	3650	331.8	4.9	432	1644	149.5	3.8	17	311	157	8	.505	2006	182.4	18	198	266	24.2	77	636	21	36/13	18	212	32	650	60	2781	46.4
1997	11	738	3695	335.9	5.0	462	2039	185.4	4.4	16	276	150	10	.543	1656	150.5	7	202	200	18.2	78	623	19	18/9	10	64	42	743	73	3109	42.6
1998	11	731	3045	276.8	4.2	439	1214	110.4	2.8	14	292	151	14	.517	1831	166.5	4	179	195	17.7	96	799	20	16/6	27	233	44	858	74	3158	42.7
1999	11	650	2531	230.1	3.9	385	1208	109.8	3.1	8	265	122	13	.460	1323	120.3	4	139	137	12.5	57	492	20	18/7	14	123	40	826	83	3181	38.3
2000	11	719	2440	221.8	3.4	360	802	72.9	2.2	5	359	145	20	.404	1638	148.9	10	157	139	12.6	71	622	33	27/13	27	261	40	758	87	3356	38.6
2001	11	846	3415	310.5	4.0	409	1053	95.7	2.6	8	437	234	22	.535	2362	214.7	13	208	205	18.6	73	594	30	26/8	26	268	44	857	80	3428	42.8
2002	12	847	4019	334.9	4.7	447	1241	103.4	2.8	16	400	224	22	.560	2778	231.5	10	219	202	16.8	110	906	35	23/13	27	216	641	043	86	2991	34.8
2003	12	822	3377	281.4	4.1	478	1320	110.0	2.8	8	344	195	12	.567	2057	171.4	11	187	191	15.9	93	762	24	22/13	31	252	531	212	93	3860	41.5

OPPONENTS' YEARLY STATISTICS

	TOTAL OFFENSE				RUSHING					PASSING							SCORING							PUNTING		
YEAR	G	PLAY	YDS	YDS/ GAME	YDS/ PLAY	ATT	YDS	YDS/ GM	YDS/ ATT	TD	ATT	CMP	INT	CMP PCT	YDS	YDS/ GM	TD	1ST DNS	PTS	PTS/ GM	PEN	PEN YDS	FMBL/ TO	LOST	PUNT RET YDS	KICKOFF RET YDS	P	YDS	AVG
1945	10		2056	205.6			1324	132.4			157	61	29	.389	732	73.2		97	141	14.1		430							35.2
1946	9		2153	239.2			1481	164.6			113	47	10	.416	672	74.7		90	175	19.4		444							35.8
1947	10	568	2174	217.4	3.8	403	1225	122.5	3.0		165	70	21	.424	949	94.9	8	101	138	13.8	42	362	39	26/18	44 360	19 372	78	2909	37.3
1948	10	600	2544	254.4	5.2	453	1737	173.7	3.8	13	147	69	15	.469	807	80.7	3	135	118	11.8	48	402	41	42/16	19 230	28 424	60	1979	33.0
1949	10	626	2267	226.7	3.6	447	1457	145.7	3.3		179	67	23	.374	810	81.0	6	123	126	12.6	39	349	36	27/13	31 501	43 665	61	2304	37.8
1950	10		2570	257.0			1627	162.7			181	84	20	.464	943	94.3		124	128	12.8									
1951	10	600	2266	226.6	3.8	410	1243	124.3	3.0		190	83	27	.437	1023	102.3	3	94	114	11.4	58	557	48	36/11	29 409	40 785	73	2666	36.5
1952	10	693	2772	277.2	4.0	522	1864	186.4	3.6		171	66	16	.386	908	90.8	5	140	181	18.1	60	511	33	33/17	24 265	38 552	79	3027	38.3
1953	10	547	2874	287.4	5.3	398	1760	176.0	4.4		149	72	16	.483	1114	111.4	8	146	166	16.6	43	413	36	25/20	17 238	30 522	42	1540	36.7
1954	10	577	2610	261.0	4.5	441	1617	161.7	3.7		136	62	15	.453	993	99.3	3	125	83	8.3	35	347	32	26/17	20 340	29 574	38	1372	36.1
1955	10	569	2500	250.0	4.4	436	1743	174.3	4.0	13	133	59	10	.444	757	75.7	7	132	143	10.3	73	654	22	21/12	17 142	34 602	52	1661	31.9
1956	10	630	2308	230.8	3.7	482	1569	156.9	3.3	7	148	66	18	.446	739	73.9	3	127	66	6.6	54	551	45	43/27	28 189	35 550	49	1807	36.9
1957	10	592	2629	262.9	4.4	487	1784	178.4	3.7	12	105	64	8	.610	845	84.5	6	141	125	12.5									
1958	10	647	2878	287.8	4.4	459	1663	166.3	3.6	14	188	90	13	.479	1215	121.5	13	144	181	18.1		417	29	29/16					37.9
1959	10	624	2284	228.4	3.7	486	1575	157.5	3.2	13	138	60	15	.435	709	70.9	7	127	154	15.4	61	537	36	33/21	28 170	18 324	54	2074	38.4
1960	10	593	2215	221.5	3.7	450	1370	137.0	3.0	7	143	64	12	.448	845	84.5	4	119	78	7.8	37	362	27	22/15	21 159	29 495	51	2128	41.7
1961	10	618	2486	248.6	4.0	472	1559	155.9	3.3	12	146	71	6	.486	927	92.7	7	135	164	16.4	38	362	25	32/19	20 88		52	1857	35.7
1962	10	686	2797	279.7	4.1	504	1770	177.0	3.5	15	182	78	16	.429	1027	102.7	8	168	169	16.9	42	433	25	18/9	19 211	31 645	49	1761	35.9
1963	10	591	2484	248.4	4.2	415	1384	138.4	3.3	9	176	82	7	.466	1100	110.0	5	126	113	11.3	37	336	22	23/15	19 163	39 804	53	1924	36.3
1964	10	652	2769	276.9	4.2	512	1917	191.7	3.7	18	140	65	9	.464	852	85.2	2	151	176	17.6	63	545	21	22/12	20 275	29 535	53	2057	38.8
1965	10	635	2601	260.1	4.1	430	1249	124.9	2.9	9	205	103	13	.502	1352	135.2	10	139	171	17.1	50	447	27	23/14					
1966	10	688	2787	278.7	4.1	479	1757	175.7	3.7	13	209	89	14	.426	1030	103.0	3	155	140	14.0	50	530	25	25/11	17 145	27 684	61	2455	40.2
1967	10	772	3591	359.1	4.7	507	2039	203.9	4.0	23	265	116	19	.438	1552	155.2	4	104	199	19.9	57	604	41	35/22	33 261	23 434	57	2165	38.0
1968	10	818	4333	433.3	5.3	587	2608	260.8	4.4	34	231	212	15	.918	1725	172.5	10	247	322	32.2	54	661	33	30/18	24 237	35 700	52	1993	38.3
1969	10	829	4145	414.5	5.0	571	2514	251.4	4.4	33	258	139	12	.539	1631	163.1	11	210	347	34.7	55	578	28	37/16	44 509	18 301	54	2185	40.5
1970	11	878	3959	359.9	4.5	614	2085	189.5	3.4	25	264	134	16	.508	1874	170.4	9	214	259	23.5	47	462	33	31/17	42 375	27 399	64	2390	37.3
1971	10	769	3230	323.0	4.2	578	2109	210.9	3.6	16	191	89	12	.466	1121	112.1	11	181	236	23.6	70	657	27	24/15	34 296	19 362	64	2224	34.8
1972	11	774	3123	283.9	4.0	575	2128	193.5	3.7	13	199	72	18	.362	995	90.5	4	165	156	14.2	48	444	37	41/19	19 205	35 795	73	2636	36.1
1973	11	768	4599	418.1	6.0	619	3400	309.1	5.5	34	149	78	9	.115	1199	109.0	13	225	359	32.6	64	531	25	30/16	19 97	32 591	53	2101	39.6
1974	11	747	3455	314.1	4.6	564	2358	214.4	4.2	16	183	85	11	.464	1097	99.7	4	176	182	16.5	69	584	32	45/21	21 224	28 555	57	2138	37.5
1975	11	753	3563	323.9	4.7	599	2667	242.5	4.5	23	154	69	12	.448	896	81.5	5	207	235	21.4	49	456	31	33/19	17 125	28 551	52	2138	41.1
1976	11	660	2832	257.5	4.3	475	1522	138.4	3.2	13	185	86	6	.465	1310	119.1	8	145	183	16.6	60	645	24	35/18	25 123	28 514	65	2685	41.3
1977	11	792	3661	332.8	4.6	556	2236	203.3	4.0	13	236	108	13	.458	1425	129.5	14	196	220	20.0	58	622	32	35/19	36 175	22 363	60	2402	40.0
1978	11	845	3909	355.4	4.6	597	2248	204.4	3.8	17	248	137	20	.552	1661	151.0	9	215	242	22.0	54	640	41	31/21	26 119	35 628	55	2083	37.9
1979	11	840	3578	325.3	4.3	576	2125	193.2	3.7	11	264	116	23	.439	1453	132.1	6	197	169	15.4	42	372	39	34/16	42 218	33 742	74	2800	37.8
1980	11	817	4091	371.9	5.0	460	1160	105.5	2.5	7	357	149	29	.417	2931	266.5	6	176	129	11.7	57	496	48	33/19	35 300	34 670	84	3372	40.1
1981	11	824	3833	348.5	4.7	537	1937	176.1	3.6	20	287	153	11	.533	1896	172.4	10	209	245	22.3	62	669	22	18/11	22 146	37 663	66	2682	40.6
1982	11	807	3918	356.2	4.9	529	2024	184.0	3.8	22	278	129	12	.464	1894	172.2	11	235	261	23.7	66	554	25	24/13	25 126	27 513	68	2717	40.0
1983	11	751	3913	355.7	5.2	486	1836	166.9	3.8	17	265	143	11	.540	2077	188.8	11	200	242	22.0	104	906	27	25/16	20 113	37 593	54	2237	41.4
1984	11	770	3532	321.1	4.6	469	1243	113.0	2.7	13	301	155	15	.515	2289	208.1	18	179	261	23.7	82	705	30	28/15	34 316	39 714	79	3166	40.1
1985	11	770	3209	291.7	4.2	549	1920	174.5	3.5	9	221	96	14	.434	1289	117.2	6	181	145	13.2	64	585	27	23/13	73 1142	29 607	70	3027	43.2
1986	11	712	2729	248.1	3.8	401	979	89.0	2.4	11	311	140	20	.450	1750	159.1	12	158	198	18.0	66	571	34	24/14	16 128	521101	77	3186	41.4
1987	11	822	3919	356.3	4.8	540	2352	213.8	4.4	18	282	127	12	.450	1567	142.5	9	208	228	20.7	70	640	34	36/22	22 179	46 839	66	2711	41.1
1988	11	686	2841	258.3	4.1	449	1545	140.5	3.4	13	237	97	9	.409	1296	117.8	11	146	196	17.8	85	664	19	20/10	35 230	30 540	79	3276	41.5
1989	11	749	3073	279.4	4.1	476	1443	131.2	3.0	12	273	141	22	.516	1630	148.2	8	163	190	17.3	81	718	37	27/15	27 268	33 572	71	2698	38.0
1990	11	737	3285	298.6	4.5	401	1378	125.3	3.4	9	336	158	16	.470	1907	173.4	10	193	202	18.4	64	546	22	18/6	23 191	27 519	61	2391	39.2
1991	11	760	3567	324.3	4.7	423	1236	112.4	2.9	13	337	174	22	.516	2331	211.9	8	193	180	16.4	63	561	42	32/20	22 157	34 624	65	2443	37.6
1992	11	785	3900	354.5	5.0	438	1606	146.0	3.7	17	347	179	11	.516	2294	208.5	13	227	263	23.9	82	786	23	22/12	18 241	43 770	60	2378	39.6
1993	11	746	4566	415.1	6.1	424	1813	164.8	4.3	20	322	204	13	.634	2753	250.3	20	221	331	30.1	54	418	26	22/13	20 229	20 423	39	1406	36.1
1994	11	759	3981	361.9	5.2	423	1630	148.2	3.9	12	336	183	16	.545	2351	213.7	20	205	267	24.3	81	702	31	25/15	24 153	30 516	57	2149	37.7
1995	11	709	2903	263.9	4.1	399	1242	112.9	3.1	12	310	148	13	.477	1661	151.0	7	153	166	15.1	65	548	26	25/13	19 104	24 480	77	3146	40.9
1996	11	839	5147	467.9	6.1	561	3155	286.8	5.6	28	278	135	11	.486	1992	181.1	14	258	320	29.1	83	734	17	16/6	27 251	16 300	48	1918	40.0
1997	11	758	4815	437.7	6.4	520	3028	275.3	5.8	32	238	135	4	.567	1787	162.5	14	238	375	34.1	71	626	14	19/10	37 425	17 392	41	1638	40.0
1998	11	781	4854	441.3	6.2	490	2355	214.1	4.8	25	291	147	10	.505	2499	227.2	13	239	323	29.4	69	697	23	29/13	34 311	27 600	54	2041	37.8
1999	11	872	4636	421.5	5.3	552	2417	219.7	4.4	31	320	194	9	.606	2219	201.7	17	267	414	37.6	77	580	15	15/6	54 718	18 455	46	1875	40.8
2000	11	822	4855	441.4	5.9	474	2299	209.0	4.9	32	348	198	9	.567	2556	232.4	17	245	397	36.1	121	994	24	22/15	54 664	19 404	52	2107	40.5
2001	11	841	4600	418.2	5.5	477	1883	171.2	3.9	23	364	221	11	.607	2717	247.0	19	253	357	32.5	67	523	27	28/16	53 686	32 690	58	2273	39.2
2002	12	822	4863	405.2	5.9	440	1963	163.6	4.5	31	382	235	8	.615	2900	241.7	30	254	496	41.3	81	649	18	21/10	45 706	40 834	53	2222	41.9
2003	12	832	5400	450.0	6.5	455	2322	193.5	5.1	28	377	211	6	.560	3078	256.5	31	254	455	37.9	81	654	20	23/14	47 518	37 853	61	2300	37.7

KYLE WOODS TRUST

Family has long been a part of Baylor University, especially in athletics. This has never been more evident than with Kyle Woods.

During a preseason practice at Floyd Casey Stadium in 1979, Woods sustained a neck injury that left him as a quadriplegic. It was a turn of luck that would have left many bitter, but not Woods, who from day one remained in high spirits.

"I've known a lot of courageous and tough people in my life," said Grant Teaff, Woods' coach at Baylor. "But I've never known anybody that surpassed Kyle Woods for his positive attitude, his determination, his faith and his will to make something of his life, which had been devastated physically."

The Baylor family did not forget Woods. Last fall, a team of former players and coaches kicked off a fund-raising project designed to raise funds to build a new house for Woods.

A committee led by Teaff, Baylor professor L.M. Dyson and former teammates Radar Holt and Scott Smith attempts to raise $250,000 for the project. The house will be built in South Dallas, complete with all amenities to service Woods, who has been confined to a wheelchair since the injury.

It may appear that the committee is doing a favor for Woods, but Holt points out that it is Woods who has done the favor, inspiring teammates and many others with his positive attitude and spirit.

"There's not a day that goes by that I don't think about what happened to Kyle and the situation that he's in," Holt said at a press conference prior to Baylor's game against Texas last October.

"What happened to him could happen to any one of us. And if I was in his situation, I know I would not have the strength to go on like this young man. He has no idea how much I love him and respect him for who he is and what all he's done for us."

President Robert B. Sloan Jr. presented the committee with a check for $60,000 on behalf of the university.

"We want this home to be a start of good things the Lord has for you in the future," Sloan said.

Woods has found ways to use his disablement as a positive force in his life. He serves as a counselor for physically handicapped students at Mountainview College in Dallas, helping to instill in others the same positive energy that has driven him for the past two-plus decades.

"Kyle has been an inspiration to all of us who have known him," said former Baylor running back Walter Abercrombie. "He never let that bother him. He took his injury as part of the deal of playing football."

Three former teammates, Robin Jones, Neal Jeffrey and Le'Shai Matson, presented a check in the amount of $10,000 on behalf of Friends of Baylor University. Another former teammate, NFL Hall of Famer Mike Singletary, has committed $5,000, and Teaff said other former players have committed another $20,000.

"The importance of this project cannot be measured," Teaff said. "To literally change someone's living environment is immeasurable."

Contributions can be made to:

THE KYLE WOODS TRUST
C/O ALLEN SYKES
EXTRACO BANKS
P.O. BOX 8724
WACO, TX 76710

GRANT TEAFF WITH WOODS

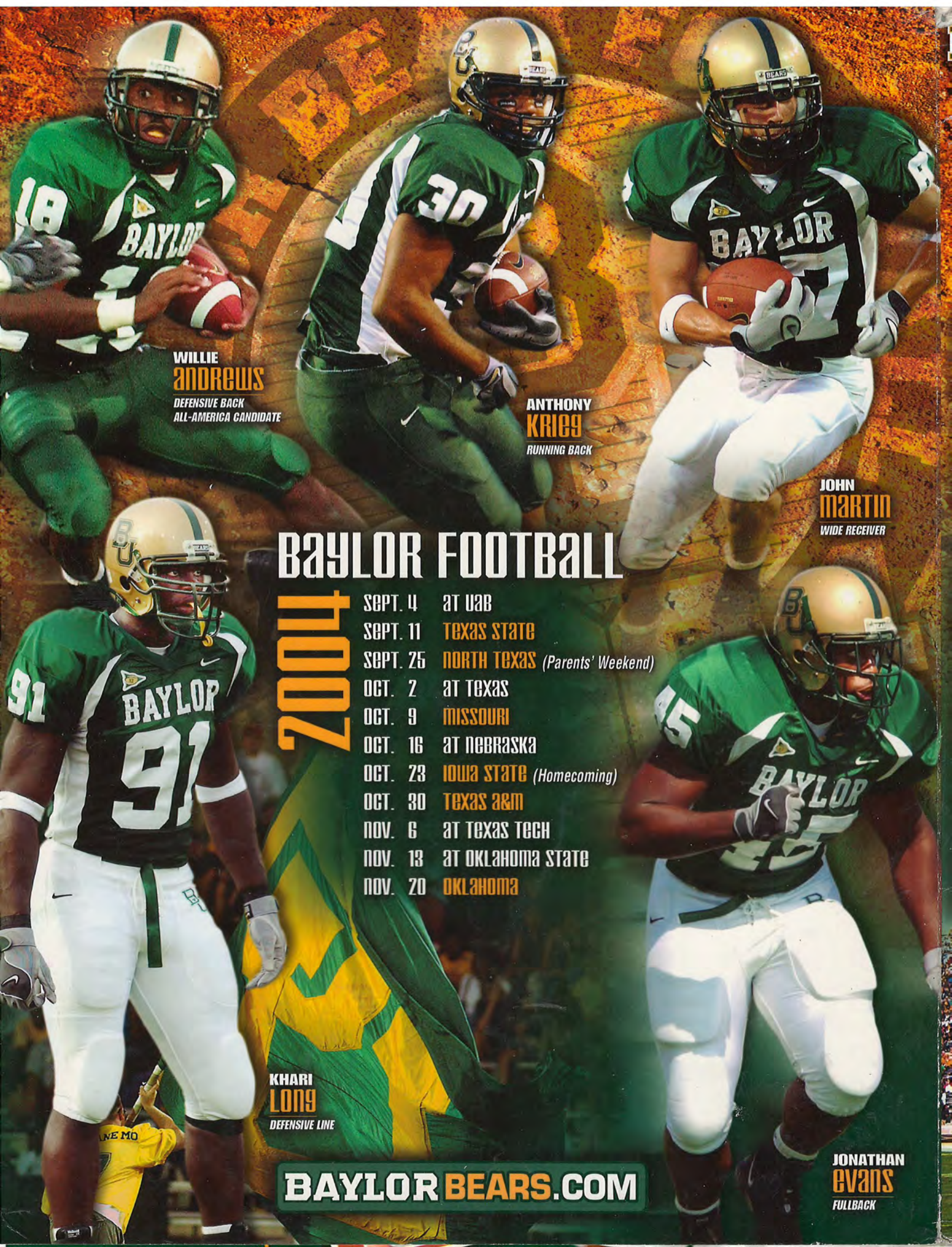
RADAR HOLT WITH WOODS

WOODS WITH FORMER PLAYERS AND COACHES AT A CEREMONY PRIOR TO THE 2003 TEXAS FOOTBALL GAME

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

Baylor offers some of the nation's finest facilities for its football student-athletes. From the 8,000-square foot locker room located at Floyd Casey Stadium to one of America's most striking campuses, the beauty of Baylor University rises above the Brazos River in Central Texas.

BU


WILLIE
ANDREWS
DEFENSIVE BACK
ALL-AMERICA CANDIDATE
ANTHONY
KRIEG
RUNNING BACK
JOHN
MARTIN
WIDE RECEIVER
BAYLOR FOOTBALL
2004
SEPT. 4 AT UAB
SEPT. 11 TEXAS STATE
SEPT. 25 NORTH TEXAS (Parents' Weekend)
OCT. 2 AT TEXAS
OCT. 9 MISSOURI
OCT. 16 AT NEBRASKA
OCT. 23 IOWA STATE (Homecoming)
OCT. 30 TEXAS A&M
NOV. 6 AT TEXAS TECH
NOV. 13 AT OKLAHOMA STATE
NOV. 20 OKLAHOMA
KHARI
LONG
DEFENSIVE LINE
JONATHAN
EVANS
FULLBACK
BAYLORBEARS.COM